Greene County Public Library, Ohio
0 53 85 20516021

Given-Name Index to the Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

Stryker-Rodda

III: A-Z

Donated in Memory
of
Katharine Chew Simonds
2007

BPP-04332 © Antioch Pub

GREENE COUNTY ROOM
GREENE COUNTY LIBRARY
76 EAST MARKET STREET
XENIA, OH 45385

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/genealogicalmaga0000unse

GIVEN NAME INDEX TO THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY

VOLUMES 31 - 40

Kenn Stryker-Rodda

F.A.S.G., F.N.G.S., F.G.S.N.J.

Volume III

19 77
POLYANTHOS
New Orleans

Copyright © 1977,
by Kenn Stryker-Rodda
All rights reserved.

Published in 1977, by
Polyanthos, Inc.
Drawer 51359, New Orleans, Louisiana 70151

Library of Congress Catalog Card No. 28-12503

Printed and bound in the United States of America

FOREWORD

This index has been made with the needs of a researcher in mind. Therefore, mere cross-references and names of publishers have been omitted, and the advertisements for the Woodruff and Paramus books have not been indexed.

The following letters and symbols have been used, but a reference lacking such letter or symbol may well have genealogical significance, especially as land transactions, military service, and pension applications are not given a letter or symbol.

b = birth or infant baptism

B = adult baptism

c = contributor or copier

ch = child; chn = children

d = died

F = freeholder

g = grandparent

m = marriage, married [used only with date in case of males, but with maiden name of females to indicate fact of marriage even if date is not given]; also used for marriage license

p = parent

q = quoted

R = on a list of ratables

s = spouse

t = tombstone inscription

w = witness

wf = wife

= extended account, or at least more than mere vital records

+ = surname continued on next page

/ = or

* or ** = name out of alphabetical order

A.
A. 31:27t,31t
Anne 40:19t
C. 40:19t
J.F. 31:29t
J.S. 31:27t
L.C. 31:29t
M. 31:27t; 40:19t
M.L. 31:27t

Aabel - see Abel

Aamack - see Amack

Aantonidis - see Antonidis

Aaron - see also Arons
Maria (Van Doren) 40:16m
Robert 40:16m

Aaronson
Benj[n] 37:26R
George 39:83d
Jno 37:37R
Thomas 39:86d

Abbie
Anna 40:74m

Abbit - see Abbott

Abborn
Samuel 40:45R

Abbott, Abbit, Abbot, Abbett, Abett, Abit, Abot
Abdon 40:42R
Ann 39:89
Bengaman 40:42R
Esther (-) 35:62t
John 37:78R; 39:144d; 40:44R
Jonah 40:140R
Joseph 35:62s; 38:12R
Lucy (-) 39:89d
Samuel 39:89p
Thomas 33:4
Timothy 37:77R
William 38:18t; 39:137R

Abel, Aabel, Abil, Able, Auble
Andreas, Andris 33:4; 34:41; 40:12m
Anna 40:15m
Anna Gertroud (Pickel) 40:72m
Anna (Rouw) 40:74m
Catharina (Fritz) 40:13m
Christina 40:18m
Christina (Schüler) 40:12m
Daniel 39:8R
Dina 40:74m
Elisabeth 40:73m
Esther 40:80m

Abel
George 38:127d
Jacob 40:72m, 94R
John 40:11m, 74m, 129R
Mary 40:13m
Matthias 40:13m
Sophia (Trimmer) 40:11m

Abell
Eliza M. 36:88t
Jerushia S. (Arms) 36:88p; 35:62t
William 36:88p; 35:62t

Aber
Anna L. 40:19t
Catharine (Haines) 40:19t
Eva A. 40:19t
George H. 40:19t
John 40:19t
Lydia (Squier) 37:15m
Nathan C. 37:15m

Abernother
John 37:79R

Abert
Ellen 38:142d
John 35:48p; 38:142p(Maj.)
John J., Col. 39:83p
Margaretta 39:83d
Marie Henrietta 35:48m

Abett - see Abbott

Abil, Able - see Abel

Abot - see Abbott

Abouss
John 40:129R

Abrahams
Darkis (Gorden) 36:80m
John 38:63R
Lewis 36:80m

Acey
John 37:71R

Achias
Tryntje 40:9p

Achley - see Atchley

Ackartz
Ella (Boudinot) 33:70S
R. 33:70

Acken
Benjamin Miller 35:62t
Eliza V. 36:37t
Elizabeth (Miller) 35:62t
John 34:55m
Mary C. 35:62t
Rachel (Clarkson) 34:55md
+

Acken
Sarahann 35:62t
William 35:62t

Acker
Mary 32:76p

Ackerly
-- 36:120

Ackerman, Akerman, Akeman; see also Aukerman
Aaltje (Meyer) 39:70bs
Abraham 39:70s
Albert G. 34:19m; 35:30p
Albert S. 39:112p
Altje (Kuyper)I 34:19p
Anny 33:32t
Bridgit (Pulis) 32:52t
Caroline A. 35:67t
Catherine 34:22p
Christyntje, Tyntje 34:20bd
David 34:19#,19
Edgar D. 40:19t
Egbert 34:23p
Elizabeth 37:22p
Elizabeth (Brinkerhoff) 34:19p
Elizabeth (Bryant) 34:23p
Grietje 34:23bmd
H.S. 39:115
Hannah 34:22p
Hannah J. (-) 40:19t
Henry B. 39:79m
Hester 34:88m
Hilletje (Bosch) 39:70p
James L. 37:22m
Johannes D. 34:19p
John 33:4; 34:19, 20p
Jonathan C. 35:67p
Juliet R. (Post) 39:112p
Lawrence 35:26s
Letty 34:19
Lodowyck D. 39:70p
Margaret 32:55t; 34:19; see also Grietje
Margaret (Demarest) 34:19m
Maria S. (-) 35:67p
Mary, Marretje 34:19, 22p, 88p
Oliver S. 40:19t
P. Lee 40:19t
Peter A. 32:52s
Pryntje 35:30tm
Rachel (Van Winkel) 34: 19bmd; 35:20p
Rachel (Zabriskie) 37:22bmd
Richard 34:19
Sarah (Van Salsem) 39:79ds

Ackerman
Sophia 39:112bmd
Sophia (Lozier) 35:26s
Tryntje 33:82p; 35:31p
Tyntje - see Christyntje

Ackerson
Catharine (-) 31:38p
Charles T. 40:70b
Cornelius 31:38t
Cornelius H. 31:38t
Eliza Ann (-) 31:38t
Elizabeth S. 31:38t
Emma D. 40:28t
Emma M. 31:38t
Henry E. 31:38t
James V. 31:38t
John 31:38p
M.A. 35:62t
Mary (Heyer) 31:38t
Sarah 31:38t
William 31:38t
William W. 31:38t

Ackland, Eckland
Mary 31:64p; 32:72p, 75w

Ackley, Acle, Aeckly, Aikley; see also Atchley
Adom 36:124R
Cathar: 40:13m
Daniel R. 34:14b
Eleazer S. 34:14b
Elizabeth 34:14b
Emley 34:14b
Hezekiah 34:14b
Jane 34:14b
Jeremiah 34:14b
John 39:13R
John S. 34:14b
Marey 34:14b
Oliver B. 34:14b
Phebe 34:14bd
Sarey 34:14b
Thomas S. 34:14b

Acorn
John 39:107

Acres
John 37:55F

Acton
Benjamin 40:45R
Benjamin,J.P. 35:113
Emma (Harker) 37:1t
F. Newlin 37:1t
Frances 37:1t
I. Oakford 37:1t
Jonathan W. 37:1t
Joseph 40:36R
+

Acton
Margaret 37:6t
Mary 37:137R
William 39:137R

Adair
Charles 35:62t
Jane (Bates) 35:62t
Mary D. (Osborn) 35:62t
Shottleworth 35:62t

Adams, Addam, Addams, Adems, Adoms
Al(l)exander 35:59b; 37:77R
Alice Harrison 38:18t
Andrew 35:59p
Ann 35:110#,118,119
Anna Louise 38:18t
Anna H. 40:108t
Anne (Watkin) 35:114mp
Array 40:131R; Jr. 40:131R
Bartley 37:71R
Catharine 31:89t; 40:73m
Charles 33:4; 34:47; 37:68p; 40:126d
Charles E. 38:18t
Covert 35:109,110bd
David 33:4; 35:40; 39:16R, 143R
Dunlap 38:112
Elizabeth 35:108-10#,116, 118
Elizabeth (-) 35:59p
Elizabeth (Fenwick) 35:108p, 113p
Ellick, Eleckzander 40:131R
Enoch 37:71R
Fenwick 35:108,109bd,113-14#, 116-19
Gabriel H. 40:19t
Gabriel S. 40:19t
Georg(e) 38:86,136R; 40:19t
Hannah 40:45R,76m
Hannah (Smith) 33:60m
Harold L.,Mrs. 36:7
James 36:52R
James Francis 40:20t
Jeremiah 39:15R,16R
Jessie M.(-) 38:18p
Jon 39:138R
John 35:108-10#,113p,114w, 119; 36:99m; 37:30R; 39:12R; 40:19t,136R; Jr. 39:12R
Jonas 39:12R
Jonathan 36:53R; 39:12R
Joseph 36:55R; 37:25R,30R; 39:139R
Lucilla A. Dennis 40:19t
Lucilla (Simmons) 40:20t

Adams
Martha Elizabeth 40:20t
Mary 35:108-10#,118; 40:22t, 75m,78m
Mary Elizabeth (-) 40:19t
Mary (Everitt) 40:17m
Mary (Fisher) 37:36t
Matthew 37:36t
N.K. 32:9t
Nathan 36:54R
Nathaniel 37:77R
Paul 40:13m
Rachel (-) 37:68p
Rhoda (Luker) 36:99m
Robert, Robard 40:19t,20t,136R
Sam 40:17w
Sarah 35:114#
Sarah (Bogert) 40:13m
Sarah (Struble) 40:19t
Sarah Waldron 37:68b
Stofal 40:137R
Temperance (-) 40:19t
Terrisa E. 38:127d
Thomas 33:60m; 36:55R; 37:30R
Walter 35:110,116,118
William 38:129R; 39:16R; 40:17m

Adamson
Eucela Elvira (-) 37:103p
Joseph 37:103p
Joseph Franklin 37:103t
Phebe Hathaway 36:104m
William 36:104m

Adar
James 36:131

Addedle, Adedle, Addle
William 33:4,8,79

Addis
Eleanor 36:65bmd

Adems - see Adams

Ader
Catharine (Beam) 40:106m
Isaac 40:106m

Adkinson - see Atkinson

Adrianse, Adriaens
-- family 33:63
Helena 38:100p

Adudell; see also Addedle
Aeltie (Hanse) 35:139m
William 35:139m

Aeckly - see Ackley

Aepje(n)
Anna 40:13m
Mary 40:74m

Aersen, Aerson, Aertson; see also Harrison, DeHart
Helena 33:33,34sp
Huyck 40:82R
John 33:33p,34pw
Lysbeth 40:1,9#
Simon 40:1#

Agan; see also Agin
William 37:31R

Agans; see also Agens
C.S. 35:14t
Carrie 35:14t
Catharine 35:14; 36:73t
Catharine (Mattis) 35:14t
Dorothy 32:9c,26; 36:1c,48c, 144c; see also Stratford, Dorothy (Agans)
Elida F. (Lare) 35:14t
Frances G. (-) 35:14t
Henry S. 35:14t
Jasper 35:14t
John M. 35:14t
John Newton 35:14t
Johnnie L. 35:14t
Nancy (Huffman) 35:14t
Rettie 35:14t

Agar
Edward 37:11m
George 40:46R
Mary (Condit) 37:11m

Agens; see also Agans
Eliza (-) 38:127d
James 38:18t
James Richard 38:18t
Sarah (-) 38:18t

Agin; see also Agan
Harriet 40:79m

Agur
Samuel 31:79m
Sarah (Gillerland) 31:79m

Ahrens
John H., Col. 36:7
Peter J.H. 32:52s
Sierie (North) 32:52t

Aikin
Susan P. 39:86d

Aikley - see Ackley

Airs, Aiars - see Ayers

Airy
Abner 37:77R
Isaac 37:77R

Ake
Jacob 33:4; 34:46
Jerry, Jeary 34:4p,8; 34:47

Akeman; see also Ackerman
Margeret 36:42m
Sarah 36:42m,44m

Akerly; see also Ackerly
Arther 33:4; 35:41

Al--
--k 37:76R

Alaways - see Allaways

Alberson - see Albertson

Albert
John 35:62t
John M. 40:70bd

Albertis; see also Burtis
John 38:82

Albertson, Alberson; see also Elberson
-- infant 36:67d
Aaron 39:91R
Abigail 35:61p
Abigail (-) 36:19p
Abraham 39:11R
Anna McCracken 35:61b
Betsey 35:61b
Caroline 36:23b,24b,69t
Charity (-) 35:55p
Charles Able 36:28b
Charlotte (-) 36:27p
Cornelius, Cornelus 36:19p; 40:134R
Cyrus Butler 36:26b
Der(r)ick 35:55b,58p,59p
Dinick 36:28p
Edward 36:19b,p
Elam 35:61p
Eleanor (-) 36:19p
Eli 35:59b
Elizabeth 35:60b
Elizabeth (-) 35:61p,107p; 36:19p,20pp,21pp,23ppp,24pp, 25p,26p,69tp
Hannah (-) 35:58p,61p
Hen(e)ry 35:59p,61p,103p,104p,b, 106p,107p; 36:19b,p,68d
Henry Clarkson 36:25b
Henry Hartung 36:23b
Jabez 36:23b
Jacob 39:15R
James R. 38:2m
Jane 36:19b; 35:104b
Jape Aten 35:59b
+

Albertson
Japu (-) 35:55p
Jebiel Talmage 36:20b
John 35:55p,58p,60p,61pp, 106b,107p; 36:20p,21b,p, 23p,24p,27p
John S. 36:69tp
Jonathan 39:11R
Joseph 39:11R
Josiah 39:8R; Jr. 39:8R
Levi 39:11R
Levi H(owell) 36:21b,69t
Levina 35:55b
Margaret 36:20b,69t
Margaret Brittin 36:19b
Maria O. (-) 36:25p,26p,27p
Marshal 35:61b
Mary 36:19b,27b; 40:103t
Mary (-) 35:59pp,60p,61pp, 103p,104p,106p,107p; 36:19p,28p
Mary Catharine 35:107b
Mary Ellen 36:25b
Mary Freer 35:61b
Matthias 38:83
May (-) 35:58p
Nicholas, Niclus 35:55p; 36:19p,20p,21p,23pp,24p, 25p,26p; 40:134R
Panina Augusta 36:27b
Philip Harting 36:21b
Rachel R. (Faunce) 38:2m
Richard Hunt 35:58b
Robert Craig 35:61b
Sarah 35:58b, 103b
Sarah Elizabeth 36:25b
Sarah Jane 36:24b
William 36:23b,27p; Mrs. 36:27w
William Cool 35:61b
Wm F. 36:25p,26p,67p

Albor
Helena 35:101t
Joseph 35:101t

Albright
Jacob 40:140R

Alcock
Jotham C. 38:127d
Robert Welford 38:127p

Alcorn(e)
George 33:4; 34:79

Alcott, Alcut; see also Olcutt
Anthony 39:8R
Jacob 39:91R

Alden
John 37:108

Alderfee, Alderder, Alderssee
F., Fredrick 33:4; 34:75

Alderman
Abigal 40:43
Joel 40:44R
William 40:43R

Ale
Boston, Corp[1] 38:83

Alexander, Alexandar, Allixander
-- 31:73; & Co. 35:47
Alexander 32:47m
Cath(a)rine (-) 38:18t; 39:140R
Daniel 37:103p
Elizabeth (Cavellear) 40:116#
Hannah (Boyd) 32:9t
James 33:4; 35:47
John 32:9t,81; 38:18s,58R; 40:116p
John W. 32:9s
Jonathan, Johnnathon 39:140R
Joseph 37:27R
Laura 37:103t
Laura (-) 37:103p
Lucretia (Sutton) 32:9t
Mary 40:77m
Mary A. 32:81t
Mary M. (Vankirk) 32:47m
Samuel 33:4; 34:82; 35:47; 39:14R

Alfred
David 37:101p
Mary 37:101b,p,102d
Mary (-) 37:101p

Alfree
Elizabeth 31:37w
Elizabeth (Brown) 31:37m
Thomas 31:37m,w

Alger, Algor
Ann 39:36d
Benjamin W. 39:56d
Betsy 39:54d
Catharine 39:58B
John 39:54s
Mary 39:51m
Mary (-) 39:54d

Allabon
William 38:18t

Allar - see Aller

Allaways, Alaways
Abraham 36:124R
Isaac 36:129R
John 36:129R

Alleman
Fred R.c 33:64; 34:92; 35:101; 36:106; 37:36
Helen P(otter) [Mrs. Fred R.] c 32:5,61; 33:64,71,81; 34:92; 35:32,48,101,144; 36:106,141; 37:36; 39:97; 40:99c

Allen, Allin; see also Alling, Ellen
-- widow 40:137R
Aaron 39:137R
Abraham 36:124R
Almira 33:51t
Amos 35:63t
Ann (-) 34:95p
Annanis 33:4p
Anny (Chamberlin) 39:50m
Antony 36:124R
Catharine 38:5m
Charity (-) 33:49t
Charles 35:63t
Charlotte C. 35:63t
Charlotte W. (-) 35:62t
D.C. 32:9t (Corp[1])
Daniel 33:4; 34:43,84
Daniel C. 35:62t
David 40:35R; 37:25R; 39:143R
David C. 32:9t
David O. 32:9s
David M. 39:116t
Eastwood 37:71R
Elexena 31:27t
Elijah 40:137R
Elisha 31:37w; 35:116m; 40:35R,36R
Elizabeth 33:74,86b; 34:44; 39:52m; 33:4
Elizabeth (-) 32:9t; 37:103t
Elizabeth (Gorden) 36:134m
Elizabeth H. 34:34t
Elizabeth (Hulett) 31:37m
Elizabeth (Rodenbaugh) 38:4m
Ellen 32:43m
Ellit 38:132R
Emma R. 40:100t
Ethan, Mrs. 39:49c
Eva B. 35:14t,15
Garret 33:86b
Georg(e) 31:37m; 38:136R
Gideon 35:62p,t; Jr. 35:63p
Gilbert, Dea. 37:103t
Grietje (Covenhoven) - see Margeret (Covenhoven)
H.B. 32:9t
Hannah (Gifford) 39:52m
Hannah (White) 35:116m

Allen
Hetty (-) 35:62t
Hezekiah 33:96
Hugh 31:2t
J.B. 32:9t
Jacob 32:22p; 33:86p,b,90p; 34:95p; 35:142m
James 33:4s,14,77; 34:48,80,82; 35:45; 37:71R; 38:4m; 40:45R
Jane 31:27p; 33:90b
Jane (Carson) 32:45m
Jane (Combs) 31:6m
Jedediah, Judiah 40:35R
Jemima(h) 36:2t
Jemimah (-) 37:103t
Jeremiah 35:106p; 40:92R
Job 31:73
John 32:42m; 33:4,5,49s; 37:28R,32R,51F,71R; 36:124R,134m; 37:25R,117R; 40:93R,100s
John C. 40:100t
John T. 32:45m
Joseph 33:4; 34:78; 36:129R; 39:57d
Joseph S. 35:63t
Joshua 40:93R
Kezia 39:45t
Lester D. 35:62t
Margaret (-) 35:106p
Margeret,Grietje (Covenhoven) 32:22p; 33:86p,90p; 35:142m
Marsh 35:63t
Martha 32:87t; 39:51m
Mary 31:37m; 32:43m; 34:95d; 39:52m,58B
Mary (-) 32:42m; 35:62p,63t
Mary Barnes 35:62t
Mary Elizabeth 35:63t
Nancy (-) 35:63t
Noah 33:60m; 35:63tt
Patience 39:91R
Patience O. 40:100t
Patrick 33:4
Petter 37:25R
Phebe 35:141m
Phebe (-) 35:63t
Phebe (Clark) 32:9t
Phebe (Jennings) 33:60m
Prudden 39:107
Ralf, Ralph 37:29R; 40:37R,87R
Richard 40:92R
Robert 31:27p; 33:4; 35:42,45; 37:29R; 40:70bd
Samuel 36:54R; 37:30R,71R,78R; 39:50m,86p(Esq.)
Sarah Albertson 35:106b
Sarah B. 32:82t
+

Allen
Sarah E. (-) 39:116t
Squier 35:63
Stephen 39:52m
Thomas 39:56p; 40:36R
Timothy 37:103s
William 31:76m; 32:22b; 33:4s; 34:81; 37:54F,78R; 40:38R; 38:83
William C. 39:86d(Capt.),88d
William L. 39:116t
William P. 40:100t
Zachariah S. 35:63t

Allenson - see Allinson

Aller, Allar
A. Cathar. (-) 40:14m
Anna (-) 31:27t
David 40:14m
Dinah (Huffman) 31:27t
Hannah 38:1m
Henry, Esq. 31:27t,s
Mary (Welsh) 31:27t
Peter 31:27t
Sarah A. 31:87t

Alleson
Charity 40:12m

Alley
Catherine 36:112m
George H. 36:112sp
Mary Catherine (Luffburrow) 36:112bsp

Allger
William 34:2

Allin - see Allen, Alling

Alling; see also Allen
-- family 31:11
-- 31:12bb; 36:102(Gen^{l}); 37:10m(widow)
Abby 31:12b
Abigail (Prudden) 38:19t
Albert 31:12b; 38:18p
Alex^{r} Hamilton 38:19t
Alfred 31:12bd; 38:19t
Amelia Frances 38:19t
Caroline 31:12b
Charles 31:12b; 38:19t,p
Charles Henry 38:19t
Clarissa R.(-) 38:19t
David 38:19s
Eliza 38:19t
Emaline 31:12b; 38:19t
Henry 31:12b; 38:19t
Isaac 36:102m; 38:19t
Joannah (-) 38:19t

Alling
John 38:19tt; Jr. 38:19t
John J. 31:11p,b,12b
John Sr. 31:11p
Maria 31:12b
Martha 38:19t
Mary (-) 38:19t
Mary Adaline (-) 38:19t
Mary Louisa 38:19t
Matilda 31:11b,12b; 38:21t
Nancy (-) 38:19t
Nancy (Tyler) 36:102m
Prudden 31:11b; 39:107
Samuel 38:19t(Deacon),19t
Sarah (-) 38:19t
Sarah Emaline 31:12b
Sarah (Hamilton) 31:11p,12bm
Sarah R (-) 38:18t
Stephen 38:127d
Stephen B. 38:127p
William 31:12b
William Henry 38:18t
Young Stephen 31:11b

Allinson, Allenson; see also Ellinson
Jame 37:117R
Peter 37:71R
Samuel 36:53R
Thomas 39:83d
William 40:126d

Allis; see also Ellis
Christopher 33:4; 35:95

Allison; see also Ellison
Burgis, Rev. Dr. 39:133d
James 33:4s; his wife 35:47
Robert 35:105
S. 38:81

Allixander - see Alexander

Allpoch - see Alpaugh

Allse
William 38:135R

Allshouse
William 31:52t

Allward, Allware - see Alward

Allwood, Alwood
Daniel 40:143R
Sarah 40:73m

Alpaugh, Alpouch, Allpouch
-- 2 inf. sons 31:29t
Aaron 31:27p
Alace 31:36p
Aletta A. 35:20t
+

Alpaugh &c
Amanda 31:29t
Amos 31:27s
Andrew V. 31:27p
Ann (-) 31:28t,29t
Anna (-) 31:29t
Anna (Bebbincher) 40:15m
Anna (Lowe) 31:28t
Anna M. (-) 31:27p
Asa 31:28t
Asa W. 31:28t
Catharine (-) 31:28t
Catharine (Eick) 31:28t
Conrad P. 31:28t
Daniel S. 31:28t
David 31:28tt
Edna May 31:27t
Elcy 31:29p
Eliza (-) 35:14p
Eliza Jane 31:29t
Elizabeth (-) 31:28p
Elizabeth (Kinney) 35:14t
Elizabeth (Wilson) 31:27t
Elmira/Almira (Hoffman) 31:28t
Elsey C. (-) 31:29t
Emma E. 31:28t
Eve 31:28t
Eve K. 35:22t
Fannie (Stout) 31:28t
Fanny Maria 31:29t
George 31:28t; 40:78m
George A. 31:27t,28t
George N. 31:27t
George P. 31:28t
Hannah (-) 31:29t
Isaac 31:29t
Isaac N. 31:28t
Jacob F. 31:29t
Jacob M. 31:28p
James S. 31:28t
Jesse 31:28t
John 31:28ttst; 35:14p; 40:15m
John I. 31:28t
John N. 31:28ts
John W. 31:28t
John William 31:29t
Lewis 31:28t
Lorenda (-) 31:28p
Lottie 31:28t
Lucretia C. 31:29t
Maria 40:72m
Maria Louisa 31:28t
Mary 31:28tt
Mary (-) 31:29ttp
Mary Ann (-) 31:29t
Mary E. (Robinson) 31:27t

Alpaugh &c
Mary (Smith) 31:28t
Mary L. (-) 31:28p
Mary (Teats) 31:29t
Martha (-) 31:29p
Morris 35:14s
Morris E. 31:28t,29s
Nathan H. 31:29t
Nickolas N. 31:29t
Nicholas Neighbour 40:78m
Peter 31:29t
Peter P. 31:29t
Philip 31:29tpt,t(Esq)
Rachel (Apgar) 31:29t
Sarah Ann (-) 31:29t
Sarah Ann (Sutton) 40:78m
Sara (Apgar) 31:27t
Sarach C. (-) 31:27t
Sophia (-) 31:28t,29t
Sophia (Eyke) 40:78 m
William 31:29ttt; 35:14t
William G. 31:29t
William P. 31:29p
William W. 31:27t
Wm Kelley 31:29t

Alston
Albert G. 38:127p
David 37:131p(Capt.)
Mary 37:131mp
Theodore Watson 38:127d

Altemus
Charles W. 40:80m
Lucinda (Moore) 40:80m

Alton
Samuel 34:4

Alvord
Caroline Matilda (Clapp) 38:19t
D.W. 38:19s
Harvey G. 35:14s
Jennetta (Thompson) 35:14t

Alward, Allward, Allware
-- widow 34:73m
John 33:4s,4,6

Alwood - see Allwood

Alyea, Alyie
Albert 33:32t
Annatje Like (Secor) 34:20mt
Catrintje 34:20
Dolly (-) 33:32t
Jacob 38:19s
Jacobus 34:20#
Margaret (Van Voorhees) 34:20p
Margrietje 34:20
+

Alyea
Mary (Richards) 38:19t
Peter 34:20p
Rachel 34:20
Sally 34:20
Sophia, Sufia 34:20p,23p
Zantje 34:20

Amack, Aamack, Amak, Aumack
Aaron 37:87p,91(& wf); 38:41
Afie 31:23p,68p
Agnis, agness 32:74p; 33:38p, 41p,45p,87p,92p; 34:63p,25p, 29p
Ariantje 36:39m
Ariantje/Arryantje (Bennet) 31:23p,26p,65p
Ann (McDowell) 35:139m
Carche 36:42m
Caroline E. (Snell) 38:41
Christian (Hof) 36:39m
Cornelius 37:84m
David 39:52s
Elizabeth 31:26p,69p; 32:22w; 36:136
Elisabeth (McKeren) 40:14m
Geertje 31:26b
Geertje (Covenhoven) 31:23p, 26p,65p
Gerret 31:65b
Helena 31:23b; see also Lena
Jacob 31:23p,26p,b,65p
Jane, Janitje, Jannetje 31: 18m; 35:143m; 38:44m
Jane (Robinson) 37:87p
John 33:43p,47p; 35:139m; 36:43m
John Henry 37:87b
Lena 33:43p,48p; 36:42m
Margaret (Van Cleef) 37:84m
Maria 31:23p
Maria (Staats) 35:142m
Mary 32:74b; 33:43b; 36: 82m, 135m
Mary (-) 39:52m
Mary Eliza 38:41
Mary Heavelon) 35:139m
Sarah Jane 38:35p,41,43m
Sarah (Van der Veer) 33:43p, 47p; 36:43m
Stephanus, Stephanis 31:65b, 139m; 37:41
Teunis 31:23p,26p,65p; 33: 47b; 35:142m; 36:82m; 37:44
Thom^{s} 40:14m
William 36:39m

Aman
Louise (-) 35:63t
Philip 35:63t

Ambler
Abraham 39:137R; 40:45R
David 39:137R; 40:46R
Isaac 40:45R
John 38:58R
Peter 39:136R

Ame
David 32:77p; 33:41p
Elizabeth (van Derhof) 32:77p; 33:41p
Hannah 32:77b
John 33:41b

Amens
Samuel 36:42m
Sophia (Smith) 36:42m

Amerman, Amimmen, Ammerman
Albert 39:116t; 40:95R
Albert F. 39:116t
Aleda (Vanhengel/Reynierse) 37:113s
Ann E. 39:116t
Annie M. 39:116t
Caroline (-) 39:116t
Catharine, Catherine 31:79m; 40:5p
Catharine Liddel 35:15t
Charlotte (Wyckoff) 35:14t
Christina 40:16m
Cornelia 35:52ww
Cornelia (Emans) 35:52p
Cornelius S. 35:14p
D. Irving 39:116t
Daniel 35:14t,15p; Jr. 35:15t
Derrick, Dierck 35:52w; 39:107
Eleanor Sudan 35:15t
Eliza A. (Hyler) 35:14t
Eliza Ann (-) 35:15p
Elizabeth (-) 39:116t
Ellen Ann 35:14t
Hannah (-) 35:15p
Henry A. 35:15p,t
Isaac C. 39:116t
James V.D.V. 35:14t
Jane Ann 35:85t
John P. 31:52t
(Jo)hannes 35:52w
Leena, Helena 35:50bmd,52#
Lizzie W. 39:116t
Lucinda L.(-) 39:116t
Maria (-) 35:15p
Martha 39:119t
Martha E. 35:14t
Martin Luther 35:14t
Mary Elizabeth 35:15t
Nancy (Van Zant) 40:76m
Paulus Dirkse 35:52p
+

Amerman &c
Pouwel, Pouel 35:52ww; 37:113
Richard 39:116t
Sarah E. 31:53t
William 35:15p; 40:76m

Amey
Catherine 33:42p

Ammel
Peter 40:45R

Ammerman - see Amerman

Amry
Thomas 40:140R

Anderson, Andrason, Andris
-- family 35:32
-- Coll° 33:4p
Aaron 31:46m
Albert 38:127t
Alex(ander) 37:103s; 38:19pt,81(Capt.)
Allen 40:138R
Andrew, Andris 33:4; 36:121R; Sr. 36:122R
Anna, Ann 36:11t; 40:79m
Austin 32:39m
Benjamin 36:84m; 37:52F
Catharine (Johnson) 32:39m
Catharine (Sylvester) 32:42m
Clotilda 35:32
Conrod 40:87R
Cornelius &c 37:51F; 39:107
Curtis Holmes 37:104t
David 40:94R
Eliakim 37:51FF,76R
Eliza (-) 38:19p
Eliza A. 37:1t
Eliza Jane (Terhune) 35:8m
Eliza P. (Gillespie) 37:103t
Elizabeth 32:40m; 35:143m; 37:82m
Elizabeth (-) 31:30t,87t
Elisabeth (Eyck) 40:74m
Enoch 34:8p; 36:120p; 37:27R,51F
George Jr. 35:51s,52bmd
Isaac 36:121R; 37:52F
Isaac E. 34:95m
J. 34:83
Jacob 40:135R
James 40:140R; 33:4; 35:43
Jane 33:60m
Jeremiah 37:76R
Jerry 34:46; Jr. 33:4
John 31:2t(Capt.); 33:4,77; 34:46; 37:1t,51F,53FF; 39:140R

Anderson &c
John V. 35:9b
Joseph 38:63R
Joshua 36:13m; 37:53p
Kathleen N. (Apgar) 31:29t
Martha 35:128t
Martha (Sanford) 34:95m
Mary 37:79R
Mary Ann 32:42m
Mary E. 35:78t
Mary (Handley) 31:42m
Mary J. 31:52t
Mary (Oakley) 34:8p; 36:120p
Mary T. 35:9b
Mary (Voorhees) 36:134m
Mathias R. 35:8m
Mattja/Metje (Van Wickelen) 35:51s,52#
Nancy (Emmens) 36:84m
Peter, Pieter 34:20sd; 37:69p; 40:74m,131R
Phebe (Applegate) 31:46m
Phebe Rue 31:77m
Rachel (Demarest) 34:20s
Rebecca 40:72m
Rebecca Ann 37:1t
Robert 40:140R
Samuel 31:2t, 42m
Sarah 34:8m; 36:120m
Simeon, Simon 39:141R
Stephen 32:42m; 39:53d
Susannah (-) 37:69p
Thomas 39:141R; 40:137R
Thomas H. 37:1t
Timothy P. 31:29t
Tom 37:104t
Walter 39:107
William 37:54F,69b; 40:38R, 87R,140R
William J. 31:30p,87s

Andreace, Andreas
Jacob 40:94R
Martain 40:94R
Tice 40:94R

Andrews
Abigail 36:101m
Clarissa 36:101m
Elezebeth 37:24R
Hannah 37:24R
Hannah Marc, Mrs. 38:54d
Isaac 37:24R; 39:89d(Capt.)
Jacob 37:29R
Jacob Force 40:70bd
Mary 33:59m
Mary (-) 31:37m
Mordecay 31:37m
+

Andrews
Patience 36:101m
Petter 37:25R
Sophie 37:34m

Andries; see also Andreace, Andruss, Anderson
Derrick 37:55F

Andris - see Anderson, Andruss

Andruss
Abby (-) 38:20p
Abby Bonnell 38:127t
Abby L. 38:68t
Charity (-) 38:127t
Charles H. 39:31d
Cornelia, Cornella 38:19t, 127t
Elijah 38:19t
Frances C. 38:127t
Henrietta Mix 38:19t
Horatio Johnson 38:20t
Isaac 38:19p,127s
Isaac Mix 38:19t
Jane (-) 38:127p
Julia Spencer 38:20t
Johnathan 38:127t
Lydia A. 38:65t
Mary (-) 38:19t
Mary Ann 38:127t
Mary C. (-) 38:19p
Mary H. 38:19t
Mehetable (Mix) 38:19t
Nathaniel 38:19t
Phebe (-) 38:20t
Sarah (-) 39:31p
Sarah Woodruff 38:127t
Stephen Kingsland 38:20t
Timothy 38:20t

Angle; see also Engle
-- 33:5; 36:68d
-- infant 36:67d
-- Mr & Mrs 35:106w
Abraham Winters 35:104b
Ann(ah) 35:105b; 36:24p
Catharine, Katarina 35: 56b,60b,104b
Catharine/Cathirine (-) 35:57p,60p,103-107p
Charity 35:60b
Charity (Allison) 35:59bp
Charles Butler 35:57b
Cornelius 35:57p,60p, 103-107p
Eleanor, Elinor 35:59b,104b
Eliza (-) 36:20p
Elizabeth 35:105b

Angle
Hannah (-) 35:103p
Isaac 36:20pb
Jacob 35:56p,103b; 40:134R; juner 35:60b
Jacob J. 35:67d,141d
Jacob W. 35:59b,p
Jane 35:59b,106b
John 35:103p,105b; 40:13m, 134R
Margaret A. 38:2m
Margretta 35:106b
Mary 35:60b,103b; 36:22b; 40:13m
Mary (-) 35:105p,106p; 36: 20p,28p
Mary Jane 36:28b
Matthias Cummins 35:107b
Morris Butler 35:106b
Nancy (Cumming) 35:104p
Palmer, child of 36:67d
Philip 33:4; 35:95,104p, 106p,w; 36:20p
Powel 40:134R
Prudence 36:20b
Rachel 35:60b
Robert A. or Roberta 35:59b
Sarah 35:60b
Sarah Ann 35:60b
Sarah(Barclay) 40:13m
Sarah Cummins 35:106b
Sarah Kirkhoff 36:20b
Sidney (-) 35:106p; 36:20p
Susan 35:106p
Susan (-) 36:22p
Susannah 35:60b
Sufaia (-) 35:56p
Theodore 36:67p,68p
William 33:5ps,6,8,9; 35: 59b,95,96,105p,106p; 36: 20p,b,67d; 40:134R
William's son 35:93

Angelman, Angleman
Sarah S. 38:127t
Mary 40:11m

Angnee
Ann Timet (Roemer) 40:15m
Dewald 40:15m

Angriy
David 40:137R

Anhuys
Margriet 32:49p

Annes
Danial 40:142R
Joseph 40:140R

Annin, Anning
-- dau. 39:117t
Abigail (Parsils) 39:117t
Adaline C. 39:116t
Alexander 33:5
Anabelle 38:127t
Daniel 39:116t
Elizabeth 39:125t
Elizabeth F. 39:117t
James 33:5, 77
Jane 39:116t,125
Jennette 39:116t
John, Jan 33:5p,s,10; Jr. 33:5
Joseph 39:116t
Lydia 39:118t
Mary 39:121t
Mary P. 39:116t
Phebe 39:117t
Phebe M. (-) 39:117p
Phebe M. 39:116t
Providence (Cross) 39:117t
Samuel 39:116t
Sarah 39:121t
Sarah (-) 39:117t
Sarah E.(-) 39:116p
Sarah (Vanida) 39:116,117t
Susie E. 39:116t
William 33:5,77; 39:117t,125
William C. 39:117t

Ansell
Jos. 38:83

Ansley, Ansly
John 40:130R,132R
Ozyes 40:134R
Thomas 40:133R

Anson
Robert H. 35:63t; 36:48

Anstad, Anstat
George 40:138R
John 40:139R

Anthonis - see Antonis

Anthony; see also Antoni
Benajah 39:117p
Francis D. 39:117t
Lydia (-) 39:117p
Mary Louisa (Hoover) 39:117t
Paul, Powel 33:5; 35:41
Russell K. 39:117t
Susannah 33:63m

Antle
Edward 36:59

Anton
Catharine 40:76m

Antoni, Antony; see also Anthony
Cornelia (v.Boskirk) 40:14m
Mary 40:11m
Mary (Moore) 40:12m
Paul 40:14m
Philip Junr 40:12m
Rosina 40:16m

Antonidis, Aantondis, Aantonidis Antonedis, Antonides, Autonidis
Ann, Anne 32:72b; 34:27p,32p, 65p,68p; 35:35p; 36:81m
David Loyd 34:26b
Elias 38:36b
Elizabeth (Zutphen) 34:26p; 36:82m
Gertrude (-) 37:86B
Jacob 32:23b; 34:26p; 36:82m
Jane 33:90b
Johannah 34:28p,32p
John, Johannis 31:24b,p,w,62p 64p,w,68p; 32:19p,23p,72p; 33:94b; 34:26b; 36:137s; 37: 41,42,84m; Jr. 36:136
Julia Ann (Bennet) 37:84m
Maria, Mary 32:19b; 33:88p, 91p; 34:29p,33p; 36:44m
Mary (Loyd) 33:90p,94p; 34: 26p,70p; 36:80m,140
Peter, Petrus 31:68b; 33:90p, 94p; 34:26p,70p; 36:80m, 140s; 38:36p,44m
Sarah (-) 36:81p,m
Sarah (Bound) 36:80m
Sara(h) (Van Doorn) 31:24p,62p 64p,68p; 32:19p,23p,72p; 36: 137
Sarah Van Doorn 34:70b
Willem, William 31:62b; 37:86 91d, 138p(& wf & chn)
Willempie (Sickles) 38:36p,44
William, Mrs. 37:91

Antonis, Anthonis
Carstian 35:97w
Catharine 37:83b
Elizea Jane 37:83b
Mary (-) 37:83p
Peter 37:83p

Antony - see Anthony, Antoni

Antram, Antrim, Antrom
Ann (-) 38:138d
Caleb 40:125s
Ebenezar 37:116R
Elisha L. 38:139d
+

Antram &c
Hannah (Stockton) 38:143
John 36:54R; 37:71R; 38:138s
Joseph 36:54R; 37:27R
Martha (Haines) 40:125d
Martha S. 40:125p
Thomas 37:115R
Zachariah 36:53R

Apgar, Apgard, Apger
Aaron 31:30p
Alletta 40:106m
Ann (Hoffman) 31:31t
Anna A. 31:30t
Anne (-) 31:35t
Barbara 40:76m
Catharine, Catherine 31:93t; 40:79m,80m
Catharine (-) 31:30pt,31tp
Catherine (Trimmer) 40:78m
Charity 39:124t
Charity (-) 31:30t,31p
Conrad 31:30tps
David 40:78m
Edson 31:30t
Effe Ann (Force) 40:78m
Effee (-) 31:30t
Elijah 31:30t
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 31:30t, 31t; 40:76m
Elizabeth (-) 31:30t
Elizabeth N. (-) 31:30p
Elizabeth (Schuyler) 30:106m
Ellen (-) 31:30p
Ellen L. 31:35t
Emily Frances (-) 39:117t
Frederick 31:30t
Frederick R. 31:30t
George 31:30tt
George B. 31:30p
George P. 31:30t
George M. 31:31t
Grover, Mrs. 33:71c
Hannah C. 31:30t
Harman 31:30t
Henry A. 31:30t
Herbert, Herbit 31:30t,35s
Isaac G. Farlee 31:31t
Jacob 31:30ts; 40:77m,106m
Jacob A. 31:30t
Jacob P. 31:30t
Jane (-) 31:52p
John 38:127s
John A. 31:31st
John L. 31:30t
John P. 31:31p
Kathleen N. 31:29t

Apgar &c
Lemuel D. 31:31t
Lewis 31:52p
Lucetta (-) 38:127t
Lydia Catharine (-) 31:31t
Lydia Catharine (Bush) 40:106m
Margaret (-) 31:30t
Margaret (Trimmer) 40:77m
Maria 40:78m
Mary 31:36t,96t; 40:106m
Mary (-) 31:30t
Mary Ann 40:81m
Mary (Rowland) 31:30t
Mary (Thatcher) 31:31t
Nancy 40:80m
Nancy H. 36:16t
Nancy (Lamerson) 31:30t
Nancy (Todd) 40:77m
Naum 31:31t
Nicholas W. 31:31t
Paul 31:31t; 40:77m
Paul Newton 31:52t
Paul R. 31:30t
Peter 31:31t
Peter A. 31:31t
Phebe Ann 40:81m
Rachel 31:29t
Ruby Viola 31:30t
Ruhuma 31:30t
Ruth 40:77m
Sarah 31:27t,31t
William 31:31p; 40:78m
William Clark 31:31t; 40:106m
William H. 39:117t
Willie H. 39:117t

Aple
John 33:5

Appelgald; see also Applegate
John 40:82s

Appelman - see Appleman

Applebee, Appleby
Charlotte A. (-) 35:1t
Harriet (-) 35:1p
Jacob 35:1t
John 35:1t
Maria 35:1t

Applegate, Applegat; see also Appelgald
-- child 39:53d
-- Mrs. 37:91
-- widow 31:40m
Abbie A. (-) 35:11t
Abby 32:44m
Abigail 31:43m,76m; 32:43m
+

Applegate &c
Anderson 32:47m
Andrew 31:43m,46m; Junr 31:76m
Ann (Dey) 32:44m
Ann (Reid)32:43m
Anna (Smith) 37:80t
Anthony 32:41m,46m; 40:70bd
Asa 31:78m
Austin R. 33:11
Benjamin 37:80t
Carson 31:42m
Catharine Sutfin (Davison) 31:79m
Charlotte 32:42m
Daniel 31:77m; 32:40m
David B. 32:44m
Davison 32:46m
Eliza 32:42m,43m,48m
Eliza (Dey) 32:42m
Eliza (Voorhies) 31:76m
Elizabeth 32:40m,44m; 36:142t
Elizabeth D. (Voorhees) 32:45m
Elizabeth (Pew) 31:41m
Ellen (Perrine) 32:45m
Esther (Maple) 31:80m
Etney (perrine) 32:46m)
Garret 36:142t
Gertrude (Wyckoff) 32:39m
Gitty (Fisher) 31:45m
Hannah (Brown) 31:41m
Helenor (Riggs) 32:41m
Henrietta 32:46m
Henry 31:80m
Higby 37:138(& wf & chn)
James 32:43m
Jane Ann 37:89b
Jane (Carson) 31:41m
Jane Eliza 32:42m
Jane Eliza (Stults) 32:47m
Jediah 31:43m
John 31:44m,42,44m; 38:63R
John J. 31:80m
Joseph 31:45m
Kainith 32:39m
Keziah 32:40m
Leah (Sylvester) 31:43m
Lydia 32:40m,41m,45m,
Margaret 31:44m
Margaret Ann 32:46m
Margaret (Davison) 32:46m
Maria 32:44m
Maria (Snediker) 32:40m
Mary 31:45m
Mary (Doughty) 31:41m
Mary Stults) 31:78m

Applegate &c
Matilda (Timmans) 32:47m
Matthew Rue 31:79m
Milton 37:80t
O.H. 37:89p
Peter 32:42m,45m
Peter W. 31:79m; 32:47m
Phebe 31:46m
Rachael 31:43mm,44m; 32:40m
Ralph 36:142t
Rebecca 32:45m
Rebecca (Winter) 36:107
Rebekah (Jewell) 31:80m
Richard 31:41m
Richard H. 32:45m
Robert 32:42m
Rosellen 32:45m
Ruth 31:43m
Sally 31:43m
Sally (Groves) 31:44m
Sarah 31:45m
Sarah Ann 32:46m
Sarah (Fisher) 31:77m
Sarah (Vanderveer) 37:89p
Seney 31:42m
Silas 36:123R
Susan 31:46mm
Tamson 32:42m
Theodosia (Riggs) 31:46m
William 39:53pp

Appleman, Appelman
Anne 35:45b
Baltas, Baltis 33:5; 34:48; 35:96; 40:140R
Christopher 35:54p,55p,56pp; 40:140R
Elisabeth, Elizabeth (-) 35:55p; 40:16m
Elizabeth Wicoff 35:56b
Jacob 35:56b
John, Johan, Johannes 35:55pbp; 40:11w,15m,16m,140R
Lena 40:16m
Leonard 35:55b
Margaret (-) 35:54p,55ppp, 56pp
Mary 35:55b
Matthias 35:55pb
Peter 33:5; 35:54w,55w,56w; 40:140R
Rachel (Mattanjen) 40:15m
Sarah (-) 35:54sw,55w,56w

Appleton
Ann 32:44m
James 37:77R
Jonothan 40:38R
+

Appleton
Josiah 37:50F,77R
Keziah 37:76r
Richard 37:77R
Saml 38:83

Applin
Peter 40:94R

Archbold
George 35:63pt; 36:90
Hannah H. (Hewett) 35:63t
Ida 35:63t; 36:90t
Jessie 35:63tt
John R. 35:63t
Mary S. (-) 35:63t

Archer
-- 33:5
Amor W. 40:121s
Annanias 33:5
Benjamin 33:4,5pts,80; 35:91; 37:2t(M.D.),55F; Jr. 33:5
Catharine (-) 35:2p
Charles H. 35:1t
Charlotte (Hulse) 36:8m
Edward Sr. 35:1t
Elinor 35:4t
Elizabetn 35:1t
Emeline 35:25
Enoch 35:1t
Fenwick Hedge 37:2t
George F. 35:1t
Grace 35:2t
H. (-) 35:2p
Hannah (-) 39:48d
Harriet L. 35:1t
Isaac Fielding 40:124d
J. Wesley 35:1t
Jacob 39:91R
James 35:2t; 36:8m
Jasper N. 35:2t
John W. 35:2t
Joseph 37:27R
Leila 35:1t
Leon A. 35:1t
Margaret 35:2t
Martha (-) 35:2t
Mary 35:1t,4t
Mary E. 35:2t
Nelson 35:1t
Phebe C. 35:2t
R. 35:2p
Rachel Ann 35:1t
Rachel T. (-) 37:2t
Ralph 35:2t
Rebecca (-) 40:121d
Rebecca H. 35:2t

Archer
Riley 35:2t
S. 35:2p
Samuel 35:2t; 40:124pp
Sarah Ann 35:2t
Sarah C. (-) 35:1t
Susan Maria (-) 35:1t
Theodore 35:2t
Thomas S. 35:2t
Thomas R. 35:2t
William Henry 40:124d

Archey
Thomas 36:124R

Archibald; see also Archbold
Jennie 34:20m

Arcularius
Emma May 32:9t
Linden 32:9t
M.L. 32:9p
Sadie H. 32:86t
W.H. 32:9p

Arden, Ardin
Charlotte B. (Woodruff) 37:104t
Daniel 36:130R
John 36:124R
William 36:124R

Aree, Arey - see Ary

Ariaenson - see Aryanson

Ariens
Jannetje 40:3p

Armbruster, Armbrister
Anthony 36:51R
Jacob 40:38R

Armitage
Elizabeth 38:4m
Enoch 37:51F

Armor
John 37:27R

Arms
Jerushia S. 35:62t; 36:88p

Armstone - see Urmstone

Armstrong, Aarmstrong
-- 34:56b; 40:66
Abraham John 33:50t
Ann (Antonidis) 34:27p,32p,65p,68p; 35:35p; 36:81m
Annie C. 33:50t
Austin E. 33:50t(Sgt.)
Charles 39:11R
+

Armstrong
Charlotte 37:65b
Cornelia 40:62t
Daniel 37:67p
David L. 33:49t
Deborah (-) 37:67p
Dennis V. 40:20t
Eddie B. 33:50t
Elenor 31:43m
Elizabeth 33:49
Elizabeth (-) 33:49t,50t
Elizabeth D. (-) 40:20t
Ellen T. (-) 40:20t
Emeline (Dennis) 40:20t
Emeline R. 40:20t
Ephram 37:71R
Esther A. 33:50p
Euphamia 33:50t
Euphemia M. 33:50t
Fred J. 40:20t
George 33:49tp
Hannah (-) 37:65p
Hugh 40:20p
Isabella F. 33:49t
Jacob 33:49t,50p
Jacob K. 33:50t
James 38:12R; 39:91R; 40:134R
James D. 40:20t
Jane (?Stinson) 40:107p
John, Jno. 33:50t,t(Esq.); 36:124R,67b; Jr. 33:50s
John B. 40:20tt
John J. 33:50t
John Locke 33:50t
John Pepenger 34:27b
Lucretia (Sutphen) 33:50t
Lucy (-) 40:100t
Lydia 33:50t
Lydia Ann 33:49t
Lydia (Kirkpatrick) 33:50t
Mabley (-) 33:50p
Margaret 40:20t
Margaret (-) 33:50t
Margaret (Armstrong) 40:20t
Martha (-) 40:20t
Martha J. (cummins) 40:20t
Mary 39:37t
Mary (-) 33:50p; 39:64t
Mary E. 40:20t
Mary (Pellet) 40:20t
Mary S. (Snook) 40:20t
Maryan 34:68b
Matilda S. 33:50t
Matildia Margaret 40:107bd
Nancy (-) 33:49t,50p
Nathan 33:49t,50t
Nath^{l} 39:107

Armstrong
Nathaniel Jr. 37:104t; 39:64s
Obadiah Pellet 40:20t
Ophelia R. 33:53t
Phebe 35:35b
Phebe (-) 33:50t
R.D. 33:50p
Richard 33:50s
Richard D. 33:50t
Richard T. 33:50p
Robert 40:20t
Rodney 35:24c
S. Dorcas (Price) 40:20t
Samuel Hunt 33:49t
Sarah, Sally (-) 33:59tp,50t
Sarah E. 33:52t
Sarah Georgietta 33:50t
Stella V. (Lember) 33:50t
Susan Eveline 40:21t
T. Benton 33:50p
Thomas 34:27p,32p,65p,68p; 35:35p; 36:81m; 37:65p; 40:20pt,21p(Esq.)
Thomas B. 33:50t
W.C. 34:8q; 36:111q
Westbrook 40:20t
William 34:32b; 33:50t; 40:20tt,93R,101s,107bpd; Jr. 33:50t
William C. 33:50t

Arnal, Arnel, Arnol; see also Arnold
-- Capt. 39:107,109,110
Anna (Lee) 35:139m,141
Jerusa 35:140m
Joseph 35:139m,141s
Mary 36:41m

Arnest
-- (Servis) 35:41
Jacob 35:41

Arnet, Arnit
Alexander 37:54F
Cornelus 40:128R
John 40:128R
William 40:130R

Arnol - see Arnal, Arnold

Arnold; see also Arnal
-- 36:120 [really Benedict]
-- family 40:58
Abraham 37:104t
Anna 39:62t
Christo^{r} 39:91R
Jacob 37:104t(Col.)
John 37:104t
+

Arnold
Judith Harrison 39:76m,111mp
Mary (Stites) 37:11m
Phebe (Ford) 39:39t
Rachel (-) 37:104t
Richard 37:55F
Samuel 37:11m,104tt; 39:39s,62p
Sarah (-) 37:104t
Sarah (Nixon) 37:104t
Stephen 37:104s
William Mills 37:104t

Arwine
Margaret 38:6m

Arons, Ayrons, Orrans, Arns
Henry 40:143R
John 39:14R; 40:44R
William 40:43R

Arrowsmith, Arrosmith
Caroline A. 39:118t
Caroline Amanda (Thompson) 39:117t
Edmond, Edmund 33:5
Edward D. 39:117t
James 39:117t
James Wilson 39:117t
Nicholas 39:117t
Theodore 39:117t

Arthur; see also Authur
--h 39:6bm
Elizabeth 32:23p
Joseph 39:6b
Thomas 39:6b,7(Rev.)

Arvin; see also Ervin
Cornelius 31:75m
Hannah 31:75m
James 31:40m
Margaret 31:41m
Mary (Smith) 36:134m
Michael 36:134m
Nancy 31:46m
Rebecca 31:42m
Rebeccah (Reid) 31:75m
Thomas 33:5; 35:45

Ary, Array, Auree, Aree, Arey
Abigail (White) 34:9m, 10bpd; 35:32s
Abraham 40:74m
Adam 40:131R
Ann 34:9m,10b
Anna Frances 34:10bd
Anna (French) 40:74m
Arnold 40:14m
Catherine 34:10bd

Ary &c
Elisabeth (Paess) 40:14m
Eliza B. 34:9m,10bd
Hanna 40:17m
Harriet M. (Price) 34:9m
Isaac 34:9p,10p; 40:17m
Margaret 34:9m,10bd
Margaret (-) 34:9p,10pd
Mary (McIntire) 40:17m
Martha Ann 34:10bd
Rebecca (Busby) 34:9m,10pd; 35:32s
Rebecca D. 34:9m,10bd
William 34:9mm,10bpd,bpd; 35:32bds; 40:132R
William N.B. 34:9m,10bd

Aryanson, Ariaensen
Lambert 38:100p
Jan 33:5; 35:94

Asay
Harriet 36:8m

Aselton
Samvel 40:140R

Ash
George 37:26R

Ashcraft
Gibson 39:15R

Ashford
William 37:30R

Ashley
Leah (Harding) 31:39m
Tho. 31:39m
William 40:45R

Ashmore
James 37:76R
Margaret 31:2t

Ashton
John 36:54R; 40:46R
Jonathan 37:30R
Robert 36:39m
Samuell 40:37R [listed also as Samuel Austin]
Sarah (Cowenhoven) 36:39m
Thomas 36:124R

Ashwood
Amos 36:124R

Asper
Mark William 35:63t

Aspin
Thomas 33:5; 35:40,93

Asten, Astin; see also Austin
Bennony 40:137R
Thomas 39:91R

Atchley, Achley; see also Ackley
Jeremiah 31:31t
Margaret 31:41m
Whitfield 31:31t

Aten, Atenn, Auten
-- family 31:51
Adrian 37:55F
Amanda 35:60b
Azubah (-) 40:100t
Caroline S. (-) 40:100t
Elizabeth 35:61b
James C. 40:100s
John 35:61p
John R. 38:2m
Joseph C. 40:100t
Judea 35:126t
Mary B. (Ribble) 38:2m
Peter 35:60p; 40:100t
Powel 33:5,6; 35:92
Sarah (-) 35:60p; 40:100t
Susanna (-) 35:61p

Atkins
Catherine Boyd (Van Dalsen) 39:111mb
Eloisa Clamenza (Van Dalsen) 39:111mb
Franklin 39:111m
Lyman 39:111m

Atkinson, Adkinson; see also Hatkinson
Aaron 37:116R
Amos 37:29R
Ann 40:117d
Beulah 39:130d
Butler 39:84d,130p
Catherine Bigalow 38:144d
Clayton C. 39:82d
Clayton P. 39:87d
Elizabeth 37:116R
Elizabeth (-) 40:29d
Emson 36:130R; 37:71R
Esther (Evens) 33:16s
Evelina Robinson 38:144d
Hannah 40:72m
Isaac 36:121R; 40:44R
James 40:38R
Job 37:71R
John 33:70q(Rev.); 37:27R, 30R; 38:144ps(Esq.); 39: 82p(Esq.)
Jonathan 37:115R

Atkinson &c
Mahlon 40:122d
Mary 38:144d
Mary (-) 38:144d
Moses 39:84s; 40:30R,43R
Priscilla (-) 39:84d
S. 33:16s
Samuel 37:27R,71R,116R; Junr. 36:121R
Thomas 33:5,65t; 34:46; 37:29R, 30R
William 37:71R; 40:29sd

Atlee
William 37:50F

Attenger
Burget 37:26R

Atterbury
C.(-) 38:20p
Catharine 38:20t
Julia Gertrude 38:20t
Julia Maria 38:20t
Lewis 38:20p

Atwood
Anthony, Capt. 40:122d

Auble - see Able

Aubouneau
John 33:5

Aukerman; see also Ackerman
Jacob 35:94,5

Aughter - see Authur

Augur
Ann 39:58B

Aukey
-- 33:5

Aumack - see Amack

Auree - see Ary

Ausbon - see Osborn

Austin, Austen, Auston, Osten, Ouston; see also Asten
-- son 33:18bb
Amos 33:18b; 37:71R
Caleb 33:13,18p,b; 36:124R
Christina Maria 32:13t
Cornelius 40:43R
Ethel E. 35:63t
Francis 36:124R; 37:140s; 40:125d
George 33:5; 34:45,77,84
Horace 36:105m
+

Austin &c
Jacob 36:124R
Jonathan 36:124R
Joseph 33:18b
Josiah 33:18b
Joshua 33:18b
Lydia 33:18bm
Lydia (-) 33:18p
Lydia (Canfield) 36:105m
Rachel 33:18b
Samuel(1) 33:18b; 38:138d; 40:37R [listed also as Samuell Ashton]
Seth 37:117R
Susanna (-) 38:140d
William 33:18b

Auten - see Aten

Authur, Auther, Aughter; see also Arthur
-- 33:5,5
Elizabeth 33:5
John 33:73; Jr. 33:5s; Sr. 33:5
Thomas 33:73; Sr. 33:5ps; 34:43,76,79,81,84; Jr. 33:5; 34:43,76,79,84

Autonidis - see Antonidis

Avery
-- 37:128

Axeen
William 37:55F

Axford
Abigail H. 32:61t
Charles 37:51F; Jr. 39:95
Joanna 32:61t
Jonnathon 40:140R
Martha (-) 32:61t,63p
Martha C. 32:63t
Robert A. 32:61t,63p
Samvel 40:140R

Axtel, Axtell, Axtle
-- Major 33:5; 35:40
--'s farm 34:47
Alfred R. 37:104t
Ann Sheldon 37:104t
Caroline L. 37:104t
Elizabeth L. (-) 38:108t
Elizabeth (Loree) 37:105t
Emma C. 37:104t
Jacob T. 37:104t
John H. 37:104t
Mary L. 37:104t
Orlando K. 37:104t
Rachel (Enslee) 37:104t

Axtel &c
Rhoda 38:87t
Samuel B. 37:104t
Samuel L. 37:104t
Silas, Col. 37:105t

Ayer; see also Ayers
Arline Lucinda 31:52t
Frederick G. 31:52p
Harriet R. (-) 31:52p

Ayers, Airs, Aiars, Ayrs, Ayars, Ayaars, Ayres
-- family 36:7
Abigail 37:105t; 40:87R
Abraham 33:5,6; 34:47,76,81; 35:46; 40:138R
Alice J. 40:113t
Allice 40:20t
Ann(e) 31:79m; 38:136R
Aron 33:6,6
Asher 38:20s
Benjamin 33:6; 38:136R
Catharine (Clarkson) 34:55m
Charlotte (Ward) 38:20t
Dennis 37:105t
Elisha 33:6; 37:105t(Esq.)
Elisabeth, Elizabeth 40:87R
Elizabeth (-) 39:50m
Ellis 40:87R
Emiline 39:122t
Ephraim 33:6
Eunice (Stout) 31:45m
Hamilton 40:87R
Hannah 34:31p,63p; 39:56d
Holbrig, Holbredge 39:141R
Isaac 37:105ptt; 38:137R
James 40:20p
John 33:4,5,6,6p,sp,79p; 37:105t; 38:133R;Jr. 33:6
John C. 38:20p
Jonathan 38:137R
Joseph 40:87R
Joshua 34:55m; 40:87R
Lydia (-) 32:42m
Margery C. (-) 40:20p
Mary 32:44m; 33:6; 38:105t; 39:38t
Mary (-) 37:105tt
Mary Ann 32:41m
Mary E. (Van Cleef) 32:38p
Mary Louisa 38:20t
Mathew 40:138R
Michal 40:137R
Moses 33:6,6; 34:48,79; 35:96; 39:117t; 40:87R,138R
Obadiah, Obediah 33:4,6p,6,77; 34:75; 35:91; wf. 34:73
Peter 32:38p,42m

Ayres &c
Phebe (-) 39:117t
Phillip 38:63R
Phebe (Annin) 39:117t
Phineas, Phinehas 39:107, 137R; 40:87R
Richd 40:74m
Robert 31:45m
Sallie (Hankinson) 33:51
Samuel 38:129R; 39:117t(M.D.)
Sarah 31:80m; 33:6
Sarah (-) 38:20p
Sarah (Van Cleef) 32:38t
Selly (Boylan) 40:74m
Silas, Silis, Sylis 33: 6pst,77; 37:105t
Simon Phillip 40:20t
Susannah 40:43R
Wallace 33:50-51t

Ayrons - see Arons

Ayrs - see Ayers

B.
E. 31:31t
E.H.A. 40:20t
J. 31:2t
J.W. 40:20t
S. 31:2t
S.A. 35:15t

Babbitt
Phebe 39:41t

Babcock; see also Badcock
Elizth (?Hilton) 37:12m
Hannah (Disbrow) 31:43m
Joseph 31:43m
William 37:12m

Bachers
Hester 37:125p

Back
Nancy R. 40:20t

Backer; see also Baker
Ann (-) 31:31t
Ann 35:86t
Anna Jahn 35:63t
Catharine (Schuyler) 31:31t
Christopher 31:31t
Cosper 31:31t,96
Elizabeth 35:86t
Margaret 31:96t
Rachel 31:94t

Backoven
Anna (Gassner) 40:15m
Peter 40:15m

Bacon
Amos 38:136R
Andrew 39:141R
Ann 33:85
Benjamin 33:85; 39:91R
Charles 38:129R; 39:142R,144R
David C. 31:52s; 32:36
Deborah 38:129R
Edmund 38:129R
Emma (Smith) 31:52t
Enos 38:62R
Isaac 38:132R
Jacob 38:129R
James 38:129R
Jeremiah 33:85
Jesse 39:142R
John 33:85; 38:130RR
Joseph 33:85; 38:136R; 39: 141R
Lot 38:133R
Martha 33:85; 38:130R
Martha (-) 33:85
Mary L. 31:52t; 32:36t
Nathan 38:137R
Nathaniel, Nathiniel 33: 85; 38:129R
Phil(l)ip 38:134R
Rachel 38:137R
Richard 38:129R
Samuel 33:85#; 39:136R; Jr. 33:85
Uriah 38:129R
William 33:85; 38:129R

Bacor - see Baker

Bacorn
Aaron 38:20t
Jane 38:20t
Mary L. 33:62m

Bacot
Berthe 35:63t

Badcock, Bad Cock, Bidcock; see also Babcock, Pidcock
David 19:12R
Gideon 39:12R
John 39:12R
Jonathan 39:12R
Jos., Joseph 33:6; 34:46; 38:11R
Mary 38:11R
Return 39:12R

Badgley
David 33:60m
Elizabeth B. (-) 35:63t
Harriot (Wilks) 33:60m
Jane 35:63t
+

Badgley
Lewis 35:63t
Mary 38:72t
Sarah A. 35:68t

Baess; see also Bess
Mary 40:17m

Bagg
Nancy (-) 38:20p
Walter 32:20tt

Baggs
James 39:8R

Baigrie
John W. 40:20t

Bailes
Margaret 33:80 not m. [correction]

Bailey, Baley, Baly; see also Bayley, Bealy
-- Capt. 39:107-10
Danil 40:128R
Eliza (Dickerson) 37:15m
Elizabeth 33:59m
Henry 40:137R
John 37:27T; 39:13R
Mary 36:39m
Rosalie Fellows, R.F. q 33:29; 35:53; 38:97; 39:68-72,114
Samuel 37:15m
Sarah 39:105m
William 40:140R

Baillengeau; see also Ballenger
Daniel 37:51F
Henry 37:51F

Bain
Abigail J. 35:14,15t
John 40:140R

Bainbridge, Bainbridg
Edmund 35:141m
Elinor (Van Mater) 35:141m
Henery 36:82m
Marie H. (Reed) 36:82m
Rachel 31:79m

Baird
-- Mrs. 37:91
Abraham Dubois 33:69b
Alexander 31:52s; 32:90s
Ann Eliza (Covenhoven) 38:44m
Catharine (Dubois) 33:68s
David 38:44m

Baird
Elizabeth 31:54t; 32:90t; 33:28p,30p; 38:41
Elizabeth (Van Cleefe) 31:52t
Elsey 32:90t
Harriet (Voorhees) 31:52t
Henry Clay 33:69b
Jacob 31:44m
James 38:45(& wf & chn), 127tt
James Henry 38:38b
John 33:68s; 38:38p,41
John W. 35:15sp
John Wattson 33:69b
Jonathan 39:107
Kourt Hyers 38:41
Martha E. (Mattis) 35:15t
Mary Taylor 33:69bmpd
Nicholas Dubois(e) 33:68, 69bmpd
Phebe 31:45m
Rachael (Applegate) 31:44m
Rachel (-) 32:41m
Rebecca 32:95t
Rebecca (Van Sickle) 35:15t
Samuel 38:55d(Esq.),127t
Sarah A. (-) 32:48m
Sarah Ann (Denise) 38:38p
Susan Coleman (Creed) 33: 69bmpd
William 31:52t

Bakeman
Christopher 31:41m
Mary (Vandyke) 31:41m

Baker, Backer, Bacor; see also Beker
Abigail (Loofborrow) 36:115m
Adaline (-) 37:2t
Albert A. 37:14m
Alfred Augustus 31:2t
Amy F. (Sebold) 38:6m
Ann C. 31:2t
Benjamin 31:2t
Catherine (Lambert) 36:115p
Charity (Cole) 35:15t
Charles Kelroy 31:2t
Christopher 37:2t
Clarissa (Shipman) 37:14m
Conrad 36:115p
Clermont Looe 37:105t
Deborah 32:88t
Deborah (-) 35:15t
Eliza Wendalil 37:105t
Elizabeth 36:115m; 39:62m
Elizabeth (-) 31:2t; 40:75m
Elizabeth (Osborn) 36:5mn
+

Baker
Elizabeth (Saunders) 37:105t
Elizabeth (Seals) 40:106m
Frances (Brearly) 31:2t
Francis B. 35:15t
Garret C. 31:2t
H. Wilson 35:63t
Hannah B. 32:85t
Hannah (Thompson) 36:5m
Horace 35:63p
Isaac 36:102m
Isaac B. 31:2p
Isaiah 38:6m
Jacob 36:115m,129R; 40:38R
James 39:141R
James A. 32:9t
Jane E. 32:9t
John 32:88p; 35:15s; 36:125R 37:71R,77R; 38:11R; 40:37R, 38R,80m,106m
Joseph 31:2s
Julia (Kitchel) 36:100m
Kate (-) 35:63p
Kate (Stuart) 37:105t
Looe 37:105t
Love 37:76R
Margaret C. 31:2t
Maria (Carter/Cook) 36:102m
Mary (-) 31:2p
Mary Ann 32:82t
Mary Stuart 38:106t
Mary (Wise) 40:80m
Matthew 37:53F
Michael 36:121R
Phillip(p) 40:70bd,75m
Sam(m)uel 37:52F; 38:127t; 39:140R
Sarah Maria 31:3t
Sarah Morris 37:105t
Stephen 36:100m
Thomas Jr. 36:5mmd
Timothy 37:52F; Jr & Sr 35:15t
William C. 37:105t
William Chapman 37:105t

Balding; see also Baldwin
Caleb, Claleb 33:6,7; 35:90w

Baldwin, Baldwine, Balldwin; see also Balding
-- 38:127d,128d
Abbe, Abby 38:21t; 39:30d
Abbey (-) 38:22t
Abby L. 38:20t,22t
Abbey S. 36:55b
Abigail 30:103m
Adelia Ann 38:20t

Baldwin
Adeline 38:126t
Albert 38:20p
Alfred 38:128d
Amela 36:55b
Ananias 38:20t
Ann, Anny 32:40m; 36:55b
Anna G. 32:84t
Betsey R. (Ball) 33:59m
Betsy 36:100m
Betsy (-) 39:31d
Betsy (Kitchel) 36:99m
Caleb 36:104m; 37:20p; 38:128d
Catharine 37:13m
Catharine C. (-) 38:22t
Caty (Meeker) 37:9m
Charles 38:20ttp; 39:31p
Charles P. 38:20t
Christianna 38:128d
Cornelis 38:20t
David 37:9m; 38:20t,22t
David W. 38:20p
Dorcas (-) 38:22t
Ebenezer 36:55mbd
Edwin A. 31:2c
Electa 32:14t
Elias Mulford 34:49t
Elias Pitman 34:49t
Elias, Capt. 38:20s
Elihu 38:128d
Elihu P. 38:20t
Eliza 38:19p,22t,29t
Eliza J. (Freeman) 38:20t
Elizabeth 36:102m
Elizabeth (-) 38:20t,21p
Elnathan 37:52F
Emeline W. 38:21t
Emily Ellen 38:21t
Emma Harvey 36:55b
Emma(Taylor) 32:84t
Emmeline M. (Fisher) 32:44m
Enos 36:102m
Ephraim 36:55b
Eretta N. (Smith) 39:117t
Esther 36:101m
Esther (-) 38:22t
Esther A. 38:28t
Eunice 38:21t,22t
Eunice (-) 38:21t
Ezra 37:11m; 38:21t,29p
Fanny (-) 38:21p
Geo. D. 32:44m
George M. 39:117t
Hannah 37:12m; 38:21tt
Hannah (-) 38:20tp,21p,22pt +

Baldwin
Hannah (Morehouse) 36:98m
Hannah (Zesluff) 37:11m
Harriet (-) 38:21t
Harriot (Owens) 40:18m
Henry 38:21t
Hulda (Hamilton) 37:11m
Irene N. 38:128d
Isaac G. 36:55b
Isaac Watts 38:21t
Jabez 38:21t
Jacob 37:90m
James 39:31d
James Bruen 38:20tt
James Gibb 38:20t
James H. 40:70bd
James Monroe 39:31d
Jane 37:12m; 38:128d
Jane (-) 38:21t
Jeremiah 38:21tt,22t; 39:31p
Jesse 38:21t; 40:18m
Joanna 38:21t
John 38:21tts,28s; Jr. 38:21t
John B. 39:31d
John F. 38:22t
John S. 37:11m
John W. 38:21p
Jonas 38:21t
Jonathan 38:21tp
Joseph 38:21tp
Joseph Ezra 38:21t
Joseph O. 38:21s
Joseph T. 38:21t
Jotham 38:21t
Julia A. 38:128d
Juliaett 38:20t
Kezia 31:78m
Laura W. 38:128d
Lillis (-) 38:21t,29p
Linus Ward 38:21t
Lucretia 39:30d
Lucy 36:104m
Luke 37:14m
Luther Henry 38:21t
Lydia 32:40m; 35:33; 37:9m
Lydia (-) 38:21tp
Lydia Antoinette (Smith) 39:117t
Lydia N. 37:15m
Margaret (-) 38:21p
Margaret (Layton) 37:90m
Margaret (Tichenor) 38:20t
Marg--ta (-) 38:20t
Margaretta Louisa (-) 38:20t
Maria 37:18m
Baldwin
Maria Matilda 38:20t
Martha 38:128d
Martha (-) 38:128d
Mary 36:55bd,101m; 37:14m; 38:118t,128d
Mary (-) 38:20p,21t,22p
Mary Ann (-) 38:21t
Mary (Ball) 37:14m
Mary Elizabeth 38:20t
Mary F. 38:20t
Mary Louisa (-) 38:22p
Mary (Stiles) 38:21t
Matilda 38:22t
Matilda (Alling) 38:21t
Mattie K. 39:117t
Moses 33:59m; 38:22tp; 37:52F
Nancy 37:11m
Nancy (-) 38:21t,128d
Nancy P. 32:11t
Nathaniel L. 34:49p
Naomi C. (-) 34:49p
Nathaniel 36:98m; 38:22t
Nehemiah, Capt. 38:22t
Phebe, Pheby 36:55b; 37:13m
Phebe E. 38:21t
Phinehas 38:22p
Polly 36:103m
Polly (Gillum) 36:55bm
Prudence (-) 36:102m
Rachel 37:11m
Rhoda (-) 38:20t,22t
Richard 38:128d
Sally (Hamilton) 36:104m
Samuel 38:22pp
Samuel Smith 39:117t
Sarah 36:101m; 37:107t; 38:93t
Sarah (-) 38:21tt,22t,28t
Sarah Louisa 38:21t
Silas 36:55b; 38:128d
Silvanus 38:22t
Stephen 36:98m,99m
Susannah (Burnet) 36:98m
William 38:22t
William Franklin 34:49t
William S. 38:22st
William Sanford 38:22t
Woolsey 40:70bd
Bale
George W. 33:51t
Balenger - see Ballenger
Baley - see Bailey

Ball, Bawll
Aaron 35:63t(Deacon), 63s(Major); 36:98m
Abigail (Camp) 36:100m
Abraham 37:13m,105s
Alexander 37:16m
Augustus R. 39:31p
Betsey R. 33:59m
Betsy (Voorhies) 36:98m
Caleb 31:73
Charles M. 32:9t; 31:31p
Charlotte (Orsborne) 37:16m
Comfort 36:100m
Cornelia D. (-) 32:10t
Cyrus 36:100m
David W. 32:9t
Dorcas 32:11t
Elizabeth (-) 35:63t; 37:11m; 38:22p
Elizabeth C. (-) 32:10t
Elizabeth (Kline) 35:15t
Emeline (Hand) 32:9t
Ephriem 39:107
Fanny (-) 32:10t
Fanny J. 32:12t
George O. 32:10t
Hannah 37:105t; 39:30d
Hannah (-) 35:63t
Howard W. 32:10t
Harriet Ann 36:77t
Ida 35:15t
Isaac 39:30s
Jacob 37:105t
Jane 37:18m
John 31:73
Jno. H. 32:10t
Lewis F.R. 35:15t
Lydia 36:97m
Lydia A. 39:31d
Lydia A. (-) 39:31d
Marcus D. 32:10t
Martha 37:12m,19m
Mary 37:14m,105t
Mary (-) 37:105p
Moses 36:100m
Nancy 36:105m
Nancy (Simpson) 37:12m
Nathan 40:132R
Noah 32:10t
Oliver 38:22p
Phebe A. 32:10t
Rachel 32:69p,75p; 35:140m; 37:105t
Rebecca E. 35:15t
Robert 37:12m
Robert Ward 38:22t
Sally (Cook) 36:100m

Ball
Sarah 37:16m; 39:30d
Sarah (Peck) 37:13m,105t
Silas 32:10t
Ste[hen 36:102m
Susan A. (-) 31:31p
Susannah (Tappan) 36:102m
Theodore W. 31:31t
William 35:63t; 36:129R; 37:11m

Ballard
Phebe 36:104m

Balldwin - see Baldwin

Ballenger, Ballinger, Balenger, Belanger; see also Belangee, Baillengeau
Amariah 37:2t
Jacob 36:129R
John 40:36R
Jonathan 38:129R
Joshua 36:124R
Mary 38:140d
Mathias, Methias 40:87R
Samuel 36:125R
Thomas 36:124R(Jr.,Sr.,smith)
Zaccheus 40:38R

Ballentine
Annie 39:117t

Balmar - see Bolmar

Balser
Maria 31:67b
Maria (Numen) 31:64p,67p
William 31:64pb,67p

Balthouse
Conradt 37:54F

Baly - see Bailey

Bambridge
Edward 37:53F
John 37:53F

Bampton
Edward 35:48

Bancker - see Banker

Bancroft
Abigail 37:120R
Phebe 37:120R

Baner
Elisha 38:12R
Isaac 38:11R

Bang; see also Boing
Hantill 37:53F

Banger
Jacob 33:6

Banghart, Benghart
Andreas 35:56w
Barnet 40:140R
Bethiah 40:28t
Bithia (-) 32:61t
Catharine 35:56w
Catharine (-) 32:61t; 35:56sw
Elizabeth 40:77m
Elizabeth (-) 32:61t
John 32:61t
John P. 32:61t
Katarina - see Catharine (-)
Michael, Michel 32:61t; 35:144d; 40:140R; sr. 32:61t
Sarah Titman 40:80m
Susannah 40:79m
William 32:61tt

Banker, Bancker; see also Banger
Aletta (-) 39:51m
Anne) (-) 37:105t; 40:20t
Christopher 33:6
Gideon 39:51m
James C. 40:20p
Janitje 31:63w
Jeremiah 40:20t
Lucinda B. (-) 40:20t
Maria 31:72p; 32:17p,22p
Mattie 40:20t
Meriah (Logan) 39:51m
Rhoda (-) 40:20t
Wm S.S. 37:105s

Banks
Anne (-) 38:22t
David 38:22t(Esq.)
Edmund P. 36:21p; 39:86d
Elizabeth 38:22t
Frances Browne 36:21b
Henry 39:16R
James 38:22s
Joseph 38:22s; 40:38R
Josiah, Lt. 38:81
Mary (-) 38:22t
Sarah D. (-) 36:21p
Susan (-) 38:22t
William 40:38R

Bankson
Peter 37:118R

Bankton
Caroline (Templeton) 37:14m
Samuel 37:14m

Bannard
Charles Heath 37:2t
Eliza H. (Clement) 37:2t

Banner
James 38:128d
John 38:128d
William 38:128p

Bannister
Benjamin Sanford 35:64t
Charles D. 35:64t
John W. 35:64t
Mercy A. (Wilcox) 35:64t

Banta
-- family 40:58
Aaltje (Dedricks) 34:20m
Aaron 34:21
Abraham J. 34:20
Anna 35:26p
Annaetje Janse (DeGroot) 34:21p
Cornelia (DeGroot) 35:31p
Cornelius 34:20p
Cornelius J. 34:20p
Daniel 34:20
Derrick 34:21
Elizabeth 34:20
Elizabeth (Leek) 34:20bmd
Gilbert 34:20
Hendrick 34:20bds,#,21p,87s
Jacob Johannes 34:20#
Jacob S. 35:31p
James F. 40:58
Jan, John 34:20p,21#
Johannes S. 34:20p,21m
John S. 34:20,21
Lena 39:70m
Lydia 35:26t
Margaret 34:90ppp,91p; 35:28p
Margaret (Demarest) 34:20s, 21p,87s,88s
Margaret (Durie) 34:20p,21m
Margaret Janse (DeGroot) 34:20p,21m
Maria 34:22m; 35:31tm
Maria (Demarest) 35:26p
Nelly 34:20
Pieter 34:21d
Rachel 34:20p
Seba 34:21
Vroutje (Cammega) 34:21m
Wiert 34:20,88s
Wiert H. 34:21p
Wiert W. 35:26p
Willemptje 34:90m

Bar; see also Barr
John 40:94R

Bär
Willoughby 40:70b

Barawlow - see Barkalow

Barbanks
Francis 39:15R

Barbaree
Gitty 31:46m

Barbarroux; see also Barberow
John Andre 38:143d

Barber
Charles 31:43m
Daniel 39:31d
Edward 33:6p,8,78; 34:48; 35:41p; Jr. 33:6
Elizabeth 40:11m
Equilla 40:38R
George B. 32:61t
Hannah M. 38:2m
Hugh 38:132R
Isaac 40:38R
J.W. 38:56q
James 40:38R
Janet 35:66t
John 33:6; 39:143R
Jonathan 32:23b; 40:38R
Joseph 36:52R
Mary 36:140
Mary (Darroll) 32:20p,23p
Nancy (Edwerds) 36:43m
Nathaniel 32:20b
Polly (Bolts) 31:43m
Robert 32:61p
Samuel 40:38R
Thomas 31:67w; 32:20p,23p; 36:43m(Doctr.); 40:38R,94R
Sally Ann (-) 32:61p

Barberow; see also Barbarroux
Polly 32:54t

Barcalow - see Barkelow

Barclay, Barkley
Abigail (Shaw) 31:78m
Ales (-) 37:99p
Ann Maria 32:47m
Catherine 32:47m
Catharine (Gorden) 36:63m
Charles 32:39m; 36:63m
C. 31:46
Ch. 31:46
Daniel 31:80m
David, Rev. 39:106p

Barclay &c
Deborah (Story) 32:39m
Elizabeth E. (Voorhies) 31:80m
George 31:78m; 32:44m
Jas. 31:46
John 33:6,76
John Woodhull 39:106t
Margaret, Marget 31:44m; 36:63b
Margaret (Duncan) 32:44t
Margaret M. 32:45m
Mary 32:40m
Mary (-) 39:106p
Rebecca 40:13m
Robert 37:99p
Sarah 37:97,99bmp; 40:13m

Barcaw - see also Brokaw
Abraham 40:142R
George 40:142R

Bard
Delilah (Bown) 36:84m
James 36:84m

Baremore
Gilbert 39:13R

Barentze
Tryntje 31:19

Bargon
Gesha (Dehart) 35:139m
Simon 35:139m

Baricklo - see Barkelow

Barity [?]
Eunice (Pollard) 36:103m
John 36:103m

Barkelow, Barkalow, Barcalow, Barawlow, Baricklo, Barkeloo, Buckelow, Buckelew, Buckalew, Borkloo, Burcalow
Aaltje (Wilmze) 31:17m
Abigail (Longstreet) 39:51m
Abigel 31:71p
Amy 38:40
Anne (Stout) 35:139m
Antje (Luister) 31:19m
Catherine (Covenhoven) 35:141m
Cornelius 31:18m; 32:23b; 36:41m,136
Daniel, Danil 31:19m,71p; 32:43m
Deborah (Francis) 39:52m
Derreck &c 31:67p,71b; 32:23p,76p; 35:139m,141m
Derrick C. 39:52m
+

Barkelow &c
E. 35:3t
Edward 35:3t
Elenor (Manly) 31:44m
Eliza Jane (Debow) 32:43m
Elizabeth 31:20s; 32:41m
Elizabeth R. 31:80m
Hannah 36:81m
Frederick 32:43m
Jacobus 37:55F
James 32:41m,43m; 37:25R
Janitje 31:23p,71w
Jannetje (Amak) 31:18m
Jawkis, Jawcas 33:6s,80
John 31:44m
Kitty (Griggs) 32:43m
Lena 31:23w
Lucrecea, Lucresia 31:67b; 36:43m,81m
Lucretia (Sedam) 35:139m
Lydia, Ledia 32:40m; 34:3t; 36:82m
Lydia (Stilwell) 31:71p
Margaret 33:80m
Margaret C. (Snideker) 32:43m
Margeret (Everson) 36:41m
Martha 35:143m
Mary 32:41m; 35:3t,138m; 36:39m; 37:87p
Mary (-) 35:3p
Mary (Cook) 32:47m
Mary (Wilson) 32:41m
Mathias, Matthias 32:76b; 39:49(Rev.)
Miller 35:3t
Peter 35:143m; 39:51m
Pheby 32:40m
Rachel (McDowel) 32:40m
Rebecca 35:143m
Samuel 35:141m
Sarah 31:76m,79m
Sarah (Covenhoven) 32:23p, 76p; 35:141m
Stephen 35:139m
William, Wilm 31:17m; 32:40m,47m

Barker
Abigail 40:124d
Christopher 32:4
Gideon 39:51m
Isaac 38:130R
John 36:52R; 38:137R
Martha 36:52R
Matthew 33:6
Meriah (Logan) 39:51m
Robert 36:54R

Barker
Samuel 38:129R
Wade 38:137RR

Barkley - see Barclay

Barkman
Catherine Ann 40:79m
Nellie (Whitehead) 37:106t
William F. 37:106s

Barkoone - see Bartroone

Barlet - see Bartlett

Barlow
H. Jerome 40:21t
Joseph 40:100s
Mercy (-) 40:100t
Thomous 40:130R

Barnes, Barns
Abner 38:135R
Amanda 35:58b
Amey 35:59b
Amos 36:26p,28pw
Ann Edmonds 35:105b
Anna 36:26b
Benjamin 36:130R
Catharine &c (-) 35:59pp, 60p,105p; 36:28pw
Caroline A. 36:28b
Charity 35:59b
Charlotte, Charlott 35:103b; 36:28b
Christeen (-) 36:26p
Edward Swayze 36:25b
Eleanor (-) 35:58p,59p, 103p,106p
Elijah 35:59b
Elisha 35:103b
Elisha Stinson 35:105b
Jacob 36:23p
James 36:23b; 38:128d
James W. 36:28b
Jane (-) 36:23p,24p
John 35:58p,59p,60p,105b; 36:24b; 37:51F; 38:91R; 40:38R
John B. 36:24p
John Weller 36:26b
Jonathan 38:63R
Joseph 37:117R
Lewis 36:26b
Louisa 36:26b
Margaret Ann 35:106b
Mary 35:60b
Royal 35:105b
Ruth (-) 35:58p
Sally Ann 36:23b
+

Barnes
Samuel 36:26b; 37:54F; 40:131R
Sidney 35:59b
Susanna 35:58b
Thomas 35:58p,59p,103p, 106p; 37:51F; 40:36R
William 35:59p; 36:26b,67d; 40:134R; Jr. 35:105p

Barnet, Barnett
Elihue 40:93R
Harriot 40:16m
Olr, Dr. 40:16

Barnhart
Jacob 37:72R
Nicklus 40:133R
Oliver S. 37:2t

Barns - see Barnes

Barr; see also Bar
William 36:55R

Barradale
Andrew 32:10pt
Mathilda Jane 32:10t
Sarah (-) 32:10p
T/omas 32:10t

Barranthisle, Barrenthisle, Barnthisle
Johannis, Hannis 33:6; 34:74,75

Barrantson, Barrantsah, Barrants, Barransah
-- 33:6,74
Dirrick 33:5,6p,10,78; 35:93
Folgert 33:6

Barrass
Altha J. 38:7m
Ann 38:4m
Edward 37:31R; 38:1#(Rev.), 5m
Jennie S. (Smith) 35:15t
Joseph 35:15s
Mary Ann (Pittenger) 38:5m
Mary G. 38:5m
Thomas, Rev. 38:1#

Barrens
Samuel 40:131R [also listed as Barns]

Barrett, Barret, Barrot, Barrott, Brret
Aaron, Aron 39:142R
Elijah 39:12R

Barrett &c
James 38:133R
Joshua 38:133R
Moses 40:87R
Thomas 39:91R
William 38:61R,135R

Barriclift
John 38:136R

Barrot - see Barrett

Barrows
Sherman A. 40:70bd

Barry; see also Berry
Catharine M. (-) 38:22t
Jonothan 38:59R
Leah 36:106t
Leah (-) 36:106p
Lewis 36:106p
Lewis Theodore 36:106t
Mary A. (-) 32:10t
Peter J. 32:10t
Samuel S. 38:22s

Barstow
Eliza S. (Fitch) 40:123d
Hannah 39:84d
John D. 40:123p
Simon 39:84s

Bartel; see also Bartle
-- Mr. 40:16,17

Bartin - see Barton

Barterson
John 39:15R

Bartholomew
Adam, Adom 39:142R

Bartine [?]
Betsy 37:9m

Bartle; see also Bartel
Ann (Smith) 35:64t
John 35:64t
Sarah (Robinson) 35:64t
William 35:64t

Bartles
Elizabeth Plum 40:78m
Joseph A. 40:80m
Phoebe Ann (Hyler) 40:80m
Phoebe K. 40:80m

Bartlett, Bartlatt, Barlet
Albert 31:52p
Albert George 31:52t
Bessie (-) 31:52p
John 33:6; 34:46,78; 35:40,41
Nathan 37:24R

Bartly
Jeams 40:138R

Bartolf - see Burtolph

Barton, Bartin; see also Bartine
Aaron 37:71R
Albert 40:122p
Amanda (-) 32:62t
Bangamun 40:127R
Bridget 40:92R
Elanor, Ellenor (-) 32:62t; 35:105p
Elisha 32:62t
Eliza 32:62t; 35:57b
Ellen (Hunter) 39:117t
Ellen M. 32:62t
Ellen Maxwell 35:105b
Emily E. 32:62t
Eugene E. 32:62t
Hannah Josephine 40:122d
Hannah Maria (Condit) 37:13m
John 38:60R [also listed as John Berton]; 39:11RR
Jonathan 37:27R
Joseph 40:137R
Mary (-) 32:62t; 35:57p
Rhoda 35:19t
Ruth (-) 40:122p
Sally Ann 32:62t
Susanna 36:117p
Thomas 32:62t; 35:57p,105p; 37:56F; 39:91R
Thomas E. 32:62t
William A. 39:117s
William B., Rev. 37:13m

Bartron
Ella T. 31:59t

Bartroone, Barkoone
David 33:6

Barttleson
Andrew 40:92R
John 40:93R

Bartow
-- inf. son 40:100t
Charles W. 40:100p
J.E.M.(-) 40:100p
Vera C. 40:112t

Basel
Mary 31:52t

Basler, Bazlar
Conrad 36:125R

Bass
Mary 31:60t

Basset, Bassett
Daniel 40:38R,92R
Elijah 40:38R
Elisha 40:34R,38R
Isaac 39:143R; 40:38R
Joseph 38:129R
Phebe, Pheby 40:38R
Samuel 40:38R

Bastedo, Bestedo
Catharine (Stewart) 31:77m
Eliza (Van Pelt) 31:80m
Ellenor (Van Note) 36:82m
John W. 31:80m
Katie L. 37:80t
Lewis 36:82m
Margaret 31:78m
Margaret (-) 39:3t
Mary J. (-) 37:80p
Myrtle I. 37:80t
Saxton J. 37:80p
Thomas W. 39:3s
William 31:77m

Bastianse
Meetye 35:98m

Bastow
Thomas 33:6,8,75,77,79; 34:44; 35:45

Bateman, Batemon
Aaron, Aron 36:129R; 38:62R
Amos 38:62R
Daniel 38:62R
Ephraim 39:83d
Isaac 38:62R
John 38:63R; Jr. 38:63R
Jonathan 38:63R
Joseph 38:63R
Nehemiah 38:63R
Peter 40:44R
Thomas 40:43R
William 38:64RR

Bateran
David 40:134R

Bates
-- Capt. 39:107-10
Annabel (-) 36:100m
Benjamin 36:123R; 39:8R,91R
David 36:100m
Edward 36:123R
Ephraim 39:14R
John 37:106s
Joshua 40:38R
Josiah 40:32s
Margaret 36:32t
Mary (Lindsly) 37:106t
+

Bates
Phebe 36:100m
Phebe (-) 40:32d
Philemon 36:99m
Solomon 31:74
Susan (Beach) 36:99m
Thomas 36:122R
William 39:91R; 40:134R

Bath [?]
Elizabeth (-) 37:2p
Emma 37:2t
Jacob 37:2p

Batsoler
Jacob 39:9R

Batt
Edward 36:123R

Batten, Baton, Batting
Francis 40:92R
--[1] 38:83
Jacques 34:23p
Margrietje (Sans) 34:23p
Maria 34:23bmmd

Baty; see also Beatty
Ann 33:41p,46p
Thomas 40:188R
William 40:38R

Baucock, Bocock
John 39:91R
Josiah 39:91R
William 39:91R

Baurrough - see Burrowes

Baul - see Ball

Baumann
Jacob 40:16m
Margaryt (Mutchler) 40:16m

Bavis
denmon 37:25R

Bawll - see Ball

Bawlton; see also Bolton
James 39:98t

Bawn; see also Boun
Daniel 36:53R

Baxendale
David 32:45m
Susan (Lane) 32;45m

Baxter
John, Col. 38:141d
Robert 37:32R
David 40:94R
James 40:91R

Baxtner
James 40:37R

Bay
Thomas 33:6; 34:41,73,77

Bayard; see also Biard
Lewis P., Rev. 35:103,105
Maria 39:70m
Nicholas 33:6; 34:73

Bayden
Anna 40:121d
R.D.,Esq. 40:121p

Bayles, Baylis
-- Mr. 31:75
Dan[l] 31:40
Dorith (Mount) 31:39m
Elizabeth (Schenck) 31:46m
George, M.D. 33:29bmd
J. 33:31d
Jobe 38:128d
John 33:29p
Margaret Ann 33:29bmd,32bm
Phebe (-) 37:106t
Rebecca (Gulick) 33:29p
Robert 33:29p
Sam, Samuel 31:39m,46m;
37:106s
Sarah (Staats) 33:29#
Teuntje (Van Dyke) 33:29p
William 33:29#,31m,32bp;
39:107

Bayley; see also Bailey
Han. 31:40m
Jno. 38;83

Baylor
Isabella 32:62t
James R. 32:62
John T. 32:62p
Lydia T. (-) 32:62t
Mary (-) 32:62p
William C. 32:62t

Bazlar - see Basler

Beach
-- 38:128d,d
-- Capt. 39:107-10
Aaron 38:22tt
Aaron C. 32:10p
Aaron E. 37:15m
Abby Condit (Smith) 37:106t
Abigail 37:17m
Abigail (-) 38:23t
Abigail (Decamp) 36:99m
Abner 39:107
+

Beach
Abraham 35:51s; 38:22t; 39:107
Adam 38:22p
Alexander M. 38:23t
Ann (Van Wickelen) 35:51bs
Ann (Mills) 38:23t
Anna (-) 38:23t
Anna Samantha 32:10t
Anna Smith 38:22t
Anna Smith (Richards) 32:22t
Apollos 36:103m
Betsy 37:11m
Caleb 40:46
Calvin 36:100m
Caroline 32:13t
Catharine (-) 38:23t
Catherine 39:31d
Cyrenus 38:23t
Daniel 32:10t
David 38:23t
David J. 32:10t
Duane 37:12m
Electa 37:14m
Elias 38:23st
Eliza 37:13m
Eliza D. 37:10m
Elizabeth 38:23t
Elizabeth B. 32:10t
Emily C. 38:69t
Emily C. (-) 38:23p
Ephraim 38:23tt
Ezra 36:104m
Fanny 36:102m
Francis M. (-) 38:23t
Hannah (Mulford) 36:98m
Harriet (Morehouse) 37:15m
Henry 37:106s
Hetty B. (-) 38:23t
Huldah (Crowell) 32:10t
Isaac 38:23t; 39:31d
Isaac Davis 37:69b
Isabella (Neil) 40:46#
Israel 36:102m; Senr. 38:23t
James 37:69p; 38:23p
Jane 37:18m
Jane (-) 37:69p
Jemima 36:99m
Jemima (Harrison) 37:12m
Joanna (-) 38:23t
Joanna (Canfield) 38:22t
John 37:106st
John B. 40:21t(Dr.),t(M.D.)
Joseph 38:23ttt; 39:30d

Beach
Joseph A. 38:23s
Joseph Wickliff 32:10t
Josiah 38:23t
Julian 38:23t
Keturah 36:101m
Lindsley 37:16m
Lucy A. (-) 32:10p
Lucy Newell 32:10t
Lydia 37:12m
Marcus 37:14m
Maria 38:23t
Mary 37:18m; 38:23t
Mary (-) 38:23tt
Mary Angeline (Walkley) 32:10t
Mary Ann 38:23t
Mary Ann (-) 38:23t
Mary (Camp) 37:14m
Mary H. (Camp) 38:22t
Mary M. 32:10t
Mary Plum 38:22t
Matthias 38:22t
Nancy 36:101m
Nathaniel 36:98m; 38:23t(Col.)
Olive H. 32:10t
Oliver 38:22tt,23tt
Peter 31:73; 36:98m
Phebe 37:18m
Phebe (-) 38:23t
Polly (Edwards) 37:11m
Polly (Easton) 36:98m
Rachel (Smith) 36:100m
Rebecca (-) 38:23t
Rhoda (Lockwood) 36:102m
Sa-- 38:23t
Salle 38:23t
Sally O. 36:100m
Samantha 32:84t
Samuel 37:11m
Sarah 39:30d
Sarah (-) 37:106t; 38:23t
Sarah (Ball) 37:16m
Sarah C. 37:18m
Sarah Louisa 38:23t
Sarah (Tompkins) 36:104m
Susan 36:99m,104m
Susan Eveline (Armstrong) 40:21t
Susannah (Muchmore) 36:103m
Timothy 36:99m
William Edward, Dr. 38:23t
William H. 38:22t
William Simpson 38:128d
William Tuttle 38:23s
William W. 38:23s

Beadle, Beedle, Beadell, Bedle, Beedell; see also Bedell
Abigail 36:103m
Jacob 33:6,76
Lemon 38:84
Lydia (Wardell) 31:37m
Mary 37:84m
Reuben 39:107
William 39:107; Jr. 31:37m

Beake
John 35:64t
Mary A. (-) 35:64t

Beakes, Beaks
Julian 32:43m
Nathan 37:51F; 39:89R
Stacy 37:51F

Beakley
Christian 39:8R
William 39:8R

Beaks - see Beakes

Bealy; see also Bailey
William 37:116R

Beam, Beame
-- 32:80
Beatrice May (Bergfels 35:33s
Benjamin 38:23t
Bennie 38:23t
Catharine 40:106m
Daniel A. 38:23p
Eleanor 40:73m
Elizabeth 40:81m
Elizabeth (-) 38:23t
John D. 38:23t,32p
Josiah 38:23s
Margaryt 40:15m
Martha E. (-) 38:23p
Rebecca 38:23t
Russell Perry 35:33b
Sarah (-) 38:23t,32p
Sarah B. 38:32t
Simon D. 38:23t
Susan (-) 38:128d

Beaman
Mary Shearer (Parker) 37:2t

Beamer - see Beemer

Beard; see also Bierd
David 40:88R
Deborah 36:41m
James 33:51s
John 40:37R
Sarah (-) 33:51t

Beardsley
Jennie M. 40:21t
Lucy 40:110t
Warren L. 40:21t

Bears
Joseph 39:107

Beatty; see also Baty
Erkuries, Col. 38:140#
George 37:77R
James 40:79m
Sarah Ann (Fritts) 40:79m

Beavers
Elizabeth 40:79m
Joseph 40:79m
Margaret (Stout) 40:79m
Mary 40:79m

Bebbincher; see also Pippenger, Pittinger
Anna 40:15m
Peggy 40:74m
Sarah (-) 40:74m

Bebout
Will'm 39:107

Becannon - see Buchanan

Bechler, Beckler
Simon 40:87R

Becius
Johannes, Rev. 37:124

Beck
Aaron 37:26R
Asa 37:26R
Henry 37:79R
John 37:27R

Becker
Magdalena 39:102m
William 38:128d

Bed--gh
Phebe 36:104m

Bedell; see also Beadle
Andrew 40:21p
Asenath (-) 40:21t
Elizabeth A. 40:21t
Gregory T., Rev. 40:30d
Hannahette (-) 40:21t
Henry J. 40:21tt
Jacob S. 40:21t
John Albert 40:21t
John Henry 40:21t
Mary Ann (-) 40:21t
Phebe E. 40:62t
Sarah E. (-) 40:21p
+

Bedell
Susan 40:21t
William 39:16R

Bedle - see Beadle, Bedell

Bedford
David 36:101m
John 36:103m
Matilda (Kitchell) 36:103m
Nancy 36:104m
Nancy (Fairchild) 36:101m
Phebe 36:103m; 37:18m
Rebecca 37:10m

Bedine - see Bodine

Bee
Amos 39:91R
John 40:38R,91R
Jonathan 40:87R
Sophia, Suffia 39:91R
Thomas 39:143R

Beebe
Reuben W. 40:70b

Beedell - see Beadle

Beek
George 37:71R

Beeken
Alfred DePiorre 35:64t
Graze (Lazell) 35:64t
Kate (Keith) 35:64t
Lewis L. 35:64s
Lewis Lazell 35:64t

Beekman, Beeckman
-- 33:79
A. 33:6
Abraham C. 31:53s
Cornelia 33:26
Cornelius T. 31:53t; Jr. 31:53t
Eliza (Carpenter) 31:53t
Elizabeth 32:90t
Elizabeth (Todd) 31:53t
Garret 33:26p
Helen E. 31:53t
Helena (Tenbrook) 31:53t
Hendrick, Henry 33:6,10; 35:92
Jane 33:61m
John 38:24t
John C. 31:53t
Johnnie 31:53t
Maria Q. (-) 31:53p
Marta, Martin,Esq. 33:5,6, 7p; 35:92
Martha 32:33t

Beekman
Peter 33:7
Peter T. 31:53t
Rachel (Cruser) 31:53t
Samuel 31:53t (Capt.)
Stephen A. 31:53p

Beeks; see also Beakes
Mary Ann (Hibets) 32:37m
Saml. 32:47m

Beemer, Bemer, Beomer, Beamer, Beemers
Christina M. (Dolsen) 40:21t
David C. 40:21t
Eleanor (-) 40:21t
Elizabeth 40:21t
Emma 40:21tt
Frank M. 40:21t
Hurd L. 40:21t
John Jr. 40:21p
John W. 40:21t
M. Kate 40:26t
Margaret (-) 40:21t
Mary 40:12m
Mercy 40:11m
Otto 40:21t
Philip 40:138R
Susanna 40:15m
William 40:143R

Beer
Anna 38:3m
Anna S. (Chamberlin) 38:1m
Charlotte 38:2m
David 40:94R
Hannah 38:3m
John 38:1m
Thomas 40:94R

Beers
Elizabeth (-) 37:108p
Jacob 37:106t,108p
Mary A. 37:108t

Beesley
John 39:143R
Morris 39:143R

Beetle
Beniamin 40:138R
James 39:9R

Beggs
Hannah (Holland) 31:78m
James 31:78m

Begle
Eliza 36:85m

Beker; see also Baker
Peter 40:13m
Rahel (Schurts) 40:13m

Belange; see also Ballenger, Bellangee
Evi Junr. 39:13R
James 37:24R
Samuel 36:125R; 39:12R
Thomas 37:25R

Belanger - see Ballenger

Belcher
-- Gov. 38:56

Belden
Joseph 40:91R

Bell
Bolly 40:74m
Catharine (-) 35:64p; 36:32p; 38:128d
Edward S. 40:21t (Dr.)
Eliza 35:64t; 36:32t; 37:106t
Emma 40:21t
Emma F. 37:106t
Esther 33:71b
Francis Price 40:21t
Isaac 33:7; 34:84
Isaiah 36:130R
Jabesh, Javesh 33:7
James 37:50F; 40:132R
Jane 40:64p,108t
Jeremiah 35:64p; 36:32p
John 33:70bm,71bdb; 40:21t
John T. 40:21t
John W. 40:21s
Mary 33:71b
Mary(Hunt) 33:70bs#,71d
Mary J. (-) 35:2t
Obadiah 33:71bb
Peter 40:136R
Phebe A. (Vanness) 40:21t
Rebecca (Turner) 40:21t
Sarah 33:70b
Tom 37:49#
William 37:50F; 38:84
Zepheniah 40:136R

Bellangee; see also Belange, Ballenger
Aaron 38:139s
Sarah (-) 38:139d

Belleville
Nicholas, Dr. 39:89d

Bellins - see Billins

Bellis, Bellus
Alfred P.S.,Mrs. 35:32c
Ann (Marsh) 35:32s
David 35:32bds

Bellis &c
David Schenck 35:3bds
Derrick A.S. 31:53t; 32:36
Derrick A.,Jr. 31:53t
Eleanor (Schenck) 35:32s
Jacob 35:15p
Kate M.V.F. 35:15t
Laura E. (Skillman) 31:53t
Mary 40:85p
Peter 33:7,78; 40:132R;*
Jr. 40:131R
Philip 40:132R*
Rebecca A. (-) 35:15p
William 40:132R*
Wm.D. 40:85p
*as Bellus & Belliu

Bellizio
Frank Anthony 37:80t
Nick Pierro 37:80t

Bellows
Elias 36:122R
William 36:122R

Belyew, Belyou, Beliyou; see also Bilieuy
Abraham 33:7,9; 34:43,73
Daniel 33:7,80; 34:76
Isaac 33:7; 35:41
J. 35:44
John, Jno 33:7; 34:77
Lucas 33:7p,9,76,79; 34:45,78
Matthew 33:7
Oliver 33:7
Peter 33:7p,78; 35:46

Bement
Phebe H. (-) 38:24t
Sherman 38:24s

Bemer - see Beemer

Bencraft
Ephraim 38:60R

Bender
George 40:119d
John 40:119p

Bendly
John 36:54R

Bendy
Diana 38:39

Bendict
-- 39:7q

Benedict
Eliza (Niblock) 40:79m
John Bell 40:79m

Benghart - see Banghart

Benjamin
Bethia (Crane) 37:13m
Catharine (Dalrymple) 37:106t
Charles Spencer 37:106t
Daniel D. 37:106t
Elizabeth (Doty) 37:106t
Elizabeth Hoover 37:106t
Frank Jr. 31:53t
Hannah (-) 37:106t
Harriet E. 37:106t
James 37:106t
James Montgomery 37:106t
John 37:13m,106t
Julia (-) 37:106p
R.H.,Mrs. 36:7
Runsler 31:53t
Silas 37:106p
Silas 37:106p
Stout 37:106t
Thomas 37:106t

Benner
Modlin 40:35R

Bennet, Bennett, Benet, Benit, Bennit, Bennat
-- 33:7; 35:40
Aaltje 33:92b
Aeltje (van Mater) 31:67p, 69p,72p; 32:20p
Aaron 31:40m; 36:142t
Abigail 31:77m
Abner 37:120R
Abraham 31:80m; 37:119R
Adrian 34:64p,67p,69p; 35:35p,37pb; 36:84m
Afia/Afie (Amack) 31:23p,68p
Agnietje 31:20,26p
Aire Willemszen 40:9w
Albert 31:72b; 35:38b; 37:48
Ameley 34:69b
Ann/Anna/Anne 33:95b; 36:142t; 37:84m
Ann (-) 36:21p
Ann T. (Sickles) 37:90m
Ariantje/Arrijantje 31:23p, 26p,65p
Asa 36:22p
Barns 33:46p; 34:26pb; 36:43m
Benjamin W. 39:52m
Catharine 37:89p,90m
Catharine (Hutchinson) 31:80m
Caty Logan 33:92b
Charity 39:51m
Cornelia 34:71b

Bennet &c
Cornelius 33:90b
Cyrineus 32:20b
David 38:62R; Jr. 38:62R
David K. 32:58c
Didamy/Didamia (-) 35:2t
Elbert 37:90m
Elijah G. 35:2t
Elizabeth 31:67b; 34:27b; 37:33m
Elizabeth Ann 34:33b
Elizabeth (Crawford) 37:34m
Elizabeth (van Mater) 31:26p; 33:92p; 34:27p,64p, 71p; 35:38p,139m; 36:80m, 95p
Ellen 35:2t
Ephraim/Ephraham/Ephrum 38:62R; 40:44R,128R
Ester (Holms) 34:64p,67p, 69p; 35:35p,37p; 36:84m
Fulkin/Fulkit 38:12R
Garret Schenck 35:35b
Garshum 40:128R
Geertje 31:18m
Geertje (Williamson) 33:46p; 34:26p; 36:43m
Gerret 31:66p
Gilbert 35:37b
Hendrick/Henry 31:23p,68pb; 34:67b,70b; 37:72R; 40:136R; Jr. 40:136R
Holmes/Holms 34:64b; 37:34m
Ida 33:93sp; 34:72p; 36:43m
Isaac 38:63R; 39:3t; Jr. 38:63R
Ivins 35:2t
Jacob 31:23p,68p; 35:140m; 37:121R
James/Jeams 37:31R; 38:24t, 63R,76p; 40:129R
Jane (-) 38:76p
Jane (Bowman) 38:24t
Jane (Leffertson) 34:27b,31p, 33p,67p,70p; 35:35p,37p; 36:82m
Jeremiah 38:137R
John/Johannes/Jno 31:20,23b, 25p,63p; 32:21p,24p,72p; 33:7,46b,92pp,95pb; 34:27p, 31b,64p,71p; 35:142m; 36:80m; 37:32R,44,46,90m; 38:63R; 39:52m
John van Mater 31:69b
John W. 35:38p; 37:33p
Jonathan 39:16R
Joseph 35:35b; 37:72R; 38:53d,55(Esq.),55d(Rev.)

Bennet &c
Josephean 31:53t
Julia Ann 37:84m
Keziah (Soden) 32:43m
Logen 32:21b,72b; 34:71p
Lucas S. 32:43m
Ludwick 38:84
Lydia 31:42m
Lydia (-) 36:22p
Lydia Ann (Coovert) 37:90m
M. Abbie 34:57t
Margaret (Swart) 33:86p, 90p,95p; 36:44m
Maria 31:65p,68p,72p; 33:86b
Maria (-) 36:39m
Maria Ann (DeHart) 40:9s
Maria (Tilton) 31:66p
Maria (Van Mater) 31:63p
Mariam (Shaftor) 39:51m
Martha 38:53d
Mary 32:25p,73p
Mary (Allin) 39:52m
Mary (Baly) 36:39m
Mary Covenhoven 34:71b
Mary (Davis) 35:85m
Mary (Holms) 34:71p
Matheu 40:129R
Moses 40:129R
Neeltje, Nelly 31:17w,22p, 25b,26w,63p,70p
Neeltje (Colwill) 31:23p, 68p
Peter 31:63b; 33:86p,90p, 95p; 36:44m
Phebe Ann 38:76t
Rebeckah (Brown) 39:52m
Richard 40:94R
Rodah 36:22b
Rubin 38:134R
Samuel 38:53p,64R; 39:89s; 40:125d
Sarah 31:79m; 32:24b; 33: 95p; 34:25p,26p,27b,28p, 33p,66p,67p; 36:80m; 38: 55t
Sarah (-) 39:89d
Sarah Ann 34:67b
Sarah E. (Amerman) 31:53t
Sarah (Crawford) 34:67p
Sarah (Coovert) 35:140m
Sarah L. 37:81t
Sarah (Lambertson) 36:80m
Sarah (Logen) 32:21p,24p, 72p,92p; 35:142m
Teunis 31:23b
Thomas, Thomous 39:51m; 40:130R

Bennet &c
Thompson 40:9
W., Mrs. 37:91
William, Willem 31:25w,26p, 66b,67p,68b,69p,72p; 32: 29p; 34:27p,31p,33p,64b, 67bp; 36:21pb,39m; 36:80m, 82m,85m; 37:137(wf & chn); 40:3
William H. 34:70p; 35:2t, 35p,37p,139m
William M. 34:67p
William W. 31:53s
Yda 31:26b; 33:45p,48p

Benoist
James N. 39:48d

Bens
Adam 31:18m
Antje (van de Ryp) 31:18m

Benschots, Benscots
Cornelius/Cornelus 40:134R

Benscoter
Cornelius 35:55p
Eleanors (-) 35:55p
Rachel 35:55b

Benson
Cornelis E. 40:21t
Emma E. (-) 40:21t
James 38:61R
John C. 40:21t
William H. 40:21t

Bent, Bint
Rachel (-) 36:135m
Samuel 36:135m
Thomas 38:142R

Bentley
Elisha 37:106s
John T. 37:106p(Capt.)
Nathaniel Sturges 37:106t
Phebe (-) 37:106tp

Benton
Gordon, Mrs. 39:113,114

Benwah
John 33:7; 35:43

Benward
Julia Ann (Warman) 38:2m
Samuel 38:2m

Beomer - see Beemer

Berdan
Annatje/Anna 35:25t,30p
Eva (Van Sicklen) 35:25p
Jan 35:25p

Berdan
Leah 37:23p
Magdalena 35:29m

Bergen, Bergain, Bergin, Bargan, Berregen; see also Burgin
-- 31:40m
-- (DeHart) 40:5
Abrm 31:40p
Adelaide 31:54t
Amy (Potts) 32:48m
Ann 32:44m
C. Alvah 31:53t
Caroline 32:43m
Catharine A. 31:53t
Christopher Junr 32:43m
Cornelia 37:140p; 38:34p
Cornelius 38:15m,16b
Dennis 39:91R
Dinah 33:37bd
Elizabeth 31:44m,77m
Elizabeth S. 32:47m
Ellen (Wycoff) 32:46m
Evert 33:7,79
Eyda (Hoogeland) 33:37b
Frances 31:58t
Frances (Van Pelt) 31:53t
Geesje (DeHart) 40:7m
George/Joris 33:7,33p, 34bms,36p; 35:92
George P. 32:43m
Hannah (Mount) 32:43m
Hans 40:5
Hans Joris 35:50bmd
Helena/Lena (Hoogeland) 33:34s
Herriet (Newbold) 31:80m
Ida(h) 31:41m,42m; 33: 34bs,36m
Ida V. 32:45m
Jacob 33:34bs; 38:15bmsd, 16bd; Junr 33:36bm,37p
James M. 32:48m
James Stryker 38:16b
Jane C. (Mount) 32:43m
Joanna Virginia 32:46m
John/Johannis 31:41p; 32:45m; 33:36b
Jno.J. 31:77
Jno.P. 31:75; 32:40,43
John V.D. 31:53t
Joris - see George
Joris Hansen 35:50p
Lamatie 31:75m
Louisa E. (Stryker) 38:15m
Lydia 31:77m

Bergen &c
Margaret/Maragrietje 32: 40m; 33:33b,36b
Margaret (Vanderhoof) 32:47m
Maria 31:78m; 33:37bd
Maria (Rue) 32:43m
Mary 33:28md
Matthew E. 38:39
Nancy (Dye) 31:43m
Peter 31:43m
Peter C. 32:40,43m
Peter P. 32:40m,46m
Rosellen (Applegate) 32:45m
Rutus 31:80m
Sarah 31:75m; 32:43m; 33:7, 30p,79
Sarah Ann 32:45m
Sarah (Dehart) 38:39s
Sarah (Rapalje) 38:99p
Sare (Stryker) 35:50p
Simon 40:7m
Susan 32:36t
Sytie (Van Wickelen) 35:50#
Teuntje (Van Dyke) 33:29
Teunis G. q 35:53; 38:97; 39:36; 40:114,115
Theodosia (-) 32:40m
William 32:47m
Wilmie V. (Melick) 38:15m

Berger
Aaron 35:15t
Aletta 36:16tp
Ann (-) 35:16t
Ann H. 35:89t
Casper 35:16t
Gitty (Wyckoff) 35:16t
Jane 35:16t
Jasper 35:16t
John S. 35:16t
Mary 35:18t
Mary Elizabeth 35:16t
Mary (Smith) 35:15t
Mima 36:12t
Sarah Ann (Hunt) 35:16t

Bergfels
Beatrice May 35:33

Bergman
Elisabeth 40:75m
John 40:75m
Jonathan 40:76m
Mary (Adams) 40:75m
Sarah (Felmeley) 40:76m

Berimun
John 38:137R

Berkaw; see also Brokaw
Eliza Ann (Lutes) 35:16t
Frederick 35:16t
John V. 35:16p
Maria 35:124t
Sarah Ann 35:89t

Bernard; see also Bernart, Burnard
Francis/Fran, Capt. 38: 81,82,84(& Adjt)
John 31:3t

Barnard; see also Bernard, Burnard
Henry 35:18t
William Henry 35:18t

Bernd
Philip 39:98bd

Berns; see also Burns
Maria (Bossart) 39:104t

Berrien, Berrian
-- dau. 38:128d
Cornelis 35:49p
Cornelius P. 38:128d
Elizabeth (-) 38:128d
Herman M. 38:128dd
Jan 35:49
William 38:128d

Berry, Bery; see also Barry
Blessing (Newman) 39:52m
Eunice (-) 37:106t
Henrietta 37:106t
Isabel 40:13m
John 37:24R; 39:137R
John A. 37:106p
John W. 38:128d
Lawrence 39:52m
Margaret (Lilly) 35:142m
William 35:142m; 38:128p; 39:137R
Zenas 38:128d

Bertolf; see also Burtolph
Maria 34:22p
Sarah 34:22p

Berton; see also Burton
John 38:60R [also, as Barton]

Bery - see Berry

Besherrer, Beshare
Abraham 40:133R
John 40:133R

Bess; see also Baes
Elizabeth 40:77m

Bess
Mary (Trimmer) 40:76m
Peter 40:76m

Best
Amanda 40:111t
James 33:7,78; 34:44

Bestedo - see Bastedo

Beswazy - see Sweazey

Betran
David 37:55F

Bets - see Betts

Betson
Amanda 40:106m

Bettinger
Andrew 38:85

Bettis
Catharine (-) 38:24t
Frederick B. 38;24s
Maria (Morehouse) 38:24t

Betts, Bets
John 40:31d,44R
Joseph 37:72R
Philander, Col. 32:4c

Betty; see also Beatty
Edward 33:7; 34:44

Betzold
Adam E. 39:117t
Charles C. 39:117t
George E. 39:117t
Margaret (-) 39:117t

Beugar
Peater 40:129R

Beuttelsteader
Charles 35:64t

Bevan
Edward 39:8R

Bezert
Mary 40:10m

Biard; see also Bayard
Eliza (-) 37:2t

Bibighausen
Jacob 39:98t

Bice; see also Boyce, Buys
David 37:67p
David Patterson 37:67b
Elizabeth (-) 37:67p
Peter 38:134R
William 39:15R

Bickham
Caleb 39:9R

Bickle - see Pickle

Bickley
Abraham 31:37w
Susanah 31:37w

Bickner
Jacob 31:46m
Lucretia 31:78m
Mary (Compton) 31:46m

Bidcock; see also Badcock, Pidcock
J. 34:82

Biddle
Arney/Arnold 38:131R
Beulah B. 37:2t
Joseph 37:115R; Jr. 37:116R
Josiah 39:91R
Mary Emma 37:2t
Susan L. 37:2t
Thom^{s} 37:2t,28R; Jr. 28R

Bidleman
Fieltor 40:94R

Bierd; see also Beard
David 39:137R

Biers
Nathan^{l} 37:9m
Sarepta (Tompkins) 37:9m

Bigelow - see Biglow

Biggs, Bigs
Aletta 35:121t
Ann 31:34t
David 35:16t
Ellen 35:126t
Emma C. 36:9t
Ephraim 38:132R
George 37:55F
George D. 35:16t
George W. 35:16t
Hendrickey 33:7; 34:82
Henry 35:16t
Jeremiah 38:133R
John/Jno 33:9; 34:82; 35:16t,93; Jr. 33:7s,8; Sr. 33:7
John G. 35:16t
Margaret A. 35:16t
Mary (Gearhart) 35:16t
Rebecca (-) 35:16t
William 38:135R; Senr 35:16t

Bignell
Charls 40:94R

Biglow, Bigelow
Daniel 31:32t
Eliza Ann (Tichenor) 38:24t
Emeline 31:32t
Jane A. (-) 31:31p
John S. 31:31p
Joseph 31:32tt; 40:80m
Mary (-) 31:32p
Mary (Femly) 40:80m
Mary L. 31:31t
Moses 38:24s
Warrin 36:122R

Bigs - see Biggs

Bikel - see Pickel

Bilderbach, Bilderback
Albert 39:138R
Benjamin 40:37R
Charles 40:35R
Daniel 40:35R
Elizabeth 39:140R
Ha(u)nce 39:140R; 40:55R
Henry 39:140R
Isaac 39:138R
John 40:37R
Jonathan 40:35RR
Peter 39:141R
Sarah 40:92R
William 39:139R

Biles
-- family 40:47
Ales 31:3t
Alexander 37:52F; 40:47
Benjamin 37:51F,79F
Charles 31:3t; 40:47#,48s
Elizabeth (-) 40:47s
John 37:52F; 40:47
Joseph D. 31:78m
Keziah (Hunt) 40:47m
Mary 31:3t
Rebeccah (Mount) 31:78m
Ruth 31:39m
Sarah 40:48
Sarah (Wood) 40:47-8#
Stephen 40:48m
William 35:115

Bilieuy
Levy 33:60m
Nancy (Richards) 33:60m

Billesfelt; see also Bellis
Peter 37:55F

Billings, Billin, Billins, Bellins
Betsy 36:103m
John 39:91R,107
William 38:9R; 39:107

Bills
Betsy (-) 39:55d
Elizabeth 35:139m
Francis L. 38:128d
Salvenous 39:55s

Bing
Cathrine 33:61m

Binge
Daniel 35:64t
Elizabeth 35:64p
John 35:64p
William 37:53F

Binham, Binnam
Martha 33:7

Binket
William 39:142R

Binkey
Anslia A.T. 31:54t
Leslie 31:54t

Bint - see Bent

Bipsham; see also Bispham
Susan Ridgway 40:32p

Birch
Richard 40:45R

Bird; see also Burd
Abraham J. 39:118t
Andrew 33:7,77
Ann (Yawger) 39:118t
Anna E. 39:118t
Annie (Ballentine) 39:117t
Benjamin 36:125R
Charles Putnam 39:117t
Elisha 33:7; 35:92
Eliza Ann (-) 35:16p
Elizabeth Ellen (Pope 39:117t
Frank E. 39:117t
Jacob 39:141R [also as Burd]
Jane 38:6m
John 35:16t
John J. 39:117t
John L. 39:117t
John W. 38:5m
John Y., Sgt. 39:118t
Joseph Smith 40:107m
Lizzie S. 39:117t
Lucas 33:7; 35:46
Margaret M. 40:106m

Bird
Matilda R. (Sebold) 38:5m
Michael 39:118s
Morris/Marrius/Marius 33:7
Naman W. 35:16p
Rachel S. (-) 39:118t
Sarah (Emmons) 40:107m
Thomas 33:7; Sr. 33:7

Birden - see Burden

Birdsall
Elijah 37:71R

Birkensh--, Birkensha
Richard 36:53R
Thomas 37:31R

Bishoff
William 32:10t

Bishop, Bishup, Byshop; see also Bushop
Aaron 36:59
Ann/Anna 38:131R; 40:38R
Charles W. 37:106t
Cristopher 40:92R
Daniel 36:125R
Darius L. 37:107t
Diadama 36:8m
Edward 40:119d
George A. 37:106t
Hannah E. 37:107t
Harriet (Moore) 33:61m
Harry G. 35:2t
Icabod 38:63R
James 35:64s
John 37:72R; 38:133R
John R. 40:119p
Jonathan 36:125R
Joseph 40:93R; Esq. 39:53d
Mary (-) 35:64t
Mary E. (-) 35:2p
Matilda 36:98m
Mehetabel 37:17m
Nathaniel 38:59RR,134R
Preston 38:134R
Rachel 33:60m
Robart 36:124R
Samuel 38:11R
Susannah (Scofield) 37:106t
Thomas 36:123R
Thomas P. 35:2p
William 33:61m; 37:71R, 106tt, 117R

Bispham; see also Bipsham
Anna (-) 39:87d
John 37:71R; Jr. 37:71R
John E., Lt. 39:131s
+

Bispham
Joseph 38:7p; 39:81d,89s, 129d
Joseph M. 39:130d
Joshua 36:125R; 39:89d
Samuel, Esq. 39:87s
Samuel Tucker 38:7d
Sarah Ann (Budd) 39:131d
Susan 39:89d

Bisset
David 36:110pd,110
Elizabeth 36:110
Helen 36:110
John 36:110
Margaret 36:110mmp,118p
Mary 36:110
Rebecca/Rebeka 36:109bmd, 110

Bittle; see also Biddle
Aron 40:92R
John 40:92R
William 40:92R

Bivians
Joseph 37:137R
Thomas 38:137R

Bivin
Georg 36:129R

Blachly
Tempe W. 37:109t

Black
Catharine (Craemer) 40:16m
David 40:16m
Edward 37:115R
James 38:128d
John/Jno 37:26,27R,115R
Joseph 36:142t
Martha (-) 36:142t
Rebecca (-) 38:128d
Robt 38:83
Samuel 37:28R
William 39:55d

Blackall; see also Blackhall
John 36:55R

Blackburn
Richard 40:88R

Blackford
Anthon(e)y 33:6,7; 35:46
Benjamin 35:12
David 35:64s
Hannah 35:64t
John 35:64st; 36:48
Manning 40:138R
Mary (-) 35:64t

Blackford
Mathew 40:137R
Nehemiah 33:7,81
Sarah (-) 35:64t

Blackhall; see also Blackall
Catharine 40:17m

Blackhead
John 33:7s,10,74; 34:41,74, 77,84

Blackman
Adam 39:15R
Andrew 39:12R; Jr. 39:14R
David 39:12R
John 39:14R

Blackney
Phebe 34:56m

Blackstock
Jane (Chambers) 37:84m
William 37:84m

Blackwell
-- family 36:7
Edna M. 31:61t
Mary E. 36:15t
Robert 37:52F

Blackwood
Hugh 40:87R
Jeames 39:98d
John 40:87R,123d(Esq.)
Margret 39:8R
Rebecca 38:24t

Blaikie
George D. 39:131s
Mary M. (-) 39:113d

Blain
Catharine (Reed) 40:15m
Elam 40:15m
James 40:134R
John sen. 40:75m
Joseph 33:7
Margareth (Niblock) 40:75m

Blair, Blaire, Blare
Alexander 33:7s
Bolly (Tippel) 40:18m
Catharine 32:46m
Edward M. 37:36t
James 32:62tt,64g; Sr. 32:62s
John 32:62tt; 40:140R
Mary 32:62t,67t
Mary (Hazlett) 32:62tt
Mary (Dennis) 32:62p,64p
Rachel 32:62t,64t
Rachel (Insley) 32:62tt
+

Blair &c
Robert 32:62p,64p
Samuel 40:18m
Thomas 40:132R
William 32:62tt; 37:78R

Blake
Catherine 37:132bpd
Elizabeth 40:87R
George 39:8R

Blanch
Antje 39:76p

Blanchett
D.P. 37:107t
Durest 37:107t
Emma Marie Ursule 37:107t
Henrietta (-) 37:107p
Lewis Fredk D. 37:107t
Mathilda Ursula 37:107t

Blankenberg
Mary (-) 40:14m

Blare - see Blair

Blatness [?]
Mary Ann (Hall) 39:52m
Rodolph 39:52m

Blaufield; see also Blauvelt
John 39:11R

Blauvelt
-- 39:67
Aaltje/Aeltje/Aultje (Kuyper) 34:21mbd
Abraham 34:21s,#,ppp; 38:99; 39:75(Capt.)
Abraham A. 34:21m
Abraham G. 34:91p
Abraham J. 39:69bs,pp
Aeltje 34:22bd; 35:31p; 39:69bs
Amerensje 39:70p
Anna (DeWint) 39:69bmd
Anna (Westervelt) 34:21m
Annatje 39:69b
Antje (Blanch) 39:76p
Cathalyntje (Demarest) 34:22p
Catherine 35:30p; 39:69,69bm
Caty 34:22s
Daniel 34:21bmpd
David 34:21bsd,91p
David D. 34:21s
David P. 34:22s
Elizabeth 34:22bd,91t; 39:69b,72p
Elizabeth (Demarest) 34:21mp
Elizabeth (Durie) 34:22p

Blauvelt
Elizabeth (Mabie) 39:69md
Elizabeth (Van Dalssen) 39:68s
Elizabeth (Van Houten) 39:70p
Ellen/Helena (Smith) 39:69bsd
Frederick J. 34:22p
Fredericus 39:69#
Garret J. 39:69#
Geesje (Demarest) 34:21bmmd
Gitty 39:76bd
Grietje (Minnelay) 34:91p
Hendrick Garretse 39:68p
Hendrick J. 39:69bs
Isaac 39:70p,74p
Isaac A. 37:107t
Jacob 39:69bsd
Jacob J. 34:22bsd
Jacomyntje/Gemima/Willemijntje (Kip) 34:22#
Johannes 34:22ps; 39:76p
Johannes G. 35:28p
Johanes J. 39:69#
John/Jan F. 34:22p
John R. 39:76bmd
Joseph H. 39:68m,69p
Leah (Demarest) 39:76bmd
Louis J. 34:18#; 39:67,80q, 114q
Margaret/Grietje/Margrietje 34:22p,87p,91pt; 35:28t; 39:70bmd
Margaret (Clark) 39:76bmd
Margrietje Gerritse 38:110p
Margrietje (Smith) 39:69bmd
Margrietje (Vlierboom) 39:69pp
Maria 35:33p; 39:77p
Maria (Bogert) 39:74p
Maria (DeClark) 34:91p
Maria (Haring) 34:21bmd
Marretie/Marritje 34:21p,87p; 39:693,70pp,71p,72m,bm,mp
Marretje (Flierboom) 35:28p
Marretje (Waldron) 39:68p
Martyntje 34:87m
Martyntje (Demarest) 34:21p
Rachel 34:21t
Rachel (Demarest) 34:21pp
Richard 39:73s,76mbp
Richard R. 39:76bmd
Sarah 39:72p
Sarah A. (-) 37:107t
Sarah (Van Dalssen) 39:73bs

Blazier
Ann (Pennington) 33:62m

Bleakley, Bleeklie
+

Bleakley, Bleeklie
Andrew/Andreo 34:21t
Rosalia (Sattan) 37:90m
William 37:90m

Blew - see Blue

Blewett
John 31:31pt
Mary (-) 31:31p

Bleything
J. 37:13m
Phebe (Tuttle) 37:13m

Blisard, Blizard
James 38:60R
John 38:60R; Jr. 38:60R
Levi 38:61R
Morgan 38:63R
Thomas 38:61R
William 38:61R

Blockmans
Fr., Prof. 37:122

Blodgood - see Bloodgood

Blom, Blome
Anna 40:7p
Frederick 40:132R

Bloodgood, Blodgood
-- family 33:37
Aaron 36:117
Catharine (Elleson) 36:42m
Francis 36:42m; 33:37(Capt.)
Percilla 36:42m

Bloom
Charlotte 38:4m
Margaret 38:5m

Bloomer
Hance 39:91R

Bloomfield
-- Mr. 39:1; Mrs. 38:53d
Ann (-) 40:118d
Elizabeth 40:100t
Ezekiel, Exzkiel 34:4; 36:116s
Jeremiah 36:52R
John W., Esq. 40:118s
Joseph, Gen. 38:53s,140d
Keziah (Carman) 34:6; 36:116
Margaret (Van Galen) 36:116s
Robard 35:90w(& wf)
Thomas 34:3

Blue, Blew
Abraham 31:32p
Catharine (-) 31:32p
Elisabeth 38:62R

Blue &c
George 38:58R
John 38:61R
Mariah 31:32t

Blum
-- 39:99t
Catherine 39:99p
Frederick 39:99p
Maria Salome/Marsalom 39:99bd

Blumer
Cos, Lt. 38:84

Blux
Elizabeth 36:4md
Katharine (-) 36:4m

Boadth
-- 34:84
David 33:7; 34:84; 35:45

Boar
Jacob 40:140R

Boate
Ann 34:17m
Mary 34:17m
Rilliam Rowland 32:51 [naturalization]

Bock, Bok, Bak
Christiana 35:54b
Christina (-) 35:54p
Conrad 35:57w
Johannes George 35:54p

Bockhoven
Abraham 37:107t
Elizabeth (-) 37:107t
George Jr. 37:107s
Susan Ann (-) 37:107t

Bockoven
John 36:103m
Nancy (Prudden) 36:103m

Bocock - see Baucock

Bodine, Bodin, Bedine; see also Bordine, Burdine
-- family 33:37
Abraham 33:7
Catharine 35:17t
Elizabeth 37:36t
Ellen (Hibbets) 32:44m
Elmira 37:36t
Frederick 33:7; 34:83
Harry L., Mrs. 33:37
Isaac 33:8p
Jacob 33:4,8; 34:84; 35:40; Jr. 33:8
Jane (Bird) 38:6m
+

Bodine &c
John 33:3,8,10; 34:43,74, 81,83; 37:36p
John Isaacson 33:8; 34:75
John Peterson 34:74
Nancy (-) 37:36p
Peter 32:44m; 33:8p
Samuel 38:6m
Willie B. 37:2t

Boeckel
Anna 39:104m

Boehler, Böhler
Benigna Salome 39:99t
Ludwig Fredrich 39:99p
Maria Christina (Krohn) 39:99p

Boemper
Philippina 39:105p

Boerum; see also Burom
Charlotte (Vossler) 40:17m
John 40:17m

Bogaert - see Bogart

Bogardus; see also Bogart
Lucretia 34:88p

Bogart, Bogaert, Bogaerts, Bogard, Bogaerd, Bongerd, Bongaert, Boomgaart, Boomgard, Bougaert, Boogard, Bogert, Utyen Boongaerdt, Van den Bogaert
Abraham 34:23bd
Aeltje Theunise 38:98-100#
Agnietje (Stryckers/Jans) 35:99,100
Albert 34:22sp
Albert C. 34:23p
Albert I. 34:22ppp
Albert J. 39:112p
Alice J. 32:52t
Angenetje 34:89p
Catharine 32:56t
Catherine (Ackerman) 34:22p
Catherine (Van Dalsen) 39:76bm,bmp
Claesie Cornelis 35:98p
Corelius 40:134R
Cornelis Jans(en) 35:97-100#
Cornelia 33:84bmp
Cornelia (Ryckman) 39:72p
Cornelia (Westervelt) 33:84p
Cornelius 33:8; 34:22s; 35:93
Cornelius J. 34:22bmds

Bogart &c
David A. 34:22bd; 39:72p
David I./J. 34:2p
Effie 35:30p
Effie (Demarest) 34:23p
Elizabeth Jane 32:53t
Elizabeth K. (-) 32:53p
Elizabeth (Kennedy) 38:24t
Elizabeth (Zabriskie) 34:22bmd
Elsie (Earl) 32:52t
Elsie Maria 32:52t
Frederick W. 35:97c
Geertje 35:27t
Geesje Janse 35:100
Geesje (Jans) 35:99ws
Grietje 34:90m
Grietje (Ackerman) 34:23bmd
Guilliam/Gillian/Gilliam J. 34:22p
Gysbert 35:50w
Hannah (Ackerman) 34:22p
Hendrick 34:22bd
Isaac A. 34:23p
Isaac I. 32:52t
Isaac P. 32:52t
Jacob 33:8
Jacobus 33:8-p; 34:22bd
*James 32:52t; 34:22
James N. 32:52t
**Jan Cornelisse 35:98,99
Jane (Kip) 39:112p
Jane (Ward) 32:52t
Jannetje 35:50w
Jemima (Van Cleaf) 32:52t
Johannes 35:27p
Johannes J. 34:22p
*Jan P. 34:23p
**Jacomyntje (Hopper) 34:23p
John 32:52t; 33:8
John A. 34:23bmd
John Albert 36:38
John I. 32:52t
Leah 34:86m,91p
Leah (Demarest) 34:22ppp, 23bmd
Luther 32:52t
Margaret 34:22bd,23bd
Margaret (Durie) 34:23p
Maria 33:84p; 34:23bd
Maria (Bertholf) 34:22p
Marretje (Hopper) 35:27p
Mary 31:91t; 32:89t
Matthew M. 34:90
Nancy 32:54t
Nancy (Ward) 32:52t
Nathaniel 32:52t
Peter 32:52t

Bogart &c
Peter W. 32:52t; 38:24s
Rebecca 34:23bd
Rebecca (Demarest) 34:23m
Samuel A. 39:76s,112mpd
Samuel J. 34:23p
Sarah 32:88t; 34:89t; 40:13m
Sarah (Demarest) 34:22bmd, 23p
Sarah (Hopper) 32:55t
Sarah (Rapalje) 38:99p
Sietje (Demarest) 34:22bsd
Sophia (Alyea) 34:23p
Spurgeon L. 32:52t
Steven J. 34:23p
Teunis Gysbert 36:38; 38:99p
Willemptje 34:23p,91p; 35: 28bm; 39:72p,m
William 32:52t
Wyntje 35:97bm,99p

Boger
Barzillah 37:72R
Dennis 36:8m
John (Poinsett) 36:8m
Levi 37:72R
Lues 37:72R
Samuel 37:72R

Bogert - see Bogart

Boggs
-- Rev. Mr. 33:31; 37:65,70
John 37:70p
Mary R. (-) 37:70p
Robert 40:38R
Sarah Jane 37:70b

Bohaman, Boheaman, Boheman - see Buchanan

Böhler - see Boehler

Böhm
Cathar. 40:14m
Johannes 40:16m
M. Magdal. (Weinbrenner) 40:16m

Boice, Byse, Boyce, Bois; see also Bice, Buys
Aaron Aumock 38:35b
Adam 32:73b
Cornelius 36:59
Eleanor 38:43m
Elias Conover 38:35p,43m
Genny 32:76b
John 35:51s,52mp,p; 37:53F
Maria/Mary V. 37:86p,89p, 144p
Nelle (-) 35:52s

Boice &c
Patty 32:73p,76p; 33:45p
Sarah Jane (Aumock) 38:35p, 43m
Seytje (Van Wickelen) 35: 51s,52#
Sytje (-) 35:52p
Trintie 35:52m

Boiden
Locky (Smith) 37:15m
Otis 37:15m

Boing
William 37:71R

Boisaubin
Isi 37:107t
Louisa Douvillard Van Schalkwick 37:107t
Vincent Classe Van Schalkwyck 37:107t

Bollen
Elizabeth (Godfree) 31:38m
James 31:38m

Bolles; see also Bowles
-- 38:128d
Abby J. (-) 38:24p
Anna (Owen) 38:24t
Charles Edward 38:24t
Elizabeth 38:125t
Elizabeth (-) 38:24t,125p
Enoch 38:24p
Frederick Coffin 38:24t
Isaiah 38:24t,125p
Jesse N. 38:24p
John Owen 38:24t
Martha W. (-) 38:24p
Nathan 38:24p
Nathan Bushnell 38:24t

Bolman, Bollmar, Bolmar, Balmar
-- 33:8
Alburtas/Allaburtus 33:8
Garret 33:8; 34:79
John/Hannis 33:8
Robert 33:8,9; 34:44; 35:44

Bolsbee; see also Bowlby
Sarah 40:13m

Bolting; see also Bolton
Yanne 39:50m

Bolton, Boulton; see also Bawlton, Bolting
Edwd 37:26R
Everard 39:91R
James 38:60R
John 36:130R
+

Bolton &c
Joseph 37:27R
Silvenus 38:86
Thom^{s} 37:28R

Bolts
Polly 31:43m

Boman - see Bowman

Bond
Benjamin 33:8p
Chas. 32:10t
Bessie (Rutan) 40:22t
Dorothy Mae 40:22t
Electa (Force) 36:98m
Elijah 37:76R
Frank H. 40:22t
Harvy S. 32:10t
James 40:35R
John B. 38:128d
Lewis Franklin 32:10t
Lizzie Linwood 32:10t
Margaret (-) 32:10t
Robert 33:8,75
Sam^{l} 36:98m
Sarah G. 37:107t
Tho^{s} 37:71R
William 33:8; 34:42; 40:94R

Bone
John 36:125R

Boneam - see Bonham

Boney
Simon 37:73R

Bongaert, Bongard, Bongerd - see Bogart

Bonham, Boneam, Bonhim
-- family 35:100
Hezekiah 38:132R
Jehu(e) 38:133R
Malakiah 37:53F
Patience 38:137R
S.J. 35:100
Samvel 40:140R

Bonn
Antony 40:76m
Catherine (Reinhard) 40:72m
Charity 40:73m
Frederik 40:18m
Geertje 40:16m
George 40:72m
Margaryt (Schneider) 40:18m
Sarah (Hildebrand) 40:76m

Bonnel, Bonnell, Bunnel, Bunnal, Bunnall, Bounel
-- 33:10

Bonnel &c
Abraham 35:64t,132p; 36:48
Betsy 37:11m
Catharine, Mrs. 32:65t
Charlotte 33:59m
David 38:24t,p
Eliza Ann 38:2m
Esther 35:132t; 36:48
Gilbert 39:108
Henry 39:108
Isabel 38:24t
Jacob 38:82
James 35:64t
Jane (-) 35:64t,132p; 36:48
Joseph 37:31R
Mary Ann (-) 38:24p
Nathaniel 35:64t; 39:108; Jr. 39:108
Peggy (-) 35:64p
Sarah 35:64t
Sarah (-) 35;64t
Stephen 36:56
Stephen M. 38:128p
William 35:64p
William D. 35:64t
William Henry 38:128d

Bonney, Bonny
-- 33:8
J./Joseph 33:8; 34:41; 35:92

Boogard - see Bogart

Book
Coonrod/Conrath 40:132R
George 40:132R

Booker
William 36:130R

Boomgaart, Boomgard - see Bogart

Boon, Boone
Cornelius/Cornealos 40:91R
Enoch 38:132R
Joseph 40:88R
Peter 40:91R
Thomas 39:141R

Booream; see also Boerum, Boreum
Hendrick 38:24s
Julia R. (-) 38:24t

Boosenberg
Abrah^{m} 40:18m
Anna (Schweitzer) 40:18m

Boost
Henry 37:53F
Joseph 37:53F

Booth
Anna (Van Horne) 37:59p
Ephraim 37:59p
Frances (-) 38:128d
John 37:117R; 40:45R
Louise Earl 37:59t
Robert 37:76R

Booths
Sarah 38:128d

Booton
John 39:141R

Bopp
Anna B. (-) 35:64t
Frank X. 35:64p
Margaret L. 35:64t

Borden, Bordan; see also Borton, Burdin, Berdan
Francis 36:46p; 37:78R
James 36:121R
Jane (Conover) 38:44m
John D. 38:44m
Joseph 37:27R,78R(& Jr), 79R(Esq.)
Josiah 39:46d
Lydia (-) 36:46p
Rhoda 36:46bdp
Richard 39:8R
Zerniah (Winter) 36:107

Bordine; see also Bodine
James 32:40m
Jemima (Culver) 32:40m

Bordt
Catharine (Steinbaker) 40:16m
Peter 40:16m

Boreman
Peter 39:142R

Boreum; see also Boerum
Ann 36:112bmpd

Borges
Moses 40:138R

Borgman
Idiana 36:93t

Borkloo - see Barkelow

Borland
Charles S. 37:107s
Matilda (-) 37:107t

Borradaill
William 36:51R

Borrows, Borroughs - see Burrowes

Borry
Edward 39:137R

Borser
Jacob 40:140R

Borton; see also Borden
Abraham 36:124R
Caleb 36:125R
Isaac 36:125R
Joshua 36:124R
Josiah 36:124R
Mary 36:124R
Samuel 36:124R
William 36:124R

Bosch
Hilletje 39:70p

Boshier, Bosher
Andrew 36:125R
Samuel 36:130R
Zebulon 36:53R

Boskerk, Buskirk; see also Van Boskerk
Isaac 40:39
Jemima 40:15m

Boss
Ann (Cramer) 31:32t
Benjamin 31:32s
Hannah 40:60t
Thomas 40:88R

Bossart
Maria 39:104p

Bosson
Methius 40:94R
William 40:94R

Bostenberg
John 37:53F

Bostwick
Anne (Cornell) 36:81m
Obadia 36:81m

Boswell
John B. 39:89d
William, Rev. 39:89p

Bosworth
Chloe (-) 35:64p
Enos 38:24s
Harriet (Bruen) 38:24t
Ja 35:64p
Mary Catharine 35:64t

Botchford
Robert 37:118R

Botener
Paul 37:55F

Boude
Elizebeth 39:52m

Boudinot, Boudinott
-- (Stockton) 38:139s
Anna Amelia 38:24t
Anna Maria 38:119g
C. 38:20t
Catharine (-) 38:20p,24t, 118p
Cecelia Rebecca 33:70bd
Clara 38:24t
Elias 37:49q, 139d(Esq.)
Elias E. 38:24tt
Elisha 38:20p,118p, 24t(Esq)
Ella 33:70m; 37:134m
Ella Puck 37:134
Ella Turk 33:70bmpd; 37:134
Eva 33:70
Flora 33:70
Frank Oliver 33:70d
I. (Soper) 33:70s
Jane M. (-) 38:24p
John Colt 38:24tt
Julia R. 38:24t
Katherine (Dewhurst) 33:70sp
Maria 36:105m
Mary 38:128d
Mary Taylor (Baird) 33: 69bmpd
Nicholas 33:69
Rachel (-) 38:24t
Richard Stockton 38:24t
Sarah Aletta 33:69bd
Susan 38:118t
Susan B. 38:24t
Susan Mary 33:69bd
Watson 33:70s
Watson Henry 33:70bs
William A. Hamilton 38:24t
William Bradford 33:69bmpd

Bougaert - see Bogart

Boughrous - see Burroughs

Boulton - see Bolton

Bound; see also Bowne
-- 31:40m
Andrew 35:138m
Cath. (Snedeker) 31:40m
Dav. 31:40m
Hester (Morford) 35:143m
Jeams 35:143m
Mary (Barcalow) 35:138m
Polly 32:44m
Sarah 36:80m
Thomas 39:54d

Bounel - see Bonnel

Bouns
John 40:137R

Bourdett
Mary 35:26m

Bourke - see Burke

Boutillette
Beulah A. 35:64t

Bowannan, Bowanan - see Buchanan

Bowden
Daniel 32:11t
Nancy (McCormac) 32:11t
William 32:11t

Bowen
Abraham 38:131R
Annias 40:37R
Aron 39:144R
Barnet 38:57R
Charles 38:131R
Constant 39:144R; 40:88R
Cornelia Ann 37:84m
Dan 38:57R,130R,131R; Jr. 38:57R
David 38:131R,136R
Elijah 38:132R(& Dr.); Jr. 38:136R
Elizabeth (Hulst) 36:40m
Enoch 38:62R(& Jr.)
Ephraim 38:57R
George 39:141R,142R(& Jr)
James 38:136R
Jeremiah 38:129R
Jerial 38:132R
John 36:40m; 38:60R,136R
Jonathan 38:129R,132R
Joseph 38:136R
Landel 38:129R
Mark 38:59R; 39:143R
Moses 38:133R
Noah 40:36R,91R
Pelig/Pelage 38:134R
Reuben 38:137R
Richard 39:142R; 40:36R
Samuel 38:137R; 40:45R
Seth 37:121R; 38:134R,137R; Jr. 37:134R
Stephen 38:134R(& Jr)
William 38:141d

Bower
Edmund 37:78R
John 38:63R
Leonard 40:87R
Tamsen 38:64R

Bowers
George 39:91RR
Henry 35:57p
John 35:57b
John C. 38:2m
Lena (Cole) 38:2m
Margaret (-) 35:57p
Nathaniel, Rev. 38:25t

Bowes
Francis 37:50F

Bowia [?]
Barnet 38:131R

Bowing
Edward 39:15R

Bowker
Charles 37:79R
Francis 37:31R
Isaiah 40:32s
John 37:29R
Joseph 38:55d
Martha (-) 40:32d

Bowlby, Bowlsby; see also Bolsbee
Edith B. 36:14t
Eliza 40:77m
James 38:2m
Mary Ann (Hazlett) 38:2m
Sarah (Smith) 38:2m
Stacy 38:2m
Susannah (Vanhorn) 38:2m
Ulysis 38:2m

Bowles, Bowls; see also Bolles
Abigail Eliza 38:45m
Matilda 37:91m

Bowlsby - see Bowlby

Bowman, Bowmen, Boman
-- 33:7,8
Ann (-) 40:22t
Cornelius 33:8; 37:55F; Jr. 33:8
Edith (Van Horn) 40:22t
Elida Ann 40:22t
Elizabeth 38:42m
Emily J. (-) 40:22t
Esther 36:135m
Fanny (Smith) 40:76m
Francis 38:25t
George 33:5,8,74; 34:75; 35:94; 37:26R; 40:22t
Gershom 40:22tt
James 39:11R
James H. 40:22s
Jane 31:32t; 32:24t

Bowman &c
Jenny 40:74m
John 40:22tt, 138R
John E. 40:22t
John V. 40:22t
Letitia 38:42m
Mary 31:75m
Mary (-) 38:25t
Mary Ethel 40:22t
Mattie M. 37:97c
Merton W. 40:22t
Nelly 40:76m
Rebecca 35:16t
Sarah 36:85m
Susan 40:22t,76m
Susan (-) 40:22t
Thomas 31:32s; 32:50; 33:8, 77; 35:91; 37:56F; 38:25s
Ursula (-) 40:22t
William 40:76m

Bown, Bowne; see also Bound, Bawn
Abigael (Brewer) 36:44m
Ann/Anna/Anne 36:44m,135m; 37:92
Ann (Denise) 37:86p,142p
Caroline 38:44m
Catharine 32:70w
David 36:40m
David Craig 37:86b
Delilah 36:84m
Elisha 36:44m
Elizabeth 32:21p,24p
Ellinor 35:140m
Hanna 35:143m
Hanna (Pipenger) 35:41m
Hannah (Schenck) 32:46m
Henry J. 37:80t
James Bennett 37:80s
Jane 36:135m
Johanna (Provoost) 35:141m
John 35:141m; 37:137(wf & chn)
Mrs. 37:91
Jonathan 36:41m
Joseph 40:57w
Lidia/Ledia/Lydia 32:70p, 72p; 33:38p; 36:39m
Margaretta 37:90m
Mary 36:84m
Mary Ann (-) 37:80t
Mary (Nicolaus) 36:40m
Matilda 37:142b
Philip 37:28R
Richard 40:57w
Robert 33:8
Sarah 32:22p; 35:142m
+

Bown &c
Sarah Ann (Vanderveer) 38:43m
Spafford 37:86p,138 (wf & chn),142p; Mrs. 37:91
William 32:43; 37:137 (wf & chn); 38:43m
William A. 32:46m

Boyce - see Boice

Boyd
-- widdow 38:59R
Alexander 39:91R
Bolly (Eter) 40:72m
Cornelius 40:72m
Elizabeth (Barber) 40:11m
Hannah 32:9t
James 33:47b; 38:58R; 40:11m
Jane 33:47b
John 33:47b; 38:84
Micha (Zutphen) 33:47m
Sally 33:63m
Sarah 35:26t
Thomas 33:47p
William 38:59R

Boyden
Chas. F. 38:128d
Lemuel 39:13R
Obadiah 38:128p

Boyer
Abigail (Eastburn) 36:166
Clyde V. 33:37
James 36:116s

Boylan, Boylen
Catharine (-) 37:67pp
Catharine (Eoff) 40:18m
Ephraim Parker 37:67b
Isaac 37:67pp
Sam[l] 40:18m
Selly 40:74m
Wm Langstaff 37:67b

Boyle, Boyl, Boyles, Boyls
Harriet P. 39:118t
Harriet (Parsel) 33:61m
Hugh 40:30d(Esq.)
J. Ferdinand 39:118t
James 40:36R
Lydia Antoinette 39:117t
Lydia (Annin) 39:118t
Mary Parsils 39:118t
Sarah A. 39:126t
Sarah (Baldwin) 37:107t; 38:93t
Solomon 33:8,61m; 34:76,77, 80; 37:107s; 38:93s

Boylen - see Boylan

Boyles - see Boyle

Boylston
Susan 38:90t

Brace
Daniel 39:83s
Mary (-) 39:83d

Brackney, Bracney
John 36:122R
Joseph 36:121R

Bradbery
James 35:64s
Rachel (-) 35:64t

Braddock, Bradock
Adam 37:26R
Francis 36:124R
John 36:129R
Reheboam 36:125R
Rubin 36:124R

Bradey - see Brady

Bradford
Amos 38:62R
Andrew 38:135R
Joseph 35:65t; 36:48s
Margaret (Stanberry) 35:65t
Mary 38:61R
Reuben 38:61R
Silas 38:61R
William 33:8; 36:18

Bradhurst
Mary (Smith) 35:142m
Samuel, Dr. 35:142m

Bradin
-- 37:2t
Augusta 37:2t
Benjamin Muzzy, Rev. 37:2s
Edith (Eaton) 37:2t
Imogene Anne 37:2t
James W., Rev. 37:2t

Bradley
Abraham, Esq. 40:119d
Hannah 38:127t

Bradner
John 36:40m
Mary (Taylor) 36:40m

Bradock - see Braddock

Bradshaw
Henry 36:123R

Bradstreet
Mercy 34:5p; 36:108p
Simon, Gov. 34:5p; 36:108p

Bradway
Aaron 39:136R
Barbara A. 40:112t
Edward 39:143R
Elisabeth 39:143R
Eliza (-) 37:2t
Isabella (-) 37:2t
Nathan 39:143R
Richie 37:2t
Sarah E. (-) 37:2t
Thomas, Esq. 37:2t
Thomas D. 37:2t
William 39:143R; Jr. 39:144R
Willie 37:2t

Brady, Bradey
Dannel 39:107
John/Jno 33:4,8; 34:79

Bragaw; see also Brokaw
Aaron L. 38:25t
Catharine L. (-) 38:128d
Elizabeth (-) 38:25p; 39:17d
Isaac 39:17d
Isaac G. 39:17s
John 38:25p; 39:17d

Bragg
Almira (-) 38:25t
Ira 38:25s

Braillard
Doris 32:52c

Braines
John 37:51F

Braisted
William 40:130R

Braker
Blanche C. (-) 35:65t
James S. 35:65t

Braly
William 40:138R

Bramfast/Branfast
Gunrod 40:36R

Braman
Benj^{n} 39:91R
Isaac 39:91R

Branch
Esther (Hamill) 31:32t
Townsend 31:32s

Brand, Brands
-- Mrs. 36:66d
Cha— (-) 33:51t

Brand &c
Daniel 33:51s
David 35:103p; 36:67d; his child 39:55d
Dorling 39:55d
Hannah 35:60b,103b
Jacob 35:60p,104b
James 35:59p,60p,104p
John 35:59b
Margaret (-) 35:60p
Lawronce 40:140R
Martha 36:85m
Mary Ann (Shearman) 39:52m
Rachel (-) 35:59p,60p,104p
Ruth 39:57d
Samuel Jr. 39:52m
Sarah (-) 35:103p
William 39:54d; 35:60b

Brandon
Louisa 35:83t
Mary 38:138d

Brandrith
Timothy 39:13R

Brandry/Brandroth
Catharene/Cathrene 39:140R

Brands - see Brand

Branigan
Elizabeth (-) 39:31d
John 39:31s

Branin, Braning
Barzilla 36:124R
Cornelis 36:124R
John 36:124R
William 36:124R; 40:130R

Branson
David 38:138s
John 39:9R
Moses 39:9R
Sarah (-) 38:138d

Brant
Elizabeth (Bowman) 38:42m
Frederick 32:11t
John 38:25s
Sarah (-) 38:25t
William 38:42m

Braseter - see Bruseter

Brasher/Brijdshijt
Sarah 34:24p

Braseter, Bruseter
Daniel 38:129R
Rebecca 38:129R

Brasier
Catharine 31:70p

Brass
John/Johanis 33:8; 34:41; 35:95

Brawdwell - see Broadwell

Bray
Andrew 31:32t; 40:12m
Cornelia 31:32t
Cornelia (Trephagel) 40:12m
Rachel (-) 36:135
Rebecka 35:143m

Brayley; see also Braly
Benjamin 37:52F
David 37:52F
John 37:52F
Joseph 37:52F

Brealy - see Brearly

Breansholt, Breanshols
Adam 40:36R
Georg 40:36R

Brearley, Brealy; see also Briarley
Ann (-) 31:3t
Benjamin 40:48
Cornelia (Conover) 32:46m
David 40:48
Elizabeth S. 31:3t
Esther 31:3t
Frances 31:2t
George 31:3t
Harvey 31:3t
Isaac 31:2p,3t
James 31:3t
Jane 31:3t
John 31:3t; 40:47-8#,48
Joseph 40:48; 31:3t
Juliet 31:3t
Mahetable (-) 31:3t
Mary 31:3t; 40:47
Mary A. 31:3t
Matilda (-) 31:3t
Ruth 40:47,48
Sarah (-) 31:2p,3t
Sarah (Wood) 40:47#
Stephen J. 32:46m
Susan 31:3t

Breasted
Edward 35:65p
Eph^{m} 35:65t
Rachel (-) 35:65p

Breece, Brees, Breese
Abigael 32:23b

Breece &c
Adrian V.F. 35:16t
Amelia D. 37:80t
Cornelius 33:8
Elizabeth (Arthur) 32:23p
Hannah 40:14m
Henry 35:16,17t; 39:118p
Jery 33:8
John 33:8
Mary (-) 39:118p
Mary (Van Fleet) 35:16,17t
Robert R. 37:80t
Samuel 32:23p
Sarah 39:118t

Brens
Fibi 35:57b
Jacob 35:57p
Neele (-) 35:57p

Brevoort
Casper 39:112m
Garret 35:72m
Maria (Zabriskie) 35:72bm
Matilda (Kent) 39:112m

Brewen; see also Bruen
Joseph 39:107

Brewer, Bruer; see also Brower
Aaris 32:25b
Abigael/Abigail 34:64b; 36:44m; 33:47b
Abigael/Abigeltje (Hunt) 32:18p,25p,73p; 33:38p, 46w; 36:137
Amealia 37:142b
Ann/Anne 33:45p,48p,94p; 34:28p,31p,67p,68b; 35: 38p; 36:138; 37:88p,86p, 91,93(& sister),142p; 38:33p,36p,38p
Ann Maria 37:139p
Ann Maria (Hesketh) 37:90m; 141p,143p; 38:40
Aron 31:22p; 36:41m
Barclay 38:35b
Benjamin 32:25p,b,73p; 34: 31s,68b; 36:138; 37:43-47; 37:144p
Benjamin D. 38:35p
Catharine/Catherine 33:87b; 34:31b; 38:43m
Catharine (Bodin) 35:17t
Catherine (Hendrickson) 36: 44m
Catherine (Van Brunt) 38:35p
Charles 38:35b
+

Brewer &c
Charles Washington 37:141b
Constant 39:56d
Cornelius 33:93p; 34:28p, 65p; 36:80m
David 33:93b
Elce 35:17t; 36:9
Eleanor/Ellenor 31:22b; 37:91m
Elias 33:8,9,10,75; 35: 41,94,87b; 36:137s; 37: 91(& dau), 137(wf & chn)
Elizabeth 32:17p,22p,25p; 33:40p,42p; 34:29b,32b, 72b; 35:17t; 37:33m,91
Elizabeth (Parmer) 36:137
Ellenor (Coopper) 31:22p
Garret/Garrit 33:44b; 37:84m
Gilbert 34:28b; 37:90m,93(& wf & father),139p,141p, 143p; 38:40s
Hanna (Hulse) 37:90m
Harriet Ann 35:39b
Helena 32:73pb; see also Lena
Hendrick 32:18p,25p,73p; 33:8,38p,39b,46s; 34:32p, 64p; 35:35b,p; 36:82m,137s
Isaac(k) 33:87p,89p,94p; 34: 29p,31p,68p; 37:33p; Mrs. 37:9
Jacob 33:5,8,80; 34:31b,73, 78; 35:93
Jane (Williamse/Williamson) 33:93p; 34:28p,65p; 36:80m
John 33:39p,44p,47p,87p; 34:31p,63p,67p,72p; 35: 39p; 36:82m,140s; 37:90m
John E. 39:56g
Joseph 32:18b; 33:94b; 34:32b
Latitia/Latia/Latetia (Parker) 34:31p,63p,67p,72p; 36:82m, 140; 35:39p
Ledia (Hendrickson) 34:32p, 64p; 35:35p; 36:82m
Lena 31:68p; 32:18p,74p; 33: 86; 35:140m; see also Helena
Loees 39:51m
Lucretia (Luyster) 37:84m
Margaret 35:17t; 36:9
Maria/Mary (Laen/Lane) 32: 25p,73p; 34:31sw
Mariah 34:65p,67b; 36:9t
Martha (Stilwell) 36:41m
Mary 32:73b; 34:33p
Matilda 38:4m
Nancy P. (Baldwin) 32:11t

Brewer &c
Nelly 36:42m
Nelly (Hendrickson) 33:39p, 44p,47p,87p
Parker 34:63b
Peter 33:5,8,74; 34:43,78; 35:47; 36:44m
Polly 35:143m
Rachel,Ms. 39:53m
Robert 39:56d
Samuel 32:11s
Sarah Elizabeth 37:144b
Sinche (-) 37:33p
Styje 33:89b
Styntje/Stije/Christina (Van Brunt) 33:87p,89p,94p; 34:29p,31p,68p
Sylvenus 33:46p
West 33:46b
William 33:9,38b; 34:65b; 35:17t; 37:139b
Yda (West) 33:46p

Brewster
Daniel 36:103m
Francis G., Dr. 39:82d
Mary (Baldwin) 36:101m
William 36:101m
Zillah (Munson) 36:103m

Briam, Brian - see Bryan

Briant - see Bryant, O'Briant

Briarley, Broyley; see also Brearly
John 40:38R

Brick
Ann 38:129R
Ephraim 38:136R
Gertrude Newbold 33:37; 37:35; 40:48
John 39:11R; 40:37R
Joseph 39:137R
Martha Ann 40:124d
Mary Jane 39:132d
Richard 40:35R
Samuel 40:38R
William 39:132p; 40:38R; Jr. 40:38R

Bridge
-- family 37:35
Thomas 37:35bd

Bridges
Amos 32:11s
Emeline C. 32:11t
Emerline C. (-) 32:11t

Bridgess
John 39:91R

Brient - see Bryant

Brigden
Thomas B.,Esq. 40:100t

Briggs, Brigs
Abel 37:71R
Bert 35:2t
David 39:143R
Eli 31:3p
Frances (-) 31:3p
Job 37:71R
John 39:144R
Mary Frances 31:3t
Matilda (Dilts) 38:4m
William 38:4m

Brigham
John 39:9R

Bright
James 39:91R
Jerimiah/Jaramiah 40:133R
John 39:91R
Morris 38:83
Paul 39:91R
Thomas 38:135R; 39:91R,136R
William 38:61R

Brigs - see Briggs

Brijdshijt - see Brasher

Brill
Margaret 35:135t

Brinckerhoff - see Brinkerhoff

Brindley
Charles 31:71m
Polly (Dewitt) 31:77m

Brink
Catharine 38:14b
Cornelias 40:135R; iuniar 40:135R
Garrit 40:136R
Jane (-) 40:22t
Jeams 40:135R,142R
John P. 40:70bd
Mathew 40:135R
Nicholas 40:143R
Peter 40:135R
Rachel Jane (Thatcher) 38:5m
Sammual 40:135R
Washington 38:5m

Brinkerhoff, Brinckerhoff, Brinkerhoof
Aeltje Joris 39:134m
Beletje 35:30p

Brinkerhoff &c
Claesje Cornelis (Bongaert) 35:98p
Dirck 34:23bmd
Elizabeth 34:20s; 38:92t
Elizabeth (Frederick) 39:79p
George 33:9; 34:79
Garret Kip 39:79m
George T. 31:54t
Henry/Hendrick 34:23p; 39:79p
Hendrick Jorisz 35:98p
Jacob J. 39:79p
Jacob S. 39:79p
Jane (Van Winkle) 39:79p
Johannes Martinus 31:54t
John Henry Frederick 39:79m
Joris Dircksen 39:134p
Maria 39:75m,79mp,s
Maria (Westervelt) 34:23pbsd
Roelof 34:23s
Sarah (Vanderlinde) 34:23bmd
Susannah 35:98b
Theodocia Juliet (Van Dalsen) 39:79m
Wyntje 35:30p

Brinsoltze
George, Sgt. 38:84

Brinson
Daniel 37:111

Brinton
Josiah 31:48

Brittain, Brittan, Britton, Britten, Britain
Catharine, Ms. 39:50m
Emaline 35:2t
James 40:133R
John 36:40m
Mary 31:39m
Mary (Writteker) 36:40m
Mary Jane 38:5m
Rachel 36:101m
Sammuel 40:138R
Sarah Regine (-) 39:56m
William 40:132R

Broadwell, Brawdwell
Ephraim 38:111
Ezra 39:107
Nath'l 39:107
Semion/Simion 39:107

Brocaw - see Brokaw

Broch
John 33:9; 35:41

Brock
Daniel 37:117R

Brockway
Laura A. (-) 32:11p
Nellie 32:11t
Samuel G. 32:11p

Brodhead
-- 37:126q,134

Brodorik
Antoney 40:127R
Jeams 40:128R

Brokaw, Brocaw; see also Barcaw, Berkaw, Bragaw, Burkau
-- infant sons 31:54t
--'s dau. 33:9; 35:43
Abraham 31:54t; 33:9p; 35:17t; 37:67p,70p
Abraham A. 33:17s; 40:75m
Adaline (-) 31:55p
Alexander B.,Sen. 31:54t
Alletta (Quick) 31:54t
Amelia A. (-) 31:54p
Ann Mary (Neff) 40:75m
Ann P. (-) 31:54t
* Anna Mary (Neff) 35:17t
Bergan/Brogun/Burgun 33:9; 35:17s,50bmp,92; 36:15s; 37:68p
* Anthie (-) 33:25p
C.N. 35:17s
Carrie M. 35:17t
Catharine 37:70b
Catharine (Manning) 31:54t
Cornelia (-) 37:67p,70p
Cornelius 35:65s; 36:34s
Cornelius G. 31:55t
Cornelius J. 31:54t
Eliza T. (Hall) 35:17t
Elizabeth 31:61t; 33:28bmd
Elizabeth (-) 31:54t; 35:17p
Elizabeth (Baird) 31:54t; 33:28p,30p
Elizabeth Jane 31:54t; 32:30
Elizabeth (Lowe) 35:17t
Ellen (-) 31:54p; 32:30p
Ellen Maria 37:67b
Elsey 32:37t
Emma 35:17t
Femmetje 33:25bmd
Garret Q. 31:54t
Gertrude S. 32:27t
Gilbert 35:17t
Hellen (Wyckoff) 31:55t
Henry 31:54t,p; 32:30p; 33:28p,30p,bm
Henry E. 31:54t
Henry H. 31:54tt
Henry P. 31:54t

Brokaw &c
Howard D. 35:17t
Isaac 33:9,25p,78; 35:17tt
Isaac E. 31:55t
Jacob K. 35:17t; 36:13
Jane Q. (Gano) 31:54t
Jane (Terhune) 31:55t
Joakim Q. 31:55t; 32:32
Joannah 31:55t
Johannah (Van Duyne) 31:55t
John/Jan 31:54t,55t; 33:9, 25p,b,76; 34:46,79; 35:17p, 44; Jr. & Sr. 33:9
John Field 37:67b
John M. W. 31:55t
John N. 31:55t
John Staats 31:55t
Judith 36:72t
Katie 35:17t
Louisa 32:32t
Magdalena (Staats) 31:54t; 33:30bm
Maggie J. (Swick) 35:17t
Margaret 35:89t
Martha (Terry) 35:65t; 36:34t
Maria C. 32:87t
Maria Louisa 31:55t
Mary 32:30
Mary (-) 35:17t,p; 37:67p
Mary A. (Durling) 31:55t
Mary E. 31:55t; 32:93t; 35:17
Mary Elizabeth 31:55t
Mary H. 35:17t
Matje/Mottia 33:9
Mebel C. 31:55t
Metje (Van Wickelen) 35:50#
Minnie Viola 31:55t
Otto F. 31:55t; 32:27
Peter 33:9,78; 34:42,43,79-81; 35:17ts,43,92
Peter H. 31:55t
Peter M. 35:17t
Phebe 35:23t
Phebe Ann 31:58t
Ralph T. 31:55t
Sarah 37:68b
Sarah (-) 33:9s,p; 37:68p
Sarah E. (Cortelyou) 31:55t
Sarah E. Stryker 32:27t
Sarah Q. 31:55t
Sarah Quick 31:54t
Sarah (Vanderveer) 35:17t; 36:15
Sarah (Van Middleswart) 33:25p
Simon 33:9
+

Brokaw &c
Stephen 31:55t
Theodore P. 31:55t
William G. 35:17t
William H. 31:32t

Bromley
Joseph 37:31R

Bronson
Enos 39:48s
Mary (-) 39:48d

Brookaar; see also Brokaw
Catharine (Blackhall) 40:17m
John,Esq. 40:17m

Brookfield
Abigail 36:100m
Martha C. 39:65t
Return 38:137R

Brookman - see Bruckman

Brooks
Alpheas/Alpheus 38:131R
Burrus 38:62R
Cornelius 37:18m
Elizabeth Day 36:35t
Hannah (-) 35:65t
Henry 38:62R
Jane (Beach) 37:18m
John 40:134R
Jonathan 38:129R
Mary 32:22p; 35:32
Mathias 37:71R
Samuel 35:65t; 36:35p
Seth 38:134R(& Jr)
Thomas 36:124R,129R
William 36:125R

Broomberry - see Brynberry

Broon; see also Bruen
Zebulon 38:60R

Bross
Henry 40:136R
Lucas/Lukus 40:132R

Brotherr
William 39:91R

Brotherton
Eliza (Wikoff) 31:45m
John 31:45m
Mary (-) 31:76m
William 31:76m

Broughton, Braughton; see also Janeway
John 33:2,9#,10,76; 34:44,47, 73,76,78,79; 35:92,93

Broun; see also Brown
Barbara (Thamson) 31:19m
John 31:19m

Brower, Brouwer, Brousser; see also Brewer
Abigael (Dauty) 31:16p
Abigeltje 31:65b
Abigeltje (Hunt) 31:65p, 66p,69p
Anita M. 32:11t
Annatje (Huygen) 39:73s
Antje 31:66b; 35:39tm
Antje (Hulsaart) 31:23p
Benjamin 31:66p,69p; 32:20p; 35:34p; 37:43
Catharine 31:24b
Cornelius 31:69b
David 39:73s
Elias 31:24p; 38:43m; Jr. 37: 144B; 38:40
Elizabet (Parmer) 31:24p
Elizabeth 33:46p
hannis 31:23b
Hendricus/Hendrikus/Henrik 31:16p,65p,66p,69p,b
Jacob 35:34b
Jan 32:20b
Jemima (Trafford) 35:34p
Lena 32:22p; 33:92p
Maria (Laan/Laen) 31:66p,69p; 32:20p
Mary (McGahan) 38:43m
Neeltje 31:23b
Petrus 31:66b
Russell A. 32:11t
Samuel 35:34b
Selvenus 31:16b

Brown, Browne; see also Bruen
A. Rezeau, Rev. 31:3t
Aaron 32:11t
Aaron Ball 32:11t
Abbie 32:12t
Abia 40:127R
Abigail 31:3t; 39:50m
Abraham 31:37p; 37:26R; Esq. 40:121p,125p
Adelaide (Freeman) 32:12t
Albert 35:65t
Alexander/Alex^{dr} 40:16m, 121d(M.D.)
Allice 32:12t
Allice Olevia 32:12t
Alpheus 33:51t
Alvin A. 39:17s
Amande B. 38:25t
+

Brown &c
Amy (-) 35:32s
Amos 37:71R
Andrew 33:9,10
Andrew W. 35:65s
Ann Elizabeth 38:25t
Anna/Ana/Anne 31:79m; 32:12t; 35:90m; 40:16m
Archabald 40:79m
Aron 40:42R
Benjamin/Bangaman 33:60m; 36:40m; 37:71R; 40:44R
Benjamin Depue 38:25t
Bertha 32:79t
Betsy 32:11t
C.A.(-) 38:25p
C.M. 38:25p
Caleb/Calab/Kalep 39:8R; 40:133R
Carlile 35:90w
Caroline Eliza 38:80t
Catharine 38:6m
Catharine Augusta (Clarkson) 34:55bmd
Catharine (Bruen) 38:25t,29p
Catharine L. 38:29t
Catharine M. (Crowell) 32:11t
Catharine (Sillcox) 32:39m
Catherine (Douw) 40:79m
Charity 31:43m
Charles Edward 38:25tt
Christiana 38:25t
Clarkson 32:40m
Comfort (-) 38:25t
Daniel 34:55p; 38:132R; 39:52m; 40:57w
Daniel William 34:55bmmd
David 32:11ts; 33:9; 35:60p; 39:30d,91R
David W. 40:100t
Dezur 33:51t
Dina 36:43m
Dorcas (Ball) 32:11t
Easter (Moore) 33:61m
Edith 35:3tt
Edward 32:11t; 39:16R
Eleanor 32:11t; 35:60b
Eleanor (Schenck) 34:17t; 36:10
Eleazer 39:30s
Eliza (-) 32:11p,12t
Eliza (Gibson) 34:55p
Eliza Matilda 32:3t
Eliza (Stephens) 40:106m
Elizabeth 36:41m; 38:36p; 31:37m
Elizabeth (-) 33:51t; 35:90; 38:25t
Brown &c
Elizabeth Ann (Decker) 37:132bmd
Elizabeth D. (-) 35:65t
Elizabeth (Durand) 32:12t
Elizabeth M. (-) 32:11t
Elizabeth Mary 39:83d
Elizabeth (?Sutton) 35:32s
Emily 32:11t
Emmet W. 32:11t,79
Esther C.(-) 39:100p
Eunice A. (-) 32:12t
Evelyn "Lillie" (Wilkinson) 32:11t
Frances I.(-) 36:21p
Freddie 35:65t
Frederick 37:2t
George/Gorge 35:3t,65t,90w; 36:122R; 37:79R; Jr. 33:51
George W. 32:11t
George Washington 31:78m
Gorge's wife 39:55d
Hannah 31:79m; 39:101bmd
Hannah (-) 38:25p; 39:30d
Hendrick Jr. 31:48
Henry 32:11t; 35:65t; 37:29R, 71R
Howard 37:132bmd
Isaac 38:133R
Ira Morris 32:11t
Isaac P. 38:25p
Isaac S.P. 32:11t
Isaac V. 31:3p
Isabel (Westwood) 34:55s
J. 35:45
Jabez B. 32:12t
Jacob 38:136R; 33:62m
Jacob S. 33:61m
Jahanna (-) 35:65t
James 33:9,10,51t,60m; 34:80,81; 35:65t(Deacon); 37:90m; 40:36R,132R,134R
James H. 39:17d
James M. 32:12p
Jane 32:83t
Jane (-) 37:107t
Jane Corilla 31:4t
Jane M. 39:61t
Japhet 37:31R
Jaramiah 40:134R
Jemima (-) 39:31d
Jennie E. 32:12t
Jeremiah 39:51m,55(wf d)
joanah 40:133R
Johanna (Stout) 40:16m
Johannes 39:101p
+

Brown &c
John 31:76m; 32:39m; 33:9; 35:32bs; 37:27RR,29R,31R, 71R,72R,77R; 38:144d; 39: 140R; 40:16m,100t,132R,137R; Jr. 37:27R
John R. 31:32t
John S. 32:12t
Joseph 38:25s; 39:83p; 40: 57w; Jr. 38:25s
Josephine 35:3t
Kezia (Baldwin) 31:78m
Lena (Appelman) 40:16m
Levyce 35:65t
Lewis 37:2t
Lillie - see Evelyn
Louis H. 35:65t
Louisa Anna 31:4t
Lucreshe (Rogers) 39:52m
Lyndon 37:28R
Margaret 32:46m; 33:51t
Margaret Eliza 32:3t
Margaretta 35:18t
Maria Barbara (Knecht) 39:101p
Maria (Walton) 32:40m
Maria (Watts) 33:60m
Maria 33:61m
Martha (Wade) 35:65t
Mary 31:37w; 32:84t; 33:61m; 35:65t,90w; 37:102d; 39:51m
Mary (-) 32:11t; 35:65t,p; 39:30d
Mary H. 32:13t
Mary J. 35:3t
Mary Olive 32:11t
Mary (Roberts) 37:90m
Mary W. (Houston) 32:3t
Mathew 33:8,9
Nancy (Crothers) 31:76m
Noah 35:65t
Olive Orenor 32:11t
Pamelia 32:84t; 40:22t
Peter 37:72R
Phebe 32:12t; 39:51m
Phebe A. 39:31d
Philip 37:72R
Ransom 40:106m
Rebeckah 39:52m
Rebeckah (Shaftoe) 39:51m
Rhoda (Smith) 36:40m
Robert 31:79m
Rosanna 37:2t
Sally 31:78m
Samuel/Samvel 35:17t; 33:9; 34:82; 36:10s; 37:117R; 38:25t; 39:139R; 40:140R
Samuel B. 32:12t; 38:25p
Samuel P. 32:11p,12t

Brown &c
Samuel U. 38:25t,29p
Sarah 39:17d; 40:32d
Sarah (-) 35:32,60p,65t; 39:17d,31p
Sarah A.(-) 32:12p
Sarah Dutton Banks 36:21b
Sarah (Kerr) 31:80m
Sarah (Ruckman) 33:60m
Sarah (Simpson) 33:62m
Sarah (Wade) 35:32s
Sary, Ms. 39:50m
Serena A. (Savage) 32:12t
Susan C.(-) 32:11t; 38:25p
Susan M. 40:125d
Susannah 36:40m
Thomas 35:32bdsss,65t(Esq.),p 36:48(Esq); 37:28R; 38:25t, 135R; 40:37R,45R
Thomas L. 38:25t
Thompson 35:65t
Timothy 33:51t
Walter 33:9; 34:43; 40:133R
William 35:90s,w; 36:123R; 37:107tt; 40:36R
William Carey 35:65t
William Churchill Houston 31:4t
Wm.J. 36:21p
Willie, Little 32:11t

Browning, Brownin
Joseph 36:54R,124R

Broyley - see Briarley

Bruce
John 37:78R

Brucker, Brukker
-- 39:99d
Joh.Dav. 39:99p
Magdalena (-) 39:99p
Mary Magdalena 39:99t

Bruckman, Brookman
-- 33:9
Thomas 33:9; 34:76

Bruen; see also Brown, Broon, Brewen
Abby 38:25t
Anna (-) 38:25t
Anna Maria 38:25t
Barnabas 38:96s
Caleb 38:25t
Caleb W. 39:30s
Caroline C. 38:26t
Catharine 38:25t
Catharine (-) 38:25t
+

Bruen
Charles 38:26t
Daniel Brown 38:25t
Edmond 38:25p
Eleazer 38:25t
Elizabeth (-) 38:24p
Elizabeth (Hedden) 38:26t
George W. 38:25t
Goble 39:17d
Harriet 38:24t
Jabez 38:25t; 39:30p
James 38:25t
James Agens 38:25t
Jemima (-) 38:25t,26t
Jeremiah 38:26p,122g
John 38:26t
Joseph 38:25t
Josiah 38:24p,26t
Latta 39:30d
Lette (-) 38:25t; 39:30p
Lydia 39:30d
Mary (-) 38:25t
Matthias 38:25p
Phebe (-) 38:25t,26t,96t
Rachel (-) 39:30d
Rebeckah (-) 38:25t
Sarah 38:30p
Sarah (-) 39:17d
Sarah Louisa 38:25t
Timothy 38:26s
William Thomas 38:25tt

Bruer - see Brewer

Brugalar - see Brugler

Brüggeman, Brügman
Anna Margaretha 40:53bmpd, 54d,56p
Henrich 40:53p,54d

Brugler, Brugalar, Brugaler
Rafe 40:134R
Samuel/Sammuel 40:131R

Brukker - see Brucker

Bruna
Georgianna Garrison 37:2t
John P. 37:2t,3
Mary Louisa 37:2t
Rebecca A. (-) 37:2t
William A. 37:3t

Bruner
Mary 31:93t

Brunner
Elizabeth (Beavers) 40:79m
Henry 40:79m

Brunson
Barfoot 33:9

Bruseter - see Braseter

Brush
Benja 39:15R
Samuel 33:96

Bruster
Ebenezer 40:88R

Bryan, Brian, Briam
Charles 39:88s
Elizabeth (Clowes) 40:77m
Emma S. (Lare) 39:118t
Essie B. 39:121t
Henry 39:118t
Hern 37:72R
Mary A. 39:121t
Mary A. (Townsen) 39:118t
Rebecca Ann (-) 39:88d
Robert T. 39:118t
Samuel 37:116R
Sydney 40:77m
Thomas 37:71R; 39:8R

Bryant, Briant, Brient
-- 35:92
Abraham 40:80m
Eleanor (Ruck) 40:80m
Elizabeth (Coult) 40:22t
Elizabeth 34:23p
Harriet Eveline 37:107t
Henry 37:77R
James 37:107t; 38:84; 39:91R
John 38:85; 39:91R; 40:134R
Joseph 40:22s
Julian 38:14
Juliann 38:15b
Lucetta 40:65t
Lydia (-) 37:107t
Phebe (-) 38:92t
Robert 39:15R
Theodore Hopkins 37:107t
William 37:52F,76R(Dr.); 38:86; 39:91RRR; Jr. 37: 52F; 39:91R

Brynberry, Broomberry
Christian 39:138R
Margret 39:139R

Buchan
Martha (Williams) 37:107t
Robert 37:107s

Buchanon, Bohonon, Buchanan, Buchannan, Becannon, Bohaman, Boheaman, Boheman, Bowanan, Bowannan, Buckhanen
Andrew 31:43m
George/Jeorg 33:7,9,76; 34: 43,44; 35:92,94; 40:128R
+

Buchanon &c
Harriet Hewitt 38:7m
James 31:31s; 40:22t,38R
Jane Ann 34:49t
Joseph 38:7m
Lucy Ann 34:49t
M[a] 33:9
Marg[t] 33:9
Margaret (Wetherly) 31:43m
Martilda Henry 31:31t
Mary 32:92t
Mary (-) 34:49p
Mich@el 33:8,9,77; 34:74,84; 35:92,95; 40:129R
William 40:130R
William B. 34:49t

Buck
-- Mrs. 32:91
Alice (Denise) 37:90m,142p,143p; 38:40
Ann 37:142b
Catherine 36:135m
Cornelia (Thompson) 37:86p,88p,140p
Daniel 37:72R
Daniel Denise 37:142b
David 37:86p,88p,91(& wf),135(wf & chn)
Ellen 37:141p,143p; 38:40
Eliza 37:142p
Enos 37:120R
Ephraim 38:62R
Gertrude Wicoff 37:142b
Henry 37:90m,136(wf,chn),142p,143p; 38:40,58R
James Monroe 37:142b
Jane Eliza 37:143b
John 37:120R,136(& wf); 38:58R; Jr. 37:120R
Lydia 36:5m,6md
Margaretta 37:142b
Maria Louisa 37:86b
Mary 37:88b; 38:40; 40:77m
Mary (Denise) 38:43m
Sarah 37:121R
Sarah Regina (?Britten) 39:56m
Sylvester 37:136(wf,mother),142B,p; 38:40,43m
Thomas 37:120R
Valentine 37:140b

Buckelew - see Barkelow

Buckhanen - see Buchanon

Buckit
George 36:124R

Buckley
Edith H. 35:65t
James 33:8,9; 35:65t
Phyllis 39:17d
Susan (-) 35:65t

Buckman
Jonathan 37:31R

Bucknum
Elsy (Nevius) 32L43m
John 32:43m

Buckston
James 36:124R

Budd
Ann S. 32:59
Benjamin 32:59b
Benjamin S., Dr. 39:81p,131,132d; 40:120p
Bern. 36:101m
Catherine A. 39:131d
Charles 32:59b
Charles A.,Lt. 39:133d
Eli 37:29R
Eliza 32:59b
Franklin 39:132d
George 39:83d
Henry 37:29R
James 39:91R
James D. 39:131d
John/Jno 31:73; 37:29R; 39:16R
John W. 39:129d
Jonathan 37:29R
Joseph 37:29R; 39:131pp,132d
Joseph J. 40:124s
Levi 37:31R
Lucy Ann 40:120d
Mahlon 32:59b; 38:138d
Margaret 32:59b
Merritt L.,Mrs. 35:129
Nancy 32:59b
Rachel 32:59b
Rebecca 32:59b
Sacey 37:71R
Samuel 37:29R; 39:129p(Rev.)
Sarah 32:59b; 37:31R
Sarah B. (-) 40:124s
Sarah (Baldwin) 36:101m
Sarah (Munrow) 32:58m,59p
Stacy 39:80d; Dr. 32:58m,59p,b
Thomas 37:71R; 40:98; Jr. 37:71R
William 37:29R,72R,116R
William C. 39:83p,86d

Budke
-- 35:31; 39:69-78, 111,112,115

Buffin
Jno 37:27R; Jr. 37:27R
Michael 37:28R
Richard 37:28R

Bignor
Chris[r] 40:140R
Henry 40:140R
Mathias 40:140R

Buhle
Juliu- 38:26t

Buird - see Bird, Burd

Bulfin
Joseph 39:141R
Thomas 39:141R

Bull
Emily 38:123t
William 36:55R

Buller [Bulles?]
Eliza A. 36:68d

Bulles, Bullis, Bullus
James 37:121R
Samuel 39:11R

Bullion
Betsy (Howard) 37:11m
Jacob 37:11m

Bullman, Bulman
Charlotty 33:59m
Joseph 39:107
Sophia (Moffett) 33:60m
Thomas 33:60m

Bullock
Abigail (-) 39:46d
David 39:46s
George 37:29R
Gertrude W. (-) 35:65s
Isaac 37:29R; 38:55d
John 37:29R
Joseph 37:29R
Eussell E. 35:65t
Suxanah 39:140R
Thomas 37:78R

Bullus - see Bulles

Bulman - see Bullman

Bulmer
Cornelia (Hendershot) 40:81m
David 40:77m
Mary (Buck) 40:77m
Sylvester R. 40:81m

Bunn, Bun
Anna (Anderson) 40:79m
Annie (-) 31:32t
Annie H. 35:17p
Beulah May 35:17t
Catharina 40:14m
Charles 36:125R
Conrad 40:75m
Edward 33:10; 34:2p
Elias 38:39s
Esther 34:2b
Esther (Miles) 34:2mp
Garret 33:10ps
Hannah 34:2#
Hannah R.(-) 33:51t
Hester 40:106m
James 34:2; 39:108
John/Johanis/Hannes 33:10; 35:41,91
M.S. 31:32s
Mary (McGachen) 38:39m
Mary (Youngs) 40:75m
Mathew 34:2#,b
Miles 34:2
Nathaniel 34:2b
Peter 34:2
Philip S. 33:51s
Samuel M. 40:22t
Skipper - see Mathew
Thomas 40:79m
Van Kirk 35:17p
William 34:2

Bunnall - see Bonnell

Bunscoto - see Vanscoter

Bunting
Aaron 37:29R
Abner 33:51t
Almira (Allen) 33:51t
Ann (-) 33:51t
Daniel Hunt 33:51t(?)
E. Harvey 33:51t
Elizabeth (-) 38:26p
Gershom Edgar 38:26t
Isaac 37:26R
John 40:88R
John C. 38:26p
Joseph 37:78R
Maria (Nevius) 35:18t,124t
Samuel 40:122d
Samuel F.,Esq. 40:125d
Samuel I. 40:124d
Theodore 35:18s,124s
Thom[s] 37:28R
William 36:55R

Buoy
William 39:16R

Bur - see Burr

Burbridge
John 33:7,10

Burcaloe, Burcalow - see Barkelow

Burch
Richard 39:9R

Burcham
John 37:54F

Burchan
Richard 37:3t
Robert 36:52R

Burd, Buird; see also Bird
Charity (Chamberlain) 38:2m
Charles L. 33:51t
Edward 40:94R
Elijah C. 32:62t
Elisha 32:62s
Ellen P. 37:39t
Hannah 38:4m
Isabel A. (Couch) 33:51t
Jacob 39:14R [also listed as Bird]
John 38:3m
Mahala 38:3m
Margaret L. 37:39p
Margaret (Miller) 38:2m
Mary 38:4m
Mary B.(-) 32:62t
Moses 38:2m
Nellie 32:62t
Nelson J. 38:2m
Sally Ann 38:3
Sarah Ann (Rhinehart) 38:3m
Sarah Hoppler 40:78m
Thomas Sr. 34:39

Burden, Birden, Burdin; see also Berdan
Amos 39:56s
Elizabeth 36:81m
Jane 36:125R
Jeremiah
Jonathan 36:130R
Richard 36:124R,130R
Thomas 40:38R

Burdge, Burge
David 40:57w
Elizabeth (-) 40:100t
Elizabeth (Hilldreth) 35:142m
John 40:100t
Moses 36:58,59
Peter 40:100t,140R
Richard 35:142m

Burdine, Burdyne; see also Bordine, Bodine
francs 37:25R
Joel 37:25R

Burdsall
John 40:30d

Burge - see Burdge

Burgess, Burges
Hulda L. (-) 33:51p
Jesse R. 33:51p
Sarah Louiza 33:51t

Burgin; see also Bergen
John 38:133R

Burke, Burk, Bourke
Caroline 39:51m
Charity 39:51m
Daniel 38:86
Edward 37:15m
Edmund 31:4t
Elizabeth (-) 31:4t
Evaline/Adaline (Hopping) 37:15m
John 38:63R
John R. 39:51m
Pheby 33:23m
Robert 40:94R
Sarah Ann 31:4t
Thomas 40:39R
William 38:130R

Burkau; see also Brokaw
Faemmetje 40:15m

Burkitt
Elizabeth (Little) 38:5m
John 38:5m

Burlew; see also Pilyou
Susanna 36:44m

Burn, Burne; see also Burns
Jane 33:10
Thomas 33:10

Burnard; see also Bernard
Abraham S. 35:18t
Eliza L. 35:18t
Eliza L. (-) 35:18p
George Smock 35:18t
Josephine 35:18t

Burnet, Burnett
Aaron Lee, Esq. 38:26t
Ann (Randolph) 38:26t
Anna/Anne 36:101m; 38:77t
Benajah 36:102m
Caroline 38:26t
Catharine 37:10m

Burnet &c
Clarissa 39:119t
David 38:26t
Della 38:26t
Deborah (Smith) 36:102m
Eliza 37:13m
Elizabeth 33:59m
Elizabeth (-) 38:26t
Hannah (-) 37:108t
Harrison 40:33d
Howell 40:33d
James 40:33d
Joan 33:63m
Job 36:105m
John 37:107t; 38:26t; 39:17d; 40:33sp
John W. 36:101m
Joseph 39:17d
Keturah (-) 40:33d
Laura 38:123t
Lindly 39:108
Lois 37:101m
Maria 38:77t
Maria J. 33:63m
Martha (-) 38:26t
Mary 38:26t; 39:66t
Mary A. (Beers) 37:108t
Mary (Cook) 37:108t
Mary (Hedges) 36:105m
Mary O. 37:18m
Nancy 36:100m
Phebe (-) 37:107t; 38:26t
Phebe R. 37:15m
Phebe S. 37:16m
Polly 37:10m
Rachel (Brittain) 36:101m
Richard 40:33d
S.S. 37:108s
Samuel C. 37:108s,103
Samuel Crane 37:108t
Sarah 38:110t
Sarah Ann (-) 37:108t,103
Sarah Elizabeth (Mills) 37:108t
Smith, Esq. 38:26t
Susannah 36:98m
Sybel 37:14m
Walter 33:6,8,10; 34:42, 46,48,78; 35:47
William 37:108t,s; 39:16R

Burns; see also Berns, Burn
Dannial 40:138R
John Jr & Sr 33:10; 34:46
Patrick 38:63R

Burom, Burum; see also Boerum
Henry 35:65s

Burom &c
Sarah (-) 35:65t
William 33:10,74

Burr, Bur
-- 39:17d; dau. 38:54d; Dr. 37:13m; family 39:7
Aaron, Rev. 39:7
Abigail 39:7bdm
Abigail (Sturges) 39:7m
George H. 39:48s
George W. 39:82d
Gershom 39:7b
Henry 37:71R; 40:30d,33s; Jr. 37:71R
Jerussa (Coe) 37:13m
Jehu 40:129R
Joseph 37:71R (& Jr)
Peter 39:7b
Phebe (-) 40:33d
Rebecca (-) 38:7d
Samuel 37:72R; 38:54p
Sarah 39:7b
Sarah Ann (-) 39:48d
Solomon 37:71R
Thaddeus 39:7g,mp,b
Tylee W. 40:124d,p
William 38:7s

Burras
Matilda 36:103m
Nancy 36:103m
Phil(l)ip 33:10; 35:41

Burrell, Burwell
Angeline (-) 31:32t
Ann (Sutton) 40:81m
Dorcas (Hedge) 35:120#
Edward 31:32t
Elizabeth 35:120
Jonathan 40:81m
Margaret (Lindaberry) 31:32t
Moses 35:120#,b
William S. 31:32s

Burrit
Benjamin 36:21p
Diana (-) 36:21p
Isaac 36:21b
Samuel Hudson 36:21b

Burrowes, Burrows, Borrows, Burroughs, Borroughs, Baurrough, Burrough, Burrougs, Boughrous
Bengaman 40:43R
Benjamin Jr. 39:82s
Catharine 32:19b
Clarissa 37:58t
+

Burrowes &c
Clarissa P. 37:3t
Edward 37:52F
Eliza 38:4m
Isaac 40:42R
Jacob 40:70d
James 40:70b
Jeremiah 37:51F
John 32:19p,70p,b; 33:6,8; 37:50F
Joseph 40:37R
Joseph Esqr 40:45R
Margeret (Forman) 32:19p, 70p
Mary 36:100m
Michel 37:116R
Rebecca (English) 39:82d
Reuben 39:82d
Samuel 33:18bpd; Jr. 36:122R
Sarah 32:44m; 33:18bmd
Sarah Jane 31:56t
Sarah (Lamb) 33:18bpd
Thomas 37:51F; 39:137R; Jr. 37:51F

Bursam
Joseph 37:29R

Burson
Hannah (Spencer) 36:119
Isaiah 36:119s

Burtis; see also Alburtis
Irick 39:88d
Martha 39:131d
Samuel 39:131p; 40:122s
Vashti (-) 40:122d
William 39:1

Burt, Burtt
Daniel F. 32:12t
Fanny J. (Ball) 32:12t
Henry B. 31:56p
John 38:63R
Joseph 37:51F
Mary A. (-) 31:56p
Mary C. 31:56t
Nathaniel 32:12t
Lydia (-) 38:26p
Richard 37:50F
Samuel 38:26p
Sarah 38:26t

Burtolph; see also Bertolf
Abraham 37:16m
Esther (Kitchel) 37:16m

Burton; see also Berton
George 39:140R
James 39:13R

Burton
Lucy (Van Dike) 35:33s
Samuel 39:14R
Walter S. 35:33

Burum - see Burom

Burwell - see Burrell

Busby, Buzby
Amos 37:117R
Ella (Woolman) 36:47b
Franklin 36:47s
Isaac 34:10p,b; 36:125R; 39:9R
Jabeth 36:125R
Joseph 37:118R
Martha 34:10b
Martha (-) 34:10p
Maxwell Woolman, Mrs. 36:46
Millicant 34:10b
Millicent (Dallas) 34:9m, 10p; 35:32s
Nathaniel 34:9m,10bmpd,b; 35:32bds
Paul W. 39:86d
Rebecca 35:32
Rebecca D. 34:9m,10bd
Sarah 34:10b
Thomas 37:118R
William 36:55R; 37:118R
William D. 34:10b

Busch - see Bush

Busell - see Busill

Busenbury
John 40:79m
Mary Ann (Potter) 40:79m

Bush, Busch
Aaron 37:131s
Abraham 31:32t; 37:65pp,67p
Andrew 37:70b
Anna (Byram) 37:108t
David 37:66p,70p
Eliza Ann 37:65b
Elizabeth (Decker) 37:131bs
Ephraim 40:12m
George, Rev. 37:108s
Hannah Caroline 37:65b
Henry C. 35:32bds
Jas. Patterson 37:66b
Jane 40:78m
John 40:134R
Jno Prall 37:67b
Kate L. 38:26t
Keturah (-) 37:66p,70p
Lydia Catharine 40:106m

Bush &c
Magdalen O. 35:18t
Margaret (Van Riper) 35:32s
Margaryt (Van Horn) 40:12m
Mary 38:26t
Mary E. 32:31t
Rachel 35:23t
Rachel (-) 31:32t
Sally (-) 37:65pp,67p
Thomas B. 35:18t

Bushop; see also Bishop
Thomas 39:9R

Busill, Busell
John 39:8R

Buskerk, Bushark, Bustark; see also Boskerk, Van Buskerk
Michael 33:10
Thomas 33:10p

Busley
Jacob 38:59R

Busonberry; see also Busenbury
Catharine (Tiger) 31:32t
Thomas T. 31:32s

Buss
Dorothy (Horner) 40:13m
Ephrm 40:17
William 40:13m

Bussing
Maria 35:101t

Bustin
John 39:10R

Butcher, Buttcher
Aaron 38:136R
Benajah 38:55d
Georg(e) 40:38R
Jobe 38:132R
Richard 38:137R
Robert 39:137R
Thomas 37:71R

Butler, Butlar, Buttler
Amelia 32:62t
Amos 38:129R
Ann 40:44R
Daniel 37:26R
Edward 37:50F; 40:134R
Elijah F. 36:102m
Eliza 38:2m
Elizabeth 38:129R
Elizabeth (-) 35:106p
Elizabeth M. 36:104m
Even 38:136R
George 32:62t; 35:106p,107p
George H. 35:106b

Butler &c
Gershum C. 35:106b
Henrietta 38:4m
Henry 40:22m
Isaac 40:44R
Isabel(la) (-) 32:62t; 35:107p
Israel 36:51R
James 33:10; 39:91R
John 40:94R,134R; 36:124R
John McMurtrie 35:106b
Lydia 35:33
Martha 35:65t
Mary (Carle) 36:102m
Mary W. 38:105t
Paul 35:93
Rebecca Ann 38:4m
Rebecca Hayes 35:107b
Robert 40:94R
Sarah 32:62t
Thomas 38:85
William 40:44R

Butner, Potner
-- 33:3
Adam 33:10
Paul/Powl/Powell 33:3sp; 34:74
Thomas 33:3

Buttar
Mickel 39:139R

Buttcher - see Butcher

Butterfas
Elisabeth 40:10m

Butterworth
Edward T. 40:124d
Isaac 39:139R (& Jr.)
John 38:85; 40:120d
Joseph 37:71R
Moses 39:91R (& Jr.)
William 39:84d

Buttler - see Butler

Button
David 40:35R

Buytenhoff
Annatje/Johanna 39:68m,71pd

Buys, Bys, Byse; see also Bice, Boice, Byse
Genny 36:41m
Jacob 33:26
John 35:143m; 36:41m
Neeltje (Van Mater) 35:143m
Patty 36:39m
Rebecka 36:39m

Buzard
Jeremiah 38:133R

Buzby - see Busby

Byington
-- 2 inf. chn. 33:51t
C.(-) 33:51p
R. 33:51p

Byram
Amy (-) 38:88p
Amy (Hedges) 37:107t
Anna/Anne 37:108t; 38:47d,88t
Eleazer 37:108t
Hannah Marie 38:109t
Huldah 39:38t
Jeapeth 40:128R
Jephta 40:139R
John V. 37:108t
Martha Emmell (Voorhees) 37:108t
Napthali 37:108t; 38:88p
Nicholas 40:139R
William C. 37:108tt

Byrn or Byon
John 37:72R

Byse; see also Boice, Bice, Buys
Daniel 36:82m
Sarah (Pees) 36:82m

Byshop - see Bishop

Bywater
Jervis 35:109
Joan (Grigson) 35:109

C.
A. 40:22t
A.C. 31:4t
Abraham 33:10; 34:44
B. 35:3tt
C. 40:22t
C.T. 31:32t
I. 40:100t
J. 40:100t
J.W. 36:1t
P. 40:22t
S. 31:32; 35:3t; 40:100t
T. 31:56t
W.A. 37:3t

Cable
John 40:92R

Cade
Friend Aaron 39:91R
Henry 36:123R

Cadle
Mary 37:4t

Cadmus
Abraham 38:26p
Andrew 37:66b
Andries Fredericksen 38:99m
Cornelia 37:70b
Cornelius 37:66p,68p,70p
Deborah (-) 37:66p,67p,68p,70p
Dinah (-) 37:66p,68p,70p
Elener 37:68b
Frederick 37:66p,67p,68p,70p
Geertie (Cuyper) 38:99bm
Jeremiah 37:67b
John Henry 38:26t
Mary 37:66b
Michael Clark 37:70b
Phoebe 37:68b
Sarah (-) 38:26p

Cadwalader
Thos 37:50F

Cadwel, Cadwell
Hannah (Cory) 37:17m
Levi 37:17m

Cahill
James 37:79R
William C., Mrs. 33:37

Cahoon - see Cohoon

Cain; see also McCain
Amy 32:57b
Dorathy M. 31:56t
Eliza 32:57b
Enoch T. 31:56t; Jr. 31:56t
George Faries 32:51b
Hannah 32:57b
Hannah (-) 32:57p
John 37:79R; 39:9R; 40:39R
Louis V.M. 31:56s
Madline Louise 40:22t
Mary E. (Van Middlesworth) 31:56t
Mary (Groom) 31:45m
Martha Ellen 31:56t
Noah 32:57bmp
Patrick 37:76R
Samuel Sweethen 32:57b
Sarah 32:57b
Sarah (-) 32:57bmp
Temperance A. (Dungan) 31:56t
Thomas 31:45m; 32:57p

Cake
David 38:57R
Lawrance 40:88R

Calahan - see Callahan

Calaway
James 38:133R

Calcott - see Colcut

Calderwood
Thomas 39:17p
William A. 39:17d

Caldwell, Callwell
Catharine 39:80p
Margaret 37:108t; 39:61
Mary E. 38:26t
Rachel 40:81m

Cale
Henry 36:54R

Call
Maria 40:78m

Callahan, Calahan
John 40:88R

Callaway; see also Calaway
Frederic 39:31p
Julia N./U. 39:31d

Callender
Catharine 36:53R

Callwell - see Caldwell

Calscher
Anna 40:72m
Margryt 40:14m

Caluson
John 35:46

Calven; see also Calvin
Danl 38:84

Calvert, Calverd
M.A. 37:59p
William 37:72R

Calvin; see also Calven
Alice C. 33:57t
Andrew R. 33:51t
Charles R. 33:51t
Emily M. 33:51t
Flora M. 33:51t
Florence E. 33:51t
George S. 33:51t
Jane M. 34:34t
Lewis W. 33:51t
Luther B. 33:51t; 34:34p
Lydia L.(Kirkhuff) 33:51t; 34:34p

Calvin
Wesley A. 33:51t

Cam?
Patrick 37:76R

Camble - see Campbell

Camerhof
Johann Friederick 39:99

Cameron
Donald F. 35:24
Dugald 38:26t
Gilbert 36:26p
Mary (-) 38:26p

Camfield; see also Canfield
Aaron Johnson 38:26tt
Abiel 38:26t
Anna (-) 38:26t
Betsey (-) 38:26t
David 38:26p,27t
Jabez 38:26t
James W. 38:27t
Joanna B. 38:27t
John 38:27t
John Johnson 38:26t
Joseph 38:26t
Mary (-) 38:26t
Mary H. 38:26t
Phebe R. (-) 38:26p

Cammack, Cammock
Hugh 38:27s
Susan B. (Ross) 38:27t,117

Cammega
Vroutje 34:21m

Cammel; see also Campbell
Allexander 38:131R
Benjamin 36:82m
Jane (Smith) 36:82m
John 39:13R
Robert 39:139R
Thos. 38:135R
William 38:61R

Cammock - see Cammack

Camp, Kamp; see also Van Compah, de Camp
Aaron 38:27t
Abigail 36:100m
Anthony 33:10; 35:42
Caleb 33:59m; 38:27t
Eleazar B. 38:27t
Eli 31:77m
Eliza B. 38:27t
Elizabeth 39:17d
Elizabeth (Van Dorn 31:77m
+

Camp &c
Esekiel 39:13R
Henry 37:3t; 38:132R
Henry D. 32:46m
J. Brookfield 37:10m
James 39:13R
Jannett (Ely) 37:10m
Joanna (-) 38:30t
John 38:27tt
Joseph 38:11R,27t,30s; 39:14R
Joseph W. 38:27t
Julia 38:27t
Margaret B. (Debow) 32:46m
Mary 36:98m; 37:14m
Mary (Andrews) 33:59m
Mary Anna (Croes) 38:27t
Mary H. 38:22t
Nathaniel 38:27t,t(Capt.)
Phebe (-) 38:27t
Rachel (-) 38:27t
Ralph E. 38:27t
Rebecca (-) 38:27t
Sally 38:27t
Sarah 38:27t
Sarah L. 39:17d
Sarah (Sargeant) 38:27t
William 38:27ttt; 39:14R; Jr. 38:12R

Campbell, Camble, Campble; see also Cammel, Kemble
-- 33:10; 34:48; 37:27t(Chn)
Aaron 36:104m
Abigail 33:9,10
Abner 38:27t; 39:17p
Abner F. 39:17d
Abram 37:80t
Andrew Kinney 35:18t
Archibald/Archabald 33:8, 10,78; Esq. 40:77m; John's son 35:44
Bruce 36:133(Jr.)
Caleb 38:27t,77p,126p
Catharine (Mason) 35:18t
Charles 35:65t
Charles Crowell 40:70b
Charlotte (-) 35:65t
Colin, Esq. 36:53R
Daniel 40:94R
David 39:17p
Deborah (Conger) 38:27t
Eliza (Cassedy) 40:77m
Eliza D. 38:126t
Elick 38:58R
Elizabeth (-) 37:80t
Elmina 38:91t
Eva 35:65t

Campbell &c
Frank 35:65t
Fred D. 39:17d
George F. 35:18s
Hannah (Casedy) 40:78m
Hugh 32:47m
Idah 35:18t
James 35:65t; 40:125d(Rev.)
Jane 33:10; 34:87p
Joanna (-) 38:27t,77p,126p
John/Jno 33:5,9,10,76,79; 34:42,44,47,80; 35:18t,44, 65t,94; 36:125R; 37:64
Jonathan 37:117R
Letty Ann (-) 35:18p
Lewis 40:70bd
Lucy 38:27t
Lewis Le Count 38:27t
Margret/Marget 33:7,10
Mary 36:55R
Mary B. 38:77t
Mary I. 37:64
Mary Jane (Holland) 32:47m
Obediah 40:94R
Peter 38:11R
Phebe (Mitchell) 36:104m
Robert 33:6,9,10
Robert J/I,Esq. 40:78m
Sarah Butler 38:27t
Sarah J. (Thompson) 35:18t
Sarah Kerr 38:27t
Susan (-) 40:79d
Susannah 39:9R
William 33:10,76,77,80; 34:73,80
William G. 35:18p

Campfield, Camfield; see also Canfield
Alexander 37:108t
Aphia (Cory) 37:18m
Cornelia Laura 37:108t
Edward 38:28s
Esther A. (Baldwin) 38:28t
Fanny (Genung) 37:16m
Henrietta 37:108t
Isaac 37:108t
Israel 37:16m,108tt
Jacob T. 37:15m
James 37:108t
John 37:18m,108t
Jonathan 37:17m
Lucinda 37:108t
Margaret (Caldwell) 37:108t
Martha (Shoggier) 37:17m
Mary 37:108t
Matthew 37:16m
+

Campfield &c
Rachel (Ogden) 37:108t
Sarah 35:33
Sarah (Hopping) 37:15m
Sarah (Lyon) 37:16m
Sarah O. 37:108t

Campen; see also Van Campen
Joseph 37:72R

Campion; see also Champion
Charles H. 40:123d
James 40:31d
John 40:122p
Joseph 39:84d
Maria (-) 40:33p
Mary D. 40:33d
Rebecca 39:130d
Sarah C. 40:122d
Stacy B. 39:130pp; 40:33p
William 39:130d

Campiron
Sarah 36:52R

Campsey
Adeline (Feigenbaum) [Mrs. Wilbur Henry] 39:115

Canady, Cannady, Kanidy, Kannidy; see also Kennedy
John 37:31R
Phelix 33:9,10(& wf); 34:76; 35:45; his wf 34:79
Jacob 40:94R
Patrick 40:89R
Robert 40:94R

Candee
Elizabeth H. (-) 32:63t
Isaac N., Rev. 32:63s

Candles
Henery 40:43R

Canfield; see also Camfield
-- 38:18; 39:17d(ch)
A.S. 40:22s
Aaron 38:38tt
Abiel 38:22p
Abigail 37:10m
Abraham 38:28s
Barzillai 36:103m
Betsy (?Bartine) 37:9m
Calvin 37:10m
Caroline Elizabeth 38:28t
Catharine 36:101m
Catharine (-) 38:28p
David 38:21s,28t
David E. 38:28t; Jr.,Lt. 38:28t
Electa (Cory) 36:103m

Canfield
Electa (Mulford) 36:100m
Elias 39:31s?
Elijah 37:9m
Eliza N. (-) 39:48d
Elizabeth (-) 38:28t; 39:17p
Elizabeth M. (-) 38:28t
Esther 31:44m
Frederick Hamilton 38:28t
Harriet 36:101m; 39:17d
Harriet G. (-) 38:28p
Isaac 38:95,101; 39:61
Isaac W., Dr. 39:48s
Israel 38:28t
Jacob 39:65g
James 36:100m; 38:28t
James A. 36:105m
Jane Ward 38:28t
Jemima 38:28t
Joanna 38:22t
John 40:22t
Josiah, Rev. 40:122s
Loes 38:28t
Louisa (-) 38:28t
Lydia 36:105m
Maria Louisa 38:28t
Margaret (Caldwell) 39:61s
Mary (-) 38:22p; 40:22t
Mary (Adams) 40:22t
Nancy 36:103m
Nancy (Baldwin) 37:11m
Nathaniel 38:28s; 39:17p
Olevia (-) 39:31d
Phebe 39:65p
Rachel 37:11m
Rachel (-) 37:10m
Rachel (Cory) 36:105m
Ruth 36:98m
Sarah (-) 38:21t,28ttt
Sarah Ann 38:28tt
Sarah C. (Campion) 40:122d
Stephen E. 38:28t
Uzal 40:22s
Thomas,Esq. 38:28t
William 38:28stp
Zopher W. 37:11m

Cann
Charles H. 39:31d
Oliver H. 39:31d
Sarah 39:31d
William A. 39:31p
William Ross 39:31d

Cannady - see Canady

Cannon
Daniel 33:10; 34:75
+

Cannon
Elias B., Esq.
Mary (Meeker) 33:63m
Patrick 33:63m
Susan M. (Brown) 40:125d

Cantine
E.C. (King) 37:109p
J.M. 37:109p
John 37:109t
Sarah 37:109t
Sophia 37:109t

Car - see Carr

Carafo, Crafo
Felix 31:56t
Mary 31:56t

Carary
Roger 35:109

Carcuff - see Carkhuff

Card
Sarah 39:55d

Cardall
Ralph 40:82

Carel - see Carroll

Carelson; see Van Sysen
Christina (Jans) 40:2
Joost 40:2

Careson
A. Maria (Schnauber) 40:13m
Cornelius 40:13m

Carey, Cary; see also Kary
Edward 37:109p
Elizabeth (-) 39:31d
Jacob S. 40:22t
Jane (-) 40:22p
James P. 31:32t
Joanna (-) 37:109p
John 37:109p; Esq. 40:45R
Lewis D. 40:22t
Margaret (-) 37:109p
Mary 36:120p; 37:109t
Matthew, Esq. 40:122d
Sarah 37:109t
Sarah A. (-) 31:32t
Thomas 35:119w

Carhart, Carhartt, Carhort
Ann (Covert) 37:35m
Deborah 36:134m
George 37:35m
Ianthe Isadora 31:32t
Letitia (Bowman) 38:42m
Louisa (-) 31:32p

Carhart &c
Polly 35:142m
Richard V. 38:42m
Samuel 31:32t
Thomas 34:2

Caricuf
Mary 40:15m

Carkhuff, Carcuff, Carkcuff, Kirkhuff
-- Mrs. 36:68d
Abraham 34:36t; 35:59p, 103p,105p
Abraham Neson 35:61b
Amy 36:21w
Ann/Anna (-) 34:36t; 35: 59p,103p,105p
Anna 35:22t,104b
Anna Edmun 35:103b
Anthony 35:103p,104p,107p; 36:24p
Anthony J. 36:24b
Asa 35:18tt
Catharine 35:21t
Catharine (-) 35:57p,59p, 60p,104p,103p
Catharine (Cole) 35:18t
Catherine Ann 36:27b
Charity Cummins 35:57b
Charlotte 36:20b,24b; 36:68d
Charlotte (-) 36:20p,27p
Charlotte Barns 36:19b
Charlotte Salone 36:27b
Charoline Barclay 35:103b
Christopher 35:61p,103p,104p, 107p; 36:19p,21w,22p
Cyrus Butler 35:103b
David S. 35:18t
Eliza 35:79t
Eliza (-) 36:26p,27p
Elizabeth 35:85t
Ella A. (-) 35:18t
Ellison 36:28p,68p (ch d)
Enoch Webster 35:19t
Esther 35:19p
Ezekiel 18t
Gabriel 35:18tt
George Barns 35:104b
George V.N. 35:18s; 36:10s
Gertrude J. 36:9t
Harriet Ann (Dalley) 35:18t
Hannah 36:27b
Isaac 35:60b
Jabez Gwinnup 36:22b
Jacob 35:18t; 36:26b
Jacob Q. 35:18t,19t
+

Carkhuff &c
James 36:24p,27p,68s
James Barns 35:104b
James B. 36:27p
John 35:57p,104p,107p; 36:20p,26p,27p; 40:131R
John Aten 35:103b
John D. 35:18t
John Edmunds 35:107b
John Nelson 35:105b
John V.D. 35:19t
Juliaann 35:59b
Kate M. 36:15t
Leonard W. 35:19t
Levi 35:19p
Lydia L. 33:51t
Lydia Leeds 35:105b
Mahlon 35:19t
Margaret 35:104b; 36:27b
Margaret (-) 35:61p,103p,104p,107p; 36:19p,22p
Margaretta (Brown) 35:18t; 36:10
Mary 36:10t
Mary A. 35:78t
Mary Ann (-) 36:23p,24pp
Mary (Berger) 35:18t
Mary E. (-) 35:19pp
Mary Elizabeth 35:19t
Mary L. (Yawcer) 35:19t
Mary Huffam 35:107b
Mathias 35:57p,59p,60p,103p,104p
Permelia Ann 36:24b
Peter K. 35:19t
Philip 35:18t,19t
Philip E. 35:19t
Thoda (Barton) 35:19t
Robert Allison 35:104b
Sally-Ann 35:57b
Sally Ann (-) 36:28p,68p
Salome 35:57b
Sarah 34:35t; 35:59b; 36:24b
Sarah (-) 35:103p,104p,107p; 36:24pp,27p
Sarah Ann (Stewart) 35:19t
Sarah E. 35:21t
Sarah Margaret 36:24b
Sarah Maria 35:84t
Sidney Martha 36:23b
Susan (Schamp) 35:18t
Susannah 35:104b
William B. 36:23p,24pp
William Barns 35:107b
William S. 36:28b

Carl, Carle, Carll; see also Carroll, Kerl
Alice A. 34:49t
Catherine 33:46p; 34:50t
Chilon 38:28s
Elizabeth 32:74p
Elizabeth (-) 34:49p
Henry 38:132R
Jesse 39:143 [also as Carrel]
John 38:58R,133R
John J. 34:49p
Julia 37:9m
Mary 31:77m; 36:102m
Mary S. 38:28t
Sam[1] 38:134R
Rebecca 33:46p
Sarah B. (Sayers) 38:28t

Carlile, Carlisle
Abigail 40:17m
Ann 36:51R
John 39:11R,82d(Esq)
Langston 36:51R

Carline
James 40:92R

Carlisle - see Carlile

Carll - see Carl

Carlough
Christian 33:32s
Margaret (-) 33:32t

Carma
Abraham 40:142R
Jeams 40:142R

Carman, Carmon, Karman
Anne 31:46m
Barzilla 37:32R
Caleb 37:52F,79R
Catharine (-) 36:40m
Catharine (Gillerland) 31:43m
Daniel 35:40m
Jacob 37:72R
John 37:72R
Lewis 31:43m
Mark 40:88R
Mary 36:42m

Carmichael
Alexander 37:109p
Alexander Blachly 37:109t
Charles 37:109t
Daniel Jr. 37:109t; 38:91s
David 37:109t
+

Carmichael
Edward Eugene 37:109t
Emily Sophia 37:109t
Jane 38:46t
Mary 36:101m
Mary (-) 37:109p
Phebe (-) 38:91t
Richard Alexander 37:109t
Ruth 36:99m
Sophia 38:92t
Tempe W. (Blachly) 37:109t
William Augustus 37:109t

Carmon - see Carman

Carnaghan
Elizabeth 37:139p; 38:34p

Carney, Carny; see also Kearny
Eliza 37:3t
Hill 40:140R
Peter 40:94R
Thomas 40:91R (& Jr)

Carol - see Carroll

Carpenter, Carpentor
Austin 33:51t; 40:27t
Christiana (-) 40:100t
Edmund 33:8,10; 34:42; 34:76
Eliza 31:53t
Elizabeth (Lambert) 37:3t
Ella May 33:51t
Gilbert 38:12R
Harry 40:22t
Henry 37:70p
Jacob 40:22p
Jacob H. 40:100s
John 37:51F; 40:22p,t
John Layton 37:33m
John R. 40:22t
Joseph 40:22t,94R
Margaret (-) 33:51t
Margaret L. 40:22t
Maria (-) 40:22p
Mary E. (-) 40:22t
Mary (Sickles) 37:33t
Mercy Jane 38:43m
Phebe 37:70b
Phebe (-) 37:109t
Preston 40:34R
Richard 37:79R
Sarah (-) 37:70p
Solomon 37:109t
Thomas 40:45R
William 33:51t; 37:3t; 40:34R

Carpet - see Corbit

Carr, Car
Abner 40:127R
Caleb 37:72R
Hannah (Kinsey) 40:118d
Isaac 39:85d
James/Jeams 33:63m; 40:128R
John H. 40:118s
Joseph 40:126p
Joseph D. 40:124d
Josephine 40:124d
Maria (-) 40:124d
Martha Ann 40:126d
Ruth (-) 40:126p
Samuel 39:129d; 40:124p
Solomon 39:131p
Susannah (Anthony) 33:63m
William 39:131d; 40:139R, 140R

Carrall - see Carroll

Carrington
Daniel R. 38:28t
James 38:28p
John Warner 38:28t
Mary Thomas 38:28t
Sarah (-) 38:28p

Carrithers - see Caruthers

Carroll, Carrel, Carrell, Carrall, Carel, Carol
Abra'm 39:108
Ann 32:26b
Catherine 36:43m
Daniel 39:91R
Jesse 39:143R [also as Carll]
John 32:26p
Joseph 38:133R
Mary (Van Aalstyn) 32:26p
Phineas 38:130R
Thomas 40:57w
William 38:130R

Carshall
Martha 40:72m

Carslick, Carstick
David 37:77R
John 37:79R

Carson, Kersen
Alexander, Serjt 38:85
Anna Maria (Hyers/Heyer) 38:37p,44m,41
Anna Virginia 37:89b
Anthony 31:77m
Disberry/Disbrow 37:84m,86p, 89p,92(& wf),93(wf),142p
Disbrow Applegate 37:142b
G. 38:41s
+

Carson &c
Garret 38:37p,44m
Jane 31:42m; 32:45m
Jane(Van Derveer) 37:84m, 86p,89p,142p
Margaret (Griggs) 31:77m
Maria 35:28t,29p
Mary Jane 38:37b; 38:45m
Rebeccah 31:76m
Sarah Ann 37:84m
William 33:10; 37:86b

Carsterns
Truletta 37:132s

Carstick - see Carslick

Cart
Deberah (Knowling) 35:138m
Goodsen 35:138m

Carte
Thomas 39:86d

Carter, Cartor; see also Corter
-- Capt. 39:107-10
Aaron Jr. 39:17s
Andrew 37:31R
Ann W. (-) 39:17d
Ashbel 37:14m
Benjamin/Bengamun 39:91R; 40:128R
Calep 39:108
Edward 37:76R
Electa (Kitchell) 36:104m
Elias 36:104m
Emelia 35:66t
Emelia C. (Thomas) 35:66t
George 39:11R
Henry 37:50F
Jacob 39:108
James Bloodgood 35:66t
John 39:92R
Joseph 37:116R
Maria 36:102m
Mary Bloodgood 35:66t
Mary (Ward) 37:14m
Nancy (Miller) 36:105m
Nicholas 39:108
Phebe 38:70t
Ruben 39:108
William 36:105m; 38:64R,84
William Henry 35:66t

Carteret
Philip 38:99

Cartey, Carty; see also Carte, McCarty
Daniel 36:121R

Cartey &c
James 39:137R
John 36:52R; 40:39R,44R
William 39:141R

Cartwright
David 40:88R
William 40:88R

Caruthers, Caurothers, Carrithers
James 38:130R
Richard 38:134R
Samuel 38:130R

Carval
Jacob 36:130R
John 36:130R

Carver
Seth 38:11R

Cary - see Carey

Casabeer, Casber - see Casebeer, Caspar

Casad
Martha 36:63m, 64bd

Casart - see Cosart

Case, Kase
Alexandra 40:23t
Ann 33:71m
Anna Mary 40:23t
Anna (Young) 40:23t
Bessie 40:101t
Catharine 40:75m
Caty (Palmer) 36:103m
Charlotte (Bloom) 38:4m
Dorcas 40:23t
E.L.(-) 40:101p
Egbert/Egebert 33:72,75
Elizabeth 40:110t
Elizabeth (Lee) 38:5m
Elizabeth (Van Fleet) 35:19t
George 35:102bds
Hannah Jr. 33:75
Irene Roe 40:23t
Jacob 40:23t
John 35:19s; 38:5m; 39:118t; 40:138R; Sr. 40:123t
John R. 35:19t
John Q. 35:102bds
Louie K. 40:101t
M.C. 40:101p
Mary 31:90t
Mary Ann V. (Thompson) 35:19t
Mary Ann (Cole) 35:19t
Mary E. 38:4m
+

Case &c
Mary (Goltra) 39:118t
Mary O. (Munson) 40:23t
Moses 36:103m
Robert Henry P. 40:23t
Samuel N. 35:19s
Sarah A. (Moore) 35:19t
Sarah E. (Johnson) 35:102s
Sarah (McPherson) 35:102s
Stephen Munson 40:23t
Susan H. 38:4m
Theophilus 33:73,79; Junr. 33:72
William 38:4m
William R. 40:23t
William S. 40:23t

Casebeer, Casebear, Casber, Casabeer
Godfrey/Godfree 40:134R
Jonathan 40:134R,136R
Lydia (Smith) 38:2m
William 38:2m

Casey, Casy
James 39:138R
Patrick 33:63m
Sally (Boyd) 33:63m

Cash
Mary 35:66t

Cashow - see Kershaw

Caskey
Mary (Stephens) 36:65d

Casler
Esther 35:142m

Casmith
Chatherine (Thomson) 36:85m
Thomas 36:85m

Caspars, Cierspaw
Joseph 40:13R

Casper
Lawrence 38:133R

Casperson
Cornelious/Curneal 39:140R
John E. 40:70m
Tobias 39:92R,139R

Cassady, Cassedy, Cassidy
Eliza 40:77m
Flora M. 40:68t
Hannah 40:78m
Herbert O. 40:23t
Lillian M. (-) 40:23t
Madeline M. 40:23t
Marion 33:52t

Cassady &c
Orville 40:23t
Richard H. 40:23t
Sarah D. (-) 40:23t

Cassaneer - see Castner

Cassell
A., Mrs. 36:116

Cassler
Phebe 37:87p

Casson
John 38:84

Castelin; see also Casterline
Christiana 31:43m

Castemore
Ephrime 39:108

Caster, Castor, Castard
Jacob 40:134R
William 40:143R

Casterline; see also Castelin
Horatio Gustin 33:52t
Jacob 37:109t
Jacob S. 39:17d
Mahlon 38:28t
Mary (-) 33:52t
Silas 33:52t

Castner, Cassaneer, Casaneer, Casner; see also Gassner
Coenradt/Coenrad/Conradt 33:73; 34:79,83; 35:47
Daniel 33:73; 40:70bd
Genety (-) 33:64p
Hannah (-) 39:118t
J. 33:72
James 39:118t
Jeremiah 31:14p; 33:73; & Co. 33:72
John/Johannis/Hannis 33:5,72,80; 40:79m
Lizzie Urmston 39:118t
Mahlon 33:64t
Margaret/Margt 31:14mp, 15bdp; 33:73; 39:123t
Maria (Parke) 40:79m
Martha J. (-) 39:118t
Martha Annin 39:118t
Mary 40:73m,78m
Mary (Orts) 33:64t
Moore 33:64t
Naomi (-) 31:14p
Nathan 33:64s
Parmenas 39:118t
Peter 33:64p,73,76; 34:41, 80,81; 35:42
Ruth 40:106m

Castner &c
Ruth E. (Voorhees) 39:118t
Sarah 31:13m,15pd
Susan (Force) 33:64t

Castoe
Abel 38:57R
Azariah 38:57R
William 38:59R

Castor
Harman 37:56F

Casy - see Casey

Catchum - see Ketchum

Cathrall
Edward 36:53R

Caton
Cornelas 37:77R

Catt
Georg(e) 40:39R
John 40:39R

Cattell, Cattle
Elijah 40:37R
James 36:122R; 37:72R
Mary S. 34:12b
William C. 34:11

Catterlin, Catterlyn
-- 33:73; --'s son 34:80
Barnet 33:73
Jeams 40:128R
Jonathan 33:73,76
Joseph 33:73

Cattle - see Cattell

Catts, Katts
George 40:91R
Jacob 36:122R
John 40:93R
Lewis 40:93R
Martin 40:91R

Caul
Juliann 39:55d

Caurothers - see Caruthers

Causgrove; see also Cosgrove
Sally 36:100m

Cautance - see Cortonch

Cavalaris
John A. 37:3t

Cavilere, Cavelear, Cavelier, Cavellaer, Cavellear, Caviliar; see Chevallier
Catharine 40:116
Charles 40:116

Cavilere &c
Elisabeth (-) 40:116p
Elizabeth 40:116#
Hendrick 40:116
Jacob 40:116
John/Johannes 35:19s; 37:24R; 40:116#
Juliette (Vermule) 35:19t
Leah 40:116
Peter/Petter 37:25R; 40:116#

Cayford
Richard 38:59R,134R

Caywood; see also Keywood
Ann(e) 31:45m; 34:69p
Joseph 36:131
Mary (Provoost) 31:46m
Thomas 31:46m

Ceever
George 40:136R

Cellom, Cellon
Gilbart/Gilbard 36:129R

Cerl; see also Searl
Anne 35:42m

Cerly
William 36:125R

Cerns
Mary 33:52t

Cetchum - see Ketchum

Chaderdon
John 39:91R

Chadwick, Chedwick
-- inf. son & dau. 37:109t
E.H. 37:109p
E.M.(-) 37:109p
Elizabeth A. (-) 37:109t
Francis B. 37:109p; 39:17p
Jerusha (Hopping) 36:102m
John 39:17d
Mary 37:9m
Samuel R. 36:102m

Chafey
Ann (-) 35:3p
Anna F. (-) 35:3p
Anthony 35:3p
Caroline 35:3tt
Caroline (-) 35:3pt
Charles P. 35:3p
Chester 35:3t
E.R. 35:3t
Ella G. 35:3t
Emily (-) 35:3p
+

Chafey &c
Florence 35:3t
Frankie 35:3t
Fuller 35:3t
Havard 35:3t
Irving 35:3t
James 35:3pptt
James L. 35:3t
John 35:3t
John W. 35:3t
Joshua 35:3p
Laura 35:3t
Margaret 35:3t
Martha P.(-)35:3p
Mary (-) 35:3t
Sarah (-) 35:3t
Sarah M. 35:3t
Thomas 35:3t
Thomas S. 35:3t
Warren 35:3p

Chaimbers - see Chambers

Chalmer
John 36:125R

Chamberlain, Chamberlin
Ann/Anna/Anne 35:4t; 39:50m(Ms.), 58B
Ann S. 38:1m
Britton E. 35:4t
Cal. 32:63t
Catharine 38:5m
Charity 38:2m
Charles H. 35:4t
Cornelia 32:26t
Eunice 37:109t
Eura E. 38:4m
Henry L. 37:109s
Isaac 37:109t
Jabis 40:139R
Jacob 37:109t
James R. 35:4t
Jeabe 40:128R
Job 39:12R
John 32:43m
Lewis 37:54F
Marcus W. 37:109t
Mary (-) 35:4t
Mary Ann 38:2m
Maria (Riggs) 32:43m
Mary(Duncan) 32:45m
Phebe 38:1m
Randolph 32:45m
Richard 39:14R
Sarah C. 38:5m
Thomas 39:12R
Thomas S. 35:4t
William 39:57B

Chambers, Chaimbers
Abraham 40:135R
Aeltje (Van Cleaf) 35:144m
Alexander 36:55R; 37:51F
Alirjah 40:137R
Benjamin 40:144R
Bridgett (Huett) 31:37m
Caleb 35:4p
David, Col. 31:77m; Jr. 31:76m
Elizabeth 31:41m,44m
Elizabeth (Bergen) 31:77m
Henry 38:139d
Jane 37:84m
John 31:37m; 33:73; 35:142m,144m; 36:122R; 40:143R
John N. 39:82d
Joseph 37:77R; 40:144R
Lamatie (Slaback) 31:76m
Margaret 31:45m
Martha (-) 35:4p
Mary (Logen) 35:142m
Patrick 40:142R
Richard 31:37w
Richard E. 39:82p; 40:121d
Rose 31:43m
Samuel 40:143R
Solomon 35:4t
[Theodore Frelinghuysen] 33:64q; 36:63q
William 37:79R

Chambles
Rebecka 40:43R

Champion; see also Campion
Abel 34:9m,10bd,11p
Abigail 35:33
Benjamin 38:143d
Catherine 39:12R
Deborah (Cowarden) 34:9m,10bd,11p
Elias 39:14R
John 39:14R
Joseph 34:10p; 39:12R; Jr. 34:13R
Richard Esq. 40:123d
Sarah (-) 34:10p
Sarah J. 34:9m,11bd
Thomas 39:12R
William A. 34:11d

Champneys, Champniss, Chamness, Chamnis, Chamis
Dorothy (Davis) 35:113m
Edward 35:108,109s,111p, 111-12#,113d,117,119
+

Champneys &c
Elizabeth 35:112dm
Elizabeth (-) 35:112sp
Fenwick 35:113
James 40:36R
John 35:108,112-13#,116, 117,119
Joseph 35:112d; 40:39R
Mary 35:108,113#,118
Priscilla/Presilla (Fenwick) 35:108,109s,111-13#
William 35:112#,113w; 40: 38R,39R

Chance
William 39:16R

Chanciller
Philip 40:139R

Chandlee
Gainer 38:139d
George 38:140d

Chandler
-- inf. 38:28t; 39:17d
Comfort (Muchmore) 37:9m
Elizabeth (Nuttman) 38:28t
Elizabeth Stryker 31:56t
Henry B. 39:17d
Homwer W. 31:56p
Isaac 39:17p
Jacob 40:39R
Joseph R.,Esq. 39:129s
Mary R. (-) 39:129d
Mary S. (-) 31:56p
Noah 38:28s
Stephen 37:9m

Chanin
Isaac 36:130R

Chapin
Lucretia M. 37:18m
Ruth 33:59m

Chapman
Anne (Everson) 36:40m
Catharine 38:38p,42
Daniel 36:40m
John 40:124d; 37:27R
Matthew 33:11t
Sarah M. (-) 38:28t
William 39:48d
Seth, Hon. 40:31d
William D. 32:12t
William S. 38:28s

Chappel
Ann (Courter) 33:59m
Asa 33:59m
Richard 39:108

Chard
Benjamin 38:60R,61R
Hue 38:61R
Samuel 38:61R

Charles
Fradrick 33:73
Martin 40:88R

Charnel
John 37:25R

Chase
Edna Adele 37:133bdmp
Henry Johnson Livingston 37:133bdp
Jane (Shum) 37:133bdp
John 36:42m
Sarah (-) 36:42m

Chasey
Gitty Maria 38:43m
Saml 38:45(wf & chn)
Sarah 38:42m

Chatham
Jonathan 39:92R
Joseph 39:92R

Chattin
John 39:92R

Cheasey
Sarah 36:39m

Cheasman - see Cheesman

Chedwick - see Chadwick

Cheesman, Cheeseman, Cheasman
Benjamin 35:141m
E.S. 38:141d
Isaac 39:11R
Joseph 39:11R
Percilla (Stillwell) 35:141m
Peter 39:9R
Reuben 31:46m; 38:61R
Richard 39:9R(Jr.& Sr.)
Susannah (Mount) 31:46m
Thomas 39:9R
Uriah 39:9RR

Chereek
Albert 35:19t
Helen 35:19t
William A. 35:19t

Cherish
Stephen 36:125R

Cherney
John 31:42m
Mary (Dook) 31:42m

Cherry
Moses 37:110t
Nancy (-) 37:110t
Rachel (-) 37:110t
Wm 37:110t

Chester
Gilbert 36:121R
John 37:120R; 39:91R
Joseph 38:12R
Samuel 38:9R

Cheston
Amy (-) 31:4t
John 31:4s

Chetwood
John 36:90p
Mary (-) 36:90p
Sarah 36:48,90t; 38:104t

Chevallier; see also Cavilere
C.E. 39:31p
Clement Paul 39:31d

Chew
Aaron 34:16p,b; 39:9R
Elisha 34:14,15bmp,b
Elizabeth (-) 34:16p
Esther (Emmens) 36:44m
Frances Julia 34:17b
Henry 34:16bmpd,17b
Hanna(h) 32:69b; 34:17b
Ivy 34:16
Jeremiah 39:9R
Jesse 34:15b; 39:91R
Job 34:15b
John 32:69b; 36:44m
John R. 34:15b
Jonathan 39:91R
Martha S. 34:17b
Mary 32:75b
Mary Curtis 34:17b
Mary (Curtis) 34:17bmp
Mary S. 34:15b
Mary (Springer) 34:15bmp
Nathaniel 34:15b; 39:10R
Phebe 32:69b; 36:81m
Rachel (Ball/Bawll) 32:69p,75; 35:140m
Rebecca Gibbs 34:17b
Richard 32:69p,75p; 35:140m; 39:9R
Samuel 34:15bd; 39:91R
Sarah Ann 34:15b,16b
William 32:69b; 38:143d

Chidester
Ann Eliza 38:29t
Clarence B. 33:52t
Chidester
Elcy (-) 33:52t
Gertrude (-) 38:29p
Grace A. 33:52t
James 37:110s
James W. 38:29b
Mary Louisa 38:29t
Nathan B. 33:52t
Nathan E. 33:52t
Peninah (-) 37:110t
Sarah E. (Armstrong) 33:52t
Samvel 40:140R
Simeon B. 38:29t
Stephen O. 33:52s

Childs
John 37:116R

Chilton
Gladys M. 35:66t

Chislar, Chister, Chislor, Shislar
Alexander 36:53R
Andris 33:73; 34:83; 35:94
Henry/Hendrick 34:41; 35:42; Jr 33:73; Sr 33:73
Jacob 33:73

Chitch, Chittle - see Shittle

Chittenden
Amadie Webber 35:19t
Eliza (Pittenger) 35:19t
Elizabeth A. 35:22t
Frederick A. 35:19t
Horatio H. 35:19t

Chitterling
Margaret (-) 34:50t
Michael 34:50t

Christian; see also Christyn
Henrietta 32:43m
Michael 39:11R

Christie, Christy
Beletje (Demarest) 35:28p
Cathlyntje (Demorest) 39:73p
James,Capt. 40:12m
Jane 36:115m
Johannes 35:28p
Lea 35:28m,t
Magdalena 39:71,73bmp
Maria 34:90m
Mary (Weygand) 40:12m
William J. 39:73p

Christopher, Christofar
--young woman & 2 chn 39:17d
Edmund 37:130m
+

Christopher &c
Elizabeth 37:133bpd
Elizabeth (Decker) 37:130md
Joan 37:66b
Nicolos 40:135R
Thomas 37:66p

Christyn; see also Christian
Elizabeth 39:72p

Chub
John 36:125R

Chumar, Chumard
Joseph 36:135m
Mary (Aumack) 36:135m
Thomas 37:32R
William 37:31R

Church
Abner 38:10R,12R
David 39:17d
Michael 37:56F
Nathan 37:121R
Silas 37:120R

Churchell
Bolly 40:73m

Churmales/Churmalea
Michaiel 37:72R

Cilley - see Kelly

Cierspaw - see Caspars

Cilyon - see Kelyon

Cindle - see Kindle

Cirl; see also Searles
Constantine 37:121R

Cisco; see also Francisco
Anna (-) 40:23t
Elisxander 40:128R
Nathan 40:23s
Orre 40:129R

Cisor;-see also Kizer
-- 40:60
Anny D.C.(-) 40:23t
Jasper 40:23s

Clackner - see Kleckler

Clackson
John 33:73

Claeson; see also Clauson
Pietertje 35:49p

Clahanner - see Kleckler

Clandening - see Clendening

Clapp
Caroline Matilda 38:19t
Eliza (Baldwin) 38:19p,29t
Henry Wells 38:19p,29p
John 37:31R
Tremaine Palmer 38:29t

Clare
Casper 36:125R

Claridge
Betsy (Wade) 36:104m
John 36:104m

Clark, Clarke, Clarck, Clerk
-- 33:73
Aaltje/Aeltje (Hendrickse) 31:72p; 32:19p,23p,70p,75p; 33:39p,47p
Abigail F. (-) 35:66p
Abraham 39:76p
Adam 40:94R
Alexander/Elexander/Ellexander 31:25p,62p,72p; 32:19p,23p,70p75p; 33:39p,47p; 36:83m
Ananias/Annanias 38:57R,62R
Andrew 32:17w,20p,26p,73p, 77p; 33:47b; 35:142m
Amos 34:17mbd; Jr. 34:17bmd
Ann (-) 34:17s; 35:67p
Ann (Boate) 34:17m
Ann Eliza 39:118t
Ann (Moffitt) 34:17m
Anna(Hall) 35:141m
Anna M. 40:23t
Anna Maria (Schenck) 32:42m
Anna S. 34:37t
Anne 31:72b; 35:140m; 36:45m
Antje (Doorn) 31:18m
Archable Steward 40:137R
Azariah C. 35:66s
Azubah (Vanderbeek) 31:43m
Benjamin 31:72b; 32:19b,20b, 43m; 39:132p
Benjamin B. 38:142d
Benjamin C. 35:66t
Benjamin M. 32:42m
Benjamin W. 39:132d
Bertha M. 35:66t
Betsy 32:76b
Brainard,Esq. 40:117d
Catharine 40:121d
Catharine (-) 40:121p
Catherine E. 35:19t
Charles 37:50F; 38:136R
Charles P. 40:23t
Clarissa (Stephens) 36:65d
Clinton B. 35:66t
+

Clark &c
Cornelia 38:29t
Cornelius 32:26b
Daniel 38:131,132R
David 32:70b; 33:73,79; 34:82; 39:15R,16R
David H. 38:29t
Dennis C. 35:66t
Edmund 38:141d
Elexander Bennet 32:25b
Elijah 39:15R
Elisha 39:47d
Eliza (-) 39:17d
Elizabeth 32:73b,17p; 35:141m
Elizabeth (-) 40:121d
Ellenor 32:75b; 34:71b
Emeline (Stanaback) 40:23t
Ephraim 34:17bm
Ester/Easter/Esther (-) 35:66t; 36:34p,95p; 38:29t
Euphemia (-) 32:63t
Ezekiel 35:66t
Florence R. 35:66t
Frances (-) 39:132d
Francis 39:142R
Frank 38:29t
Frazee 35:66p
Fred 31:56t
Georg(e) 35:66p; 37:84m,91; 40:39R
George Messinger 35:66t
Gideon 40:91R
Hannah (Hight) 36:83m
Hannah Maria 32:42m
Harriet M. 35:66t
Hendrick/Henry 32:19b; 37:26R
Henrica (Van Cleef) 32:20p, 26p,73p,77p; 35:142m
Horace N. 40:23t
Humy (-) 35:66t
Hezekiah 38:58R
Isaac 34:17b
Isaac S. 34:17m
Israel, Doct'r 31:4s
J. 38:45(& wf)
Jacob 38:53d,141p; 39:129s
James 31:46m; 35:66t; 36:34p, 95p; 37:79R; 38:63R; 39: 142R; 40:39R
James Ivanhoe 38:29t
James J. 32:46m
James W. 40:23t
Jane 32:42b47p,86p,88p,90p, 94p; 34:26p,43m; 36:83p; 38:41
Janet (Barber) 35:66t

Clark &c
Jeremiah/Jaramiah 33:5,73; 34:71b
Job 35:66t
Joel 35:66p; 39:9R
Jeffrey 39:91R
Johanna 32:70b
John/Johannis/Jan 31:18m,25b, 65b,p,68p,72p; 32:25p,46m, 63t,73b,p; 37:72R,92; 39: 17p; 40:137R
John Baker 35:66t
John Julius 38:29t
John L. 40:117d
John R. 39:118t
Jonathan 40:136R
Joseph 31:68b; 33:73,74,78; 34:43,71p,b,78; 35:66t,93; 36:81m,141s; 39:92R; Jr. 35:66t
Joseph A. 35:67t; 39:87d(Esq)
Joseph C. 40:121s
Joseph S. 39:118t
Joshua 38:133R; 39:14R
Josiah 39:108
Jotham 38:29t,p
Laslen 33:9,73; 34:45,47; 35:91
Lea 32:74p; 35:144m
Leah (Steelman) 34:17md
Lena 32:77b
Letitia 40:120d
Lewis P. 35:66t
Linus 40:23t
Lydia 35:28
Margaret/Margeret 34:29p; 39:76mbd
Maria (Bennet) 31:65p,68p,72p
Maria F. 35:137t
Maria (Hof) 31:25p,62p
Maria (Smith) 39:76p
Mary/Maria/Marretje 32:17b; 33:39b; 34:17bmd,71b; 35:28; 36:44m; 39:78p
Mary (-) 35:66t,p; 39:118t
Mary (Bennet) 32:25p,73p
Mary (Boate) 34:17m
Mary (Dewitt) 32:46m
Mary Ellen 35:66t
Mary H. 38:29p
Mary (Hankins) 32:47m
Mary (Tilten) 35:140m
Matias 40:142R
Mercy Foster 32:12t
Micha 37:33
Micha (Pulhemus) 37:84m
+

Clark &c
Nancy 32:73b
Nancy (-) 39:129d
Nancy (Carny/Carney) 34: 71p; 36:81m,141
Nanny 33:73; 34:76
Nicolas/Nicolaus 32:19p, 70p,73p,76p; 33:42p
Noah,Dea. 35:66s,t
Nora L. 39:119t
Pamilia 34:71b
Patience (-) 35:66t
Patience (Osborn) 35:67t
Phebe 32:9t
Phebe M. (Day) 39:118t
Rachel 34:17mb; 35:66t
Reinetta (-) 35:66p
Richard Jr. 35:141m
Richard R. 39:118p
Richard W. 38:29t
Robert 40:39R
Robert Sparks 34:17bd
S. 37:138(wf & chn)
Sally (-) 38:54d
Samuel 35:66s; 37:72R; 38: 134R,142p(Esq); 40:88R
Sarah 32:19p,70p,73p,76p; 33:42p; 36:34t
Sarah (-) 35:66tt
Sarah (Davis) 31:46m
Sarah Miller 36:95t
Sineas 39:17d(& wf)
Stephen 38:61R(Esq, Sr, Jr), 64R
Susan 39:17d
Susanna 31:4t; 32:23b
Susanna (Mills) 35:66t
Thomas 40:39R,92R; 35:141m; 36:51R; 39:15R,91R(Esq)
Thomas T. 40:23t
Timothy 35:67s; 39:91R
Uriah 32:47m
Violetta (Disbrow) 32:42m
W. 35:19t
W. Henry 35:67t
William/Willem 31:62b; 35: 140m; 37:29R,72R; 39:91R, 132s; 40:93R
William H. 35:67p

Clarkson
Amanda Edgar (Payne) 34: 55bmpd
Catharine 34:53b,55m
Catharine Augusta 34:55bd, bmpd
Clarkson
Catharine (Low) 34:53bmpd, 54#,55p
Christiana 34:55bd
Corna 31:39m
David 33:74; 36:26,28; Rev. 35:54
Eliza (Seward) 34:55s
Frances Elizabeth 34:55bd
Freeman, baby 32:12t
Hester (Gilman) 34:54s
Isaac Freeman 34:53b,54s,55d
James 34:53b,54#,55#,bd,ppp
James Franklin 34:55#
John 34:53b,54m,55pd,p; 35:94; 37:70p
Margaret 34:53b,54m,56bd
Margaret (-) 37:70p
Margaret (FitzRandolph) 34: 54bmp
Manning Force 34:56bd
Mary Edgar 34:53,55bp
Mary (Gilman) 34:54m
Mary (Smith) 34:55s
Matthew 33:74
Phebe 34:53b,54mmd
Rachel 34:53b,55md; 37:70b
Randolph 34:53bmp,bd,53#, 55dss,p
Sarah Ann (Coddington) 34: 55bmpd
Sarah Frances 34:56#
Susan Giles 34:55s
Wallace B.. 34:56bd
William 31:39; 34:54b,55s; 35:66t(inf.)

Class, Klass; see also Klauss
Hanna 40:17m
Neeltje 40:83p
Phebe Josephine 37:19m
Simon 40:17m

Claton - see Clayton

Clauson, Clawson; see also Claeson; Kuyper (Cornelis,Jan)
Eliza H. (Meeker) 36:105m
Emma (-) 35:67t
Fred R. 35:67t
John 33:6,8,10,74; 34:43, 47,48,74,75,84; 35:93,94; 36:105m
Josia 33:74p
Thomas 33:74,78; 34:43
William 33:74; 34:74; 35: 91,96; Jr.33:74;34:82

Barnes
  Ann 17:12

Barnesville, Barnes, Clay-
    ton
  Barnesville (-) 1:
  Bass 4:236
  Bird 4:42
  Carl Phillips 3:167
  Mary 4:42
  Mrs. W. 3:167

Bird - see Barnes

Blackman
  Abraham 32:2222,23,
  Bryan 32:227,
  Bryan (-) 32:2;
  Mary (-) 32:224,
  Nathan (-) 32:224,
  William L. 32:227,

Blanton
  A. 32:22,
  B. 32:23,
  Baker (-) 32:223,
  E. 32:22,
  Thomas B. 32:223,

Blount, Thomas; see also
    Bledsoe
  Peter 31:143,

Blunkall, Blunkell, Blun-
    kett, Blunkey
  -- Family 32:26,
  Jane 40:17,
  Mary (Lockwood) 37:32,
  Nathaniel 37:32,
  Susan A. 35:127,

Bolling; see also Bolling
  Amelia 32:122,
  Harmon B. 40:23,
  Isabella (Emmy) 40:23,

Bolton
  Simon 40:35,

Bond, Boyd; see also Bon-
    d
  Allie 40:23,
  Daniel E. 40:23,
  Daniel 37:72,
  Frances 36:122,
  Lindsey 40:;22,
  M. 34:7
  Mahala Thomas Hammonds
    22:1, 22:2,
  Nelson 40:;42,
  Lindsey 40:;42,
  Mary M. 40:;42,

Bonds, Dr.
  Bolling 40:;
  Dollie 40:;
  Dorothy (-) 40:2,
  Frances 40:;
  Harmon 40:;
  Isabella 40:;
  Lindsey 40:;
  Mary 40:;
  Nelson 40:;
  William E. 40:;

Boone
  Daniel 32:;
  Daniel Boone 32:;
  Mary 32:;
  Nathan 32:;
  William E. 32:;

Bowles
  Christopher 31:;
  James 31:;
  Thomas "Indian" 31:;

Boyd
  Mary 40:32,

Bradley
  Mary 32:37,

Branch
  James 37:72,

Brandon
  Annie 32:3,
  Dallas 32:;
  Douglas 32:;
  Edna (-) 32:;
  Edna Jeanette 32:;
  Eugene 32:;
  Eugenette Belle 32:;

Brandt, Brant, Brants
  Jacob 32:;, 32:;,

Brandy; see also Brandt
  Alice E. 32:;
  Allie 32:;
  Benjamin 32:;
  Bessie 32:;
  Bessie C. 32:;
  Bessie 32:;
  Mary C. 32:;
  Minnie 32:;
  Minnette 32:;

Brent
  Annie 37:;,

Brents
  Annie 40:;,

Brewer
  Annabel (-) 31:;
  Bessie C. 31:;
  Bessie 31:;

Brewster
  Elizabeth 40:;,

Cluney
John 40:94R

Clunn
John 37:76R

Clute
John Jacob 37:129q,134

Clyne - see Cline

Coal; see also Cole, Cool
Elisabeth (Johnson) 34:56m
Jacob 34:56p
Samuel 34:56m

Coalman - see Coleman

Coalter
Joseph 33:74; 35:40

Coar
Grace 33:11t

Coarsey
Henry 40:93R

Coate, Coat
-- family 32:1-2
Amie 32:2bd; 35:32
Daniel 37:72R; 32:2b
Ester (-) 32:1bmp
Ester (Doughty) 35:32s
Henry 32:1b
Jacob 32:1b
John 32:1bmp,2b; 35:32bs; 37:116R
Samuel 32:2b
William 32:2b

Coates, Coats
Barzilla 36:125R
Daniel 36:125R
Henry 37:54F
Israel 37:29R
John/Jno 37:56F; 39:16R
Joseph 40:101t,132R
Margaret (-) 39:130d
Thomas 39:130s

Cobb
Edward 39:108
Eliza (-) 38:101
Elizabeth (Lindsly) 37:110t
Errick 38:60R
John 38:60R(& Jr)
Lemuel 37:110s; 38:101s
Rosena (-) 39:18d
William 38:61R

Cobel, Coble
Jacob 40:39R

Cobson
James 37:78R

Coburn
Harriet H. (Shelley) 37:110t
William W. 37:110t

Cocheu
Lincoln 39:134q

Cochran, Cockran, Cockren; see also Cohoran
Caleb R. 37:110t
Caroline 39:20t
David 37:110p
Phebe (-) 37:110p
Thomas, Rev. 39:18d

Cock, Kock; see also Coock
David 37:55F
Elizabeth (Van Wickelen) 35:52s
Gabriel 35:52s
Johanis Jr. 33:74
John 33:74sp; 34:44; 40:137R
John S. 32:41m
Mary Ann (Mershon) 32:41m
Pieter 38:97,98
Thomas 37:56F

Cockavell; see also Cockwell
-- 33:74

Cockefer; see also Cockfair
Jan 40:114w
Tryntje 40:114w

Cocker
Betsey 36:98m

Cockfair; see also Cockefer
Catherine (Carr) 34:50t
Phebe 34:50t
Zebulon 34:50t

Cockren - see Cochran

Cocks; see also Cock, Cox

Cockwell; see also Cockevell
Mary 34:61t

Coddington; see also Codrington
Ayres 39:118p
Christiana (Crowell) 34:55bpd
Fannie E. (Layton) 39:118t
John Insley 34:53c
Margaret (Inslee) 34:54bds, 55g
Peter Layton 39:118b
Robert 34:54bds,55g
+

Coddington
Sarah Ann 34:55bmd
William Inslee 34:55bpd

Coder, Codor
George 40:134R
John George 35:55p
Margaret (-) 35:55p
Mary 35:55b

Codrington; see also Coddington
Thomas 39:2

Coe
Aaron 37:110p
Ann 37:97,102bmp
Benjamin 31:73; 36:99m; 38:29s
Caroline Louisa 37:110t
Catharine (Elmer) 37:110t
Daniel 38:82
Grover 38:29s
Isaac 39:18d
Jerussa 37:13m
John S.D. 38:29t
Joseph 38:89p; Jr 31:73
Joseph D. 39:18p
Mary 36:101m
Mary (-) 38:29t
Mary Weldom 38:29t
Mose(s) 37:102p
Moses B. 38:29p
Peggy (Tucker) 36:99m
Phebe 36:100m
Phebe (-) 38:29p
Rachel 37:9m
Rachel (-) 38:29t
Ruth 38:89t
Sarey (-) 37:102p
Sylvester 39:18d

Coemans, Coeman, Coejeman
-- 33:74; 34:76
Andris 33:4,74; 34:43,74,79
Hannah 33:4

Coeper - see Cooper

Coepman - see Copeman

Coffey
Joseph 39:11R

Coffin
Mary (-) 38:29t

Coghf
Charles Dunham 37:67b

Cogil - see Cowgill

Cohoon, Cahoon
Benjamin 33:96

Cohoon &c
Mary 40:94R
Samuel 39:91R

Cohoran; see also Cochran
James 37:120R

Coinover - see Conover

Colbank - see Cdebank

Colbrooth [?]
John 39:18d

Colcut
Robart 37:72R

Cole, Coal, Kool; see also Cool, Coles
-- inf.dau. 35:20t
Abraham 34:23sp
Abraham D. 35:19p
Abraham O. 35:20pt,21
Abraham J. 39:69bs
Abram E. 35:20t
Adam 40:93R
Andrew/Androw 37:72R; 40:143R
Agness (Cutter) 35:20t
Aletta A. (Alpaugh) 35:20t
Alice T. 35:22t
Anna (Carkhuff) 35:22t
Anna J. 35:84t; 36:11t
Anna Shurts 35:21t
Annatje (Meyer) 39:69bs
Annie L. 36:12t
Barbara (Hanse) 39:69p
Barent 34:23#; 37:56F
Benjamin 31:32t; 34:23; 37:130s
Byron W. 35:21t
Caroline 39:112p
Catharine 35:18t,67t
Catharine A. (-) 35:21t
Catharine (Carkhuff) 35:21t
Catharine L. (Brown) 38:29t
Charity 35:15t
Charles A. 35:20t
Charles B. 35:19t
Charles D. 38:29t
Christina 34:23
Christina (Dolhagen) 34:23s
Chris^{r} 40:140R
Clarence A. 35:20t
Cornelias 40:136R
Daniel 31:41m; 37:25R
David 35:20pt; 39:115
David O. 35:20t
David R. 38:29p
David S. 35:20t
Edward 35:20s
+

Cole &c
Eleanor 35:21t; 40:23t
Eleanor (Waldron) 35:22t
Elijah 35:20t
Eliza 35:20t
Eliza (-) 38:46p
Eliza Ann (Voorhees) 35:21t
Elizabeth 34:23; 40:26t
Elizabeth (-) 35:19p,20p
Elizabeth (Chittenden) 35:22t
Elizabeth (Gibson) 38:3m
Elizabeth J. (-) 35:20t
Ella (Ewing) 35:21t
Elmira 36:13t
Emily A. 35:20t
Emily D. 38:46t
Ephraim 35:20t
Esey (-) 35:23s
Ethel S. (Dalley) 35:20t
Euphame (Finney) 31:41m
Eva (deDecker) 37:130bs
Eve K. (Alpaugh) 35:22t
Ezekiel 35:15p,19p,20ttpp, 20t(Esq)
Ezekiel D. 35:20t
Ezekiel J. 35:20t; 36:73
G.W. 35:20s
Geertje (Durie) 34:24p
George S. 35:21p
George W. 35:21t,128s
Hannah (Mannon) 39:118t
Harmonos 40:143R
Harold E. 35:20t
Harvey E. 35:21tt
Helena 36:11t
Helena/Helener (-) 35:15p, 20p
Henry/Hendrick 33:74; 35:41; 38:3m
Hughe 40:23t
Isaac 38:46p
Isaiah 35:21s
J. Ewing 35:21t
Jacob 34:23; 35:21s,t; 40:92R
Jacob E. 35:21t
Jacob G. 38:3m
Jacob H. 39:118t
Jacob J. 34:24p; 39:69p
James 31:78m; 33:74; 40:23t
Jane 40:135R
Jane (Hall) 35:20t
Jane O. (-) 35:21p
Jerimias 35:21t
Johannah (-) 40:23t

Cole &c
John 33:74,80; 35:21p; 40:23p,92R,137R
John E. 35:21t
John L. 35:21t
John N. 35:21t
John T. 35:21t
Joseph 40:38R,39R
Joshua 40:23t
Josiah 31:32p,t; 35:21t
Josiah H. 35:21t
Lana 35:82t
Laura J. 35:21t
Leah (Polhemus) 35:128s
Leah (Schomp) 35:20t
Lena 38:2m
Lena K. (Hoffman) 35:21t
Leonard 35:21t
Levi 35:21tt
Lucian A. 35:21t,p
Margaret 36:77t
Margaret (-) 31:32p
Margaret E. (Shurts) 35:21t
Margaret L. (Dalley) 35:22t
Margaret M. (-) 35:20t
Maria (Batton) 34:23bmmd
Martha Ann 35:20t
Martha V. (Shoemaker) 38:3m
Mary (-) 35:20pp,21p; 40:23t
Mary Ann 31:95t; 35:19t
Mary E. (-) 35:19p
Mary (Sutfin) 31:78m
Mary (Wyckoff) 35:20t
Maryetta 35:21t
Matilda C. 36:73t
May Anna 36:14t
Morris A. 35:22t
Obadiah 35:20,22s
Paul 35:22t
Peter/Petrus 34:24bd; 35:22t
Rachel 34:23,24m
Rebecca 35:122t
Rebecca (-) 35:21t,22t
Rebecca Ann 35:79t
Rebecca (Schmidt) 40:16m
Rebecca (Smith) 33:23s
Richard D. 35:22t
Samuel 34:24p
Sarah 34:24bd
Sarah A. (Johnson) 35:20t
Sarah Ann (-) 35:20t
Sarah (Brasher) 34:24p
Sarah (Cool) 35:21t
Sarah E. (Carkhuff) 35:21t
Sarah E. (Dalley) 35:21t
Solomon 35:20t
+

Cole
Sophia Latourette 39:75m, 79bm,80p
Susan E. (-) 35:20p
Theunis/Tunis 33:23,74p; 35:22p,t; 35:47; 37:55F; 40:16m
U. Grant 35:21,22t
Victoria Estella 35:122t
William 40:140R
William B. 35:22p

Colebank, Colbank, Coulbank
Catharine 33:74,80
Frederick 33:74,76; 34:41
Johanis, Doctor 33:74,80

Colebone
John 40:132R
Robbert 40:134R

Coleman, Colemon, Coalman, Colman; see also Collman, Coolman
Benjamin 33:74
Bowman 37:78R
Charles 37:79R
Christopher 40:88R
Edward 40:36R,39R
Electa R. 38:29t
Hannah 37:3t
Henry 37:3t
James 33:4,74; 34:77; 37:77R
John 33:74,75; 34:81; 35:95; 37:77R,79RR; 38:29s; 40:39R
John W. 39:18d
Joseph 37:3p
Julia A. 38:29R
Mary 35:4t; 37:3t
Mary (-) 37:3t
Mary (Wood) 40:47s
Robert 37:51F; 38:144(Esq)
Samuel 33:73,75; 35:43,45; 40:69
Sarah (Lemon) 31:42m
Stephen 39:18p
Temperance (-) 38:29t
Timothy 31:42m; 36:125R
Thomas 40:47s
William 37:78R

Coles; see also Cole
-- Rev.Mr. 40:11
Abraham,M.D. 35:67t
Andrew 36:130R
Ann (-) 35:67t,68p
Caroline A.(Ackerman) 35:67t

Coles
Catharine (Van Deursen) 35:67t,68p,134pp
Catherine A. 35:67t
Dennis 35:67tpt,68p,134pp; 36:91p
Eliza 35:134tt
Elizabeth (-) 35:67t
Emilie S. 35:67t
Henry 39:18d
James 35:67tst
Jonathan A.,M.D. 35:67t
Kindle 36:125R
Maria 35:68t
Maria E. 35:67t
Mary E. 35:67t
Samuel 33:75; 36:122R,125R
Susan 36:91t
William 35:67p,68tt

Coleson - see Colson

Colf - see Culf

Colfax
Joseph H. 33:81p
Mary 33:81t
Mary L.(-) 33:81t

Colgan, Corgan
Daniel 40:36R

Colkerson
William 39:18d

Collester
Archable 40:39R
John 40:39R

Colley
Daniel 40:94R

Collins, Collings, Collans
Amelia D. (Breece) 37:80t
Benjamin 37:31R
Ebenezer 35:12
Elizabeth 37:80t
Elizabeth M. (-) 37:80t
Everett/Evert 37:80t; 39:3t
Everett Elmer 37:80t
Francis 40:97,99pp
Isaac 36:52R
Job 36:125R,129R
John 37:80t
Locha (Edwards) 33:59m
Margaret 40:99m
Margaretta J. (-) 37:80t
Martin Henry 37:80t
Mary Ann 33:63m
Mary C. 37:80t
Michael H. 37:80t

Collins &c
M rris W. 37:80t
Pell T. 33:59m
Priscilla 40:99m
Rachel 33:60m
Rachel (-) 39:3t
Richard 39:15R
Samuel 36:125R
Sarah 34:89m
Sarah (Mayham) 40:99pp
Susan 35:68t
Thomas 33:75; 34:44
Thomas A. 40:124d
Walter 35:68t
William 37:80t
William E. 37:80t
William M. 37:80t
Zebbeutun 40:130R

Collman; see also Coleman
Margar: 40:12m

Colman - see Coleman

Colshant
John/Johanis 33:75; 34:45

Colsher
Jane (Clickenger) 40:17m
John 40:17m

Colson, Coleson
David 40:39R
Georg(e) 40:39R

Colt
John Henry 39:18d

Colten, Colton
Charles Storrs 39:18t
Demas Jr 39:18p
Harriet A. (Johnson) 39:18p
Stephen 39:18d

Colthar
Jno 37:65b
Joseph 37:65p
Margaret 33:60m
Sarah (-) 37:65p

Colton - see Colten

Colver; see also Culver
-- family 36:63-64
-- Mr. 40:137R
Ann(a) 36:63m,64b,65mp; 39:103mp
Elisabeth 39:99b
Eliza 40:77m
Ephraim 39:99mp,b
Frederic L. 36:63
J. 40:13s
Jacob 39:99b
John 40:11m
Magdalena (Lanius) 39:99tp
Maria (-) 40:13m

Colver
Martha (Casad) 36:63s,64bd
Mary (Weever) 40:11m
Nancy 36:63
Robert Jr. 36:63bdsp,64bd; Sr. 36:63#,64bd
Wilhelm 39:99b

Colvin
--'s dau. 33:75; 34:79
--'s son 33:75; 34:79

Colwill; see also Caldwell
Neeltje 31:23p,68p

Colyear, Colyer
-- 35:46
James 33:8,75; 35:41
John 33:75; 35:41
Margaret 40:84p
Mercy 40:133R
Thomas 33:75

Combs, Combes, Comes, Coombes, Coomes
-- 31:40m
-- (Bound) 31:40m
Aaron 36:41m
Catherine (Schenck) 35:39p; 36:135m
Clothilda (Anderson) 35:32s
Elizabeth 33:39p,46p,86p; 36:41m
Ellenor 31:46m
Eunice (Dennis) 36:118p
Euphame (Smith) 36:41m
George 40:93R
George D. 31:56t
Jack 33:75
Jane 31:76m
John 32:40m; 34:56; 36:118; 40:43R
John Primmer 35:32bds
John Schenck 35:39b
Jonathan 31:39m; 40:6w
Joseph 35:39p; 36:41m,135m
Lea (Cowenhoven) 35:143m
Lola 31:56t
Margaret (Loofborrow) 34:7m; 36:109,118m
Mary (Britton) 31:39m
Mary (Sedam) 31:39m
Nathan 36:117
Rachael 31:46m; 32:42m
Rebeckah (Van Scoick) 36:41m
Robert 34:7m; 36:109,118mdp; 37:55F; his ch. 39:56d
Saml. 31:75
Sarah (Jaques) 32:40m
Sarah 39:50m
Thomas 31:39m; 37:52F
William 35:143m

Comings - see Cummins

Commons
Ann 38:42m
Catherine (-) 37:35
Christian 33:75; 35:92
Jackson W. 35:4t
Jacob 37:35s
Maria 38:44m

Compe
David 40:140R

Compton, Cumpten, Cumten
-- 31:40m
-- (Perrine) 31:40m
Anna 36:97m
Anthony L. 39:118t
Caroline A. (Arrowsmith) 39:118t
Catharine (-) 40:23t
Catherine 40:59t
Eliza J. Wortman 39:118t
Elizabeth 40:23t
Elizabeth (Layton) 39:119t
Elizabeth M. (Lewis) 39:119t
Elizabeth (Poulson) 39:118t
Ella 39:118t
Ezekial 40:137R
Hannah 33:60m
Hannah (-) 33:61m
Henry J. 40:23t
Isaac L.,M.D. 39:118t
Israel 39:118t
James 33:61s
Jeremiah 39:118t
Job 33:6,75,77,79; 34:44; 35:41,45,96
John 39:119t
Johnie L. 39:119t
Joshua 33:61m
Julia A. (Scofield) 39:118t
Lewis 40:23p
Maria 38:5m
Mary 31:46m
Mary (-) 33:61s
Mary C. (-) 40:23t
Mercy 33:62m
Nathaniel 39:119tt
Nora L. (Clark) 39:119t
Providence (Usselton) 31:37m
Rebeckah (Cotteral) 36:42m
Reuben 33:61s
Richard 31:37m; 33:75,79; 34:41,46,47,75,79,80,82; 35:40,41
Sarah Frances 39:119t
Susan 40:68t

Compton &c
Uselton 33:75; 34:47,75; 35:42
William 36:42m
William A. 39:119t

Comron
George 39:92R
Richard 39:91R

Comson
Thomas 39:108

Comton - see Compton

Conan
Mary 40:18m

Conard
Charles L. 31:56s
Margaret W. (Genther) 31:56t

Conarow, Conarroe
Androw 37:72R(& Jr)
Caleb 37:72R
Margaret (-) 37:3t

Conck - see Conk

Concklin - see Conklin

Condit, Condict
A.H. 38:46p
Aaron,Rev. 36:97; 37:9,19; 38:48s
Abigail 33:62m; 38:46t
Abigail B. (-) 38:48t
Abner 38:46t(Esq),s(Jr)
Alfred D. 38:48t
Alice B.,M.D. 38:48t
Anna 38:46t
Anna Cuyler (Hudson) 38:47t
Anna (Byram) 38:47d
Anna Maria 36:104m
Anna (Yeaman) 38:48t
Byram 38:47,48t
Catharine (-) 38:46t
Charles 38:46t,48t
Charlotte 39:18d
Charlotte (Coon) 37:13m
Charlotte (Ford) 38:48t,106t
Cornelia A. (Eames) 38:48t
Cuyler 38:47t
Daniel D. 37:13m
David 35:68t
Ebenezer 38:46t,47
Ebenezer F. 37:19m
Edith 39:18d
Edward 38:46t,47,94
Edward Lewis 38:46t
Edward S. 38:46t
Edward William 38:46t
+

Condit &c
Edwyn 38:47t
Eleanor 37:12m
Electa 39:38t
Eliza 38:46t
Eliza (-) 37:10m
Eliza K. (Woodhull) 37:17m
Eliza (Smith) 36:98m
Elizabeth (-) 38:29p
Elizabeth Phebe 38:87t
Ellen Louisa 38:46t
Elliot 38:47t
Elliot L. 38:46t
Emeline Phillips 38:46t,48t
Emeline (Phillips) 38:48t
Emilie F. (Tuttle) 38:47t
Ezekiel 36:99m
Ezra 38:47t
George Elmer 38:47t
H.A.(-) 38:46p
Hannah (-) 38:47p,t
Hannah Maria 37:13m
Henry Vail 38:47t
Horace Campfield 38:46t
Hudson King 38:47t
Isaac 38:47
Israel Campfield 38:46t
J. Elliot 38:47t
J.F., Dr. 34:85c
Jabez 38:47t
James 39:18d
Jane (Carmichael 38:46t
Jeduthan 38:47p,t
Jennie 35:68t
Joanna (-) 38:48t
John 38:46t,47t,96; 40:29d(Hon.)
John H. 37:18m
John S., Dr. 39:78d
Jonathan B., Rev. 37:17m
Jonathan Dickenson 38:47t
Joseph 38:47,47t
Jotham 37:14m
Julia Ann (Easton) 38:48t
Julia (Carl) 37:9m
Julia Elmer 38:47t
Julia (Elmer) 38:47t
Lewis 38:46t,47t
Lewis,M.D. 38:47t,87p
Lewis Jr.,M.D. 38:47t
Lewis Byram 38:46t
Lewis Henry 38:46t
Lewis Mears 38:46t
Louisa Cutter 37:18m
Lucy Ann (-) 38:46t
Lynus 35:68t
Martha 39:87d
Martha (-) 38:46t

Condit &c
Martha (Woodhull) 38:47t
Martina (Elmendorf) 38:47t
Mary 37:11m; 38:48t
Mary (-) 38:48t
Mary (Farnham) 37:19m
Mary (Johnson) 38:48t
Mary (Prudden) 38:46t
Moses 37:9m
N.W., Dr. 38:47t
N. Woodhull 38:47t
Nancy (Shay) 37:10m
Nathaniel 38:47s
Peter 38:47dp,tt; 2nd & 3rd 38:47dp
Phebe 38:94t; 40:66t
Phebe (-) 38:47tt,48t
Phebe Ann (Mills) 38:48t
Philetta M. 38:48t
Phil(l)ip 38:47,48ts
Polly (-) 37:14m
Rhoda 37:10m
Ruth (Carmichael) 36:99m
Samuel 38:47; Sr. 39:87p
Sarah 37:17m
Sarah (-) 38:47t,48tt
Sarah A. (Badgley) 35:68t
Sarah C. (Hays) 38:46t
Sarah (Johnson) 38:47t
Sarah Louisa 38:47t,48t
Silas 36:98m; 38:29p,47,47t,48tt,87p; Esq. 38:48t
Silas B. 38:48s
Silas Byram 38:48t
Silas H. 38:48p
Silas L.,Dr. 38:48t
Simon 37:10m
Sophia Woodhull 38:48t,87t
Stewart Elmer 38:47t
Theodore 38:46t
Uzal 38:48p
Walter,Rev. 38:48t
Walter H. 38:48t
William Edward 38:46t,47t
William Millard 38:46t
Zenas 37:10m

Condon
James 36:51R
Michael 37:92R

Condy
Elizabeth (Hopkinson) 35:102s
Jonathan Williams 35:102

Conell [also listed as Cornell]
John 37:119R

Coner - see Conner

Coney
John 38:58R

Conger, Congar, Congrave, congrove, Congrive, Congrone
Ann 38:29t
Benjn 39:108
Charles Ellison 39:18d
David 36:131; 40:70bd
Deborah 38:27t
Elizabeth (-) 38:30t
Elizabeth (Hayes) 38:30t
Ellison 38:29p; 39:18p
Emma F. 38:29t
Enoch 38:48t
George Field 39:18d
Hannah (-) 38:30t; 39:30d
Hannah (Hayes) 38:30t
Henry Martyn 38:29t
Jabez 38:29p
James 39:18d; 40:131R
Jeanette 36:115m
Joanna (-) 38:30t
John 33:75; 34:47,48; 35:42, 91,95
Joseph 38:30t; 39:18d,30d
Josiah 38:30t,77p
Lucy (-) 38:29t
Mary 38:77t
Obadiah, Capt. 38:30t
Phibosheth 35:90w
Samuel 38:30tt
Stephen Meeker 38:30t
Thomas B. 35:68t

Congle
Andrew 36:53R

Congleton
Allan/Allin 39:138R(Jr & Sr)
Edward 39:140R
John 39:140R
William 39:140R

Conine, Conin, Conone, Connine, Cunnine
-- 33:75
Andris 33:8,75,76,80; 34: 45,74,78,80; 35:44,46,95
Betsey 39:55d
Derrick/Dirrick 33:75,76
Henry 39:50m
Jack 33:75
Jane 36:40m
Phillip 33:8,75,81; 34:43
Richard 33:75
Sarah (Combs) 39:50m

Coningam - see Cunningham

Conk, Conck
Ann (Stricklan) 39:50m
Eliza 37:85p,86p,91,140p
Hendrick 35:142m
Phebe (Lewis) 35:142m
William 39:50m

Conklin, Concklin, Conkling, Conklyn
Aaltje 39:72,74mp
Abigail (-) 38:48t
Abm. 32;48m
Albert A. 39:119t
Catherine 39:75,78mp
Charity 39:76,113mpd
Charles E. 39:119t
Charles N. 39:119t
Charlotte 32:45m
Daniel 36:44m
Edna M. 35:22t
Elias 39:18p
Eliza K. 37:19m
Elizabeth 39:18d
Heanerey 40:128R
Isabel (-) 38:48p
James A. 39:119p
Jane K. 37:19m
John 38:48p; 40:44R,128R
John L. 39:119t
John N. 38:48t
Jonathan S. 38:38t
Joseph 40:128RR
Lillian M. (-) 35:22p
Lizzie 39:12t
Lydia A. (-) 39:119t
Martha (Amerman) 39:119t
Mary 39:18d,75,78m
Mary (Forman) 36:44m
Mary (Stryker) 32:48m
Nicolius 40:129R
Sam[le] 38:59R,142d
Sarah 39:18d
Stephen 39:18d,48s; Jr.39:108; Sr. 38:38t
William 40:42R
William C. 40:42R

Conlin
Briant 39:13R

Conn
Samuel 37:116R

Connard
Andrew 39:108 [also listed as Conner]

Connella
John 33:75

Connelly, Connoly, Connely, Conoley, Conoly
John 39:15R,91R
Owen 40:93R
Patrick 37:79R
William 39:91R

Conner - see Connor

Connet, Conet, Conit
-- family 37:110
Albert N.,Comdr. 37:110
Jonothun 40:129R
Phebe 37:11m
Sarah 40:11m

Connine, Conone - see Conine

Connor, Conner, Coner, Connors
Andrew 39:108 [also listed as Connard]
Anne (Clark) 35:140m
Catharine 39:18d
Edmund 35:55p,b
Elizabeth (-) 35:55p
James 35:140m; 38:30
John 40:88R
Joseph 37:62R
Manassa 39:92R
Mary 39:18d
Richard 36:125R
Thomas 38:64R
Timothy C. 39:18d
William 38:135R

Conoly - see Connely

Conover, Counover, Coinover, Counover, Cownover; see also Covenhoven
-- Miss 37:135; Mrs. 37:91,92
Adeline (Story) 32:43m
Alfred 32:45m
Alfred L. 38:44m
Alice Ann 37:143p; 38:40
Ann 32:44m; 37:83p,84m,86p; 38:40
Ann (-) 37:136 (& dau)
Ann (Disbrow) 31:43m
Ann Eliza 38:43m
Ann Graff (Melick) 40:78m
Ann Maria (Barclay) 32:47m
Ann (Schenck) 37:34m,84m
Anna A. 31:56p
Anna M. 35:78t
Anna (Wall) 37:84m
Anne (Fisher) 31:44m
Arintha (Schenck) 36:135m
Beter 32:44m

Conover &c
C. (-) 37:3p
Catharine 31:44m; 32:42m; 36:136m; 37:85b
Catharine J. (Staats) 31:56t
Catharine (Mount) 31:44m
Catherine (Voorhees) 34:32p, 64p
Caty (Lane) 38:43m
Charles 31:33p
Cornelia 32:45m; 35:38p
Cornelias/Cornelius 34:64p, 66b; 40:88R
Cornelius B. 31:56t
Cornelius V.P. 31:56t
D. 37:136
Daniel 37:85p,136(& wf,chn & 2 sisters); 38:43m
Daniel D. 37:87p
Daniel Rezeau 37:87b
Dey 32:43m
Dorothy Ellen 35:22t
E., Mrs. 37:91
Ebenezer 34:68p; 35:37p; 37: 91,136(& wf & chn), 144g
Eleanor/Elenor/Ellenor 35:37p; 37:34m,83b,88p; 38:34p,40, 44m,35p,39p
Elias 32:45m; 37:34m,68b; 38: 45(& wf & ch)
Elias H. 37:87b
Elisha 38:42s
Eliza (Applegate) 32:48m
Eliza (Buck) 37:142p
Elizabeth 32:44m; 34:64p; 37:8t
Elizabeth C. (Story) 32:45m
Elizabeth T. (Craig) 37:95m, 96d
Elizabeth (Vanderbelt) 37:84m
Ellen 38:43m,39
Ellen (-) 37:66p,68p,69p
Ellen (Allen) 32:43m
Ellen (Peacock) 37:84m
Ellen (Van Cleef) 37:140p; 38:39
Ellenor (Smock) 36:135m
Emeline 32:44m,45m
Emiline (Heyer) 37:142p; 38: 33p,42m
Emma Frances 35:22t
Garret 37:36t
Garret Rego 37:83p
Garrit P. 37:92(& wf)
George V. 35:22t
+

Conover &c
Gertrude (Van Derbilt) 37:84m
Gilbert 37:79R
Harmon 34:64b; 32:43m
Harriet C. 31:56t
Helen 37:85p
Hellener 36:135m
Hendrick 34:33b; 37:87p
Hendrick E. 38:39B,42
Isabel P. (Snideker) 32:45m
Jacob 31:56p; 36:135m
James A. 31:56t
James Story 32:48m
Jane 32:47m; 34:70p; 35:39b; 37:84m,89p,90m,91,139p, 141p; 38:44m
Jane (Denise) 35:39p
Jane (Hoagland) 31:56t
Jane (Vanderveer) 35:22t
Jesse 35:22t
Job 37:36t
John 31:44mm,56tt; 32:40m; 37:66p,b,68p,69p,83p,84m, 138(& wf & ch); 40:39R
John C. 37:84m
John G.H. 37:84m
John M. 37:136(& wf & ch), 142p
John N. 35:22t
John Nelson 37:142b
John Reager 40:78m
John S. 37:142p
John Skiler/Schuyler 37:83b; 38:33p,42m
John V.L. 40:80m
John W. 37:84m
Johnson 31:43m
Joseph 31:56t
Julia Ann 34:30p
Keziah (Applegate) 32:40m
Leah V.L.(Stillwell) 40:80m
Lena M. (Myers) 35:22t
Lucy (-) 32:47m
Margaret/Margeret 35:38b; 37: 83b,86p,88p,140p; 38:34p
Margaret A. (Dey) 32:41m
Margaret (Newton) 31:44m
Margaret (Regar) 37:36t
Margeret (Hans) 35:38p
Maria 32:44m
Maria (-) 37:83p
Martha (Ervin) 32:42m
Mary 31:44m; 34:70b; 37:87p, 90m,92; 38:35p,37p
Mary (-) 39:18d
Mary (Allen) 32:43m

Conover &c
Mary Ann 34:32b; 37:142b; 38:43m
Mary Ann (-) 37:93
Mary (Barkalow) 37:87p
Mary E. 31:33t
Mary Jane 37:69b; 38:36p,37p
Mary Jane (Smock) 35:22tp
Mary L. 35:22t; 37:143p
Mary (Lefferson) 34:68p; 35: 37p; 37:144g
Mary Louisa 38:33b,34p,36p, 37p,38p,42m
Mary (Otterson) 37:91m
Mary P. 37:140p; 38:42s
Mary (Schenck) 38:42s
Mary (Vanderveer) 37:85p,87p
Mary (Whitlock) 38:43m
Matje (Vanderhoff) 34:33p,66p
Matthias 34:70p; 37:84m; 39: 134#
Newton 32:43m
Patricia (Scott) 36:135m
Peter 35:39p; 36:135m; 37: 138(& wf & chn)
Peter V. 37:95m,96s
Phebe 31:76m; 34:64b
Polly 37:135
Polly (Bound) 32:44m
Rachel 37:90m
Rachel W. (Dey) 32:45m
Ralph/Rulef 32:45m; 37: 93(& wf), 136(& wf & chn)
Rebecca (Cox) 31:56t
Rebecca (Hillyer) 32:47m
Richard S. 32:41m
Rinthia 37:84m
Rinthia (-) 37:83p
Robert 37:3t,142b
Rulef J. 38:39s
Rulif I. 37:140p; 38:39
S. 37:3p
Samuel 32:47m
Sarah 31:36t; 34:68b; 35:39p; 37:92,93
Sarah (-) 31:33p,88t
Sarah Ann 37:88p,90m; 38:33p
Sarah B. 32:47m
Sarah Maria 37:140b
Sarah (Schenck) 38:41
Susan Agnus 31:56t
Susan Frances 37:140b
Tam D. 35:1c
Theodore 37:136 (& chn)
Toney 38:43m
+

Conover &c
T(e)unis 34:32p,66p; 37:93(& wf),135(& wf); Mrs. 37:92
Tunis V. 38:40
William 31;44m; 32:42m,47m; 34:64p; 35:37b; 36:135m; 37:83p; Mrs. 37:93
William B. 35:22t
William H. 34:32p; 37:91m
William N. 32:47m
Williampe 37:84m

Conrad, Conrod
Charles 40:78m
John 39:91R
Mary (Hoffman) 40:78m

Conroe, Conrow
Adam 37:90m
Ann (Layton) 39:50m
Charles E. 39:131d
Darling 36:121R; Jr. 36:122R
Darnell 38:54d
Francis (wright) 32:3s
Franklin 39:131d
Jacob 36:123R
Joseph 36:121R
Luke 32:3s
Rachel (Conover) 37:90m
Reuben 39:50m
Samuel 36:121R
Stacy 39:131p

Consally, Consauly
Jacobes 40:131R
James 40:131R

Conselius
Peter 40:139R

Consor
John Valention/Valingtine 37:117R

Constant
J. 35:41
John 33:75; 35:46

Constantine
Ellen 39:127t

Contryman, Contraman
Barbary (Lamm) 40:13m
John 40:13m
Peter 40:136R

Convery
Frank W. 40:58
Frank W. Heritage 37:35

Coock
James 36:135m
Mary (Williamson) 36:135m

Cook, Cooke; see also Coock
-- chn 38:30t; 2 inf.dau. 33:53t; inf.son 33:53t; sons 33:52t; twin chn 33:52t
-- Mr. 37:70; Mrs. 37:137; widow 37:92
Aaron 31:77m; 33:52t
Abel 38:136R
Abigal 39:58B
Abigal (-) 39:59d,57p
Abner 31:4p
Abraham 36:102m
Adam 40:35R
Aletheia Bates 37:66b
Ambrose 37:66p,70p
Ambrose Wheeler 37:86b
Amy (Frazee) 39:51m
Anna 33:52t
Anna/Ann (-) 31:4tt; 33:52pt
Anne (Burnet) 36:101m
Annie E. 31:4t
Anthony 37:53F
Atheliah 39:55d
Benjamin 31:4t; 37:11m,15m
Betsy 36:99m
Beulah C. 38:87t
Catharine 31:4t
Catharine (Ely) 37:17m
Celia (Losey) 37:15m
Charles 36:52R
Consider/Sidder 40:133R
David 38:30t; 39:88p; 40:101p
David B. 39:18d
David W. 39:88d
Deborah 33:52t
Deborah Ann 39:132d
Delilah (-) 33:53p
E. (-) 39:58p
Edwin E. 40:23t
Eldad 38:136R
Eleanor (Johnson) 37:13m
Elijah Sr. 31:4t
Elijah P. 31:4t
Elisha 33:52p; Jr. 33:53t
Eliza 33:63m
Eliza J. 40:101p
Elizabeth 31:37ww; 32:41m; 35:68t; 36:102m
Elizabeth (-) 38:87t
Elizabeth (Baldwin) 36:102m
Elizabeth H. 31:4t
Eli zabeth Louisa 38:87t
+

Cook
Elizabeth P. 38:88t
Elizabeth Phebe (Condict) 38:87t
Ella E. 34:39t
Ellis 36:104m
Esther 33:52t
Geertje (Bennit) 31:18m
George 39:18d,91R
George R. 33:53pt
George Washington 31:4t
Hannah 39:51m
Hannah (-) 33:52pt
Hannah M. (-) 38:87t
Harold, Mrs. 35:32c
Harriet 36:104m; 38:127t; 40:106m
Herman A. 35:68t; 36:48s
Ida (Van Leuwe) 36:42m
Irena A. (Young) 38:87t
Isaac H. 39:58b
Isabella 34:52t
Isabella (Robinson) 37:11m
Jabez 36:98m,101m
Jacob 37:78R
James 31:42m; 33:52p,t,p,t; 37:108p; 38:87ss; 39:54d
James Henry 37:15m
Jane 37:18m
Jane S. 33:52tt
Job 37:78R
John 33:75; 34:78; 35:68p; 36:42m; 38:87p; 39:13R
John B. 38:87s
John G. 35:68t
John P. 33:59m
John S. 31:4s; Sr. 31:4t
John Stephens 37:70b
Joseph 39:51m
Joshua P. 33:59m
Julia Ann 40:107m
Lawrence W. 34:49c
Letitia 31:77m
Lewis D.[contrib.] 31:81; 33:25; 35:108; 36:18; 39:144; 40:47
Linus 36:102m
Lydia Ann 33:52t
Lydia (Ball) 36:97m
M. Lavinia 31:4t
Margaret 35:68t
Margaret (-) 35:68p
Margaret J. 31:5t
Margaret (Perine) 31:42m
Maria 36:102m
Mark Courson 33:52t

Cook
Martha 31:4t
Martha H. (-) 38:87t
Martha (Jones) 33:52t
Mary 32:47m; 37:108t; 40:17m
Mary (-) 33:52p
Mary (Camp) 36:98m
Mary (Coe) 36:101m
Mercy 39:51m
Nathan 33:53t
Olive W. (-) 40:23t
Orleana 38:87t
Peggy 36:101m
Peter 36:97m
Phebe 37:11m; 38:87t
Phebe (-) 39:18d,54d
Phebe C. (-) 38:87p
Polly 36:97m
Polly (Mulford) 36:102m
Rebecca/Rebka 36:54R; 38:30t
Rebecca W. 38:87p
Rebekah (-) 38:30t
Rhoda (Sayres) 36:104m
Richard 31:4s
Richard W.[contrib.] 33:96; 34:49,85; 35:32,49,101,144; 36:1-3; 38:13,17,65,97,113; 39:17; 40:9q,46,82
Robert,Dr. 37:135(& wf & chn & sister)
Robert W. 37:86p,89p
Robert Woodruff 37:89b
S. 39:58p
Samuel 36:101m,130R; 39:132p
Samuel M. 33:52t
Sarah/Sally 33:63m; 34:60t; 36:100m; 39:57d,58B
Sarah (-) 33:52t; 37:66p,70p
Sarah Ann 39:56d
Sarah (Hand) 36:48
Sarah (Hunt) 35:68t
Sarah K. 34:57t
Silas 38:87p(Dr.); 39:54s
Simeon 33:52t
Sophia Woodhull (Condict) 38:87t
Stephen 38:30t; Dr. 37:17m; Sr. 39:54s,56d
Susan 39:53d
Susan C. (Fairchild) 37:15m
Susan (Gansevoort) 37:86p,89p
Susanah 39:58B
Thomas 31:37ww
Timothy 38:87s
Timothy H. 33:52t
Timothy Thompson 33:52t
+

Cook
William 31:4t,18m; 37:13m, 53F; 38:87p; 39:18d,57p; 40:31d,138R
William Everitt 40:101t

Cool; see also Cole,Kuhl,Kool
Aeltie Cornelisen 39:134
Christopher 35:21p
John 37:52F; 40:94R
Mary (-) 35:57p
Paul 35:57p
Peter 40:139R
Sarah 35:21t
William Jr. & Sr. 40:131R
William James 35:57b

Cooley
Catharine H. 32:46m
Eli F., Rev. 32:47; 40:45q
Jane (-) 36:20p
Jonathan 36:20p
Mary 36:20b

Coolman - see Coleman

Coombes, Coombs - see Combs

Coomes - see Combs

Coon
Alice (Whittaker) 32:12t
Alpheus 37:65p,68p
Charles E. 32:12t
Charlotte 37:13m
David 33:61m
Elizabeth (-) 37:67p
Florence E. 32:12t
Gitty 33:61m
Harriet (Terrell) 33:61m
Jane 37:67b
Margaret 33:60m
Mercy 33:60m
Polly 37:12m
Rodman 32:12t
Warren Patton, Rev.[contrib.] 31:52; 33:81; 34:49; 36:106
William 37:68b
William R. 32:12t

Coonce, Coone, Coons - see Kunce

Coonon
Timothy 36:132R

Coonvel
David 38:57R

Cooper, Cooper; see also Copper, Couper, Kuyper
-- 31:73; 33:76(& wf)
Abraham 32:40m

Cooper &c
Alexander 40:93R
Amos 39:11R
Anna (-) 39:56d
Anna (Brown) 40:16m
Anna M. 33:53t
Annie E. 35:132t
Barbara Margaryt (-) 40:16m
Benjamin 39:143R; 40:16m
Benjamin B.,Esq. 40:31d
Catharine H. (Hoagland) 31:56t
Catharine R. (-) 33:53p
Clarinda 39:18d
Daniel 33:6,76; 38:30s; 40:16m
Daniel C. 31:4t; Esq. 31:4p
David 39:51m
Ebenezer 39:108
Elizabeth (-) 38:30p,87t
Elizabeth (?Wilber) 39:51m
Ellen (Perine 31:44m
Ellenor 31:22p; 35:30,31p
Emma E. 33:53t
Emma Louisa 38:30t
Esther J. (Pruden) 38:87t
Eve (Voorhees) 32:40m
Garret 37:22s; see also Gerrit Kuyper
Gorge 39:108
Hannah (Voorhies) 37:22s
Hetty (-) 38:30t
J.John; see John Kuyper
Jacob 36:122R; 40:43R
James 36:105m; 39:9R
James J. 38:87t
John 39:56s; 40:139R
John D. 33:53s,t
John G. 31:44m
John N. 38:30p
Jonas 37:13m
Leanord 39:91R
Lucreshe (-) 39:54d
Marcy 33:53
Margaret S. 39:40t
Mary 36:104m
Mary (Kitchel) 37:13m
Mehetable 35:130t; 36:89t
Mehitable (-) 35:68t,130p; 36:48,89p
Nathan 35:68s,130p; 36:48,89p
Nathaniel 33:9,76,77; 34:43, 44,48,74,76,77,80; 35:45,91, 92,96
Sally 36:100m
Saml. 39:2
Samuel H. 39:81d
Sarah (-) 36:105m
Sarah (Crosly) 33:53t
+

Cooper &c
Thomas 31:56t; 32:95; 33:10,9,76s; 34:41,45,46,74; 35:40,44,47; 37:72R; 39:54s,55d,92R
William 39:2,81p,91R
William S. 33:53p

Coorefaard
Barbary (Hildebrand) 40:13m
Rich[d] 40:13m

Coovert - see Covert

Copeland
Joshua 40:37R

Copeman, Coepman
Johannis/Hannis 33:7,76; 34:83

Copertwate - see Copperthwaite

Copnar, Copner
Joseph 39:138R

Copper; see also Cooper
Elizabeth (Chambers) 31:41m
James C. 31:41m

Copperthwaite, Copertwate, Copperthwait, Coperthite, Cowperthwaite
Hugh 36:131R; 40:42R
Job 36:121R
John 39:108
Mary 40:45R
William 37:29R

Coppuck
Albert James 39:89d
Benjamin 39:88d
Cora Jane 39:89d
Daniel 39:88d
Eliza P. (-) 40:126p
Elizabeth Knight 39:89d
George H. 40:118d
George W. 39:89pp; 40:118p, 126p
Georgiana 40:126d
James 38:144d
John H. 38:143d
Mary (-) 39:88d
Peter V. 39:88p,89p
William 39:88s

Corathers
Obediah 40:44R

Corbet, Carpet
Joseph 39:140R
Mathew 38:86

Corby
H.A. 34:50t
Rhoda 36:102m

Cordeau
Theophile E. 32:12t

Cordery
Edmund 39:15R
Isaac 39:15R

Core[?]
Ebenezar 35:142m
Esther (Casler) 35:142m

Corey - see Cory

Corgan - see Colgan

Coriel, Coriell, Coreyell, Coryell, Corielle, Corrielle, Coryel, Corrill
-- family 36:7,66; 37:35
Abigail (Squire) 33:59m
Abraham 33:76; 34:82
Amos 31:78m
David 33:76
Diana (-) 37:66
Emanuel/Emmanuel 33:76; 37:54F
George 38:82
H.C. 36:7,66; 37:35
Horace 39:18d
John A. 39:119t
Margaret (Perrine) 31:78m
Mary 33:61m
Peter 39:119t
Richard 33:59m
Samuel 33:76; 35:47
Sarah 35:121t
Sarah (-) 39:119t
William 37:66s

Cork
George 40:133R

Corkran; see also Cochran
M. 38:30s
Rachel (Van Houtan) 38:30t

Corlis, Corliss, Curlis
Abigal Hayes 35:107b
Abraham 35:104b
Benjamin 39:141R
Charles 39:132d
D. 36:21w
Daniel 35:104p,106w,107w,p; Sr. 36:19w
Daniel Craig 35:107b
George 31:38w; 35:107pp; 36:21p

Corlis &c
John Croes 36:21b
Lydia (-) 35:104p,107p
Mercy Fields 35:107b
Sally/Sarah (-) 35:107p,w,p; 36:21p
Sarah 35:106w

Cormack
Arthur,Artor 39:144R
David 39:142R

Cornel - see Cornell

Cornelissen, Corneliuson, Cornelious, Corneluson, Cornealesson
Adriaen 40:3w
Andrew 39:138R
Ann 40:92R
Cornelis 40:1b
Elias 40:1#,4w
Garret 37:55F
Geertje 40:1#,3-5p
Jan/John 35:98; 39:140R(see also Jan Cornelissen Bogart)
Johannes 40:1b
Lysbeth (Dircks/Mayer/Meyer) 40:1mp,4w
Michael 40:91R

Cornell, Cornel
Alche 33:28md
Anne/Antje 36:81m; 38:51b
Grietje (Van Wickelen) 35:50#
Harriet 32:41m
James 38:52b
James V.N. 35:23t
Janatye 38:51b
John 37:119R[listed also as Conell]; 38:52b
Katie H. 35:23t
Margareta 39:34m,35,36m
Mary Ann 32:46m
Mary R. (Egbert) 35:23t
Mary (Ryder) 38:49,51p,52
Metje 35:50b
Roelof(f) 38:49,51pd,52d
William 35:50mp

Corner
Righard 40:137R

Cornine; see also Conine
Catharine H. (-) 40:25t
David M. 40:24s

Cornish
-- Miss 39:18d
Elizabeth Plum (Bartles) 40:78m
James 36:129R

Cornish
John 37:77R
Joseph 40:78m
Saml E.,Rev. 39:18d

Corns
William 40:94R

Cornwall
William 37:52F

Cornwell
John 38:58R
Jonathan 38:58R

Coronati
Edwin P., Mrs. 32:57c

Corrielle - see Coriel

Corrington
Charlotty (Bullman) 33:59m
Isaiah 33:59m
Sarah 33:60m

Corry; see also Cory
Ezekiel 40:94R

Corsah - see Corson, Cursah

Corsart - see Cosart

Corsman
Samuel 33:76,80

Corson, Corsan, Corsen, Corsah, Cursah, Curson, Cursan, Cusah; see also Coursen
-- 37:56F,136(& wf)
Abel 39:14R
Abner/Aner 38:10R
Andrew 39:13R
Benjamin 33:8,77; 34:75; 35:91; 37:56F
D./Dowah/Dow/Dowan 33:77,80; 35:46,91
Dari(o)us 38:11R
David 32:11R; Jr. 32:8R
Jacob 31:33s; 33:78; 35:91; 38:10R
Jeremiah Jr. 38:11R
Jesse 38:10R
John 39:13R; Jr. 38:11R; Sr. 38:10R
Joseph 38:10R; Jr. 38:10R; Sr.,Esq. 38:11R
Joshua 37:53F
Levi 38:10R
Mary (-) 31:33t
Nathan 38:8R
Peter Jr.& Sr. 38:10R
Rem 38:10R
William 33:10,76

Corster
-- 33L76

Cortelyou
-- (DeHart) 40:5
Albert 31:77m; 32:47m
Alletta A. (Térhune) 31:57t
Annatie (DeHart) 40:8bmpd
Catharine 31:43m
Catharine H. 32:92t
Helena 40:4w,5w
Hendrick 40:8s
Henry 31:57t,78m
John 35:23t
Lena 31:45m
Margaret (Van Pelt) 31:77m
Margareta 39:34m
Mary 31:80m
Mary Ellen 35:22t
Mary Ellen T. (-) 35:23p
Mary (Silcox) 32:47m
Sarah E. 31:55t
Sarah (Jordan) 31:78m
Peter 40:3,5

Corter; see also Carter, Courter
Elizabeth (Cooke) 36:102m
Jane 37:16m
John 102m
Mary (Beach) 37:18m
William 37:18m

Cortlandt - see Courtlandt

Cortunch, Cautonce, Cautance
John Jr & Sr 40:133R

Cortright, Cortreight, Cortraght, CortRaght, Courtright
Cornelius 33:76
Daniel C. 40:24t
Elias 40:135R
Henry 40:135R
John 40:135R,136R
Josias 40:142R
Margit 40:142R
Peter 40:142R
Sammual 40:143R

Corvell [misreading of Cowell?]
Caty Sommers 35:104b
Jacob 35:104p
Rachel (-) 35:104p

Corwin
E.T. 40:49q
Elizabeth (-) 35:68t
Ezra 35:68t
Jane Ann (Kent) 39:111bm
Peter Francis 39:112mb
Stephen Jr. 35:68p

Corwine
Sarah 35:23t

Cory, Corey; see also Corry
Amelia T. 39:42t
Anna 38:87t
Aphia 37:18m
Ashbell W. 39:18d
Benjamin 39:108
Betsy 36:100m
Charles, Esq. 39:87d
Electa 36:103m
Electa (Hedges) 36:104m
Emma 38:87t
Emma Caroline 32:8bmd
Ezra 35:68p
Frances S. White 38:8t
Francis L. 38:87t
Hannah 37:17m
Isaac 39:108
Jacob 37:9m; 39:108
James 37:13m
James Simeon 38:87t
Jesta Ann 37:16m
Julia 37:13m
Julia (Stiles) 38:87t
Lewis 38:87t
Maning L. 35:68t
Mary 35:68t
Mary (Chadwick) 37:9m
Nancy (Line) 35:68t
Noah 35:68t
Phebe (-) 35:68p
Phebe F. 38:87t
Phebe G. 39:43t
Rachel 36:105m
Rhoda (Axtell) 38:87t
Samuel 35:68t
Sarah E. (-) 38:87t
Sarah (Freeman) 38:87t
Silas Day 38:87t
Silas J. 35:68t
Simeon 38:87t
Susan 36:99m
Susan (Mulford) 37:13m
Susan P. 38:87t
Uzal 38:87t
William 36:104m; 37:72R

Coryell - see Coriell

Corzall
Abraham 31:33s
Mahala (-) 31:33t

Cosad
Job 40:139R

Cosart, Cossart, Casart, Corsart, Cosort

Cosart &c
-- 33:76; 35:47
Anthony 33:74-76; Jr. 33:76; 34:75
Daniel 35:95
David Jr & Sr 33:76
Effey 33:76
Elizabeth 33:75,76
F. 34:45
Francis 33:75,76,80; 34:76,81
George 33:10,75,76,79; 34:41-43,45,46,74,79,84; 35:40,46,92,93,95
Jacob 33:76; 34:78; Sr. 33:76
John/Johanis/Hannis 33:9,10,76,77; 34:42,43,45,46
Stintie/Stintia 33:77

Cosgrove; see also Causgrove, Croscoe
Betsy (Green) 36:103m
Isaac 36:104m
John 36:103m
Lydia (Glover) 36:104m
Susan 37:16m

Cosine; see also Corsine
-- & wf 37:93

Coss
Abigail 40:24t
Anna Mary (-) 40:24t
Daniel 40:22t
Ethel L. (Jennings) 40:24t
John 40:24t
Leslie O. 40:24t
Peter 40:24t

Costar
George 33:9

Costigan
Francis 33:77

Costil, Costile
Eliza 39:46d
Hannah (-) 39:89d
Hugh 39:89s
Joseph 36:53R; 37:117R
O.H., Dr. 39:84p
Rachel 38:143d
Richard E. 39:84d
Samuel 38:143d
Stacy 39:46s
Uriah 38:143pp

Cotes - see Coats

Cott
Isaac 40:139R; Jr. 40:137R
James 39:137R

Cottrell, Cotteral, Cotterel, Cottrol
Abraham 36:84m
Ann (Rue) 32:41m
Ann (Schenck) 38:44m
Anne 36:81m
Catharine (Van Pelt) 36:39m
David 38:44m
Hannah 36:81m
James 36:39m
John Edward 35:4t
Matilda 39:52m
Rebeckah 36:42m
Sarah (Vanderhoff) 36:84m
Sariah 39:55d
Wm. T. 32:41m

Couch
Isabel A. 33:51t
James H. 33:53t
John 39:141R
Joseph 39:141R; 40:89R
Ophelia R. (Armstrong) 33:53t
William 39:142R

Couerts - see Coverts

Coulbank - see Colebank

Coult
Anna 40:64t
Asabel 40:24t
Elizabeth 40:22t
Isaac 40:22p,24t,64p
Isaac Newton 40:24t
John 40:22p,t
Joseph C. 40:22p
Lucy 40:63t
Margaret (-) 40:24t
Margaret F. 40:24t
Phebe I. 40:24t
Sarah (-) 40:22p,24t,64p

Couman
Francis 39:18m

Counover - see Conover

Counseler, Counsellor
Albert F. 37:3t
Benjamin T. 37:3t
Catharine (-) 37:3t
Edward P. 37:3p
John K. 37:3t
Sarah (-) 37:3p
Stephen 37:3t

Couper; see also Cooper
James, Dr. 40:33p
John 40:33d

Courson; see also Corson
-- family 36:18
Aaron Kerr 33:53t
Allan 35:60p
Charity (-) 35:60p
Cornelius 38:40
Emma C. (-) 33:53t
Enos 33:53t; 36:18d
Gershom 33:53t; 36:18bd
Gershom Hampton 36:18bd
Hannah H. (-) 36:22w,23p,24p
I. Oscar 33:53t
Isaac 40:24p
Isaac V. 33:53t
Isaac Vantile 33:53t
Jacob Allen 36:23b
John, Col. 33:53t
John A. 33:53t
Marietta 33:53t
Mark 40:24t
Mary (-) 33:53p; 36:18; 40:24p
Mary Catherine 36:24b
Mary (Green) 36:18db
Nancy A. 33:53t
Nellie L. 34:40t
Phebe (-) 33:53t
Phebe H. (-) 33:53t
William N. 36:23p,24p
William Nixon 35:60b
William P. 33:53t

Courter; see also Corter
-- (Sunley) 34:50p
Abigail 33:62m
Ann 33:59m
Anny (Ackerman) 33:32t
Desire (Teed) 33:63m
Henry N. 33:63m
Julian L. 39:31t
Margaret A. 32:12t
Mary A. 32:12t
Mary Ann (Collins) 33:63m
Peter 39:31p
Phebe 33:63m
Sarah 33:63m
Ward C. 33:63m
William 33:32t; 34:50t

Courtlandt; see also Van Cortlandt
-- 33:77; 35:91; Col. 36:115
Stephen 39:108

Courtright - see Cortright

Couse
Benjamin 40:24p
Henry 40:23t,139R

Couse
John H. 40:24t
John Henry 40:24t
John P. 40:24t
Margaret (-) 40:24t
Margaret Jane 40:24t
Margaret (Opdyke) 40:24t
Rozetta (-) 40:24p

Cousijns - see Cozens

Couts
George 40:88R

Covenhoven, Couwenhoven, Cowenhoven, Kouwenhove, Kouwenhoven, Couwenhove, Covenover, Van Couwenhoven; see also Conover
Aaltje 31:17m,20s,21; 32:73p; 33:39p,43p,89p; 35:141m
Aaltje/Aeltje (Voorhies) 31:71p; 32:20p; 35:141m
Abigel (Buckalew) 31:71p
Abrah 39:95; 40:83p
Aeltien Joris (Brinkerhoff) 39:134mpd
Aeltien Willemson 39:134b
Aeltje Cornelissen (Cool) 39:134p
Agness/Agnis 32:22p,26p; 35:141m
Albert 31:22p,24p,69p; 32:19p,22p,25p,71p; 33:90p,93p; 34:30p,65p,70p; 35:138m; 36:45m,140s; 37:41p
Albert Willemsen 39:135p
Ann/Anne/Antje 31:17m,24b, 67b,70b; 32:17p,23p,26p,72p, 75p,77b; 33:39p,41p,43p,45p, 46p,48p,88p,91b,p,93p; 34:27p,33p,66p; 35:142m; 36:40m, 41m,84m,85m,134m,138; 39:135b
Ann Eliza 35:138b; 38:44m
Anna (Schenck) 35:140m
Anne (-) 36:138
Anne/Ann (Smock) 33:40p,95p; 35:36p; 36:40m,134m
Anne (Vn Brunt) 36:42m
Annetie Willemsen 39:135b
Antie (Goolder) 40:83p
Antje (Hindrikzon) 31:19m,20
Ariaantje/Ariantje 31:19m,20, 63p; 36:39m
Arintha 34:27b
B. 40:13
Barns Smock 33:95b
Benjamin 31:71p
+

Covenhoven &c
Benjamin DuBois 33:95
Catharine/Cathrina/Caty/Catherine/Tryntje 31:19m,21, 26p,63p,68p,70p; 32:17p, 18p,21p,23p,25w,70pp,76pp; 33:90p; 34:70b,42m; 35:138m, 141m; 36:39m,43m
Catharine (Forman) 35:140m
Catharine (Schenck) 36:81m; 40:7m
Catharine/Cathrina (Voorhees) 31:19m; 34:67p
Catherine (Denise) 36:84m
Clementine Loyd 33:93b
Cobatje/Coboutje/Cobaytje 31: 23p,63p,64p,67pp,71p,72p; 32:18p,21p,23p,70p,71p,75p; 33:38p,41p,45p,46p; 35: 138m,139m
Cornelia 40:13m
Cornelius 31:24p,63p,64p,71p, 68p; 32:19p,21p,23w,25p, 70p,b; 33:44p,95pp; 34:26pp, 30p,33p,64b,67pp,70p; 35: 34p,89w(& wf),139m; 36:80m, 84m,138s; 37:41,42,44; Jr. 31:24p; 35:139m
Cornelius R. 37:45
Cornelis Willemse 39:134g,b
Daniel 32:76p; 33:40pp,42p, 44p,88p; 34:25b,p,30p,70b; 36:138; 37:42; 40:14m
Daniel D. 34:63b
David 37:41
Ebenezer 34:70p; 35:35p; 36: 84m
Eleanor/Elener/Ellenor/Ellener 33:89p,90b,92b,95b; 34: 66p,70p; 35:34b,36p,138p; 36:82m; 40:75m
Elena 31:24p
Elias 35:140m; 36:81m
Elisha 34:65b
Eliza 34:67b
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 31:21, 66p,69b,71p; 32:18p,71b; 33:39b,42b,44p,88bbw,95b; 35:36b,37b,140m; 36:83m,85m
Elizabeth (Amack) 31:26p,69p
Elizabeth (Mount) 36:39m
Elizabeth (Schenck) 38:44m
Eiizabeth (Shepherd/Sheperd) 33:90p,93p; 34:30p,65p,70p; 36:45m,140
Elizabeth (Wyckoff) 37:36t
Ellener Schenck 35:37b
Ellenor Hendrickson 34:68b
Elma 35:34b
Covenhoven &c
Elsie (-) 35:51p
Elsye Jonson 34:66b
Euphame 36:41m
Francyntje/Fransinke 32:25p, 76p; 33:44p; 35:138b,143m
Garret/Garrit/Gerret 31:18m, 19m,21,22p,62p,b; 33:42p, 47p,86p,w,88pp,91p,94pp; 34: 27p,63b,66p,67p,70p; 36:42m, 43m,44m,84m; 35:35p; 36:134m, 140s; 37:42-44p,48pp; 40:17m, 83b; Junier 37:43
Garret R. 35:37p
Geertje 31:23p,25p,26p,65p, 71w
George/Gorg 33:40b; 36:135m
Ger(r)adina 35:50bm,51b,w
Gerrit Willemson 39:134b
Gerrit Wolfertse 39:134p
Gesha 35:140m; 36:82m
Grietje 31:18m,20,60w; 32:22p; 35:142m; see also Maragrietje
Hanna(h) 34:32b; 36:139
Hanna (Van Brakel) 32:71p; 36: 39m
Hannah (-) 36:43m,138
Hel(l)ena 31:17m; 33:90b
Hendrick 35:140m; 37:42,43
Hendrick Smock 33:40b
Hermon 31:42p
Isaiah 39:15p
Jacob/Jakop 31:18m,62p,w,b, 63p,69w; 32:25p,71p,77p; 33: 41p; 35:140m; 36:39m,42mm, 81m; 37:41; 39:135b
Jacob Willemse(n) 39:134p,135b
Jacomyntje 31:18m
Jan Willemsen 39:135b
Jane/Janitje/Jannetje 31:20, 21,23w,25w,26w,64w,65ww,70w; 32:19b,21b; 34:32p,64p,68p; 35:35b,37pp,138p,143m; 36: 39m,83mm,85m,134m,141; 39: 135b
Jane (-) 36:138
Jane/Janitje (Denise) 31:24p, 64p,68p,71p; 32:21p,70p; 34: 29p,63p; 35:34p,36p; 36:81m
Jane (Schenck) 35:142m
Jane Smock 35:35b
Jane (Vanderveer) 36:82m
Jannetje (Hindrikson) 31:18m, 21
Jannetje Pieters (Montfort) 39:134mp
Jannetje (Wyckoff) 39:134p
Jaquemijntie Willemsen 39:135b
+

Covenhoven &c
Jemima (Williamson) 36:42m
Jene 35:138m
John/Jan/Johannis 31:19m, 22b,42m,63b,w,67p; 32:20b; 33:40p,86b,95p,b; 34:33b; 35:36p,142m; 36:40m,42m, 134m,137s,138s; 37:43,44, 47; 39:12R
John Pelhemes 35:37b
John W. 31:77m
John Wyckoff 33:44b
Joris 40:83b
Joseph 39:12R
Lafayette 38:44m
Lea 31:22b; 35:143m
Lea (Schenck) 31:21
Lewis 36:84m
Lydia/Ledia 32:19b,23w; 36: 84m
Lydia (Bergen) 31:77m
Lydia (Duncan) 31:42m
Malcom 34:69b
Margaret/Margeret/Maragrietje 31:25w; 33:86p,90p,91p,93p, 94b,95p; 34:25p,30p; see also Grietje
Margaret/Margeret (Hans/Hanse) 33:95p; 34:26p,30p,33p,67p, 70p; 35:34p,36p; 36:80mm,140
Margaryt (Rieger) 40:17m
Margeret (Resoe/Rezeau) 33: 40p,42p,88p; 34:26p30p
Maria 31:24b,p,36p,62p,65p, 70p; 32:19p,25b
Maria (-) 31:69w
Maria/Mary (Hendrikse &c) 32: 19p,25p; 35:139m
Maria Pelhemes 34:67b
Maria Schenck 32:72b; 36:83m
Maria/Mary (Schenck) 33:47p, 88p,94p; 34:67p,70p; 35:35p, 36p,37p,43m,140m; 36:81m, 134mm,140
Maria (Van Cleef) 35:37p,138p
Maria (Van Doorn) 31:67p; 36: 137
Martha 31:40m,71b
Martha (-) 36:138
Martha (Van Der Hoff) 36:42m
Martinus 34:32p; 36:83m
Mary 32:24p,w,69w,71b; 33: 40b,p,42p,43b,44p,b,48p; 34: 30p,66p,69p,72p; 36:42mmm, 84m,85m; see also Maria
Mary (-) 36:138
Mary DuBois 34:69b
Mary (DuBois) 36:135m
Covenhoven &c
Mary (Lefferson) 34:70p; 35: 35p; 36:84m
Mary (Logan) 35:139m
Mary (Rue) 36:81m
Mary (Stoutenborrough) 36:84m
Mary (Wall) 35:143m
Mary (Wyckoff) 32:76p; 33: 40p,44p; 40:14m
Matje (Vanderhoof) 33:43p, 86p,90p,93p; 34:27p
Matthias/Marta 34:64p,68p; 35:37p,138p; 39:134-35#,135b
Micajah 39:13R
Michael 33:93b
Neeltie Willemsen 39:134b
Neeltje/Nelly/Pely/Nelley 32: 17b,23p,63b,65p,71b,72p; 33: 41b,42p,43pp,47p,b,48p,88p, 90p,91p,92p,94pp; 34:24p,26p, 27p,28p,31p,33p,63p,68p72pp; 35:35pp,36p,135m,143m; 36:39m, 43m,44m,45m,75t,80mmm,84m, 85m,134m,139,140
Neeltje/Nelly (Polhemus/Pilhe- mus) 31:17m; 36:137
Neeltje (Schenck) 31:19m; 33: 41p; 36:42m
Neeltje (Van Mater &c) 31:21, 22p,62p
Nelly (Hyer) 33:94p,34:27p, 66p; 36:44m
Nelly (Smack/Smock) 32:71p, 77p; 36:39m
Nicasius 35:51p
Pamela (Wollen) 34:69p; 36: 85m
Patience/Petience 31:22p,24p, 69p; 32:19p,22p,25p,71p; 35:138m
Peggy 31:68b
Peter/Pieter 31:21,22w,69b, 71w,b;32:17m; 33:92p,95p; 35:26b,28p,29p,30b,32p,63p, 65p,69p,72p,b; 35:34p,36p, 37p; 36:80m,81m,136,137, 139p,140; 37:41-44,48; 39: 15RR,135b; 40:7m; Jr. 39:15R
Phebe Denise 34:28b
Pieter Albertsze 32:17m
Pieter Forman 36:81m
Pieter Willemsen 39:134b
Rachel 31:24b; 34:70b
Roelef/Ruleff/Rulef 31:18m, 20,21,71p; 32:18w,20p,73b; 33:40p; 34:69p; 35:37p,b, 138p,140m,141m; 36:42m,85m; 37:36s,41
+

Covenhoven &c
Saara Willemsen 39:134b
Sally Schenck 33:94b
Sara (Voorhees) 31:18m
Sarah/Sara/Saara 31:17m,18, 23p,24p,w,65p,67p,68p,69p; 3232:18p,19w,21w,22pp,23ppp, 25p,b,69p,70p,71pp,72w,75p, 76pp,77p; 34:30p,32p,65b,p, 67p; #5:34p,37p,139m,141m, 143m; 36:39m,80mm,83m; 39:135b
Sarah Ann 34:30b,67b; 35:36bb
Sarah (Schenck) 36:84m; 39: 134p
Sarah (Sedam) 31:62p
Sarah (Stillwell) 36:111
Sarah (Van der veer) 33:40p; 36:42m
Sidney 34:30b
Sophia 34:65b
Sophia (DuBois) 33:92p,95p; 34:28p,32p,65p,69p,72p; 35:37p; 36:80m,140
Stephan 32:71b
Thomas 34:30b
Tobias 34:67b
Toily 33:42b; 36:134m
Tunis/Teunis 31:26b; 32:71p, 73p; 33:39p,40b,43p,86p,90p, 93p; 34:27p; 36:39m,42m, 138s
Tyle 35:36p
Willem Willemse 39:135b
Willemte 39:134,135bd,m,d
William/Wilm/Willem 31:19m, 20,24w,26p,42m,43,69p,70p, 71w; 32:17p18w,22w,b,26b,p, 72p; 33:86b,88b; 34:26b, 27b,32b,67p,70b; 36:39m, 83m; 37:41,48; 39:134p, 134-35#,135b; Capt.35:143m
William B. 39:1
William Hendrick 32:25b
William I. 36:82m
William Wikoff 34:29b
Wilm Corn. 31:20
Wilmpje (Voorhees) 31:17m
Yda (Schenck) 32:17p,26p,72p

Covert, Coovert, Coverts, Couerts, Coovoot, Koevert
Abigail (Applegate) 31:76m
Abraham 33:77; 34:75; 35:46
Abraham Q. 31:57t
Amy 39:54d
Amy (Rively) 39:50m

Covert &c
Ann/Anne/Antje 31:17m; 35: 140m; 37:35m
Ann (Quick) 31:57t
Anna D. 32:95t
B. 34:43
Bergen 31:57t; 32:93
Brogun 33:7,77,78; 34:45; 35:43,93
Catharine (Hartough) 31:57t
Catharine Jane 32:93t
Catharine (Van Nuys) 31:57t
Catherine (Lambertson) 36: 135m
Cornelius 31:76m
Elias 31:78m
Elizabeth (Applegate) 32:40m
Elizabeth (Van Arsdale) 31: 57t
Emeline (Lloyd) 37:34m
Femmetje 35:53m
Frederick I. 31:57t
Hannah (Crossgrove) 31:78m
Isaac 33:77
John 31:57t
Jone 35:86t
Joseph 36:135m
Levi 32:40m
Levi T. 31:57t
Lucas 33:9,77; 34:41; 35:43
Lydia Ann 37:90m
Marris 33:77
Martha 31:75m
Mary 32:35t; 33:77; 34:45,47, 74; 35:43
Mary (Van Nostrand) 31:57t
Minna F. 31:57t
Peter 37:34m
Peter V.A. 31:57t
Richard 39:50m
Sarah 35:140m
Teunis 35:53p
Walter S. 31:57t

Covley
Lucinda 32:45m

Cowan
John F., Revd. 32:43m
Mary (English) 32:43m

Coward
Mary 38:7d
Mical 40:134R
William 38:7p

Cowarden
Deborah 34:9m,10bd,11p
+

Cowarden
Edward 34:9m,10p
Margaret (Arey) 34:9m,10bpd

Cowell, Cowel, Cowl; see also Corvell
Caroline Stuart - 36:22b
Catharine (-) 36:25p
Charity Angle 35:105b
Christian 35:56p
David 37:51F
Gideon Leeds 36:22t
Jabez Gwinnup 36:25b
Jacob 35:56b,61p,105p,22p
Jacob Angle 36:22b
Rachel (-) 35:61p,105p; 36:22p,68d
Sarah Angle 35:61b

Cowenhoven - see Covenhoven

Cowgill, Cogil
George 36:125R
William 39:91R

Cowgor
George 40:43R

Cowles
Caroline 39:43p

Cowley
Joseph 33:77

Cowlishaw
George E. 38:30p
George W. 38:30
George Wilberforce 39:18d
Maria Dougherty 38:30t
Martha (-) 38:30t

Cownover - see Conover, Covenhoven

Cowperthwaite - see Copperthwaite

Cox, Coxe, Coxks
-- 31:50; family 32:4,5,47,50
Ann (-) 40:119d
Anne (Disbrow) 31:42m
Charles 39:91R; Esq. 39:81p
Clarissa S. 35:23t
Cornelia 32:48m
Daniel 31:50; 32:49; 35:115#; 37:51F; 40:47
David S. 32:42m
Edward 35:23p
Elizabeth 31:57t; 32:5b,87; 35:84t
Elizabeth (-) 31:33p
Elizabeth C. 39:81d
Ephraim 35:23t

Cox &c
Ezekiel 37:118R
Gabriel/Gabrill 40:39R
Garret P. 35:23t
Gretta M. 35:23t
Han. 31:40m
Harris 39:83d
Helena 32:91t
Henry Miller, Rev. 32:4
Ida May 40:60t
Jacob 32:4b
James 31:33t
James B. 31:33t
Jane Eliza 37:143p; 38:33p
Jane G. (Mount) 32:42m
Jane R. (-) 39:87d
Jesse 31:33p; 32:4b; 35:23t; 36:121,122R; 37:50F,72R; 40:119s,137R
John C. 32:46m
John T. 35:23t
Jonathan 39:91R
Joseph 31:33p; 37:72R
Lawrence 35:114-15#
Lydia (McChesney) 32:46m
Margaret (-) 31:33p
Maria 39:88d
Maria (-) 35:23p
Maria (Schenck) 35:23t
Martha Jane 36:12t
Mary 32:5b,94t; 40:122d
Mary A. 35:23t
Naomi 39:82d
Phebe E. 35:23t
Phebe (Brokaw) 35:23t
Pheby (Miller) 32:45m
Phenix/Phinis/Fines 32:4b; 33:77; 40:137; Jr. 40:136R
Phillip 32:4p,b
Rachel E. (Bush) 35:23t
Rachell (-) 39:130d
Rebecca 31:56t
Rebecca (Folwell) 35:114
Richard 31:42m; 37:72R,115; 39:82p,87s
Robert 35:23t
Samuel 33:4,77; 34:44,45; 35:41,45; 37:118R
Sarah Ann 32:39m
Sarah (Eckley) 35:115d
Sarah (Holland) 40:18m
Susan 40:76m
Thomas 32:45m; 40:18m
Tunis 35:23t
Tunis V.M. 35:23t
William 36:122R; 37:118R; 38:82,84; 39:1; Esq. 39:88d,130s,p+

Cox &c
William,Lt. 38:83
William B. 35:23t

Coyl
John 33:77; 35:92

Coyte
Augusta T. (-) 35:68t
Ernest L. 35:68t

Cozens, Cousijns
C. 39:91R
Daniel 39:91R
George 39:91R
Jacob 39:91R
John 39:91R
Joshua 39:91R
Samuel 39:91R
William 39:91R

Crabb
Catherine (-) 38:30t
Margaret Reed 38:30t
Thomas 38:30t

Crabiel
Magdaline 40:70bd

Craemer - see Cramer

Crafo - see Carafo

Craford - see Crawford

Craft, Crafft
George 37:26R
James 36:53R; 37:27R
John 37:27R
Joseph 37:27R
Saml 37:28R
Thoms 37:28R

Craig, Craige, Craigge, Craigg, Creige, Craiggs, Crague, Crage, Crag, Kraige
-- Mrs. 37:91
Aaron 37:94bd
Alice L. (Welsh) 37:95m
Alsie (-) 35:68t
Andrew 35:68t; 36:47b; 39:46s
Ann (-) 32:63t; 37:94bmpd
Anna 37:95m
Anna B. 37:95b
Anne 37:94bd
Archibald 40:17m
Betsy 32:63t
Caroline 31:57t
Catharine (-) 31:57t
Catharine Estella 35:23t
Catharine Margaret (-) 35:23t

Craig &c
Charles 32:63t
Daniel, danyel 36:47b; 40:14m
David 35:143m; 37:94b,138 (wf & chn)
Dorothea (Welch) 40:79m
Eliza Smith 36:20b
Eliza T. 37:95b,96d
Elizabeth (-) 36:20p
Elizabeth (Field) 37:95m,96d
Elizabeth (Lane) 37:95m,96d
Elizabeth T. 37:95mb,96d
Elizabeth (Taylor) 37:94p
Eustacia (Van Doren) 40:80m
Gertrude/Gitty 37:95b,96d
Gertrude P. 37:95mb,96d
H. Stanley 37:1q
Hannah (-) 40:16m
Hannah (Bowne) 35:143w
Hannah Talor 37:94bd
Henry F. 37:95mb
Horace P., Rev. 35:23t
Hugh W. 32:63t
Jacob A. 35:23p
James 31:57t; 32:63t; 36:47b,p,b,48m
John 33:6,77; 35:95; 36:20p; 37:94b; 40:79m; Capt. 32:63t; Jr. 40:43R; Sr. 40:42R
John S. 35:23t
Laura Belle 35:23t
Lena (Tippel) 40:17m
Lyas 40:42R
Lydah 36:47b
Magdalen (-) 35:23p
Margaret 37:94,96d
Margaret V. 37:95mb
Margeryt (Lane) 40:14m
Maria (Apgar) 40:78m
Mary 32:63t; 36:61; 37:95mb
Mary Ann 37:95mb,96d
Mary W. (Dawes) 37:95m,96d
Mary (Wyckoff) 37:95m
Moses 33:75-77,79; 34:79,80; 35:46; 37:94p,b
Nevius N. 40:80m
Phebe (Van Der Beek) 37:95m
Philip M. 32:63t
Richard F. 37:95mb
Richard Field 37:96d
Richard M. 35:68t
Robert 37:94sbmp,bd,95mb,96d; Jr. 37:95b
Robert Allen 40:78m
S. Emma (Jackson) 35:23t
Samuel 39:1
Sarah 32:63t; 36:47b,48b
+

Craig &c
Sarah (-) 36:47bp,48m
Sarah Elizabeth 37:95bm,96d
Susanna(a) 37:94b; 40:14m
Theodosia (-) 39:46d
Thomas 40:94R
William 32:63t; 33:5,77; 37:94,95mb,m,m,96dd; 40:88R; Jr. 37:95b
Willie 35:23t

Crain - see Crane

Cramer, Cramour, Crammer, Creemer, Krymer; see also Creamer, Cranmer
Abram 31:57p
Alma 37:35
Alma H. 35:53
Ann/Anna 31:32t; 40:15m
Anna E. 35:8t
Anna Rosina (Heart) 40:14m
Anne (Huffman) 31:33t
Auletta (Tunison) 37:36t
Caleb 37:24R
Catharine 40:16m
Catharine (-) 31:33t
Christeanna 39:119t
Christian (-) 31:33t
David 37:25R
David G. 31:88p
David W. 31:33t
Dorcas (-) 36:1t
Edith E. (-) 36:1t
Edward 40:126d
Eleanor/Eleanor (Gerhard/Gearhart) 31:33t; 40:17m
Eliza (-) 31:88p
Elizabeth (-) 31:33t,88p
Elnor 31:86t
Elvira (Stryker) 31:57t
Ennis 31:33t
George 31:33t
Harriet E. (-) 40:24t
Hope 36:1t
Isaac 36:1tt; 37:24R
Jacob M. 31:88t
Jane 39:57B
Jennie (Wilson) 40:24t
Jesse 38:139d
John H. 36:1t
John J. 31:33t
J^{n} Matthias 40:14m
Julia 39:119t
Levezar Ann 31:88t
Margaret (Reed) 40:15m
Martin 36:130R

Cramer &c
Mary 31:92t; 35:80p,121t; 40:76m
Mary (Hann) 31:33t
Mat(t)hias 31:33tt,88t,93; 35:23t; 36:68d; 37:36t; 38:59R; 40:15m,44R
Matthias S. 31:33t; 39:119
Noah S. 31:33t
Oliver C. 35:23t
Oscar 39:119t
Sara E. 39:119t
Sarah J. 35:23t
Seimour 37:24R
Stephen 37:24R
Susan (-) 35:23p
Susan Marilda (Trimer) 31:33t
Uriah 36:1t
William 31:33tt,88p; 39:14R 40:17m
William M. 40:24t
Wilson B. 36:1t

Crampton, Cramton
Annie E. 39:120t
Elizabeth 39:119t
John 40:128R

Crandle, Crandol
Eleazer 40:91R
John 37:120R(& Jr)

Crane, Crain, Crone, Krane
-- 39:19d; Capt. 39:108-10; inf.dau. 40:24t; Judge 38:143p
Abby Ann(a) 38:30tt,32
Abial Camfield 38:30t
Abigail 38:30t
Abigail/Abby (-) 38:31pt,32t
Abner Ward 38:32t
Alanson G. 40:24t
Ambrose 38:30t
Amzi 36:104m
Anna Richards 38:88t
Aron 36:43m
Asenath (Pellet) 36:18p
Benjamin 36:18p; 38:30p,31t
Bethiah 37:13m
Bethiah (Johnston) 36:99m
Betsy (Bonnell) 37:11m
Caroline W. 38:30t
Catharine B. (-) 40:24t
Catherine (Ortman) 39:119t
Charles E. 39:18d
Charles Edward 38:32t
Charlotte B. 39:18d
Charlotte T. (-) 38:32t
Cornelius M. 38:31t

Crane &c
Daniel 38:31p
Daniel B. 38:31p
David 38:31st,t(Lt)
David D. 38:3t,126p
David E. 38:31t,66
Eleazor 40:44R
Elijah 38:31t; Jr. 38:31t
Eliza (Beach) 37:13m
Elizabeth 38:31t
Elizabeth (-) 38:31t
Eliz. C. (-) 39:18d
Ellen M. (Voorhees) 38:88t
Esther (-) 38:31p
Eunice 36:98m
George 38:31p
George A. 39:119t
George Andrew 39:19d
George L. 39:19d
Hannah 31:11,13b
Hannah (-) 36:42m; 38:31tt
Hannah Caroline 38:88t
Harriet (Cook) 36:134m
Horatio N.,M.D. 40:24t
Huldah (-) 40:24t
Ichabod 38:88
Isaac 32:13t; 38:31p
Jacob 38:88t
James 38:31t,s,t
Jane M. (-) 32:13s
Jasper 38:31t
Jedediah 38:31t
Jediah 38:31t
John 36:99m,125R; 38:31,31t
John C. 39:32p
John Corwin 38:30t
John Henry 34:50t
John J. 39:30d
John N. 36:18#; 39:32t
John Treat 38:31s
John W. 40:24t
Jonas 38:31t
Jonathan 38:31t,88t
Jonathan E. 38:31t
Joseph 37:13m; 38:31t
Josiah 32:13t
Josiah D. 38:32t
Julia R. 38:88t
Leander B. 38:31t
Letty H. (Pierson) 38:88t
Lydia 38:32t; 39:31d
Lydia (-) 38:30t,p,31t
Lydia Eliza 38:32t
Marcus F. 38:88t
Margaret 39:31d
Margaret (-) 40:24t
Margaret J. 40:24t
Maria (Coles) 35:68t

Crane &c
Martha 38:32t,126t
Martha (-) 38:31t,126p
Mary 38:30p
Mary (-) 38:31tttt; 39:19d, 32p
Nary Alwilda 32:13t
Mary (Goble) 38:88t
Mary H. (Brown) 32:13t
Mary Louisa 39:19d
Mary Ward 38:32t
Mehetable B. 38:32t
Moses 37:11m
Nehemiah J. 38:32t
Nelson 40:24t
Obadiah 36:18; 40:24t
Phebe (-) 38:3t
Phebe Smith 38:32t
Phinehas, Ens. 38:82
Rebecca (-) 38:31t,66
Rebekah 39:30d
Richard M. 35:68p
Samuel Huntington 38:31t
Sarah 38:32t
Sarah (-) 38:31ptt,32t,88t; 40:24t
Sarah Banks 38:69t
Sarah P. 38:88t
Sarah Ward 38:32t
Sayrs 38:32ts
Silas,Esq. 39:82d
Stephen 39:30d
Stephen Burnet 38:31t
Stephen R. 40:24p
Thomas 36:18
Thomas S. 38:32t
Timothy 38:32t
William 36:18; 40:24t
William A. 40:24t
William B. 39:31d
William H. 38:143d
William M. 35:68t; 38:88p

Cranmer, Cranmore; see also Cramer
A.J. 31:34p
E.A.(-) 31:34p
Edward 35:4t
John 39:108
Mary 31:34t
Noadiah 39:108
Sarah E. 35:4t

Crate
Ann (Biggs) 31:34t
Ellen (-) 31:34t
Jacob S. 31:34t
John V. 31:34t
Joseph 31:34t

Crate
Rachel (-) 31:34t
Samuel 31:34p
Sarah E. 31:34t

Crater, Crator, Creter
Andrew 35:23t-
Andrew J. 35:24t
Catharine (Fritz) 40:76m
David 40:79m
Elizabeth 40:77m
Elizabeth (Lamerson) 40:79m
Jane K. (Conklin) 37:19m
Mary Ann 40:80m
Philip 40:76m
Philip W. 37:19m
Sarah (Smith) 35:23-24t
Sophia 40:80m

Cravatt
Mary Ann (Roelofson 40:79m
Michael 40:79m

Craven, Cravin
Anne (Wilkeson) 35:141m
Charles, Rev. 32:13p
Emily 32:13p
Herbert 32:13p
John 40:45R
Rachel 35:115p
Richard Wheat 38:64R
Wheat 38:64R
William 35:141m

Crawford, Craford, Crowford
-- Mrs. 37:92,134(& chn)
Caroline (Fields) 36:41m
Catherine (Hilsey) 36:135m
Charles 37:11m
Elizabeth 37:34m
Elizabeth 37:34m
Elizabeth (-) 34:94p
Hanna 35:142m
Henry 39:9R
James 37:90m; 40:12m
John B. 36:41m
Jonathan 37:120R
Joseph 36:134m
Margaretha (Bowne) 37:90m
Margaretha (Hipp) 40:12m
Mary Ann 38:43m
Mary Elizabeth (Decker) 37:132bs
Micaga 34:94p
Rachel (Baldwin) 37:11m
Richard 37:120R
Robert 39:19p
Sarah 34:67p
Thomas 40:93R

Crawford &c
William 37:132s
William Henry 39:19d
William S. 34:94bd

Crawley
Catharine (-) 38:32t
John 38:32s

Cray
Georgiana 35:79t

Creamer; see also Cramer, Creemer
Benjamin L. 31:33t
Catharine Louisa 31:33t
Charlotte (Hoffman) 31:33t
Elizabeth (-) 31:33p
George N. 31:33p
Hanford O. 31:33t
John Elymas 31:34t
Leonora (Hoffman) 31:33t
Matthias 31:33t
Melvin Bishop 31:33t
Peter B. 31:34t
Whitfield H. 31:33t
Wilma Marla 31:34t

Creazey, Creasy - see Cresey

Creegar
Peter 40:137R

Creemer - see Cramer, Creamer

Creese - see Cresey

Creger, Cregar, Cregor
Anna (-) 31:34t
Catharine (Hoppack) 31:34t
Elizabeth 31:85t
John 31:34tt

Creige - see Craig

Cremer; see also Creamer
John Dorland 40:114q

Cresey, Crese, Creese, Cresse, Creasy, Creazey
Aaron 38:130R
Amos 38:9R
Arthur 38:12R
Daniel 37:121R
David 38:9R
Elizabeth (Crampton) 39:119t
George Henry 39:119t
Jacob 38:12R
John 38:9R; 40:130R
Jonathan 38:9R
Lewis, Luis 38:9R
Philip 38:9R
+

Cresey &c
Robert 38:10R
Zebulon,Zebelon 38:12R

Cressman
Jacob 38:7d

Cressy - see Cresey

Creter - see Crater

Creveling
Eva Irene 35:24t
Mabel L. (Vliet) 35:24t
Mary J. (Smith) 35:24t
Stewart 35:24t
William S. 35:24t

Cride
Bernard, Cpl. 38:84

Cridlen
John 33:77

Cripps, Crips, Kribs
A(a)ron 35:54p; 40:140R
Elizabeth 35:56b
Hones 37:92R
Johannes Adam 35:56p
John 39:139R
Margaret/Margaretha (-) 35:54p,56p
Margaryt (Orts) 40:73m
Peter 40:73m
Philip 35:54b
Whitten/Whittin 39:139R; 40:34R

Crisman
John 40:130R

Crisp
Jane (-) 35:68t
John 35:68t; 36:48p
Joseph C. 35:68t
Thomas 35:68t
Thomas W. 36:48

Crispin
Abigail 32:3m
Benjamin 39:9R
Daniel 36:130R
Jonathan 36:125R
Joseph 36:125R
Mercy 32:3m
Paul 36:125R
Silas 36:125R

Cristy
Edward 40:46R

Croan; see also Crane
Peter 39:11R

Crocheron
Henry 36:84m
Leah (Stoutenbourough) 36:84m

Crocker
Anne (Schenck) 31:45m
Russel 31:45m
Sam[l] 38:83

Crockett
- ch 39:19d
Alexander Pool 38:32t
Caleb P. 38:32p
Carroll Augustus 38:32t
Clara Louisa 38:32t
Cornelia 38:32t
David B. 38:32p
Frances Louisa 39:19d
Henrietta Martha 38:32t
James 38:32t
Jane E. (-) 38:32p
John R. 39:19p
Lydia (-) 38:32t
Mary (Ransley) 38:32t

Croe - see Craw

Croes, Croos, Crose
John, Rev. 34:95; 36:22; Rt. Rev.Bishop 35:104,106; 39:130d; Jr.,Rev. 35:58,60; Sr.,Rev. 35:59
Mary Anna 38:27t

Croeter
Elisabeth 40:15m

Croh
Chris[r] 40:140R

Crole - see Crowell

Crom; see also Crum
Catharina (Cuyper) 38:97m
Derick 38:97s,100bs,g
Floris 38:100p
Helena (Adriaens) 38:100p
Richard 38:100

Crommel
William 39:50m
Yanne (Bolting) 39:50m

Cronce
William 40:70b

Crone - see Croan, Crane

Cronk
Abraham 40:128R

Crons
Baltus 39:91R

Cronshaw
Ann 34:50t

Crook
Elizabeth (-) 39:19d,p
Richard 39:19t
Samuel 39:19p
William 33:77; 34:78; 35:93

Croome; see also Crom, Crum
Abra: 33:77; 35:93
William 33:77; 35:91,93

Croos - see Croes

Crosby
John 37:118R
Marsey (-) 33:53t
Sarah 33:53t
William 33:53t

Croscoe
Eliz. Matilda 39:19t

Croshaw
John 39:87d

Crosley, Crossley
Aaron 38:10R
John 37:76R
Moses 38:61R

Crosman - see Crossman
Catharine (-) 40:118d
Catherine Smith 38:88t
Clarissa 39:126t
Elizabeth (-) 39:119t
Fanny C. 39:121t
Hester A. (-) 39:119t
John 38:32s; 39:142R; 40:118s,126d; Rev. 33:4-6, 77; 34:75,77; 35:96
Joseph 40:126pp
Joseph F. 39:119t
Josiah 39:119t
Leticia C. 40:126d
Mahlon 39:119t
Martha (-) 40:126pp
Providence 39:117t
Robert 33:77
Samuel 39:119t
Sarah (-) 39:119t
Sarah (Blau) 38:32t
Sarah (Lewis) 39:119t
Thomas 36:125R
William 39:119s

Crossgrote
Hannah 31:78m
Joseph 31:41m

Crossgrote
Mary 31:76m
Mary (Wiley) 31:41m

Crossley - see Crosley

Crossman, Crosman
Nathan 33:77
Robert E. 38:32t
S. 35:45
Samuel 33:77; 34:82

Crothers
Nancy 31:76m

Crous - see Crows

Crow, Croe
David 35:68t
Edia 40:45R
George 40:45R
James 36:130R
Sarah (-) 35:68t

Crowell, Crowel, Crowall, Crole, Crowal; see also Crowle
Anne 32:13t
Barnabas 37:120R
Benjamin 33:77; 34:78
Caleb 38:32t
Calvin 32:13t
Caroline (Beach) 32:13t
Catharine M. 32:11t
Charles Ross 32:13t
Daniel 37:121R
Elihu 32:13t
Elisha 37:120R
Emma Louisa 38:88t
Enos 38:32t; 39:108
Esther 32:13t
Hannah 32:13t
Hannah (-) 38:88p
Hannah A. (Marsh) 32:13t
Huldah 32:10t
Jacob 38:70R
James 32:13t
Job 32:13t
John 38:9R,88p
John Le Mesle 38:88t
Joshua 37:121R
Josiah 37:120R
Mary 32:13t; 39:19d
Mathilda (-) 32:13t
Matthew 37:121R
Phebe 39:45t
Phebe (-) 38:88s
Samuel 32:13t
Sarah (-) 32:13t
Sarah (Weeden) 39:19p
+

Crowell &c
Stephen Grover 39:19p
Stephen M. 38:88t

Crowford - see Crawford

Crowle; see also Crowell
Benjn 39:108
Seath 39:108

Crowne
David 37:79R

Crows, Crous; see also Croes
Christian 40:36R

Croxall
Mary 32:63t

Croxson
James 37:87p
James D. 37:136(wf & chn)
Jane Ann Low 37:87b
Mary Eleanor 37:87b
Phebe (Cassler) 37:87p

Crozat
Barbara 40:75m

Crozier
Christina Maria (Austin 32:13t
Cassie L. Metzler 32:13t
Clarence L. 32:13t
Fred de Forest 32:13s
Howard Austin 32:13t
Mercilla (-) 32:13t
Wm. H. 32:13p

Crucks
John 34:72p
Mary (Merlet) 34:72p
Richard Merlet 34:72b

Crum, Crumb; see also Crom, Croome
Elizabeth (Gardiner) 35:32s
John 40:43R
Mary (Brooks) 35:32s
Richard 35:32bdss
William 37:55F; 40:42F

Cruser
Aaron 31:57t
Abraham 31:57st,58t
Abraham B. 31:58t
Abraham P. 31:58t
Alee A. 31:58t
Anna R. (-) 31:58p
Corneli(o)us 31:53p,58t
Cornelius B. 31:58t
Ellen (Longstreet) 31:53p,58t
Eugene 31:58t
Frances (Bergen) 31:58t

Cruser
Jane 32:92t
John S. 31:58p
Josephine P. (Wyckoff) 31:57t
Mary Ann (Vaness) 31:57t
Orion 31:58s
Phebe Ann (Brokaw) 31:58t
Rachel 31:53t
Samuel 31:58t
Sarah Ann (Staats) 31:57t

Crushow; see also Curshaw
George 37:115R

Cruso
Frederick H. 32:13t

Cruts, Crutts
Catharine 38:2m
Christiana (Oakes) 38:3m
Jacob 38:3m

Cubberley, Cubberly, Cuberly
Anne 33:11
David Jr. 31:76m
Delilah (Forman) 32:39m
Elijah 31:76m
Elizabeth A. (-) 33:11p
Elizabeth (Voorhees) 31:76m
Hesakiah C. 33:11t
I. 33:11t
Job 32:44m; 37:72R
John 37:78R
K. 33:11t
Mary 33:11t
Mary (Ayres) 32:44m
Mary (Voorhies) 31:76m
Pearson A. 33:11p
Thomas 33:11
William 33:11t; 37:78R
William H. 32:39m
Z.B. 33:11t

Cubby
Abraham 38:13R

Cuikendal, Kukendol, Kuykendall, Kikendall
Cornel(i)us 40:131R
Elizabeth (Tipple) 30:11m
Johannes 40:11m
Leward, Lewer 40:131R
Maria (-) 35:56p
Mary 35:56b
Samuel 35:56p; 40:131R

Cuiper - see Cuyper, Cooper

Culburd
Robert 39:140R

Culf, Colf
Leonard/Leondart/Londert 33:77; 35:94

Culin
John 40:88R

Culing
Andrew 39:91R

Culp
John 37:78R

Culver; see also Colver
Amanda 40:75m
Jabez/Jabish 40:134R
Jemima 32:40m
Joel 39:16R
John 31:77m
Jonah 40:140R
Mary (Yates) 31:77m

Culvert
Abigail 31:45m

Cumback
Catharina (Hammer) 40:73m
Peter 40:73m

Cumberland
-- Duke of 38:56

Cumfort
John 37:72R

Cummer
Mary C. (-) 37:19m

Cummins, Cummings, Cumming, Kummens, Kummins, Comings; see also Commons
Anna 35:57w,104p
Anna (-) 35:61p
Catherine 36:20w
Charrity (-) 35:57p
Christina (-) 35:56p
Daniel 35:56p,57b
David 35:61b
Ele@nor (-) 35:57p,58p,w, 106w
Elenora 35:56b
Elizabeth 40:25t
Florence 39:19d
Jacob 35:55p,58b; 40:134R
Jas./Jos. H. 39:19d
James P. 35:4t
Jane 35:57b
Jane (-) 35:55p
John 35:57b,61p,104p; 38:32t; 40:70m
John N. 38:32p
Julian 35:57b

Cummins &c
Margaret 38:32t
Martha J. (Armstrong) 40:20t
Mary Jane 36:27b,69d
Matthias 35:57p,58p,w, 104b, 106w; 36:27p
Nancy 35:104p
Peter 35:55b,57p; 36:20w
Sarah (-) 36:27p; 38:32p; 39:19d
William Tennent 38:32t

Cumpton, Cumten - see Compton

Cunce - see Kunce

Cundy
Elizabeth Jane 40:119d
Sarah (-) 40:119pp
William 40:19pp
William Henry 40:119d

Cuningham, Cunhinham - see Cunningham

Cunnine - see Conine

Cunningham, Cuningham, Cunhinham, Coningam, Coningham, Cunnigam
F. 31:57t
James 39:19d
John 39:92R; 40:88R,94R
Margaret 34:56m
Richard 38:32t
W. 31:57t
William 40:88R

Curbey, Curbe; see also Kirby
John 37:72R; 39:91R; Jr. 37:72R
Stephen 38:61R

Curdens
Abraham 31:40m
Cath. (Gano) 31:40m

Curgee
Robert 39:91R

Curlin, Curling; see also Gurling
Joseph 40:79m
Mary Ann (Karn) 40:79m
Peter 40:94R

Curlis - see Corlis

Current
William 40:140R

Currey, Currie - see Curry

Currier
Abraham 40:38R

Curry, Currey, Currie

Curry, Currey, Currie
Ann 35:68t,p
David 38:65t
Edwin M. 33:53s
George N. 37:3t
Hannah 39:30d
Isaac 38:65t
Jennet 39:19d
John 39:140R
John L. 39:19p
Kate B. (-) 37:3t
Margaret Ann 39:19d
Mary Ann 39:80p
Nathan 40:39R
Neal 40:37R,39R
Patrick 40:44R
Phebe 38:65t
Robert 39:91R
S. Amanda (Potter) 33:53t
Samuel 38:65t
Stephen C. 37:3t
William 40:39R

Cursah, Cursan, Curson, Cusah
- see Corson

Curshaw
John 37:29R
Thomas 37:29R

Curtin
John 36:129R

Curtis, Curtiss
Abigail (-) 39:48d
Alice (-) 34:16p
Altha J. (Barrass) 38:7m
Ann (Fowler) 39:52m
Ann R. (-) 40:125p
Augustus 38:4m
Charles 38:7m
Delia S. 40:125d
E. 35:2t,4t
Hannah 38:7
Hannah Maria (Kyser) 38:4m
Israel S. 38:6m
Jeptha 39:108
John 37:27R,79R,115R
Jonathan 38:55d
Mary 34:16bmp
Mary C. (Hoff) 38:6m
Mercy 37:115R
Peter 37:78R
T. 35:111
Thomas/Thom^{s} 34:16p; 37:28R; 39:48s
Walter 39:52m
William 37:31R,115R; 38:7
William C. 40:125p

Cushman
James 39:85d
John 39:81d
Joseph A. 39:130d

Cutherie
Anne (Byram) 38:88t
James 38:88s

Cutler
Abijah 38:88t
Dinah (-) 38:88t
Elizabeth P. (Cook) 38:88t
James P. 38:88t; Rev. 38:88t
Jesse 38:88t
Joseph 38:88tt
Phoebe 38:102t
Silas C. 38:88p; M.D. 38:88t

Cutter
Agness 35:20t
Charity 36:10t
Louisa 37:18m
Richard 34:6

Cuttin, Cutton
Elizabeth 40:45R
Zebulon 33:78

Cuyler
Henry 37:76R

Cuyper - see Kuyper, Cooper

Cuzzins
-- 38:45m
-- (Quackenbush) 38:45m
John H. 32:45m
Mary (Lane) 32:45m

Cyphers
Ephraim 35:24t

D.
A. 36:10t
E.R. 40:25t
J.A. 36:106t
S. 38:88t
T. 31:4t
W.S. 31:4t

Dafter
James 32:46m
Lydia (Sylvester) 32:46m

Dag
John 38:9R

Daggett
Edmund C. 39:3t
Eliza (Hyer) 39:3t
John 39:3t

Dagner
Peter 37:31R

Dagworthy
John 33:6-8; 37:53F

Dahart - see DeHart

Dailey - see Daly

Dair - see Dare

Daitts
John 40:131R
William 40:131R

Daker
Rudy 40:88R

Dalbow
Ameriah 40:93R
Catharine 40:93R
Gabriel 40:92R
Israel 40:93R
Rachel 40:92R
Rebecca 40:92R
William 40:93R

Dalby
Leda P., Mrs. 39:113

Dale
Honora S. 32:13t
Venetta 32:13t

Daley - see Daly

Dalglish; see also Douglas
Joseph 39:108
Nathaniel 31:74; 39:108
Olivie 36:102m
Polly 36:102m

Dallas
Millicent 34:9m,10bd; 35:33
Rebecca (-) 34:10p
Wm 34:10p

Dallet
Francis James 40:97q,99q

Dally, Dalley
Alletta (-) 35:79p
Anna G. (Felmley) 35:78t
Anna M. (Conover) 35:78t
Augustus A. 35:79t
Catharine (-) 35:78pt,79t
Catharine Ann 35:78p
Catharine E. 35:24t
Catharine J. 35:78t
Catharine M. (Stone) 34:56bmd
Charles 34:56p
Deborah Barnes (Harney) 56bmd

Dally &c
Edward 35:78p
Elizabeth (Hall) 35:78t
Elizabeth L. (Emmons) 35:78t
Elizabeth P. (Hoagland) 35;78p
Ellen J. (Rowe) 35:79t
Ethel S. 35:20t
George 35:70ptt
George Davis 35:78t
George M. 35:78t
George S. 35:78t
Georgiana (Crag) 35:79t
Hannah (-) 35:79p
Harriet Ann 35:18t
Henry S. 35:78t
Jane (Davis) 35:78t
Jane Elizabeth 35:78t
John 35:78ts,p,s
John E. 35:24,78t
John K. 35:78t
John L. 35:78t
John Y. 35:78t
Josiah Q. 35:78pt
Josiah W. 35:78t
Louisa 36:10t
Lucas H. 35:79t
Magdalen V.H. 35:79t
Margaret L. 35:22t
Margaret W. 36:70t
Maria 36:71t
Maria S. 35:78t
Mary A. (Carkhuff) 35:78t
Mary Ann C. (-) 35:78p
Mary E. (Anderson) 35:78-9t
Mary E. (Miller) 35:78t
Mary E. (Schamp) 35:78t
Matilda 35:78t
Nancy (Gamberton) 34:56p
Nathaniel L. 35:79t
Nicholas 35:79t
Peter S. 35:78t,79t
Peter W. 35:79ts,83
Rebecca Ann (Cole) 35:79t
Rebecca (Dilley) 35:78t
Rebecca T. (Stryker) 35:78t
Samuel 34:56bmmmd
Sarah A. 35:83t; 36:12t
Sarah E. 35:21t
Sarah Frances (Clarkson) 34:56bmd
Susan A. (Thompson) 35:79t
Tunis 35:78t,79p
William E. 35:79t
William W. 35:79t
Willie N. 35:78t

Dalman
Peter 37:78R

Dalrimple, Dalrymble
Andrew 40:65p
Catharine 37:106t
Charlotte 38:88t
Dennis 38:88t
Eleanor (-) 40:65p
Elizabeth 40:65p
Elizabeth L. 38:5m
Hannah (-) 38:88p
Hetty 38:4m
Joseph 37:106t; 38:88t; 39:19p,32p
Martha E. 39:19d
Mary Jane 38:6m
Sarah Crane (Marsh) 38:88t
Susan 38:88t
Susan (-) 38:88t
William 38:88p
William G. 39:32d

Daly, Daley, Dayly, Dailey, Daily, Dealy
-- 33:78
Charles 33:78; 35:91; 37:55F
Cornelius 33:78s
D., Rev. 38:141
Dennis 39:142R; Jr. 39:14R
Elizabeth (Latourette) 35:24t
Evi 39:14R
Ive 36:130R
James 33:78; 34:41,75; 38:86
John 33:78; 34:84
Michel 38:84
Nicholas 33:78
Sarah 35:128t
William 35:24t

Damen, Daman
George 39:19d
Jan's son 35:98d

Damsy
Terrens 38:84

Dancer; see also Danser
Ruth 36:8m

Danford
Peter 38:64R,134R

Danforth
E.J. 38:65s
Henrietta A. (Delaplaine) 38:65t

Dangler
Daniel 39:50m
Elizabeth (Layton) 39:50m

Danials - see Daniels

Daniel; see also Daniels
Aaron 39:144R
James 39:143RR
Margaret 31:80m
Thomas 38:130R

Danielly
Daniel 37:31R
Joseph 37:31R

Daniels, Danials; see also Daniel
Clemment 38:135R
Eben:r 35:11p
Edward 35:11
John 38:61R,63R
Jonathan 40:139R
Mary 31:44m
Thos. 38:135R

Danilson, Dannelson
Gabral/Gabriel 39:138R
John 39:141R

Danley
-- [Mrs.] 36:68d
Anderson 36:21p,141s; 40:101t
Catharine (-) 36:21p,141t
James 40:101t
Peter Cummins 36:21b
William J. 40:101t

Dannelson - see Danilson

Danser; see also Dancer
Geo. E. 32:45m
Margaret M. (Barclay) 32:45m

Darby, Darbey
-- 36:31
Aaron 35:69tt
Abby (Hetfield) 35:130t
Abigail 35:69t
Abigail (-) 35:69t
Albert B. 35:69s
Anna/Annie 35:69t,130t; 36:48
Catharine 35:69t
Dollie (-) 35:69t
Elizabeth (-) 35:69t; 36:89t
Ephrum 40:128R
Ezra 35:69s
Frances M. (DeCamp) 35:69t
Frank M. 35:69t
Hannah 35:69t
Hannah (-) 35:69tp
Hannah Eliza 35:130t
Jacob 35:69t
James B. 35:69t
Joel 35:69tt
+

Darby &c
John 35:69t(Capt.,Sr.), t(Capt.), t
Joseph S. 35:69t
Levi 35:69ttt
Loretta 36:87t
Margaret (-) 35:69t
Mary 36:37t
Mary (-) 35:69t
Nancy (-) 35:69t
Patience (-) 35:130t
Phebe (Swan) 35:69t
Rachel 35:69t
Rachel (Squire) 35:69tp
Samuel 35:69p
Sarah (-) 35:69p
Smith B. 35:69t
Thomas 35:69t
William 35:69t(Dea.),t(Mr.); Jr 35:130s
William H. 35:130t

Darcey, Darcy
Daniel 40:92R
Eliza 36:103m
Eliza (Gray) 36:104m
John 36:101m(Dr.),104m
Phebe (Miller) 36:101m
S. Caroline 37:10m

Dare, Dair
Abial 38:136R
Ben 38:130R
Benoni 38:136R
Clement 38:130R
James 38:136R
Levi 38:63R
Reuben 38:130R
William 38:137R

Darkish
Joseph 37:116R

Darling, Darlin; see also Durling
Caleb 39:141R
David 40:140R
Edmond Stewart 36:26b
Edward 36:125R
Marshall 36:26b
Mary Elizabeth 36:26b
Peter 39:141R
Sam'l 39:108
Sidney Ann (-) 36:26p
Thomas 36:26p
Will'm 39:108

Darnel
Lewis 37:24R

Darrall
Mary 32:20p

Darving
Johiah 40:39R

Daten, Daton - see Dayton

Datron, Datroin
Aaron 38:65t
Jane(-)38:65t

Daudy - see Dawdy

Daugherty; see also Dougherty
Catherine 36:28b
Elizabeth 39:138R
Rachel 36:28b

Daughety
Onsborn 39:19d

Dauis - see Davis

Dauty - see Doughty

Davenport
Abraham 36:108
Franklin, Ge. 39:130d
George V. 31:58t
Josiah F.,Esq. 36:53R
Mary 34:5p; 36:108p

David
Abraham 31:58s
Howel 37:117R
Jacob Johnson 38:89t
Lydia 31:58t

Davids
Allexd^{r} 38:84
James 40:72m
Margareth (Schmoltzer) 40:72m

Davidson; see also Davison
-- dau. 39:32d
James 38:65t
Nathan 39:84p
Robert, Rev. 39:7q
Robert F. 39:32d
William 36:125R
William Lane 39:84d

Davies 40:74m
Daniel 38:57R [also as Davis]
Ida (Griggs) 31:42m
Vincent 31:42m

Davis, Daviss, Davise
-- 37:129q,134
Aaron 38:57R
Abbe (-) 38:64t
Abiel 37:50F
Abijah 32:46m
Abisha 38:57R
Abraham 35:130t; 39:16R
Alban 38:62R
+

Davis &c
Amanda 33:54t
Andrew 37:77R
Ann 36:42m,123R
Anna (Messler) 37:36t
Arthur 38:57R(Jr & Sr)
Asenath (-) 31:5t
Benjamin 37:36s
Benjamin W. 31:4t
Bergen 37:36s
Brodeway 38:57R
Caleb 32:47m
Catharine/Caty 33:47md,68b; 35:142m
Catharine M. (Dilts) 35:79t
Catharine (Shute/McDonald) 40:16m
Charity (Burke) 39:51m
Charles 38:130R
Charles G. 38:65p
Chris. 33:78; 34:44
Comfort (Ball) 36:100m
Coonrod 40:94R
Cornelia (Holman) 32:47m
Daniel 38:57R [also as Davies]
David 39:56d(Capt. & Dau.)
David C. 35:79t
David Clayton 33:68b
Dianna 32:44m
Dorcas (-) 38:65t
Edward E. 31:77m
Elijah 31:42m; 38:57R,132R, 136R
Elisha 39:142R; 40:39R
Eliza A. (Riggs) 32:46m
Eliza (Carkhuff) 35:79t
Eliza M. 34:13d
Elizabeth 33:89p; 34:13d
Ellen 39:19d
Elnathan 37:50F; 38:60R, 132R,136R
Esther 38:136R
Eugenia E/F (-) 38:65p
Ezekiel 39:9R
Gabriel 38:130R
George 33:7,9,77,78; 34:81, 83; 35:46,79t,96; 37:72R
Hanh. 31:41m
Hannah K. (-) 31:34t
Hannah M. 31:5t
Hannah (Riggs) 31:42m
Helen (-) 37:67p
Henry 31:45m; 39:16R
Hetty (Lorton) 31:77m
Ida 35:79t
Isaac 31:34s; 33:68b; 38: 133R,137R; 39:30s

Davis &c
Jacob 40:38,39R
James/Jeams 33:62m; 36:42m; 38:58R,130R; 40:129R
Jane 35:78t
Jane Maria 37:67b
Jarman 38:133R
Jemima (Quimby) 36:100m
Jene (Jolly) 35:138m
Job 38:63R
Joel 38:89t
John 31:4t,45; 33:78; 35: 79t,130tt,142m; 36:103m; 37:27R,116R; 38:44m; 40:88R
John Clayton 33:68b
John Milton 35:79t
Jonathan 37:50F; 38:133R; 39:84d; 40:42R
Joseph 37:72R; 38:84,65p; 39:16R
L. Walter 33:67c
Lewis 36:33
Lidia (Morris) 35:142m
Luella 36:75t
Lydia (-) 40:33d
Magdalen (-) 38:65t
Marcy/Marey[?] 40:129R
Maria (Commons) 38:44m
Margaret (Akeman) 36:42m
Margaret E. 36:17t
Mary 36:85m
Mary A. 31:4t
Mary (Clayton) 33:67s,68bs
Mary F. 34:50t
Mary (Heiler/Laroe) 40:74m
Matilda F. 38:65t
Mosis 40:94R
Nathan/Nathen 37:51F; 38: 134R
Neathanil 40:129R
Othenel/Othniel 38:59R
Patrick 35:138m
Peter 40:94R; 35:79t; 37:67p
Phebe Ann 38:65t
Phebe (Rue) 31:45m
Phinehas 33:67bd
Phoebe (-) 39:30d
Polly (Baldwin) 36:103m
Reuben/Reubin 38:137R; 39: 92R
Richard 39:16R
Samuel/Sam'l 38:65t,137R; 39:19p,143R(& Jr),144R; 40:16m
Sarah 38:137R; 39:9R
Sarah (-) 35:79t,130p
+

Davis &c
Sarah (Drake) 33:6m
Sarah Jane 35:80tt
Sarah Vail (Johnson) 38:89t
Silvanus Daniel 40:74m
Stephen 38:65p
Susannah 40:93R
Thomas 33:68b; 39:140R; 40:39R
Tomothy 36:125R
Uriah 38:59R
William 33:78; 34:45; 36:100mm; 37:29R,117R; 38:64R,84,86; 39:11R; 40:39R
William R. 33:68b

Davison, Davisson; see also Davidson
A.H. 32:53t
Ann (Griggs) 31:80m
Ann (Rue) 32:42m
Anne Combs 31:79m
Anthony D. 39:3p
Archibald 32:63p
Caroline 36:135m
Catharine 31:44m; 32:53t
Catharine A.(-) 39:3p
Catharine Ann (-) 39:3t
Catharine (Barclay) 32:47m
Catharine D. 31:79m
Catharine Sutfin 31:79m
Christiana (-) 32:63p
Cornelia 38:7d
Daniel 31:44m
Elizabeth (Delentash) 31:45m
Elizabeth (Perrine) 31:80m
Elizebeth (Jackson) 39:52m
Garret 32:40m
Garret S. 31:80m
Hannah 37:12m
Isaac 32:63t
James 32:53t; 40:140R
John 31:45m,42m; 38:7p; 40:140R
John A. 32:47m
John J. 39:3s
John W. 32:42m
Jonathan 31:43m
Louisa 32:63t
Lydia 32:43m
Margaret 32:46m,56t
Margaret C. 32:39m
Margaret (MdDowell) 32:40m
Matthias 31:80m
Mehitable (Cooper) 35:130t; 36:48,81t
Peter 39:52m
Phebe Ann (-) 39:3t,4

Davis &c
Rachall (Doughty) 31:44m
Rebecca M. (Miller) 32:47m
Reuben 32:46m
Robert 39:3t; 40:140R
Sally (Doughty) 31:44m
Sarah A. 39:4t
Sarah C. (-) 32:53p
Sarah (Hopper) 32:53t
Sarah Irena 39:3t
Susan Maria (Dey) 32:46m
Susan (Van Pelt) 31:43m
William 31:44m; 36:89; Maj. 35:130s; 36:48s
William D. 32:47m
William S. 32:53p

Daw
Daniel, Dan[1] 38:57R
David 38:57R
John 38:58R
Ranier 38:59R
Robert 38:59R
William 38:59R

Dawdy, Daudy, Doddy
James 40:101t,133R
Joanna (-) 40:101t

Dawes
-- ch. 39:19d
Abby W. (-) 38:65t
James 38:65t
Mary 34:7p; 36:119p
Mary W. 37:95m,96d

Dawlis
William 37:53F

Dawson
Sarah 37:72R; 39:144

Day
-- Col. 39:75
Ann 34:85t
Chas. 39:19d
Davis,Esq. 38:89s
Elias H. 38:89t
Elihu 39:19p
Elihu E. 39:19d
Elizabeth (-) 38:89tt; 39:119t
Ezekiel 38:89st
Hannah (Weed) 38:65t
Harriet (-) 38:89t
Hen(e)ry 34:85p; 40:142R
James B. 38:89t
James H. 39:118,119t
Jane (-) 39:119t
Jeduthen 39:108
Jemima Bridge 38:89t
+

Day
John,Esq. 38:89t
John T. 38:89t
Jonathan 39:9R
Lauretta A. (Wilson) 32:13t
Lydia (Kitchell) 37:10m
Maria Matilda 38:65t
Martha Ann 39:19d
Mary 38:89t
Mary (-) 34:85p; 38:89t
Matthias 38:65t
Moses 37:10m
Nath'l 39:108
Nehemiah R. 38:89
Phebe L. 38:89t
Phebe M. 39:118t,119
Rachel 38:91t
Robert 39:108
Samuel,Capt. 38:89s
Semeion 39:108
Silas 38:89t
Thomas W. 38:65t
Will'm 39:108
William M. 32:13t

Dayly - see Daly

Dayton, Daten, Daton
-- 37:137(& wf)
Betsy (Crocker) 36:98m
Charles 40:43R
Eli 38:62R
Elias 38:82,83(Capt)
Elizabeth 36:5md,6md
Elizabeth (Harber) 36:44m
Ephraim 38:62R
Ezekiel 38:58R
Evi 39:15R
Hustus 36:98m
Joseph 38:63R
Prudence 38:64R
Samuel 36:57
Sarah 37:9m; 38:134R
William 36:44m

D'Boise - see Dubois

Deacon, Decon
Barzillah 37:72R
Beulah 39:129d
Dacid, Commodore 40:123d
George 36:54R
Isaac, sheriff 33:21
Joseph 36:54R; 39:129s
Josiah 36:51R
Robert 36:51R
Samuel 36:53R; 40:126s; Esq. 39:82p; 40:118d
Samuel M. 39:82d

Deacon &c
Sarah (-) 40:126d
Thomas 36:51R
William 36:54R

Deal [also listed as Teal]
George 38:132R

Dealy - see Daly

Dean, Deane, Deed
Aaron Wetherel 35:7s
Abby M. (Terhune) 35:7c,8c
Abigail (Green) 37:17m
Ann (-) 39:19d
Bertha (Shoenthal) 35:8m
Catherine 40:77m
Cornelia (Green) 37:14m
Daniel 36:99m; 37:14m
Electa (Wade) 36:102m
Elizabeth (-) 38:65t
Harry W. 35:8m,9b
John 31:40m,43; 37:17m,50F; 40:13m
John B. 38:65s
Lydia (-) 32:42m
Lydia (McChesney) 31:41m
Margaret 32:39m
Margareth (Flach) 40:13m
Mary Ann 32:41m
Matthew 35:142m
Nancy (Morris) 35:142m
Nehemiah 31:80m
Polly (Wade) 36:99m
Samuel 31:41m; 33:78; 34:77; 35:45; 36:102m
Sarah (-) 32:47m
Sarah (Sillcocks) 31:80m
Susan F. (-) 35:130t
William 33:78; 39:92R
William H. 35:130s
Wintje (Slover) 31:40m

Dearden
Francis 34:50t

Deare
Hannah (Loofbury) 36:113
Jonathan 36:113,114
Stephen 36:113

Deats; see also Dietz
Adam 40:101t
Derrick 33:54s
Hannah (-) 40:10t
Hiram E. 32:16; 33:20c,22; 37:36c
Sarah (-) 33:54t

DeBardt - see DeHart

Debaun
Abraham 34:24
Anna A. 32:53t
Carel 34:24p
Cathlyntie 34:24
Charles 34:24
Christina 35:25p
Cornelia 34:24
Elizabeth 34:24
Garret 39:75,78bmp
Henry 39:78b
Isaac 32:53p
Jacob 34:23s,24#,bd,89s
Jacob P. 34:24s
Jane Gertrude 39:112m
Jannetje (Haring) 34:24pp
Jennie 34:24
John 34:23; 39:112p
Karel 34:24p
Margaret 34:24
Maria (Banta) 34:24m; 35:31tm
Maria/Polly (Cooper/Kuyper) 34:24bmd
Mary/Maretje/Maria 34:24(3), 90m; 35:29p
Mary (Snyder) 39:112p
Mary (Van Dalsen) 39:75b,78bmp
Osseltje (Demarest) 34:89s
Peter/Petrus 34:24(2),p; 35:31s
Rachel 34:24(2)
Rachel (-) 32:53p
Rachel (Kool) 34:23s,24m

DeBenneville
Daniel, Dr. 39:47s
Elizabeth (-) 39:47d
Nathan 39:133d

Debergen
Rachel 35:141m

Debney
Mary 38:105t

Debo, Deboe - see Debow

Deboer
Hendrick Jans 37:127
Louis P. 40:50q

Debow, Debo, Deboe
Agnes (Kinne) 40:4
Benjamin 40:45R
David 32:44m; 39:108(2)
Eliza Jane 32:43m
Ellen (Reid) 32:44m
G. 31:46
Garret 32:47m
Margaret B. 32:46m
Sarah Ann (Stults) 32:47m

DeBree
Arnold 35:130t
Gertrude (-) 35:130t

Decamp, DCamp; see also Camp [names with middle initial D]
Abigail 36:99m
Frances M. 35:69t
John 32:41m
Joseph 39:108
Sarah Ann (Maples) 32:41m
Suzanah 35:90m

Decay - see DeKay

Dechapese
Henry 36:41m
Sarah (Carny) 36:41m

Decker, Deckere, DeDecker, Decer
-- family 37:122-34
Abraham 37:123,124#,127,130b, 130bd,131#; 40:127R,144R
Abner 37:131#
Agnes Sarah 37:133bdm
Alfred C. 37:132bds
Alfred G. 37:131b
Alva T. 40:25t
Amzi T. 40:25t
Amzi H. 40:25t
Ann(a) 37:125b,131bdm,132
Annie Jones 37:131m
Catharine A. (-) 32:53t
Catherine/Katherine 37:124,130
Charles 37:130
Charles Albert 37:139bdsp
Charles Wright 37:32bdm
Charlotte (Hicks) 37:132sp
Christina 37:125b
Christofal 30:135R
Claude Wallace 37:133
Cornelius 37:129b
Cornelius Vanderbilt 37:132b, 133p
Daniel/Den 37:131,132; 40:128R, 143R
Daniel Decker 37:131
David 37:124b,124-25#,132bs
David Alston 37:131
Dorothy Adele 37:133b
Edna Adele (Chase) 37:133bdp
Elisabeth 37:125bb,130b,bmd, 131bm,132
Eliza (Van Dalsen) 39:78bm
Elizabeth Alston 37:131md
Elizabeth Ann 37:132bdm
Elizabeth (Christopher) 37: 132s
Elizabeth (DuPuy) 37:130s
+

Decker &c
Elizabeth (Mersereau) 37: 131mdp
Elizabeth (Van Gelder) 32:53t
Elizabeth (Wood) 37:130m
Emily 34:62t
Emmet 40:25t
Ethel Ruth 37:133
Eva 37:130b,bm
Eve (-) 37:129s,130p
Francis, Chevalier 37:122
Frederick C. 37:130
Frederick Clarence 37:133b
George Alfred 37:132b
Gisbrecht 37:125b
Hannah (-) 37:131-32sp
Hannah E. (DePuy) 37:132md
Heanerey 40:128R
Henry C. 37:131b,132bdmp
I. Davidson, Rev. 33:54s
Isaac 37:130,131bdp,133s; 40:129R
Isaac B. 37:133s
Isaac Jansen 40:107m
Isaac Simonson 37:132b
Jacob 37:130b,130-31#, 131bd,131
Jacobus 37:129b
James S. 37:130-32#
James T. 37:131,132
Jane Bodine (Wright) 37: 132bmpd
Jeremias 37:124bm,#,125
Johanna (Simonson) 37:132mp
Johannes/Jan/John/Hans 35: 59b; 37:123#,124p,b,125-29#, 130b,bs,##
John Henry 37:132b,133bdmp
Jonathan 40:110p
Kate M. (Goble) 33:54t
Katheline 37:123m
Kenneth Chase 37:130,133b,134
Lowes 40:140R
Lowrans 40:129R
Maeyken Gisbrechtdr (Nielsen) 37:124md,125p
Magdalena (Sweem) 37:130
Mahettable (-) 40:110p
Margaret (-) 32:53tp
Margaret (Housman) 37:133s
Margaret Minthorne 37:132bdm
Margaret (Mowerson) 32:53tp
Margareta (van Belcamp) 37: 125bm,126m
Maria 37:124b,125b,130bb
Maria (Sweem) 37:130sp
Maria (van den Bremden) 37: 124mp

Decker &c
Mark H. 40:25t
Mary 37:131,132
Mary (-) 35:59p
Mary (Alston) 37:131sp
Mary Asenath (Vroom) 37:133bdp
Mary Elizabeth 37:132bm
Mary C. (-) 40:25t
Mary (Sutton) 40:107m
Maryken (van der Heyden) 37: 124bmn
Matheus/Mathew/Mathys 37: 129-30#,130,130bb
Mollie (DePue) 40:25t
Moses 37:130m
Moses Blake 37:131,132sp
Nancy (Merrill) 37:130s
Oliver 37:131b,132mp
Peter A. 40:25t
Philinda 40:110t
Pieter 37:130#
Rebecca (-) 37:132bds
Richard 35:59p; 40:129R
Rutherford H. 37:133
Sara(h) 37:124b,125b,130bb, 131b,132
Sara (Dens/Deus) 37:123m,124p
Sarah Ann 37:132bdm,gp
Sarah (Simonson) 37:130bmd
Segar 37:130
Susanna 37:130b,131bd
Susannah (Hatfield) 37:130bsp
Sylvanus 37:133
Thomas 32:53tp; 37:131,132
Truletta (Carsterns) 37:132s
Vroom 39:78m
William 32:53tp
William J. 32:53t

Declaine - see Decline

DeClerk; see also Clark
Anna 39:71m
Antje (Van Houten) 39:69
Dirick 34:88p
Effie (Turneur) 34:88p
Jacob 39:69m,bm,71p
Jacobus 39:69p
Maria 34:91p
Marretje (Blauvelt) 39:69bm, 71p
Sarah 34:88tp

Decline, Declaine, Deklyne
Albert 33:78; 34:41; 35:40,41
Barnt, Esq. 38:142d

Decon - see Deacon

Decow, Decou, DeCow
Anna 39:99d
Benjamin 39:105s
Eber 37:26R
Elizabeth 39:99d
Hannah 36:52R
Isaac 37:27R
Jacob 40:140R(Jr & Sr)
Joseph 37:51F
Margaretha Maria (Scheiner) 39:105bd
Mary 39:82d

DeCrasto
Daniel 37:55F

DeDecker - see Decker

Dederer - see Deter

Dedrix
Elsie 33:82m

Deeger
Anna Maria 40:11m

Deen - see Dean

Deer
John 33:78

Deerdoffe, Diredorf
Anthony 32:50; 37:54F
Henry 37:54F

Deforest, DeForest
Abraham 40:70b
Elizabeth 33:78
Isaack 35:97

DeGraff, DeGraef
-- family 33:27
Johannis 32:23p,70p; 35:143m
Maragrietje 32:23b
Peter 32:70b
Sarah (Covenhoven) 32:23p, 70p; 35:143m

DeGraw, DeGrau
-- family 33:37
Elizabeth (-) 38:89b
Garret 38:89s

Degray, DeGray
Experience 40:11m
Nancy 40:13m

DeGroat, Degroat, Degroot
Annaetje Janse 34:21p
Carrie M. 39:64t
Charity 33:63m; 35:28m
Cornelia 35:31p
Effie 34:91p

Degray &c
Inez S. (Pyle) 40:25t
John 37:34m
Leah 34:24p
Margaret (Harvey) 37:34m
Margaret Janse 34:20p,21m
Rebecca 34:86p,87p; 35:27p
Stanley 40:25t
W.C. 39:119s
Willie 39:119t

Dehart, DeHart, deHardt, deHaerdt, TerHart, DeBardt, Vanderhard, VanderHard, Dahart, Dehert, VanHert, Vanderhorst
-- family 40:1-9; 37:110
-- 2 chn 40:3b
Abraham 40:6b
Aert 40:3b
Agnetie 40:5b
Agnetie/Angeltie (Van Dyck) 40:5sp
Ann (Gulick) 40:8s
Anna/Annetje/Antje 20:2b,ww, 3w,b,5#,6b,bm,7bpd,b,8bmpd
Annetje Andriaes (Willyard) 40:1m
Antje (Wynants) 40:3#,5-7p
Catharine (Van Hise) 40:9s
Catherine/Catharina/Katelenke/ Tryntje 40:1,2pd,3w,b,4w,5b
Catherine (-) 35:142m
Charity Van Zant 40:9btm
CIasje 40:1,2w
Cordelia (Newton) 32:45m
Cornelius/Cornelus/Cornelyus 40:1,2#,w,5#,6w,b,#,7pp, 8#,p,b
Dorothea 40:2b,ww,3-4#
Elias 40:1b,2w,3#,b,4w
Elizabeth (-) 38:89d
Enfie 40:3w
Geertje 40:2b,4#,5,9w
Geertje (Cornelissen) 40:1#, 2-5p
Gerrete 40:8b
Gerritye (?Veghte) 40:8mp
Gesha 35:139m
Gisbert/Guysbert 33:78; 34: 48,84; 40:1,3ww,#,5-7p, 5-6#,6bbb
Hendrick/Henry 32:45m; 40: 5,7#,b,8b
Henry H. 40:7
Jacob 40:8b
Jacomintie/Jacamyntye/Yaco- myntie (Gulick) 40:5p

Dehart &c
Jacomyntye 40:7b,8b
James/Jacobus 40:6bs
Jannetje 40:3b,5
Jannetje/Jean (Reed) 40:5s,6p
John/Jan/Johannes 40:6b,8b
John S. 40:2,8
John Somers 37:110
Lysbeth Aerts 40:1,4w,9#
Maayke 40:5b
Machdelena/Maghdelena 40:7bb
Margaret 40:6
Margaret/Pegge/Peggy (-) 40:8sp
Maria Ann 40:9bm
Maria (Van Ripe) 40:7p
Mary Harriet (Vanderhoof) 32:47m
Mary (Johnson) 40:8pt
Mary (Taylor) 40:7m
Moica/Majekie/Maeik 40:6sp
Peter 31:46m; 40:5,8-9#
Peter P. 40:9s
Peter V. 32:47m
Rachel Ann (Van Hise) 40:9s
Sara(h) 38:39; 40:6b,bm
Sarah (Vanzant) 31:46m; 40:8m,9p
Simon/Seymon/Symon 40:2bb,3b,w,4b,5#,7p,#,m,9w
Simon Aertszen/Aerson/Aards 40:1#,2-5p
Teuntje 40:5
Tryntje - see Catharine
Uriah/Vryai 40:7b
William/Willem/Wilhellus 38:89t(Col.); 40:6bb
William P. 40:9bd
Wynant 40:6b

de Hengstenberge - see Hengstenberg

DeKay, Decay
Bertha E. (Grover) 40:25t
George T. 40:25t
Henry E. 40:25t
John 40:25t
Laner Maria 40:25t
Laner Maria (-) 40:25t
Larestenal 40:25t
Michel 40:129R
William W. 40:25tt
Willit 40:130R

Deklyn - see Decline

de la Chapelle
Mathilde Ursule Maria Julia 38:89t

Delamater, Delamaitre, Delemater, Demater
Abraham 33:78; 37:56F
Isaac 33:78

Delancey
Stephen 36:110

Delaney, Delany
James 36:122R
Mathew 40:37R
Saml 39:16R

Delaplaine
Henrietta A. 38:65t
Lydia A. (Andruss) 38:65tp
Lydia Austin 38:65
Nicholas 38:65pt(Sr.),t

de la Rousseliere
Elizabeth Madeline Sietta 39:39t

Delatush - see Dellentash

Delavall
Thomas 37:128

Delavan, Delevan
Theodocia C. 39:75,79dp

Delavow
John 40:93R

Delhagen
Catharine Ann (Fairchild) 37:18m
Isaac 37:18m

Dellentash, Delatush, Dilantash, Dilintash
-- & wf 37:91
Aaron 37:143b
Ann Sutphen 37:89b
Elizabeth 31:45m; 37:26R
Henry 37:26R
Jas. Thompson 37:88b
John 37:34m,88p,89p,93(wf & chn),143p
Joseph 37:88b
Martha (Sutphen) 37:34m,88p,89p,143p

Dellett
Aaron 35:101t
Ann 35:101t
Daniel 35:101t
James 35:101tt; Sr 35:101t
John 35:101tt
Lydia H. 35:101t
Mary C. (-) 35:101t

Delly
Aaron 40:73m
Bolly (Churchell) 40:73m
Elisabeth 40:74m

Delts
-- 31:34t

Demarest, Demaris, Domaris
-- family 33:37
Abfaham 34:87,88
Abraham C. 34:21
Angenetje 34:24bd
Angenetje (Durie) 34:87p
Anna(tje) 34:23p,24m,bd,86t, 89p,m; 35:29m
Annatje (durie) 34:88m,89tp
Annatje (Van Deusen) 34:88tp
Antje (Van Horn) 34:89t
Arie 34:22p,86p,88p
Arlene (-) 31:58t
Beletje 34:86; 35:28pp
Benjamin 34:24pt,89p
Casparus 34:24pp,86ppp
Catherine 34:88p
Catherine (Van Houten) 34:87p
Cathlyntje 34:22p,87t
Catterina Gerret 34:21
Charity (Haring) 34:90s
Cornelia (Lydecker) 34:86bmd
Daniel 34:86#,p,87p,90s; 35:27p; 39:19p
Daniel J. 34:86tm
Daniel P. 34:86tmp,87t
David 34:22p,87spp,88
David A. 34:86tm; 35:30s
David C. 34:89s
David D. 34:87t
David P. 34:22s
Edwin A. 31:58t
Effie 34:23p
Effie (Romeyn) 39:76p
Effie (Westervelt) 34:86m
Elizabeth 34:21mpp
Elizabeth (Viel) 34:87t
Elizabeth (Zabriskie) 33:84bs
Evelina 39:19d
Fytje (Vanderlinde) 34:87m,88
Geesje 34:21bmmd,89m
Gerrit 34:87#,sp,88t,89ptp
Gerrit O. 34:87tm
Gerrit P. 34:87t,89t
Guilliam 34:88m
Hannah 35:72m
Helena (Van Voorhees) 34:86m
Helen (Van Wagenen) 34:86m; 35:30s
Hendricktje 34:89t
Hester/Ester (Ackerman) 34: 88s
Jacob 34:87s
Jacob D. 35:27s
Jacobus 34:23p,24p,86t,87ps, 88mspp
Jacobus D. 34:87tm

Demarest &c
Jacomyntje 34:87,88t(= Gemmina), 91p
Jacomyntje (Helm) 34:87st, 89pp
Jacomyntje (Kip) 34:22s,87s
James P. 34:88
Jane (Campbell) 34:87p
Johannes/John 34:87,88ps; 39:76p
Joost 34:86d,87s
Lea(h) 34:22ppp,23bmd,86pt,87s; 39:76bmmd
Leah (Bogert) 34:86m
Leah (DeGroot) 34:24p
"Leak"(Peek) 34:87t
Lena 34:88t
Lydia 34:88
Lydia (Hopper) 34:87p,89pm
Margaret 34:19m,20m,21p,87,88
Margaret (Haring) 34:23p,87p,tm, 88p
Maria 34:87m,88,89tmpp,90m; 35:26p,29pp
Maria/Mary (Batton) 34:23m
Maria (Kip) 34:88t
Maria (Terhune) 34:89t
Marretje (Ackerman) 34:22p, 86p,88p
Martyntje 34:21p,88,89t
Martyntje (Blauvelt) 34:87m
Mary (-) 34:19p
Mary Eva (Kline) 35:80t
Nicasie 34:86t
Nicholas 34:88#
Osseletje (Vanderlinde) 34: 87p,89pm
Peter 34:21p,23m,87p,88#, 89spsstp; 38:59R
Peter D. 34:88sp
Peter J. 34:87s,89mpp
Peter P. 34:86p,87sp,88p,89p
Rachel 33:83m; 34:20m,21p, 24bd,88; 35:28p
Rachel (Van Voorhees) 34:24pp, 86p
Rachel (Zabriskie) 34:88#
Rebecca 34:23m,86,89s
Rebecca (DeGroot) 34:86p,87p; 35:27p
Samuel 34:24,87,89p
Samuel B. 34:89#
Samuel R. 33:84s
Sarah 34:22bmd,23p
Sarah (Bertholf) 34:22p
Sarah (Collins) 34:89s
Sarah (DeClark) 34:88tp

Demarest &c
Sarah (Peek) 35:27s
Sietje 34:22bmd
Sitcke 34:88
Soekke (-) 34:24s
Susanna 35:26p,27m,tm
T(h)eunis 34:87p,89t
Urselina (Vanderlinde) 34:21p
V.D. 33:37
Wyberg/Wybreg (Van Deusen) 34:24sp

Demater - see Delamater

de Mayer
Nicholas 40:82

de Mill
Isaac 40:2w

Demon, Demond - see Dumont

Demott, Demut, Demutt
-- inf. dau. 35:80t
Anne (Mattis) 35:80t
Catharine 35:121t
Dirrick/Derrick 33:23,78; 34:79
Elce (Brewer) 35:80t; 36:9
Elizabeth 35:89t
Elizabeth (Smith) 33:23s
John 35:80ts
John J. 40:7
Lawrence 35:80s; 36:9s
Michael 33:78; 34:74
Sarah (Johnson) 35:80t

Demun, Demunt, Demunn, Demut - see Dumont

DeMuth
Christfried/Christian 39:99t
Magdalena (Stotz) 39:99m

Demutt - see Demott

Den - see Denn

Denbar
Alexander 39:139R

Denfer
Stephen 38:65t

Denice, Denise, Denys, Denyse, deNeis; see also Dennis
-- family 31:15
Aaltie (Hulst) 36:136m
Alice 37:90m,142p,143p; 38:40
Amy 37:141B
Amy (Barkelow) 38:40s
Ann(e) 32:23b; 33:93b; 37:86p, 142p

Denice &c
Ann (Wikoff) 36:135m
Anne (Covenhoven) 34:66p; 36:84m
Benjamin Dubois 34:66b
Catharine/Catryntje/Tryntje 31:24p,68b; 33:48p; 36:84m; 37:47p; 38:33p,35-37p,40, 42m; 34:65b
Catharine (-) 37:34s,138p
Catharine Schenck 33:38b,89b; 34:66b
Catharine (Schenck) 31:65p, 70p; 32:21p,25p,72p
Catharine (Thompson) 37:141p; 38:33p
Daniel 31:64p,68p,71p; 32: 22p,26p,72p,75p; 33:87bp, 89p,93p; 34:64p,65b,66p,71p; 35:140m; 36:135m,140s; 37: 136(& wf); 38:40s; Mrs. 37:91
David Demarest 37:141b
Denice/Denise 31:25p,62p,65p, 70p; 32:21p,25p,72p; 33:38p, 93b; 35:139m; 36:136m; 37: 42-44(d); Esq. 36:138
Eleanor 38:39
Elener Schenck 33:91p
Elizabeth (Davis) 33:89p,93p
Elizabeth (Diddle) 36:81m
Elias 34:64b
Ellener (Schenck) 34:65p; 36: 82m
Francyntje (Hindrikson) 31: 30,64w
Garret 34:25p,65p; 36:44m; 31:64b,65b; 33:87p,89p,91p, 93p
J., Mrs. 37:91
Jane/Janitje 31:24p,64p,68p, 71p; 32:21p,26b,70p; 36: 81m; 33:87b; 34:29p,63p; 35:34p,36p,39p; 37:89p, 143p,86p
Jane/Janitje (Schenck) 31: 64p,68p,71p; 32:22p,26p,72p, 75p; 33:87p,89p,93p; 35:140m
Jane (Bowne) 36:135m
Jaques 32:23p; 35:143m
John 32:25b; 33:91b; 37:91; 138(wf & chn)
John S. 37:87p,134s,138p, 141p; 37:33p
John Schanck 33:89b
Lena (Van der Veer) 36:43m
Margaret 31:70b; 36:81m
+

Denice &c
Margaret (Francis) 31:25p, 102p; 35:139m
Maria/Mary 31:25p,62p,65p, 69p,72p; 32:19p,24p,70p,73p, 76p; 35:39p,139m; 38:43m; 33:40p,43p
Mary Ann 34:71b
Mary (Stilwell) 34:64p,66p, 71p; 35:84m,140
Neeltje (Hans) 32:23p; 35:143m
Nelly (Schenck) 33:87p; 35:44m
Phebe/Phemertje/Pheremtje 31: 24p,26p,63p,67p,70p; 32:18p, 21p,25p; 33:41p; 32:72p; 36:140
Rachel (Van Doorn) 35:143m
Richard 31:62b
Rusha 37:87b; 38:33b
Samuel 36:135m
Sarah 36:83m
Sarah Ann 38:38p
Sarah Schenck 32:72b
Sidney 32:72b; 34:66p; 36:84m; 37:46
Sidney Conover 37:138b
T(h)eunis/Tunis 31:20,24w,25w,b, 26w,62ww,63w,64s,67w,68w, 71w,b; 35:143m; 36:43m,81m; 37:41
Tryntje - see Catharine
Ursula 34:25b
Ursula White 32:75b
William 32:21b,22b; 35:39b,p; 36:82m

Denike
Samuel 39:16R

Denison, Dennison
Lazarus 39:106p
Martha Emmell (Voorhees) 37: 108t
Nathan 39:106t
Peleg 37:108s
Phebe 38:101p; 39:44t

Denk
Martha (Carshall) 40:72m
Simon 40:72m

Denman
Hiram 37:12m
Sally (Hardy) 37:12m

Denn, Den
Alfred G. 37:3t
Elisabeth 39:143R
James 39:143R

Denn &c
John 39:1,141R
Mary J. 37:3t

Dennis, Dennes, Denniss; see also Denice, Dinnas
-- 39:54d; inf.dau. 40:25t
A. Amelia 40:28t
Aaron 40:14m
Abraham 33:54p
Adelaide 33:54t
Agnis (Gamage) 35:144m
Amanda (Davis) 33:54t
Bertha 33:54t
Charles 39:11R
Cleme 36:39m
Dorothy (Kinne) 40:4
E.C.(-) 40:25t
Edward W. 38:89t
Effa (-) 33:54p
Elizabeth 38:130R
Emeline 40:20t
Eunice 36:118p
Hannah Ann 33:54t
Huldah C. (-) 33:54t
Isaac 33:54t
Jacob 35:144m
James 33:54t
Jane Tunis 36:40m
John 34:2,84; 38:89p
John J. 40:25t
Joseph 40:25p
Julia Ann 38:89t
Lewis 33:54t
Lucilla (?Adams) 40:19t
Lucy 38:130R
Margaret 40:25t
Margaret (-) 40:25p
Margaretta H. 33:54t
Maria (-) 33:54t
Maria (Vanderbilt) 35:138m
Mary (-,Blankenburg) 40:14m
Mary Adelaide (Shafer) 33:54t
Mary Ann 37:18m
Matthus 39:12R
Phil(l)ip 37:79R; 38:130R
R.D. 40:25p
Rachel (-) 38:89p
Robert 33:54s
Robert Finley,M.D. 33:54t
Samuel 35:138m; 36:40m; 38:130R
Sarah 31:11m; 40:93R
Sally 37:11
William B. 38:89t

Dennison - see Denison

Denny
Frederick 39:92R
Jonas 39:92R

de Noorman
Rachel Dircx 40:5w

Dens/Deus
Sara 37:123m,124p

Denton
Sarah (-) 36:143t
William 36:143s

Denure, Dennie
Bowdivine/Bodivine 33:6,73, 78; 34:79,81

Deperwin
Adam 39:92R

DePew - see Depue

DePeyster, Depoyster
Abraham 33:78
Gerardus/Garrardus 33:78
Heinric, Capt. 37:123p; Jr. 37:123
Isaac 33:78
Jan 37:123
Joris 37:123m
Katheline (de Decker) 37: 123m

Depue, DePew, Depuy, DePuy, duPuy
Ann (-) 36:106t
Anna (Van Dalssen) 39:71bs, 72bdsp
Breghie 39:72bdm
Caroline B. 36:106t
Daniel 36:106t; 40:143R (Jr & Sr)
Elizabeth 37:130m
Elizabeth (-) 37:131p
Elizabeth Alston (Decker) 37:131md
Elizabeth (Blauvelt) 39:72p
Hannah (-) 36:106t
Hannah E. 37:132md
Israel 37:131m
Johannes 39:72bm
John 36:106t; 37:129; 39:78p
John H. 36:106t
Margaret 39:74m,78bmp
Margaret (-) 36:106t
Marretje (Clark) 39:78p
Marretje (Kuyper) 39:72bs
Molly 40:25t
Moses 36:106t
Nathan 36:106t

Depue &c
Nicholas 37:131p; 40:144R
Nicholas H. 36:106t
Peter P. 39:71,72bmp,bs
Rachel (Pake/Peek) 39:72bsd
Sarah N. 36:106t
Susan 36:106t
Theunis Van Dalsen 39:72bdm
Willemptje (Bogert) 39:72bmd

Derberry
John 38:12R

Deremer, Dereamer
Abraham F. 38:2m
Charity 35:33
Ellen (Smith) 38:2m
Hannah (Arvin) 31:75m
Peter 31:75m

Derenberger; see also Dernberger, Dürreberger
-- Mrs. 36:67d
-- inf. ch. of John 36:67d

Derickson - see Derrickson

Derje - see Duryee

Dernberger; see also Dürreberger, Derenberger
Frederick 40:101t

DeRonde, Derunda
Jacob 33:84p,gp
Jane 35:39p
Lea(h) 33:84bmpd,85p; 40:18m
Maria (Onderdonk) 33:84p

Deroselle
Thomas 37:52F

Derreberger - see Dürreberger

Derreberry
Lucinda 40:106m

Derrick
Richard 40:93R

Derrickson, Derriskson, Derickson, Derixon
Andrew 38:131R
David 38:132R
Isaac 39:137R; 40:46R
Volkert 37:55F

Derrisford
George 40:46R

Dervin
Jehial 40:44R

Desborrough - see Disbrow

Deshe, DeShay
Morgan/Morgin 40:130R

DeSille
Nicasius 37:127

Deter, Dederer; see also Dieter
Christian 34:87m
Elizabeth (Viel) 34:87m

Deus - see Dens

Devall, Devoll, Devell, DVaul, Duvall
Abraham 39:92R; 40:39R
Joseph 33:78s
Thos 39:20d
William 38:83; 39:20d; 33:78

Devan
William 40:46R

Devens, Divins
Abraham 40:143R
Nicholas 40:144R
Timothy 40:143R

Deveny - see Diveny

Devit, Devitt - see Dewitt

Devlaughan
John 37:117R

Devoe - see Devou

Devoll - see Devall

Devonish
Barnard 35:112; 36:18

Devore, Devoor, Devoore
Cornelias 40:136R
Daniel 37:55F
David 40:136R
Hendrick 37:55F
Jacobus 33:78
James 36:44m
Susanna (Burlew) 36:44m

Devoss
Elizabeth 40:36R

Devou, Devoe, DeVoe, DeVeaux, Devow
Chas."girl" 39:19d
Daniel 40:84d,bdp,85d
Elisabeth/Elizath 40:37R,85bd
Lavinah S. (-) 40:101t
Margaret (Colyer) 40:84p,85d
Peter 40:101t
Thomas F. 40:84q

Devoust, Duvoust
Maria 35:8m,9b

DeVries
Jeronimo 37:124q

Dewes
Sarah 40:15m

Dewhurst
Katherine 33:70mp

DeWint
Anna 39:69mbd
Anna (Kermer) 39:69p
John 39:69p

D.W. - assumed to be DeWitt
H. 40:25t
J. 40:25t
P. 40:25tt

DeWitt, Dewitt, Dewit, Devit, Devitt, Divit
-- family 40:58
A. 40:25t
Aaron 38:13b
Abraham 40:94R
Ann (-) 36:25p
Anne 31:78m
Belle S. (Phillips) 40:25t
Catharine 38:13b
Catharine (-) 40:25t
Catharine (Brink) 38:13bds
Charrick 38:13bmp
Elizabeth/Elizebath 38:13bb; 40:108t
Esther (-) 38:13bmp
Evi/Evy 38:13bds
Flora 40:58
Hiram 38:13b
G.V.H. 38:89s
Isaac 40:94R,136R
Jacob 38:13p
Jacob W. 38:13bd
Jane M. 40:59t
Jezereel 38:13b
Joanna J. (-) 40:25t
Joannes 37:127
John 38:13b; 40:25tt,136RR
John C. 38:13b
Leah (-) 38:13p
Margrett 38:13b
Margrett (-) 38:13bpd
Mary 32:46m; 38:12b
Mary (-) 40:25t
Mary Ann (-) 38:89t
Mary O. 40:25t
Matthew 36:25p
Moses 38:13bpd; Jr. 38:13bd, 14ss
Naomy 38:13b
Olivy 38:13b,14p
+

DeWitt &c
Peter 40:25t,137R
Phebe 31:77m
Polly 31:77m
Powel/Paulus 33:78; 34:48; 35:43; 37:56F; 40:25t,94R
Prudence (Stoddard) 38:13ds
Silas H. 40:25t
Titus/Tetus/Tytus 33:78, 79; 35:44,47,92
William Dennis 36:25b
William W. 40:25t

Dexter
Mary Frances 35:33

Dey, Dye
-- 31:39m,40m; 32:42m
-- (Rue) 31:39m
Abigail (Perine) 31:42m
Achsa (Ely) 31:77m
Alice (Stonaker) 32:44m
Ann 32:41m,44m,45m
Ann E. 36:142t
Armenia 36:142t
Azunah 31:77
Caroline 32:46m
Caroline (Ruding) 32:48m
Catharine Ann 32:45m
Catharine (Schenck) 32:45m
Catharine (Stults) 31:80m
Charles H. 36:142t
Chas. J. 32:48m
Charles W. 36:142t
Daniel I. 36:142t
David 32:45m
David B. 31:75m
Diana D. (Jamison) 31:77m
Elias 31:80m
Eliza 32:42m
Eliza (Stults) 31:80m
Elizabeth 31:79m; 32:47m
Elizabeth (Ely) 31:75m
Elizabeth J. (Griggs) 31:76m
Euphemia 31:78m
Ezekiel Junr. 32:43m
Gilbert Snowden 32:41m
Hannah 31:75m; 32:41m; 34:5m; 36:113m
Hannah (-) 36:142p
Hannah (McChesney) 32:45m
Hannah Maria (Clarke) 32:44m
Harvey R. 36:142t
Isaac 36:113p
J.C.W. 36:142s
James Ramsey 32:63t
Jemima (Griggs) 32:41m

Dey &c
John 31:44m; 32:39m; 39:19p;
Junr. 31:77m
John Embly 32:41m
John W. 32:41m
Johnson 32:45m
Joseph 32:41m
Julia Matilda 39:19d
Lawrence W. 32:44m
Lydia 32:46m
Margaret 31:75m,76m; 32:44m
Margaret A. 32:41m
Margaret (Longstreet) 32:43m
Margaret (Perrine) 31:80m
Margaret (Rue) 32:44m
Martha (-) 31:31m
Mary 32:41m
Mary (-) 36:142t
Mary Ann (Anderson) 32:42m
Mary Ann (Ervin) 32:44m
Mary Ann (Ruding) 32:44m
Mary (Ramsey) 32:63t
Matilda 36:142t
Nancy 31:43m
Peter 31:39m; 32:42m
Peter Johnson 32:44m
Phebe M. (-) 36:142p
R.F. 33:65s
Rachel (-) 32:41m
Rachel W. 32:45m
Ralph L. 31:80m
Rebecca 36:142t
Rebeccah (Carson) 31:76m
Rosellen 32:40m
Ruth 32:41m
Sarah/Sally 31:43m; 32:43m
Saml L. 31:76m
Sarah Ann (Cox) 32:39m
Sarah (Voorhees) 31:40m
Scudder 32:44m
Selah C. 36:142t
Seth 31:42m
Solomon 32:45m
Susan Maria 32:46m
Theodosia (-) 32:40m
Thomas 39:48d
William 31:40m,76m; 32:44m, 63s("Doc"); 39:108
William H. 36:142pp
William P. 32:44m

Deyger
Jacob 40:16m
Mary (Wyckoff) 40:16m

Dford
Abraham 39:92R

Dial, Diel
Daniel 39:141R
James 39:13R
Sally Ann 32:44m

Diament
Hedges 38:62R
James 38:63R
Jonathan 38:63R
Nathaniel 38:63R

Dick
Anna 37:7t
Maria 37:3t
Sarah 37:4t
Sarah (-) 37:3t
Samuel 37:3t(Dr),t; 40:45R

Dickens; see also Dikins
Frances 37:80t
Joseph H.D. 37:80t

Dicker
Michaiel 37:72R
Nicholas 37:72R

Dickerman
Seba 37:9m

Dickerson; see also Dickinson, Dixerson
Abigail (Stiles/Stites) 37:16m
Daniel 38:90
Dona H. (Mackerley) 40:26t
Eliza 37:15m
Elizabeth 38:90
Eunice (-) 38:89t
G. Harold 40:25t
George A. 40:25t
J. Edward 40:26t
Jonathan 38:89p
Jonathan E. 38:89t
Joseph 38:89t
Joshua 38:90
Julia (Ford) 38:89t
Larny Vande Veer (Hedden) 37:11m
M. Kate (Beemer) 40:26t
M. Olive 40:111t
Mary (-) 38:89p
Matthias 37:11m
Peter 38:89t
Ruth (Coe) 38:89t
Silas 38:90t
Stephen 37:16m
Thomas 38:90

Dickey
David 40:45R
John 40:45R
William 39:140R

Dickinson, Dickason, Dickeson, Dicason; see also Dickerson
Aaron 37:10m
Abigail (-) 39:3t
Abraham Denick 35:110b
Ann (Adams) 35:110#,113w
Dorothy (Wade) 37:10m
Elbert S. 39:3t
Eleanor (-) 35:110s,m; 36:18p
Eleanor Fenick 35:110b
Fenwick 35:110#; 36:18d
George 35:110; 40:88R
Henry 37:18m
Isaac Fenick 35:110b
Isabel Fenick 35:110b
James 40:88R; 36:130R
Jane 40:39R[also as Dickson]
John 35:110#,113w; 40:45R, 88R
John Fenick 35:110b
Jonathan 35:110; 39:3t
Joseph 35:110; 40:39R[also as Dickson]
Joseph Fenick 35:110b
Mary Ann (Dennis) 37:18m
Sarah 35:110
Sidonia 40:45R
Susanna 35:110
Thomas 40:37R
Thomas Murphy 35:110b; 36:18 (correction)
W. 37:4t
William 40:39R,88R

Dickore
Marie 35:48

Dicks; see also Dix
Curtis 39:48s
Elizabeth (-) 39:48d
William 38:141d

Dickson; see also Dixon
-- widow Hildebrand 40:12
Azariah/Ezariah 40:39R
Jane 40:39R[also Dickinson]
John 40:12m
Joseph 40:39R[also Dickinson]

Diddle
Charrity 36:43m
Elizabeth 36:81m

Didry
Michal 40:94R

Dieke
Jeams 40:129R

Diel - see Dial

Diemer, Dimer
Abraham 39:101
Christian Friedrich 39:101bd
Franz Christian 39:99p
Jacob 39:99bd,101bd
Rebecca (Montahue) 39:99p, 100bdm

Diender
G. 39:113q

Dieter; see also Deter
Henry G. 35:80t
Susan A. (Smith) 35:80t

Dieterle
Friederike 38:66t

Dietz; see also Deats
Anna 40:73m
Charles 40:14m
Jay A. 40:26t
Patience (Schaefer) 40:14m

Dikes
James 39:14R

Dikins; see also Dickens
Jadediah 40:128R

Dilantash - see Dellantash

Dildeijn, Dildine, Dildyne, Tildine
Abra(ha)m 33:54t,s,t
Annatje (Lefooij) 31:49p
Harman 37:56F
Jemima (-) 33:54t
John 39:139R
Jurje 31:49p
Lenaetje 31:49b
Martha 33:54t
Mary 33:54t
Mary (-) 33:54ts
William 33:54tp

Dilks
Baker 39:92R

Dill; see also Till
Basnet 40:140R
Framton 39:92R
John 39:11R
Joseph 39:92R
Thomes 39:108

Dilla
Jonathan 40:138R

Dillason
Righard 40:139R

Dillen
Mary 31:75m

Diller
Hannah E. (-) 39:119t
Joseph B. 39:119s

Dilley, Dilly
Aaron 40:76m
Abram S. 39:19p
Albert V. 35:80t
Amy 35:126t
Catharine 40:77m
Catharine (-) 37:36t
Catharine (Eyke) 40:80m
Clarissa (Burnet) 39:119t
Corneliette (Hendershot) 40:76m
Elisabeth 40:76m
Hannah F. 35:127t
Isaac 35:80t
Lydia S. 35:123t
Marcy (Vansyckle) 38:4m
Margaret 37:36t
Matthias 39:119t; 40:80m
Rebecca 35:78t
Richard 40:134R
Samuel 38:4m
Sarah 35:78t
Sarah [illegible] 39:119t; 35:78t
William Wesley 39:19d
Yellis 37:36s

Dillwyn
George 36:54R

Dillwys
William 36:53R

Dilly - see Dilley

Dilmore
Edward 39:140R
John 39:140R,141R
William 39:140R

Dilshauer
John 38:58R

Dilts, Dils, Diltz; see also Delts
Alice M. (Fleming) 35:81t
Amelia 38:7m
Ann(e) 31:86t; 40:14m
Ann M. 36:77t
Ann Maria (-) 35:80t
Asher 35:80t
Carrie 35:80t
Catharine M. 35:79t
Catharine (Van Camp) 35:80t
Cornelius V.C. 35:80t
Daniel 35:80t
David B. 35:80t; 36:13
David C. 35:80t
+

Dilts &c
Elizabeth 33:54t
Hannah G. (Vanfleet) 35:80t
Harmon 31:58t
Henry Irva 35:81t
Jacob 35:80t
Jennie W. 36:13t
John 35:81p
John V. 35:80t
Maggie 35:81t
Margaret P. (Kenny) 35:81t
Maria Elisabeth 31:20
Maria Jane (-) 35:81t
Martha B. (-) 35:81p
Mary 33:71mp,72d
Mary H. (Rynearson) 35:80t
Matilda 38:4m
Olive 35:122t
Paul K. 35:81t
Peter 33:7,78; 35:81t
Peter V. 35:81t
Rachel A. (Whitenack) 31:58t
Rebecca 31:86t
Sarah Ann 35:88t
William J. 35:81p
William S. 35:80t

Dilu
Addam 40:134R
John 40:134R
William 40:134R

Dimer - see Diemer

Dinas - see Dinnes

Dindlespeck, Dindlespek
Fredrick 40:43R
John 40:42R

Dingman
Andrew Jr. 40:143R
Jacob 40:144R

Dinnes, Dinas; see also Dennes
Adam 40:142R
Niclos 40:140R

Dipel - see Teeple

Dipley
Charles 34:50t
John Jr. 34:50t

Dippey
John 37:72R

Dircks, Dirks, Direx
Lysbet 40:4w
Rachel 40:5p

Diredorf - see Deerdoffe

Disberry
Cath. 31:39m

Disbrow, Disborough, Desborrough
Ann(e) 31:42m,43m
Benjamin 35:131m
Catharine (van Mater) 31:70p; 35:140m
Christopher 35:81t
Daniel 31:46m
Danl H. 31:75
Deborah (Robertson) 35:141m
Eli 31:75m
Elizabeth 31:80m
Elizabeth (-) 35:81t
Elizabeth (Chambers) 31:44m
Ellen 32:42m
Gitty (Barbaree) 31:46m
Hannah 31:43m
Henry 31:70p; 35:140m
Herriot 32:39m
Isaiah 31:45m
Margaret 32:43m
Martha (Covert) 31:75m
Mary Ann (Terhune) 32:41m
Mary J. (Van Wickle) 31:45m
Rachael 31:42m
Rebecca (Schenck) 32:44m
Richard S. 32:44m
Samuel 32:41m; 31:44m
Sarah 32:40m
Sophia (Rue) 31:45m
Violetta 32:42m
William 31:45m; 37:52F

Disenso
S. 31:58t

Dishon
Henry 40:94R

Dissthore
Jacob 38:58R

Ditmars, Ditmas
Eleanor (Gulick) 31:58t
Elenor 32:35t
John 35:81t(Sr),t(Capt)
John I. 37:36t
Kezia (Tunison) 35:81t
Maria 33:28p
Mary (-) 35:81t
Peter 31:58t; 35:81t
Sophia (Spader) 35:81t
William 35:81t

Divine
Catherine (Harvy) 36:136m
Jane (Harvy) 36:83m
John 36:83m

Divinne, Deveny, Deviney, Diveny
Elizabeth (Burden) 36:81m
John 39:143R
+

Divinne &c
Richard 36:81m; 37:35R
Joseph 37:25R
Samuel 36:136m

Divins - see Devens

Divit - see DeWitt

Divollu or Divolee
George 36:130R

Dix; see also Dicks
Elizabeth (West) 39:1,2bm
Jonas Jr. 39:1,2#

Dixerson; see also Dickerson
Jesse 39:108

Dixey
Mary 31:76m

Dixon, Dixson, Dickson
Alice H. (Dungan) 31:58t
Anthoney 38:62R
Arthur S. 31:58t; Jr.31:58t
Calvin 37:12m
Clement 39:13R
Daniel 38:62R
Elizabeth (-) 38:90t
Francis 38:130R
Frederick R. 31:58t
George W. 38:90t
Hugh 37:77R
James 37:72R
Jane 36:102m
Joanna 37:14m
John 38:90t
John E. 31:59t
Joseph 38:85
Margret 39:140R
Mary (-) 38:90t
Mary Adaline 38:90t
Matilda (Mulford) 37:12m
Richard,inf. 31:58t
Susan E. 31:59t
Susannah 36:98m

D'Lavoe
Isaac 39:92R

Doane
-- Rt.Rev.Bishop 36:22

Dobbins, Dobbens, Dobbons
James 37:72R; Jr. 37:72R
John 38:85; 40:120d,s,
125d; Jr. 40:31p,120p
Joseph Jr. 39:131p
Mary (-) 39:84d
Mary Murrell 40:31d
Richard Jr.,Dr. 39:88d

Dobbins &c
Samuel Read 39:131d
Susan R. (-) 40:120d
William 37:72R; 39:84s
Zebedy 37:72R

Dobbing
Anna A. 35:130t
Anthony 35:130t
Joseph H. 35:130t
Mary R. 35:130t

Dobbs, Dobs
Albert 35:29
Annie E. (Crampton) 39:130t
Francis 39:120t
Jacob 35:29
Paul 35:29
Thomas 35:29p
William 35:29
William H. 39:120t

Dobson
John 40:140R

Docerry
Constantine 37:79R

Dochrea
William 33:26

Dock
Isaac 39:3t

Dockerty; see also Docerry
Lucretia (Lane) 33:61m
Rhinier 33:61m

Dod, Dodd
Alling 36:103m
Elias 38:66s
Elizabeth (Squier) 37:14m
Jemima 34:50t
John G. 37:14m
Jonas 38:66s,71p
Julia Hayes 38:66t,71
Lydia (-) 38:66t
Naomi 32:78t
Polly (Orsborne) 36:103m
Richard 38:66t
Sarah (Hayes) 38:66t,71p
William 36:123R

Dodder; see also Doder, Dudder
Abraham 33:54t
Charles R. 33:54t
Jacob Jr. 33:54t
Margaret (-) 37:54t

Doddy - see Dawdy

Doder; see also Dodder
Philip 40:136R

Dogin
John 40:129R

Dohtey, Dohoty - see Doty

Dolbais
John 39:16R

Dolbier, Dolbeer
Abby (-) 35:130t
Augustus C. 35:130t
Cutter 35:130t
Era. 35:130p
Erastus M. 35:130t
Esther (-) 35:130t
Hannah 35:130t
Jesse 35:130stp
Jonathan 36:130p
Jonathan T. 35:130t
Linus F. 35:130t
Lyd. 35:130p
Mary (-) 35:130p

Dolbow
E. Frances (-) 37:4t
George B. 37:4t
Harold F. 37:4t

Dole
Isaac 39:14R
Joseph 39:12R
Richard 39:14R

Dolhagen - see Delhagen

Dolliver
Mary 32:37t
Mary L. (Voorhees) 35:81t
William H. 35:81t

Dollos
Levi 38:61R
William 38:60,61R(Esq & Jr)

Dolphin
James 40:88R

Dolsen
Christina M. 40:21t

Domaris - see Demarest

Dombosha
George 33:78

Domin
Benj[a] 38:84

Donaghe
Harriet Richardson 38:90t
Susan (Boylston) 38:90t
Wm Rice,M.D. 38:90s

Donald
Jane M.(-) 39:19d
William 38:90t

Donaldson, Donalson
Cloud 37:118R
Joseph 38:130R
Narcissa (Gray) 37:17m
Robert 37:17m

Doncelaker
Ludwic(k) 38:59R

Done; see also Doane, Dunn
Andrew 40:140R
Thomas 39:9R

Dongan
-- Gov. 37:139

Donley
Azubah 40:101

Donnalds
Freelove 40:15m

Donnington
Deborah (-) 39:19d

Donoho
Edward 40:77m
Eliza (Colver) 40:77m

Dooer[?]
John 40:138R

Dook
-- 31:40m
Margaret 31:77m
Mary 31:42m

Doolhagen; see also Delhagen
Christina 34:23m

Doolittle
Barbara (Apgar) 40:76m
Catharine (Skillman) 31:59t
Horace, Rev. 31:59t
Horace Skillman 31:59t
Joseph 40:76m
Reuben 31:59t

Dooren
-- family 35:100

Doorn
-- family 33:37
Antje 31:18m,62w
Catherine 35:140m
Femmetje (Wykhof) 31:17m
Jan 31:22b
Joseph 31:17m
Nicholas 31:22p

Doplie
Lucas 33:96

Doran
Bryan/Brian 36:53R
John 37:73R

Doranwood
Robart 37:72R

Dorcy; see also Dorsey
James, Capt. 35:130t

Doremus
David 38:66s
David G. 38:66s
DeWitt Clinton 34:50t
Eliza (-) 38:101p
Francis 38:101p
Gorline 34:50t
Hannah 39:77md
Margaret 38:101t
Margaret (-) 38:66t
Mary C. (-) 34:50p
Michael G. 34:50p
Salley (-) 38:66t
Theodore Chester 34:50t
Wilber Fisk 34:50t

Doris
William 40:138R

Dorland, Dorlandt, Dorlant; see also Durland
-- 40:116
Aaltie/Aeltie 35:50w,53w
Anna 40:115
Annetje (Remsen) 40:114,115p
Annetje (Snedeker) 40:115p
Catrintje/Catryntje 35:50b; 40:115bm
Catrina (Van Wikgelen) 35:50mp
Elsje 40:115
Garret 31:59t; 33:78
Geertje 40:115bm
Jan/John/Jno 33:78; 34:83; 35:50mp,53w; 40:115
Jan Gerretse 40:114,115p
Jannetje 40:115
Lambert 40:115p
Mary/Maritje 40:115
Rem 40:115sp,116

Dornan
John P. 34:18

Doron
Ann (-) 39:88d
Stacy Jr. 39:88s

Dörreberger - see Dürreberger

Dorrel
Daniel 39:142R
Henry 39:137R
William 39:137R

Dorset, Dorsett
Christiana 35:114m
Hanna 35:142m

Dorset &c
Mary 37:98bmp
Rachel (-) 37:98p
Samuel 37:98p

Dorsey; see also Dorcy
James 33:78

Dorson
Edwd 38:84

Dorterty - see Dougherty

Dorum
John 37:31R

Dorwart
Benj. 35:130t; 36:48

Dosen
Moses 40:39R

Doss
Chrestean 31:59t
Mary (-) 31:59t

Dosset
Joseph 36:23p,83m
Mary 36:23b
Maria (Schenck) 36:83m
Mary (-) 36:23p
Samuel 38:59R

Doter
Jennie 35:33

Dottin
James 39:141R

Doty, Dotty, Dowty, Dohtey, Dohotey, Doughty, Dauty, Dotey
Abigael 31:16p
Abigail (Wade) 36:102m
Abner 39:15R
Caroline 39:32d
Catherine 40:17m
Catherine (-) 38:90t
Christian 39:120t
Daniel 33:78; 34:81,84; 37:56F,115R
Daniel S. 39:120p
David Correll 40:81m
Debora 40:101t
Edward 33:78; 35:45; 36:59
Elisabeth (Shengle) 40:76m
Eliza Ann (-) 39:120t
Elizabeth 37:106t;
Esther 35:32
Gertrude (Le Roux) 38:90t
Isaac 33:74,78
Isaiah 39:13R
James/Jeams 39:19p; 40:129R
+

Doty &c
Jane (Staats) 33:19bmd
Jere/Jeremiah/Jerra/Jerry 33:9,78; 35:92,96
John 33:7,10,76,78,79; 35:46,92; 36:102m; 39:15R; 40:129R. Capt. 38:90t; Jr. 33:79
Jonathan 39:15R
Joseph 33:29s,61m; 36:135m
Joshua 39:108
Levy 40:14m
Lydia (Little) 36:135m
Mary 31:41m
Mary (Vandeventer) 40:14m
Moses 33:79
Onsborn "Daughety" 39:19d
Phobe Ann (Apgar) 40:81m
Rachael 31:44m
Robert 39:14R; 40:76
Sally 31:44m
Samuel Jr. 33:79
Sarah D.C. 32:7mb
Sollamin 40:138R
Stephen H. 39:32p
Susan (Moffett) 33:61m
Thomas 38:90t; 39:15R
William 37:72R

Doudny, Dowdny
George 38:132R
John 38:133R
Nathaniel/Nethan[1] 38:134R
Nicholas 38:134R
William 38:134R

Doughten; see also Dottin
Luke 40:118d
Unity (-) 39:88d
William 39:88d; 40:118p(Esq)

Dougherty, Dorterty, Daugherty, Daugharty; see also Dockerty
Elizabeth 39:138R
Elizabeth A. (-) 39:120t
Hannah 39:120t
Ida E. 39:120t
Jane 37:14m
Jane A. (Hustwaite) 31:59t
Jennie V. 39:120t
John 39:120tt
John W. 31:59t
Julia 33:55t
Mary 39:120t
Mary J. (Jimerson) 39:120t
Michal 40:37R,45R
William E. 39:120t

Douglas, Douglass, Duglas, Dugles; see also Dalglish
Douglas &c
-- 33:79; ch. 39:32d
Alfred C. 38:66t
Allexander 37:76R
Aviline 37:16m
Baily B. 39:32p
Caroline V. 39:32t
David 38:90t
Eliza 37:15m
Eliza (-) 38:66p
Grace (Pearson) 33:11t
Harriet (-) 39:32s
Henry 36:104m
Israel 38:90t
John 37:76R; 38:66p
Jonathan 33:79
Joseph 37:13m
Lydia 31:46m
Margaret Elizabeth 31:76m
Matilda 34:71b
Nancy 39:63t
Phebe (Wade) 36:104m
Samuel 33:6,73,79p; 34:75,82; 39:32t
Susan (Winans) 37:13m
Susannah (MacMullen) 34:71p
William 33:10s,79(2); 34:46,71p; 35:44,130t; 39:11R,92R; 38:81(Maj & Capt)

Douw, Dow
Catherine 40:79m
Elizabeth 39:120t; 40:80m
Folgert/Folkert 33:79
Frank 35:81t
H.G.(-) 35:131p
Heanery 40:128R
Helen May 35:131t
John 40:78m
Lorenzo 39:133d
Louie C. 35:131p
Mary J. (Lare) 35:81t
Sarah Maria (Warner) 40:78m
Stella 35:81t
William E. 35:81t

Dowdny - see Doudny

Dowers
Edward 39:12R

Downie
Nancy (Gillerland) 31:44m
Samuel 31:44m

Downing
Joanna 39:19d
John C./G. 39:19d
Timothy 36:52R

Downs, Down
Anne (McDowell) 31:80m
Charles S., Rev. 38:90s
James 38:142d
Mary (Foster) 38:90t
Robert 31:80m
William 39:92R

Dowty - see Doty

Drair
David Allen 35:131t

Drake
-- 33:79; family 32:5
Aaron 32:5b
Abraham 33:79; 34:42,73,82; Sr. 35:95
Addie J. (Durling) 31:59t
Amos 40:101t
Amos H. 40:101t
Andrew 33:79; 35:11,13,131t; 36:57
Ann Eliza 36:91t
Ann (Savidge) 31:59t
Anna 31:59t
Anna E. 32:31t
Anna L. 31:59t
Anna Lulu 31:59t
Archibald 40:26s
Archibald A. 40:26t
Asenath 40:101t
Azariah Jr. 40:26s
Catharina/Catherine 35:131t; 40:14m
Clarissa 32:5b
Cornelia 35:131t
Dorothy/Dorithy (-) 35:131t; 36:48
Ebenezer/Ebernezer 32:5b; 36:59
Edmund 38:90t
Elisha 33:79; 34:82
Eliza 32:5bmp; 39:65t
Elizabeth 31:59t; 34:36t
Elizabeth (-) 35:131pt; 40:26t
Elizabeth (Van Sickle) 31:43m
Elkanah 35:131t; 36:91p
Ella T. (Bartrom) 31:59t
Emma A. 32:52c
Ephra(i)m 36:131; 40:131R,142R
Eunice (Martin) 35:131
F. (Randolph) 33:62m
Francis 36:131
G.W. 32:14t
Garret V. 31:59t
George K. 38:90t; 40:117d
George S. 40:101p

Drake
George W. 40:101t
Gersham 33:79,80
Hanh. (Davis) 31:41m
Harriet C. 35:131t
Harriet W. (Fitch) 30:101t
Hattie G. 32:38t
Henry 31:41m; 37:76R
Henry S. 31:59t
Hezekiah 40:101ttt
Hiram 40:101t
Huldah P. (-) 35:131
Humphry M. 35:131s
Isaac 35:131p
Isaiah 31:59s
Jacob 33:79; 34:45,84
Jacob H. 40:26t
James 35:12; 39:19d
Jane (-) 40:101p
Jane (Reed) 40:105t
Jeremiah 35:11
John 32:5b; 38:67p; 39:19pd; 40:137R
John H. 31:59t
Jonathan 33:60m
Josephine 40:28t
Joshua 40:138R
Lewis 31:43m
Louisa M. 40:102t
Lydia (-) 35:131t
Lydia J. 40:101t
Macra 40:101t
Macrina V. 40:101t
Margaret 32:5b
Margaret (-) 35:131t
Margaret E. (-) 33:54t
Margaretta (Osbourn) 35:131t; 36:48
Maria R. 40:101t
Marion 38:90t
Marion E. 31:59t
Mary (-) 31:59t
Mary A. (-) 38:90p
Mary A. (Swayze) 40:101t
Mary C. (Schenck) 31:59t
Mary Elizabeth 38:66t
Mercy (-) 40:101t
Minerva N. (Martin) 40:26t
Nathaniel 31:73,74,79; 33:73; 34:43,75,81,84; 34:44,45,47, 1elt(Dr); 36:48s; 40:133R
Noah 35:131t
Oliver D. 31:2c; 32:52c; 33: 32cc; 35:11c; 36:56c.131c
Parmelia 32:15t
Phebe 35:131t
+

Drake
Phebe (S ruble) 40:26t
Rachel (-) 38:66p; 40:101t
Randolph 33:62m
Rhoda 35:135t
Samuel 33:54s
Sarah 33:61m,62m; 35:131t
Sarah (-) 35:131pt; 36:91p, 132; 40:26t
Sarah Ann 40:77m
Sarah Francis 32:35t
Sarah (Pangburn) 33:60m
Silas 40:101t
Susan M. (-) 40:101t
Tempie 40:101t
Theodore 31:5t
Thomas 40:36R
Walter W. 31:59t
Warren 35:131t
William 35:131st; 36:48s; 37:52F; 39:142R

Draper
Thomas 36:125R

Drdler
Mary 40:140R

Dremer; see also Deremer
Hannah (-) 32:47m

Drennan
Ann 37:14m
Margaret 37:14m

Dresser
Aflax 33:79

Dreyspring
Charles Jacob 39:99t

Driggus [?]
Jacob 40:37R

Driller
Christian 35:55w
Elizabeth 35:55w
Philip 35:54w

Driver
James 35:81t
John 39:92R

Drolinger, Trunchler
Gabriel 40:35R
Jane 32:58d

Drum
Andrew 36:41m
Anne 35:34p,38p; 36:85m
Gorge 36:139
Jane (-) 36:139
Mical 40:94R
Phil(l)ip 33:79; 34:48

Drummond, Drummon, Drummen
-- 33:79; 35:40
Evan/Even 33:79; 34:45,77,80
Hannah (Williams) 31:42m
John/Jno 31:42m; 39:14R
Zilpha 38:34R,41

Dubey
William 35:90w

Dubois, Duboys, D'Boise
-- family 37:110
-- Rev. 36:137; 37:82
-- widow 37:92
Abraham 33:28p,68bmp,b,69md; 40:42R
Ann (-) 33:69md
Benjamin, Rev.[V.D.M.] 31:21, 22,24p,26p,63p,66,67p,70p; 32:18p,21p,b,25p,72p; 33:41p; 34:30p,b,69b; 36:83m,140s; 37:46,88p,136(& wf),141p; 38:33p,39s; Juner 37:46
Catharine/Catherine 32:25b; 33:68bm,69b; 34:28p,32p,64p, 68p,70p; 35:35p,38p,138p; 36:82m,140
Catharine (Denise) 37:143p; 38:33p,35p,36p,37p,40,42m
Catharine Emma 38:36b
Catherine Ann 37:140b
Cornelius 40:42R
Daniel 32:18b; 34:30p; 36:83m
Daniel Denise 38:37b
David 34:30b; 37:86p,88p, 136(& wf),140p; 38:33p,39; 40:42R
Dominicus 33:68b
Elizabeth 32:72b; 34:33p,64p, 68p,69p; 35:34p,37p,39p; 36:83m,140; 37:141b
Elizabeth (Covenhoven) 34:30p; 36:83m
Ellener/Ellenor 34:27b,30b; 35:35p,38p; 36:134m
Esther 38:103t
Francyntje 31:26b; 36:41m
Helen(ah) (Wyckoff) 37:88p, 141p; 38:33p,39
Henry 34:66b; 37:86p,88p, 137(wf & chn), 140p; 38:34p, 41,45m,wf & chn; Mrs. 37:92
Jacob 40:42R
Jane Elizabeth 38:35b
Jane (Nevius) 33:69md
Jane (Van Dyke) 33:28p,68mp, 69d
John 35:38b; 37:143p; 38:33p, 35p,36p,37p,39,40,42m;40:43R
+

Dubois &c
John Rue 38:34b
Jonas,Esq. 38:103p
Joseph 31:24b; 37:46
Joseph Rue 37:88b
Lewis 40:42R
Lewrany 40:43R
Lydia Conover 38:37b
Lydia Lavenia 38:33b
Margaret/Maragrietje 31:63b; 33:28-29bmpd; 33:31bmpd,48p, 68b; 34:28p,65p; 36:43m,139
Margaret Ann 38:33b
Margaret (Conover) 37:86p, 88p,140p; 38:34p
Maria/Mary 33:33s,35p,41b, 68b; 36:135m,140; 40:42R
Mary C. 37:140b
Mary Jane (Conover) 38:36p, 37p
Nicholas 33:68bd,69s
Peter 36:53R; 40:42R
Peter Conover 37:86b
Phebe 33:95b
Phebe/Phemertje/Pheremtje (Denise) 32:18p,21p,25p; 31:24p,26p,63p,67p,70p; 32:72p; 33:44p; 36:140
Rachel 37:140B
Rachel/Rahel (Rue) 37:86p, 88p,140p; 38:33p,39
Sarah 34:72b; 37:88p,b,90m, 138p,142p; 38:34p,36p,37p,40
Sarah Ann 37:88b,143b
Sarah Jane 38:38p,39p,42
Sarah Matilda 38:36b
Sarah (Smock) 34:66p,69p,72p; 35:38p; 36:84m,140
Sarah Vanderveer 37:86b
Sarah (Vanderveer) 33:95p; 34:27p,30p; 36:45m,139
Sophia(h) 31:70b; 33:92p,95p; 34:28p,32p,65p,69p,72p; 35: 37p; 36:80m,140
Reunis D. 33:95p; 34:27p,30p, 66p,69p,72p; 35:38p; 36:45m, 84m,139,140s; 37:45-48(d); 38:35(wf & chn)
Teunise Denise 31:67b; 38:33b; 38:34b
Tunis 37:92(& wf)
Tunis Vanderveer 38:36p,37p
Ursula (Probasco) 38:45m
Williampe (Van Doorn) 34:30p; 36:83m
Yockamintyn 40:42R

Dubon
Esther (Hoff) 38:7m
William 38:7m

Dubril
Michael 37:31R

Ducket [?]
Eliza 37:10m

Duckworth
Caroline 32:73t
Eleanor 32:63p
John 32:63p

Duclos
Elizabeth J. (Wilson) 35:142m
Francis 35:142m

Dudass
James 39:11R

Dudder; see also Dodder
Henry 33:54t

Dudley
Darling 38:141R
Francis 36:125R
Joshua 36:125R
Thomas 36:125R

Duel, Duell
John 40:39R

Duer
Catherine Theodora 38:9t
Hannah Maria (-) 38:91t
Sarah Henderson 38:91t
William Alexander 38:90t

Duff
Harriet (Hanerd) 32:46m
Peter 32:46m

Duffe, Duffey
Patrick 38:134R; 40:91R

Duffield, Duffeild
Anna Eliza (Schanck) 35:81t
Charles T. 31:59t
Elizabeth 31:59t
George 31:59t
George G. 35:81s
George S. 31:56s,59t
Georgiana (Nimaster) 31:59t
Isaac 39:11R
Jane (-) 31:56,59t
Margaret V. (Durling) 31:59t
William 38:64R

Duffil, Duffill
Benjamin 39:92R
Jacob 40:88R
James 39:92R
Peter 40:88R

Dufford, Düfford, Duffort, Tuffert
Anna 40:18m
Anna (Schneider) 40:11m

Dufford &c
Anna (Trimmer) 40:18m
Cath: Barb: (Mutchler) 40:13m
Elisabeth 40:14m,17m
Elisabeth (Hoeger) 40:18m
Elizabeth (Bess) 40:77m
Jacob 40:18mm
Johannes 40:13m,18m
John 40:77m
Lena 40:74m
Margaret 40:79m,106m
Margaret Marilda (Trimmer) 40:81m
Maria (Weise) 40:78m
Mary 40:75m,78m
Mary (Weiss) 40:18m
Matthias 40:78m
Philip 40:11m
Sophia 40:73m
William 40:81m

Dugen
John 40:140R

Duglas, Dugles - see Douglas

Dukemenear
Saml 39:9R

Dulegar - see Dullager

Duley
William 35:90w

Dulin
Edwd 38:84

Dullager, Dulegar
Isaac 38:30p,31,66t
John Corwin 38:30t
Mary 38:66t
Mary (-) 38:66t
Nicholas F. 38:66t
Rhoda (-) 38:66t
Thos. F. 39:19d

Dumont, Demon, Demond, Demun, Demunn, Demunt, DuMon, Dumond, DuMont, Dumun
Abigail (Van Pelt) 31:79m
Abraham 33:17,79; 34:48; 35:81t,92
Ann (Millar) 33:61m
Anna (Calscher) 40:72m
Anne Schenck (Griggs) 31:79m
Baliche (-) 35:81t
Elbert 31:79m
Headges 38:61R
Hendrick 33:79
Janna (Stoothoff) 35:81t
Jeney 33:54t

Dumont &c
John/Jno 31:77m; 33:4,79; 34:77; 35:40,46,93-95
Lewis Cline 33:54t
Lydea 33:54t
Margaret 37:38t
Margaret (-) 33:54p
Martha 40:81m
Mary 40:18m
Matthias Lain 33:61m
Peter 33:4,6,75-77,79,54p; 34:43,81; 35:46,92; Jr. 33:75,79; 34:79; Sr. 34:79
Philip 40:72m
Rynear 35:81s
Susanna 40:13m

Dun - see Dunn

Dunam- see Dunham

Dunaway
Matthew 39:92R

Dunbar
David 37:51F

Duncan, Duncin, Dunkin
-- 31:41m
-- (Ely) 31:40m
Ann(e) 31:41m; 32:39m
Catharine (Riggs) 32:45m
Catharine (Story) 31:43m
Daniel 31:40m,43m
Elizabeth (Story) 31:43m
Ellen 32:47m
Isabel (McDowell) 31:41m; 35:7bd
John/Jno/Jun 31:46,79; 32:40m; 39:140R,141R; 40:45R
John T. 32:45m
Letitia Ann (Schenck) 32:46m
Lydia 31:42m
Margaret 31:39t, 32:44m
Mary 32:45m
Mary Ann 32:44m
Peter Junr 32:46m
Rosellen (Dey) 32:40m
Stephen 31:43m
Thomas 31:41m

Duncer - see Dunster

Duncin - see Duncan

Dundas
-- Capt. 34:7

Dungan
Alice H. 31:58t
Samuel 39:143R
Temperance A. 31:56t

Dunham, Dunam, Dunnom, Dunnum
Aaron 40:77m
Abbygil (Roll) 35:131t
Amos 39:120t
Ann (-) 39:120p
Arrietta T. 39:120t
Asher 35:12
Azariah 34:56m
Benjamin 37:72R
Caroline Amanda T. 39:120t
Catharine 39:120t
Catharine (Kline) 40:77m
David 37:95m,96sd; 39:120t
David H. 39:120p
Elijah/Eliga 35:131s; 36:57
Elisha 33:80
Elizabeth 34:14bm
Ellen Ann (-) 39:120p
Enoch 40:70b
Ephraim 33:80p; 34:42; Jr. 33:80
Frances 39:120t
Francis 38:132R
Gertrude P. (Craig) 37:95m, 96d
Joseph 40:45R
Kezia (-) 35:11
Lenah (-) 36:141t
Levisa (-) 39:120t
Mary (-) 39:120t
Mary (Craig) 37:95m
Nancy (-) 39:120t
Olivia 39:120t
Phebe (Blackney) 34:56m
Phenias 38:134R
Robert B. 39:120t
Samuel 39:120t
Selly 40:13m
Stephen 35:11,13
Susan F. 39:125t
William 38:130R; 39:20d,120p
William Blauvelt 37:95m,96d
William Henry 39:120t

Duning
Samuel 39:143R

Dunkin - see Duncan

Dunlap, Dunlop
-- family 37:1
Allen/Allin 40:39R
Ann 35:131t; 40:42R
Christopher 40:91R
Edward 37:4p; 40:38R,88R
Harriette Margaret 36:120m
James 40:39R
Jane 40:39R
John/Jno 33:80; 38:84; 39: 140R

Dunlap &c
Mary 37:4t
Nanny 33:76,80
Nenian 40:88R
Richard 37:4t
Thomas 40:88R

Dunlavy
Matthew 39:141R

Dunlop - see Dunlap

Dunmore
James 38:83

Dunn, Dun; see also Done
-- 40:108
-- family 35:33
Ann 33:46b
Augusta L. (-) 35:131t
Benjamin 39:144R
Benjgah 33:80
Catherine (Carl/Carrel) 33: 36p; 36:43m
Charlotte 35:131t
Clarkson, Rev. 35:106; 36: 22,23,25
Ebenezar/Ebbeneazar 39:138R
Ephraim 36:59
Ester 40:26t
Ezekiah 33:80
George 40:45R
George L. 35:131t
Hugh 38:136R
Jacob 36:60
James/Jeams 33:46p; 36:43m, 132; 40:138R
Joel 36:95p,131
Jonathan 33:80; 39:36s
Joseph 33:7,80p; 34:75; 35:96
Lewis 36:58,133
Matthew Skillman 35:131t
Mercy 36:95t
Nathan 40:39R
Nellie (Van Voorhees) 39:36bs
Norman 35:131tt
Philip 36:132
Rachel (-) 36:95p
Samuel 33:79,80
Thomus 40:137R
William 40:133R,135R

Dunnom - see Dunham

Dunphe
Thomas 37:31R

Dunster, Duncer
-- Alexander & 33:80
Daniell Donll/D.D. 33:4,8, 77,80

dePuy - see Depuy

Duram
Dainnel 40:140R

Durand
Caleb B. 32:14s
Charles 32:14t
Electa (Baldwin) 32:14t
Elijah 32:14t; 36:105m
Elizabeth 32:12t
Hannah (-) 32:14t
Henry 32:14t
Huldah (-) 32:14t
Jabez 32:14t
James M. 39:20p
Jane 39:20d
Joseph B. 32:14t
Mary (-) 32:14t
Polly (Reeve) 36:105m

Durell
William 32:57

Durest
C.R.Blanchet 38:91t

Durham
Catharine (-) 35:54p
Elizabeth 35:54b
John 35:54p

Durie; see also Duryea
Angenetje 34:87p
Angenetje (Bogert) 34:89p
Ann (Van Voorhis) 34:90s
Annatje 34:88m,89tm,p
Daniel 34:90
David 34:90(2)
David J. 34:90s,p
Edward James 39:20d
Elizabeth 34:22p
Geertje 34:24p,90
Geertje (Bogert) 34:90s
Geesje (Demarest) 34:21s
Gerrit 34:90
Ginne 34:90
Hendrick 34:90
James/Jacobus 34:21s,90; 40:26t
Jan/Johannes 34:89p,90
Jan J. 34:90#,p
Jannetje 34:90t; 40:26t
Jannetje/Jane (Van Wagenen) 34:90tp
John J./Jan Y. 34:90#
John P. 34:19,90t
Margaret 34:20p,21m,23p
Maria 34:90(3)
Maria (Christie) 34:90s
Maria (Post) 34:90p

Durie
Mary (Demarest) 34:90s
Mary Margaret (-) 40:36t
Pieter 34:90p
Rachel 34:90
Sarah 34:90; 35:27p
Sophia 34:90
Willard E. 40:26p
Wyntje (Lydecker) 34:90p

Durkin
A.L. 39:20p
Alonzo 39:20d

Durland; see also Dorland
Garret A. 31:59,60t
Gitty Ann (Edwards) 31:60t

Durling; see also Durland, Dorland, Darling
-- inf. dau. 31:60t
Addie J. 31:59t
Anna G. (Voorhees) 31:60t
Charity (-) 33:54t
Elizabeth (-) 31:60t
Elmer L. 31:60t
G. Emery 31:60t
Garret 31:60t
Garret S. 31:60t
Jane (Nimaster) 31:60t
John 31:55,60tt; 33:54t,55t
John Robbins 31:60t
John Wright 33:55t
Lizzie 31:60t
Lottie V. (Wyckoff) 31:60t
Loucretia A. (Wyckoff) 31:60t
Margaret V. 31:59t
Mary A. 31:55t
Mary (Bass) 31:60t
Nathaniel M. P. 31:60t
Samuel 39:108
Samuel D. 31:60t
Sietta E. (Saums) 31:60t
Susan S. 31:60t
Susannah 36:14t
Thomas J. 31:60t
Wesley W. 31:60t
William 33:55t
William S. 31:60t

Dürreberger, Dörreberger, Derreberger, Duerrberger; see also Dernberger
David 40:76m
Elisabeth (Laurentz) 40:16m
Elizabeth 40:10m
Elizabeth (-) 40:75
Elizabeth (Hildebrand) 40:72m
Jacob 40:72m,75m
John 40:75m
+

Dürreberger &c
Margaret (Welsh) 40:76m
Maria 40:11m
Mary 40:75m
Mary (Tuffert) 40:75m
Rachel (Fritz) 40:75m
Stephan 40:10p,16m

Duryea, Duryee, Derje; see also Durie
Andrew W. 40:26t
Eleanor L. 38:109p
Fannie J. (-) 40:26t
Freddie A. 40:26t
Geo. W. 40:26t
James 31:42m
Jessie (-) 40:26t
John 31:45m
John Brower 39:20d
Joost 33:25p,26; 40:70bd
Lena (-) 33:25p
Magdalena 33:25-26#
Maria 35:26m
Mary (Cocks) 31:42m
Peter S. 39:20p
Philip,D.D. 38:91t
Rachel (Day) 38:91t
Sally (Griggs) 31:45m
S. Louise 40:26t

Duschen, Duscheene
Anna 40:83m
Anna (-) 40:83p
Anthony 40:83p

Dusinberre
D.C. 38:91s
George Fauss 38:91t
Joseph 38:91p
Julia (-) 38:91p
Margaret Ann 38:91t
Phebe (Mills) 38:91t

Duske
James 38:12R

Dutton
Hannah (-) 40:33d
John 38:139d
Thomas 40:33s

Duvall - see Devall

Duvoust - see Devoust

Duycken, Duyckin, Duycking
Evert 33:80; 34:45,74,80

DVaul - see Duvall

DVeber
Gabriel 39:92R

Dyck-Heer, Dyckher - see Decker

Dyckman, Dykman
Class 40:5w
Johannes 37:126

Dye - see Dey

Dyer
Abigail (-) 33:55t
James Monroe 33:55t
John C., Rev. 40:119d
Philip 33:55p

Dyett
Hugh 35:4t

Dyken
Geradis 39:108

Dykman - see Dyckman

Dyle
Patrick 40:138R

Eacrit
James 40:43R

Eagles
Alexander 38:66ss
Electa (-) 38:66t
Esther (-) 38:66t
Jerusha (-) 38:66t
Lois (-) 38:66t
Rachel (-) 38:66t
Thomas 38:66tss

Eames
Cornelia A. 38:48t

Earl, Earle, Earyl, Erll
-- boy 39:20d
Aaron 33:59m
Abigail 33:59m
Ann 35:133t
Anthony S., Esq. 40:29d
Caleb 32:3,4
Elizabeth 38:126t
Elizabeth (Leverich) 35:33s
Elsie 32:52t; 37:20p,21p,23p
Ezekiel Morris 35:33bds
John 38:132R
Joseph 32:3,4; Esq. 40:121d
Joshua S. 39:87d
Lydia 39:85d
Mary (Haines) 32:45p
Mery (Crispin) 32:3sp
Michael 32:3s; 39:85p
Polly (Masaker) 33:59m
Rebecca (Ridgway) 32:3s
Robert 39:20d
+

Earl &c
Ta(u)nton 32:3p,4ps; 37:29R, 72R,115R
Thomas 32:3sp,3,4; 37:72R, 115R; Sr & Jr 37:29R
William W. 40:122d

Earles
Thomas 38:64R

Early
James 39:92R
John 39:92R
William 40:120d

Earnest; see also Eayrnest
Henry 40:39R,88R

Earwin - see Erwin

Easley
John 36:126R

Easop - see Esop

Easlick, Eastlick, Estlack
Alexabder 35:4p
Francis 39:92R
Ellis 32:70p
Hannah (-) 35:4p
Mary 32:69pp; 39:92R
Samuel 39:92R
Sarah 39:92R
William 35:4t

Eastburn
Abigail 36:116m
Abigail (Inglis) 36:116bmdp
Agnes (Jones) 36:116p
Ann (White) 36:116m
Joseph 36:116
Mary Ann 36:116
Robert 36:116bmdp; Capt. 36:116p
Thomas 36:116m

Eastebrook - see Estabrook

Eastlick - see Easlick

Easter
Diana (Schenck) 37:90m
Samuel 37:90m

Easton
Aaron 36:100m
David 38:91s
John 39:108
Julia Ann 38:48t
Mary (-) 38:91t
Polly 36:98m
Robert 31:74#
Sally D. (Beach) 36:100m

Eastwood
Nathaniel 39:52m
Rebecca (Brown) 39:52m

Eaton
Alfred 35:58b
Catharine 40:108t
Charity 40:26t
Edith 37:2t
Elizabeth (Cole) 40:26t
George 40:46R
John 40:35R
Joshua 40:45R
Lenora 40:26t
Lewis 40:26t
Lydia A. 40:109t
Maria 40:108t
Peter 35:58p; 40:36R
Robert 37:55F
Sarah (-) 35:58p

Eayre - see Eyre

Eayrnest;-see also Earnest
Daniel 37:72R
Michaiel 37:72R

Eberhart
Martin 40:88R

Ecker
Susanna 35:31p

Eckerson
Cornelia (Debaun) 34:24s
Cornelius 39:69p
Elizabeth (Meyer) 39:69bs
Thomas 34:24s
Thomas C. 39:69bs
Willemntje (Vlierboom) 39:69p

Eckland - see Ackland

Eckley
Sarah 35:115

Edcel - see Edsal

Eddy
George W. 38:5m
John 40:137R
Rachel Jane (Slater) 38:5m

Edenton
Jeams 40:138R

Eder
Elisabeth 40:76m

Edgar
David 35:90w
Elizabeth 33:60m

Edgle; see also Egly
Samuel 37:28R

Edjer
Archibald 40:15m
Catherine (Werner) 40:15m
Elizab: (-,Youngs) 40:15m
Nathaniel 40:15m

Edmunds
Downs 37:121R
Richard 37:120R
Thomas 37:31R

Edsal, Edcel
Jacobus 40:129R
John 40:129R
Richard 40:129R,130R
Sam 37:127

Edwards, Edwerds, Edwords, Edward
-- inf. 39:32dd
-- Ms. 39:53d
Aaron 39:32p
Amos 38:62R
Ann 39:58B
Calvin 36:105m
Catherine 36:81m
Daniel 39:54d,141R; 40:36R
David 38:11R,60R; 40:44R
Eliza 33:59m
Elizabeth 38:12R
Ephraim 38:10R
Gitty Ann 31:60t
Hannah (-) 40:33d
Hannah H. 33:59t
Harriet P. 32:16t
James 38:59R; 39:50m,58p
Jemima (Wade) 36:105m
John 39:138R
Jonathan 36:7m; 38:12R
Joseph 38:11R; 39:140R
Juliann 32:44m
Locha 33:58m
Mary (-) 39:58p
Nancy 36:43m,98m
Noah 40:33s
Phebe 37:16m
Phebe (Osborne) 36:7bm
Polly 33:59m; 37:11m
Reece 36:122R
Rowland 39:14R
Samuel 39:58b
Sarah Ann 39:58b
Sary (Morris) 39:50m
Thomas Page Jr. 39:120d
William 39:32p

Eekof
A. 40:50

Eft
John 40:88R

Egbert
-- ch. 39:27d
David 33:21
Elisha 39:85s
Elizabeth 33:21
Jacob, Dr. 39:85p
James 33:21sp
John 33:21
Maria 33:60m
Martha 33:21,60m; 39:85d
Mary 33:21
Mary R. 35:23t
Mary (Smith) 33:21
Sarah 33:21
Sarah (Smith) 33:21s
Susan 38:91t
William 39:32p

Ege
Adam 40:70bd

Egersturf
William 36:123R

Eggman; see also Hageman
Bartholomew 36:122R

Egley - see Egly

Eglington, Eglinton
Ebenezer 39:92R
John 39:92R(& Jr)

Egly, Egley; see also Edgle
Antina 40:139R
George 39:81d
Jacob 37:116R
Thomas 39:81p

Ehrenman
Bolly (Evens) 40:17m
Frederick 40:17m

Ehrenreich
-- Mr. 40:11w

Ehrhardt
Joseph 39:120t

Eichert
Eva 37:80t
Frank 37:80t
Mary (-) 37:80t
Miklos 37:80t

Eick, Eike, Eyck, Eyke
Amos C. 31:34p
Anderson B. 38:4m
Catharina (Teyger) 40:74m
Catharine (-) 31:35p
Catharine A. 31:94t
Catharine (Rowland) 31:35t
Catherine 40:80m; 31:28t
Cornelius 31:34t
+

Eick &c
Elisabeth 40:74m
Elisabeth (McKinny) 31:35t; 40:75m
Eliza Ann (Rowe) 40:79m
Elizabeth (-) 31:34t,35t
Elizabeth A. 31:91t
Elizabeth A. (-) 31:35t
Elizabeth (Douw) 39:120t; 40:80m
Ephraim 40:79m
Eve 31:34t
Eve Christena (Sharp) 31:35t
George 31:34tt,35t
Georgia E. (Smock) 35:81t
Herbert 31:34t
Jacob 31:34ttt; 39:120p; 40:74m,80m
Jennie R. 36:16t
John 31:34t,35pt
John H. 31:35p
John R. 35:81t; 36:14
Julia Ann (-) 31:35t
Juliann (Welch) 40:80m
Julianna 31:35t
Lydia Louisa 31:35t
Margaret (-) 31:34t
Mary 31:35t
Mary (-) 31:34t
Mary Ann (Eyke) 40:79m
Mary (Edgar) 40:106m
Mary (Henry) 31:34t
Mary Jane (Hoffman) 40:106m
Matthias H. 31:35t
Morris 31:35t
Morris B. 31:34t
Nathan L. 31:34t
Peter 40:79m
Philip 40:75m
Philip Eliphalet 40:106m
Robert C. 31:34t
Sarah E. (-) 31:34p
Sarah G. (-) 31:34p
Sophia 40:78m
Susannah 31:35t
Thisbe (Kline) 38:4m
William 31:35tttt
William Garret 40:80m,106m
William M. 31:35t

Eilenburgher
Margaret A. (Angle) 38:2m
Peter 38:2m

Eilor
Cathron 40:39R

Eimick - see Emick

Elberson, Elbersen, Elbertson
Dan'l 35:101t

Elberson &c
Eliza 35:101t
Elizabeth 38:49,51p
Garret 31:60t
Garret S. 31:60t
Idah (Striker) 31:60t
James 31:60t; 32:27
Ralph 31:60t
Sarah 38:51b

Elderridge - see Eldridge

Elderton
Elizabeth 33:80

Eldridge, Eldredge, Eldredg, Elderridge, Eldrege, Eldreg, Eldrage, Eldrig; see also Oldreg
Aaron 37:120R
Abigail 37:116R
Abraham 36:126R; 37:77R
Abm. Wilson 31:46m
Aner 38:10R
David 39:92R
Eli/Ely 38:10R
Elijah 37:120R
Elisha 38:10R
Ester 36:125R
Ezekiel 37:120R; Jr 37:121R
Isaac 40:39R
Jabes 37:72R
James 36:125R; 37:120R
Jeremiah 37:120R
John 37:121R(& Jr)
Jonathan/Jonathen 33:80; 34:44,75,78; 35:40,95; 37:121R; 38:133R
Levi 37:119R
Lydia (Douglass) 31:46m
Obadiah 37:77R; 39:9R
Rachel 33:16m
Samuel 37:120R
Thomas 36:125R,130R
William 36:125R; 38:135R; Esq. 39:82d

Eley; see also Ely
Mary 39:52m
Rebeckah (Vanmater) 39:52m
Wm I. 39:52m

Elgor
George 40:44R

Elick, Ellick
Catharina (Bikel) 40:13m
Elisabeth 40:75m
Else (Parks) 40:77m
John 40:77m
Will^{m} 40:13m

Elkinton, Elkenton
Enoch 38:142d; 39:46p
Fenton 39:46d
George 37:72R; 38:140d
Joshua 39:92R; 40:39R

Ellason - see Ellison, Elverson

Ellen; see also Allen
Jane 36:135m

Ellerson - see Elverson

Elles - see Ellis

Elleson - see Ellison, Allison

Ellet, Ellett
Charles 40:34R
Eunice R. (-) 32:14p
Henry 32:14p
Julia Frances 32:14p

Ellevale
Isaac 38:85

Ellgordon
Phoebe Ann 35:82t
Sarah (Van Camp) 35:81t,82p
Wm N. 35:81t,82p

Ellick - see Elick

Elliot; see also Ellet
Benjamin Giles 35:131t
Charles 35:131t
Joseph 39:92R
Phebe (Bed--gh) 36:104m
Richard 36:104m
Robert 39:140R
Sarah (Coriell) 35:131t
Thoms 38:83

Ellis, Elles, Elliss, Eylis, Eyliss; see also Allis
-- family 33:15
Aaron 36:52R; 39:89p; 40:33d
Abigail Hannah 33:15
Anna (-) 33:16p; 37:4t
Charles 39:85s
Cristofer/Chisr 40:128R,140R
Daniel 37:78R; Esq. 36:52R
Decline 36:8m
Ebenezer 40:128R
Edith D. 40:31d
Elenor (Clayton) 37:34m
Eliza (-) 38:66t
Eliza Ann 34:12m
Elizabeth (Davis) 34:13d
Elizabeth H. (Keeler) 36:8m
Elvira Ann 39:89d
Elvira Matilda 38:66t
Frederick, Esq. 38:66s
Harriet 39:131d

Ellis &c
J. Harry 38:66s
James W. 37:34m
Jefferson 38:66p
Job 37:72R
John 37:26R
Joseph 33:15; 39:11R
Kate M. (James) 38:66t
Lazarus 40:129R
Levi 40:129R
Lucinda I. 37:4t
Mark 37:77R
Mary (-) 39:85d
Mary (Francis) 31:60t
Mary Wildes 39:131d
Peter 37:28R; 39:85d; 40:31p
Rachel 33:16b
Rowland 36:53R
Samuel 39:92R
Serena M. (-) 38:66p
Simeon 33:15b
Thomas 31:60t; 33:16p
William 37:79R; 39:131pp

Ellison, Elleson; see also Allison
Catharine 36:42m
Daniel 33:38p
Elizabeth (Manly) 33:38p
Frances Jane 38:45m
John 33:38b
Joseph 37:26R
Margaret 36:42m
Mary 36:40m
Polly 36:99m
Rob(b)ert 35:58; Jr.,Esq. 40:133R
Sarah 36:85m

Ellit - see Ellet, Elliot

Ells
Lucretia 36:43m

Ellston, Elstun, Elstone
Bertie P. 35:132t
Charles 35:132p; 36:48
Eliza A. (Lunger) 35:132t
Florie S. 35:132t; 36:48
Percy R. 35:132t
William 35:132t; 40:130R
William W. 35:132t
Willie W. 35:132t; 36:48

Ellsworth
Anna 39:74bdm
Annatje (Van Dalssen) 39:73bs, 74bmp
Elmer M. 33:53
Geertje 39:74b
Hendricus 39:74b

Ellsworth
Hester 39:74bd
Jane (Smith) 39:74s
Jane (Verbryck) 39:75s
Jannetje 39:74b
Johannes 39:74sp
John W. 39:74bsd
Richard 39:75bds
Sarah (Hinton) 39:74s
Willem 39:74b
William J. 39:73s,74bmpd

Elmendorf
Martina 38:47t

Elmer
Catharine 37:110t
Daniel, Esq. 38:62R
Horace 38:91t
John 38:43m
Jonathan 38:133R
Kezia J. 38:91t
Mary (Sickles) 38:43m
Sarah E. 38:91t
Susan (Stewart) 38:91t
Theodorus 38:64R
Theophilus 38:64R
Timothy 38:64R

Elmore
Abraham's son 39:54d
Frederick's wife 39:57d
Isaacks' wife 39:57d

Elstone, Elstun - see Ellston

Elton
Revel 37:72R
Thos 37:72R
William 36:51R

Elverson, Ellason, Ellerson
Jane 39:20d

Elwell, Elwall
Abraham 40:42R
Annannias 39:138R
Catherine 40:43R
David 38:132R,136R,137R; 39:92R,139R
Isaac 39:139R; 40:42R
Isral 40:44R
Jacob 38:133R,144R
John 39:139R; 40:42R,44R
Joseph 39:139R
Levi/Levy 40:42R,88R
Samuel 39:140R; 40:42R,44R
Sortely/Sortley 40:39R
Susannah 40:42R
Thomas 39:92R; 40:43R
Warton 40:88R
William 40:39R(& Jr)

Elwelson; see also Helwelson
Daniel 37:72R

Ely; see also Eley
-- 31:40m
Abraham 37:9m
Achsa 31:77m
Caroline (Thompson) 32:39m
Catharine 37:17m
Deborah 38:15b,16d
Deborah (-) 38:15
Elizabeth 31:75m
Elleanor (Homer) 31:79m
Epaphras 37:12m
Ermina (S--) 37:9m
George 37:50F
Grace (Holeman) 31:42m
Hannah (Clayton) 32:41m
Henry 38:15b
James 38:91s; 37:14m
Janett 37:10m
Jesse 38:15b
John 38:15b; 37:52F
John J. 32:41m
Joseph 31:42m,44m
Joshua 37:52F
Julia Kitchell 37:12m
Louisa Matilda 38:15b
Lucetta 37:11m
Lydia H. 36:104m
Nancy 32:39m
Nancy (Story) 31:44m
Pamela 38:15mb,16d
Phebe (-) 38:91t
Phinehas 38:15b,16d
Rebeckah 33:63m
Rhoda 32:40m
Richard 31:79m
Sally 37:9m
Susan (Sayre) 37:14m
William 32:39m; 37:50F

Elzeman
Christian 32:14t

Emans, Emons, Emmans, Emmens, Emmons, Emmen; see also Amens
-- family 37:35,110
-- Mrs. 37:91
Abigail 38:44m
Abraham 31:19m; 33:55p,tp; 35:83tt
Alfred H. 33:55t
Amanda 33:55t
Andrew 35:82t
Andrew G. 35:82t
Andrew J. 33:55p
Angie V. 34:62t
+

Emans &c
Anné)/Anne 33:55t; 36:45m,83m
Ann (Commons) 38:42m
Ann (Throp) 36:134m
Anna E. 34:60t
Annie B. 35:82t
Annie M. 33:55t
Asher 33:55t
C.J. 37:35,110
Catharine (Morris) 38:34B,41
Catharine (Reed) 35:82t
Catharine/Catherine (Sickles) 37:33m,87p
Catherine/Katharine 35:82tt; 36:17t,74t
Catherine (-) 37:35m
Catherine V. 35:82t
Charles 37:35m; 38:34s,41
Chas. L. 33:55t
Charles S. 40:81m
Christeanna (-) 33:56t
Cornelia 35:52p
Cornelius 35:82t
David 33:55p
Dorinda E. 33:55t
Eleanor (Boice) 38:43m
Elisabeth (Abel) 40:73m
Eliza (-) 35:82p
Elizabeth 33:55t
Elizabeth (-) 33:55p
Elizabeth K. (Roy) 33:55t
Elizabeth L. 35:79t
Ellenor 34:26p
Esther 36:44m
Eugene 35:5t
Fanny (-) 33:55t
Frank A. 33:55t
Gilbert 35:82p
Gitty Maria (Chasey) 38:43m
Hannah (-) 33:55tp
Harmon L. 33:55tt
Henry 35:82t
Isaac 35:141s; 38:43m; 40:73m
J., Mrs. 37:91
Jacob 33:55t; 35:82p
Jacob S. 33:55p
James 38:43m
Jane 39:58B
Jeremiah 35:82p; 37:87b
Jessie R. 34:35t
Joannes 37:55F
John 33:6,80; 35:140m; 37:137(wf & chn); 38:42m; Jr. 37:87p,137(wf & chn)
John J. 37:33m
Jonathan 36:134m
Joseph R. 33:56t
Judith (-) 35:82p

Emans &c
Julian 37:90m
Lana (Cole) 35:82t
Leah 35:122t
Magdalen (Hill) 33:56p
Maggie Malvina 33:55t
Margaret/Margeret 35:82t; 37:83m
Margaret (-) 35:82tp
Margaret (Obrian) 35:140m
Margrietje (Thiesson) 31:19m
Mariem (Roy) 33:56t
Marriet A. (Marsh) 33:55p
Martha Jane 38:43m
Mary 36:45m
Mary Ann 36:74t
Mary Ann (Sergeant) 40:81m
Mary E. 32:28t
Mary (Matchet) 36:134m
Mary Sabina 33:55t
Meribah 33:55t
Nancy 36:84m
Nathan 33:56t
Nelle (Tilten) 35:141s
Nicholas 33:80; 35:40; 37:55F; 40:143R
Oliver H. 33:55t
Peter 35:82tt; 36:134m
Phebe Jane 35:82t
Rachel 37:91m
Ralph L. 35:82t
Rebecca (-) 33:55p
Rosannah 36:44m
Sabra 33:55t
Samuel 36:137
Sarah 40:107m
Sarah Ann 38:44m
Sarah Iomy 33:55t
Sarah L. (-) 33:55t
Sarah (Lowe) 35:82t
Sarah M. 35:82t
Sidney 38:44m
Uriah 33:56t
Whitfield S. 35:82t
William 33:56t; 37:91m
William R. 33:56p

Emary - see Emery

Embley, Embly - see Emly

Emell
Hotman 40:88R
Martin 40:88R

Emery, Emary, Emry
Abbie A. (-) 35:4t
Alice 35:4t
Anna 37:40t
+

Emery &c
Carrie 35:4t
Clarissa (Trimmer) 40:79m
Cornelius M. 33:55p
Fannie 33:55t
Francis 35:4t
Heddy 35:4t
Hugh Irvine 36:25b
Ida 35:4t
Isabella 40:23t
John 31:33t; 35:4t
Joshua 35:4t
Julia (Dorterty) 33:55t
Loy 35:4t
Margaret 31:89t
Mary Jane 31:35t
Sophia B. (-) 31:35t
Susan (-) 36:25p
William 36:25p; 38:83; 40:79m,136R

Emes; see also Eames
Phebe D. (-) 38:66t
Silas G. 38:66t

Emick, Eimick
Catharine (Seeck) 40:15m
Catharine (Young) 40:17m
Christian 40:15m
Frederick 40:17m

Emlen
Samuel W. 38:144d

Emley, Emly, Ambley, Embly
Burtis Allison 38:140d
Daniel 38:54p; 39:131d
George 39:139R
John 31:76m; 33:74,80; 37:56F; 39:138R; 40:120; Esq. 40:123p
Joseph 37:29R
Luke 39:140R
Mary 32:36t
Mary (Jamison) 31:76m
Phebe (-) 40:120d
Samuel 37:29R
Sarah 38:54d
Thomas 37:29R
Thomas Harrison 40:123d
Ursula (Voorhees) 31:45m
William 31:45m

Emmans - see Emans

Emmell
Catharine C. 38:91t
Cornelia A. 39:63pt
Elmina (Campbell) 38:91t
Frances 38:91t

Emmell
Frances C. 38:91t
George 38:91t
George A. 38:91t
George Alexander 38:91t
Harry 38:91t
Hayward G. 38:91t
Martha (-) 38:91t
Mary 38:91t
Silas B. 38:91t
Sophia (Carmichael) 38:92t; 39:63
Susan 38:91t

Emmens, Emmons - see Emans

Emott
Ja. 39:2

Empson; see also Emson
Elizabeth 35:10m
William 35:10p

Emry - see Emery

Emsegy
Yost 39:11R

Emson; see also Empson
Ebbeneazar 39:138R

Enderson; see also Anderson
Margaret 40:11m

Endicott, Endicut
Barzillai 37:117R
Benja. 39:13R
Jacob 39:13R

Engard
Christiana 34:13mp

Engelder
Conrad, Rev. 39:120t

Engelke
Johannah (-) 39:98c

Engle; see also Angle
Abraham 36:125R
Amasa 39:89s
Jacob 37:56F
Joseph 36:125R
Rachel 36:125R
Robart 36:125R(Jr & Sr)
Sarah Ann (-) 39:89d

English; see also Inglish
Abr^{m} 37:26R
Amos 37:26R
Benj^{n} 37:26R
Caroline 32:42m
David E.,M.D. 39:120t

English
Elizabeth (-) 32:63t
Ella J. (-) 39:120t
George Redford 39:120t
Harold Hedges 39:121t
Isaac 37:26R
Israel 39:92R
James 32:63s
James R. 39:1,120t
James T. 39:120t
John 32:39m; 39:14R,92R
Joseph/Josh 37:26R(Jr & Sams son),27R(Medi); 39:12R,82p
Margaret 35:142m
Mary 32:43m; 38:53d
Mary Elizabeth 39:121t
Mary Elizabeth (Jobs) 39: 120t
Mary (Perrine) 32:39m
Moses 37:28R
Nicholas C. 39:120t
Rebecca 39:82d
Saml 37:26p,28R
Sarah (-) 36:42m
Sarah A. (-) 39:120t
Sarah Annin 39:121t
Theodore C. 39:121t
Thoms 37:28R
Wm 37:29R
William Hall 39:121t

Engs
Abby Ann 40:80m

Ennes [also as Innes]
James 39:108

Enoch
Thomas 37:116R

Enslee; see also Insley
Rachel 37:104t
Rachel (-) 38:92t
Sarah 38:92t
William 38:92s

Entwistle
James 34:50t

Eoff
Bolly 40:18m
Catharine 40:18m
Chris/Christian 40:14m,72
Eleonor (Phoenix) 40:14m
Elisabeth (Roemer) 40:75m
Jane 40:72m
John 40:75m
Mary 40:13m

Epger - see Apgar

Erickzon, Erichzon, Errickson
Aatje 31:21
Adonijah 35:4t
Andrew 35:4t
Anthony 35:4t
Barzillar H. 35:4t
Eddie 35:4t
Eliza E. 35:4t
John 35:5t
Mary 36:42m
Reynhard, Rev. 31:16,21
Sarah 36:84m

Erll - see Earl

Ervin; see also Arvin
Hannah (Lambertson) 31:78m
Jane 31:78m
Jno Junr 31:79m
Leonard 38:43m
Martha 32:42m
Martha (Soden) 38:43m
Mary 31:77m; 32:42m
Mary Ann 32:44m
Mary (Purdy) 31:79m
Willm 31:78m

Erwin, Earwin; see also Irwin
Edward 36:54R
John 39:92R

Eschenbach
Andreas 39:104p
Elizabeth 39:103mp,104bd

Esdell, Esdill; see also Estill
James 36:51R
Rachel 36:51R

Esler, Etseler
Jacob 34:90p
Maria 34:90t

Esop, Easop
Samuel(1) 40:37R,39R

Esselo
Christain 37:72R

Esslick; see also Easlick
Dina (Brown) 36:43m
John 36:43m

Estabrook, Eastebrook
Julia 39:20d
Thomas 39:20p

Este
Moses 39:27p
Sarah Ann 39:37t

Estill, Estell, Esteel, Estel; see also Esdell

Estill &c
John 36:126R
Jonathan 37:31R
Joseph 39:16R
William 33:80; 35:45; his wife 39:57d

Estey
Ann (-) 38:92t
Elizabeth (Fearclo) 38:92t
Moses 38:92d
William 38:92

Estlick - see Easlick

Eter
Anna Maria (Deeger) 40:11m
Bolly 40:72m
Jacob 40:11m
Selly 40:13m

Etetont
Thomas 40:44R

Ethrington
C nsider 39:16R

Etseler - see Esler

Ettwein
-- Brother 39:100
Maria Magdalena 39:101mp

Euler
Elisabeth 40:11m

Evan
Israel 39:15R

Evans, Evens, Evins
-- 33:17bm
Aaron 39:143R
Agnes 33:13
Agnes Lippincott 33:19b
Agnes (Lippincott) 33:19dmp
Allen 33:17bd
Ann (-) 38:66p
Bathsheba (Stokes) 33:15mp, 16m
Bolly (Evens) 40:17m
Caleb 33:14bd,b,16b,bm; 36:126R
Catharine 39:99p
Clayton L. 33:19b
David 38:130R
Eleonar (van Horn) 40:15m
Elizabeth 33:14b,16bm,17b; 39:144R
Elizabeth (-) 33:14p,15p
Elizabeth L. 33:19bm
Emanuel 37:26R
Emma S. (-) 33:19d

Evans &c
Enoch 33:14b; 36:126R
Erastus 38:66p
Erastus Henry 38:66t
Esther 33:14bb,16bm
Esther (Haines) 33:13,14bmp, 15pm,16pd
George C. 37:122c
Hannah 33:14b; 38:11R
Hannah (-) 38:66t
Helen (Lippincott) 33:19bmp
Howard 33:19bp
Howard Jacob 33:19b
Isaac 33:14bd,b,15bmp, 16bd,bm; 36:125R; 39:142R
Jacob 33:13,14b,16bm,18p; 36:125R
Jacob L. 33:18b,19sdmp
James 39:142R
Jamima 33:14b,17b
John 33:14bd,17b; 36:125R; 38: 86; 40:15m,46R
Joseph 33:17b,18s; 39:83,142R
Joseph B. 35:5t
Joshua 33:13,14b,16b,17p; 37:132p
Lot 39:9R
Lydia (Austen) 33:18s
Margaret 33:17bm
Margaret L. (Lewis) 37:132p
Martha 33:14b,17b
Mary Ann 38:66t
Mary (?Eves) 33:18bsp
Norris 37:132m
Nat(t)han 33:14b,16bm
Owen 33:17b
Priscilla 33:17bm
Priscilla (-) 33:17p
Rachel 33:17m; 35:5t
Rachel (Eldridge) 33:16s
Rachel L. (-) 33:19p
Rebecca 33:17bd
Rebecca (Owen) 33:16m,17d
Rebecca (Somers) 33:17s
Sally (Moore) 36:105m
Sarah 33:15b; 36:105m,125R
Samuel B. 33:18b,19d
Sarah 39:142R,144R
Sarah Ann (Decker) 37:bmd
Sarah (Burrough) 33:18bmpd
Sarah (Roberts) 33:16s
Selania 36:125R
Syllan (-) 33:16s
Thomas 33:13,14bmpd,m,15p,bm, 16pd,18sp,bspd,b,19d; 36: 125R(Jr & Sr); 38:130R
Uriah 33:19p
+

Evans &c
William 33:13,14p,bd,p, 15c,p,16bs,d,80; 36:125R
William B. 33:18b,19ds

Evaul
Isaac, Esq. 40:123d

Evargim
William 37:117R

Evarts
Hervey 38:66s
Sarah (-) 38:66t

Eveland, Evelen, Evelin, Evelandt, Eveline
-- (Lowrance) 33:80; 34:76
David 37:53F
John 33:80; 34:76; 35:95; 40:70bd

Evens - see Evans

Everard
Dianna (Davis) 32:44m
John 32:44m

Everingham, Everengem
Ann Eliza (Lanning) 32:48m
Charles 32:40m
Clayton 32:48m
Lydia (Baldwin) 32:40m
Maria 32:42m
Mary (Barclay) 32:40m
Mary (Stults) 32:42m
Pierson 32:42m
Polly (Brewer) 35:143m
William 32:40m; 35:143m

Everitt, Everett, Evert, Evertt, Everit
Abner 32:63t
Albert V. 31:60t
Alemah (-) 40:101t
Amanda 31:36t,91t
Amzi D. 40:26t
Catharine (-) 31:36p; 36:26p; 40:101t
Catherine (Felmly) 40:81m
David L. 31:35t,84
Denie V.C.(French) 31:60t
Edward J. 31:60t
Elijah 33:56t
Elisabeth (Apgar) 40:76m
Eliza Ann (Moore) 40:79m
Elizabeth (-) 31:36tt
Ellen L. (Apgar) 31:35t
Emily (-) 40:26t
Emma L. 40:26t
Epenetus 40:101t

Everitt &c
Godfre 40:139R
Jacob 40:135R
James 36:26p
John 31:36t,60t; 37:52F; 40:76m
Joseph 31:36s; 40:76m,79m
Joseph C. 31:36t
Joseph G. 33:56t
Joseph L. 40:26t
Julia 31:61t
Lucy H. 40:26t
Margaret (Voorhees) 31:60t
Martha (-) 33:56t
Mary 40:17m
Mary A. 31:94t
Mary Ann 40:78m
Mary (Apgar) 31:36t
Mary J. 31:60t
Moses 32:63t
Nicholas 37:79R
Peter 40:81m
Peter A. 31:36p
Sally Ann 31:88t
Samuel 37:52F
Samuel A. 40:26t
Sarah 32:63t
Sarah Emely 31:35
Solomon Welles 36:26b
Susan Adaline (-) 40:26t
Susan C. 31:35t
Susan (Coxe) 40:76m
Susannah (-) 32:63t
William 40:26t
William F. 31:60t
Zenas 40:101t

Everly
Helen M. (-) 32:14t
Stephen 32:14p
Willie B. 32:14t

Eversohl, Eversole
Catharine (Orr) 35:82t
Catharine (Van Fleet) 37:37t; 40:17m
John 35:82p; 37:37s; 40:17m
Mary 31:90t
William Orr 35:82t

Everson
Anne 36:40m
Eleanor 37:23m
John 36:41m
Margeret 36:41m
Mary (MacGlatherly) 36:41m

Evertt - see Everitt

Eves
Jane 36:126R
Joseph 33:18p; 36:126R
Mary 33:18bm

Ewan, Ewans, Ewens, Ewins
Absalom 40:123d
David 37:72R
Evan 37:31R
Joseph 37:118R
Walter 38:137R

Ewing
-- Chief Justice 40:117p
Charles 40:70bd; Esq./Hon. 31:43m; 39:130d
Elenor (Armstrong) 31:43m
Elizabeth 35:125t
Ella 35:21t
Emily Augusta 40:117d
Enos 38:144
James 38:59R,130R
John 38:130R; 39:144R
Joshua 38:130R
Mary 38:130R
Maskall 38:130R,144d(Esq)
Robert 38:130R
Samuel 38:130R
Thomas 37:77R,120R(Dr)
William 37:121R

Ewins - see Ewans

Ewling
Mark 37:121R

Eyck - see Eick

Eyles
William 37:72R

Eyllis - see Ellis

Eyre, Eayre
-- inf. son 31:5t
Ann (-) 38:138d
Asa 38:138s,139d
Habocock/Habicock 36:125R
Hosey 37:72R
John 37:72R
Joseph 36:125R
Juliet (Phillips) 31:5t
Manuel Junr. 31:5s
Mary S. 40:30d
Rebecca 36:52R
Richard Esq. 40:30d
Samuel 36:52R
Thomas W. 40:30p

F.
H. 32:53t
H.P. 32:53t
S. 35:2t

Faber
Christopher 38:79
William 38:79

Fabian
Adelia 36:8m

Faerli - see Farley

Faermerly, Faermely
Bolly (-) 40:72m
David 40:15m
Moses 40:72m
Sophia (Seidel) 40:15m

Faesch
Eliza 38:92t
Elizabeth (Brinkerhoff) 38:92t
John Jacob 38:92t (& Jr)
Richard Brinkerhoff 38:92t

Fagelin, Faglelin
Johannis 33:80; 34:76

Fahne
A. 40:53q

Fainstock
Derrick 37:54F

Fairchild, Fairechild
Abigail 36:98m
Amelia D. 37:12m
Betsy 37:15m
Caleb/Calep 31:73; 39:108
Cath. 38:92t
Catharine (-) 38:92t
Catharine Ann 37:18m
Dabriah 38:92t
David 36:99m; 38:92tt; 39:108
Electa 37:12m
Elizabeth (-) 38:92t
Ephraim 38:92p
Esther 36:103m
Gitty (-) 38:92p
Hannah (-) 38:92t
Isaac 39:108
Jemima (-) 36:100m
John 36:99m
Joseph 39:20t
Lent W. 39:108
Lucinda 36:99m
Lucy (Kitchel) 36:99m
Matilda 36:104m
Matthew 38:92s
+

Fairchild &c
Moses 36:101m
Nancy 36:101m
Phebe 37:15m
Phebe (Briant) 38:92t
Phenihas 39:108
Rachel (Morris) 36:99m
Thoda 38:92t
S.F. 38:92
Sally 36:101m
Sarah (-) 38:92t
Sherred 39:108
Silas 38:92t
Sol(l)omon 36:100m; 39:108
Susan C. 37:15m
Wealtha (Willis) 36:101m
William W. 38:92s
Zachariah/Zechariah 31:73; 38:92s

Fairclo; see also Fearclo
Martha C. (Axford) 32:63t
Paul T. 32:63s

Fairlie; see also Farley
Lois (Burnet) 37:10m
William 37:10m

Fairy
John 37:79R
Robert 37:77R

Faitout, Faitoute; see also Fatoot
Aaron 38:66t,92p
Abby Ogden 38:66t
Abigail (-) 38:66t
Caty 38:66t
Eliza (-) 38:92p
Janet Smith 38:66t
John 36:105m
John D. 38:66t
Mary S. 38:92t
Moses 38:66t
Phebe B. (-) 38:66t
Phebe (Morgan) 36:105m
Sally Maria 38:66t

Fakanor, Fakenor - see Falckner

Falardo
Henrietta 32:14p
Louis/Louie 32:14t
Peter 32:14p

Falckner, Fakanor, Fakenor, Falkaner, Falkaneer, Falkanor, Falkner
-- Dr.[Daniel] 33:5; 34:76

Falckner &c
--'s son 33:80; 34:43
Amey 33:80
Christian 33:80p
Daniel 33:73,80p; 34:41,44; 35:45,95
George 33:73,80; 34:78; 35:96
William 39:11R; Lt. 38:82; Cpat. 38:83,85,86

Falk
Christian 33:80; 34:76p,83; 35:42

Falkaneer - see Falckner

Falkenburgh, Falkinburge
Christophel/Christopher/Christophil 33:80sp
Christia(w)n 33:74,80p; Jr. 33:80
David 37:24R
Jacob 37:24R(& Juner)
John 37:24R
Hezekiah 40:32d

Falkner - see Falckner

Falley
Margaret (Dickson) 40: 97q,98q

Falnon
Thom[s] 38:83

Famulener
Ann 31:82b
Chancey 31:81
Charles 31:82b
Elizabeth 31:82b
Hannah 31:82b
Hephzibah 31:82b
Jacob 31:81,82pd,b
John 31:82b
Jonathan 31:82b
Katharine 31:82bd
Katharine (Gifford) 31:82p
L.W.,Dr. 31:81c
Rebeckah 31:42b

Fancher
Edwin C. 35:132s
Joseph 38:9R
Laura E. (Hardgrove) 35:132t

Fanger
Johanis 33:74,80

Fankponer
Coonrod 40:95R

Fanning
Ebenezer 39:108
Saml 39:108

Fantin
William 39:15R

Faredorf
Anna Maria (Yagar) 31:51s
Anthony 31:51s
Henry 31:51s

Fargason - see Ferguson

Farinton
John 36:130R

Farley, Faerly; see also Fairlie
-- (Pickel) 40:12m
Anna (Moelich) 40:12m
Caleb 40:12m
Charlotte 35:81t
Isaac 40:12m
John 40:11m
Margaryt 40:13m
Mary (Klein) 40:11m
Nancy (Apgar) 40:80m
Oliver W.O. 40:80m

Farmer
-- 31:40m
-- (Dook) 31:40m
Ann W. (Vanpelt) 31:78m
Arnold 31:78m
John 40:139R
Nicholas 38:137R; 39:144R

Farnham
Mary 37:19m

Farnsworth
Henry 37:53F
John 37:53F

Farper
Margarett 31:74

Farr
George 32:42m
Polly (Sylvester) 32:42m

Farrand
-- dau. 40:26t
Bethuel 40:26p
Charlotte 38:66t
Cornelia Ann (-) 38:17p
Enos 38:66p
Esther (Fairchild) 36:103m
John Bray/Bryan 38:67t
Joseph 38:67t
Louisa 38:67t
Martha Mariah 38:67t

Farrand
Mary N. (-) 30:26p
Moses 38:67tt
Moses A. 38:67p
Moses Andress 38:67t
Nancy 36:104m
Phebe (-) 38:66p
Rhoda 39:20d
Richard 36:103m
Samuel 38:67t
Samuel E. 38:67s
Sarah 38:67t
Susan 37:10m

Farrel, Farrell
John 39:11R
Sally J. (Wilkinson) 34:9m
Thomas 34:9m; 39:20d

Farrow
Alfred J. 32:14t
Gussie, little 32:14t
Gustavus H. 32:14t
John 39:92R
Joseph A. 32:14t
Mark 37:25R (& Juner)
Sarah S. (-) 32:14t
William 37:24R

Fary [?]
Sylvester 39:56d

Fasey - see Fawsey

Fasonine
Christian 38:131R

Fastbender - see Vastbinder

Fater
John 38:84

Faton
Albert 31:61t

Fatoot; see also Faitout
Aaron 35:132s; 36:48
Aaron B. 35:132t
Esther (Bonnel) 35:132t

Fauger
Bathiah 35:138m

Faunce
Rachel R. 38:2m
Sarah M. 35:104p

Faurott, Faurot
Henry, Doc:t 36:56g
Isaac 36:56

Fausey - see Fawsey

Fauver, Fauvor
George 40:44R
Henry 40:42R

Favel, Favell, Favill
John 33:80; 34:43,44,82; 35:95

Fawsey, Fasey, Fausey
John 33:7,80,81

Feagins, Pheagins
James 37:78R
William 37:78R

Fearclo; see also Fairclo
Elizabeth 38:92t

Fearn
Joshua 33:15p
Mary (-) 33:15p
Rebecca/Rebeckah 33:15bmp

Feasler, Fessler
Betsy (Tappan) 36:103m
Elizabeth (-) 40:26t
Helena A. 40:27t
James 40:26p
Jer. 36:103m
Sarah Jane 40:26t

Feath
Conrad/Conrod 37:116R

Fee
Thomas 35:48

Feeks
Phebe D. 38:118d

Fehon
Abbie A. (Smith) 32:14t
Charles E. 32:14s

Feil
Anthony F.S. 35:132t
Bertha A. (-) 35:132t
Warren F. 36:132t

Feild - see Field

Feit
Daniel 32:66p
Mary (-) 32:66p
Rebecca 32:66t

Felbert
Catherina (Hildebrand) 40:11m
George 40:11m

Fellers [?] - see Fetters

Fellows
John 35:132t

Felmley, Felmly, Felmely
Anna G. 35:78t
Anna (Lyon) 40:80m
Catherine 40:81m

Felmley &c
David 40:80m
Hannah (Adam) 40:76m
John 40:76m
Mary 40:80m
Ruth (Apgar) 40:77m
Sarah 40:76m
Sophia Ann 40:79m
Susannah 40:79m
William 40:77m

Felter
Aaltje 39:77bb
Abraham 39:77b
Effie (Van Dalssen) 39:72, 74bs,77bmp
Elizabeth 39:77
James Van Dalsen 39:77b
John 39:77b
William 39:72s,74s,77mp,b

Feltus
-- Revd.Mr. 35:57

Femmer
William M. 32:63t

Fenimore, Fenemore
Abraham 39:92R
Benjamin 37:116R
Caleb 37:118R
Charles 39:92R
Charlotte 39:133d
James 37:118R
Japhet 37:27R
John 37:116R,117R,118R
John Wilkinson 39:133d
Joseph 37:118R; 39:81d
Josh^{a} 37:27R
Nathaniel 39:133p
Pearson 37:118R
Richard 37:118R; 39:92R
Samuel 37:31R,118R
Sarah 37:118R
Thomas 37:116R; Esq. 38:144d
William 37:72R,116R

Fennel, Fennell
Eliza 37:4t
John 37:77R

Fenner
Cathar: (Böhm) 40:14m
Charles H. 32:14t
Eddie 32:14t
Edward 32:15t
Elizabeth A. 32:14t
Emily 32:14t
Fanny E. (Henry) 32:15t
+

Fenner
Henry 32:14t
Mary 32:14t
Mary (Tye) 32:14t
Nicholaus 40:14m
Thomas 32:15t
William J. 35:82t

Fenton
Abraham 37:31R
D. 39:131s
Eleazer 37:116R
Elizabeth (-) 39:131d
George 37:29R
Robert 37:72R

Fenwick
Ann(a) 35:108-11#
Elizabeth 35:108-10#
Elizabeth (Covert) 35:109-11p
John 35:108-20#; 36:18
Priscilla/Presilia 35:108, 111-13#
Ralph, Capt. 35:116p
Roger 35:116

Ferdinand
-- Prince 37:118R

Ferguson; see also Fargason
Alexanr 37:26R
Andreas/Andrew 38:130R; 39:9R
Charles 36:122R
David 40:45R
James A. 39:79s
John 39:9R
Joseph 36:52R
Marcia (Van Dalsen) 39:79s
Samuel 39:9R

Fernold
Berthold 37:134q

Ferrall, Ferrill; see also Farrell
Larra 40:38R
Thomas 40:39R

Ferris
Archibald 38:92tp
Phoebe 38:92t
Ruby 40:26t
Samuel 40:26t
Sarah (-) 38:92t

Fessler - see Feasler

Fester
Lodowick/Lodewick 40:131R
Phillip 37:76R

Fetter
Sarah G. 38:49,52pb

Fetters or Fellers
Sophia 34:41; 35:47,92

Fetzler
Frank 39:121t

Fichter
A. Maria (Wittich) 40:16m
Friederich 40:16m

Fiegenbaum
Adeline 39:115

Field, Feild
-- Mr.[Rev.] 37:69
-- (Van Middlesworth) 33:81; 35:92
Ambrose 39:46t
Eliza 37:84m
Elizabeth 37:95m,96bd
Idah (-) 37:65p
Jacob W. 37:37t
Jere:/Jeremiah 33:75,81; Sr. 33:81
Jeremiah H. 37:37p
John 33:81; 37:65p
Letty Maria 37:65b
Mary A. (-) 37:37p
Robert 37:28R
Wm T. 38:18
William W. 37:37t

Fielder
Clara 35:5t
Howard 35:5tt
Maxine 35:5t

Fielding
Daniel 39:20p
Martha 39:20d
Robert 39:81d

Fields
Caroline 36:41m
Fanny (Trephagan) 40:76m
Henry D. 33:56t
John 40:88R
Joseph 33:56t
Michael 40:76m
Rebecca (-) 33:56t

fighrandle - see FitzRandolph

Fight
Daniel 40:94R
John 40:94R

Filer
George 38:58R; 40:44R

Filer
John 38:58R
Robert 38:64R
William 38:59R

Fillhauer - see Philhower

Fillips; see also Phillips
Charles S. 31:52c; 32:31, 92; 39:3
Nathaniel 38:10OR

Fin - see Finn

Finch
Thomas 34:41

Fine
-- family 32:26; 33:37
David 40:74m
Elisabeth (Hunt) 40:74m
John 38:4m; 40:78m
Mary F. 40:78m
Nancy (Reinhardt) 40:73m
Susan H. (Cane) 38:4m

Fingboner
Abraham 36:25p
Mary 36:25b
Sarah M. (-) 36:25p

Finlaw
David 38:136R
James 38:136R
John 39:143R

Finley
A.M.(-) 37:4p
David 39:142R
John 40:88R
R.H. 37:4p
Samuel 40:45R
William 39:139R
William M./H. 37:4t

Finn, Fin
John 39:140R
Thomas 38:9R

Finney
Euphame 31:41m

Firestone
John 40:93R

Firman - see Furman

Firth
Ezra 39:138R [also as Treth]; 40:35R
John 39:137R

Fish
Alexander 39:12R; Jr. 39:13R
Mary 37:64
Mary (Young) 36:104m
Nathan 40:39R
Thomas 36:104m

Fishbaugh
Alice 32:64t
Asenath 34:92p
Elisha R. 34:92t
John 34:92p

Fisher
Anna/Anne 31:44m,79m; 37:7t
Anna Caroline (Johnson) 38: 92t
David 36:126R
Eliza Eleanar 37:66b
Elizabeth 31:23b
Emmeline M. 32:44m
George 38:132R
Fulkert 31:23p
Gitty 31:45m,76m
Hendrick, John's ch. 39:57d
Henry 31:77m; 33:8; 34:41, 82; 37:66p
Jas. Vanduyn 37:67b
Jane C. (Morris) 32:45m
Jeremiah 37:67p
John 31:43m; 36:53R; 37:118R
Jonathan 39:92R
Joseph 40:75m,94R
Lydia (Voorhees) 31:77m
Maria(h) (-) 37:66p,67p
Margret 39:9R
Martinus 37:56F
Mary 37:36t
Mary R, (Willson) 31:79m
Peter 37:53F
Rachel (Visielius) 40:75m
Robert L. 32:45m
Rose (Chambers) 31:43m
Samuel W., Rev. 38:92s
Sarah 31:77m; 39:9R
Spencer 40:88R
Thomas 38:83; 40:92R
William 31:79m
Wilson 40:70b

Fisjerrell - see Fitzgerald

Fiske
Abigail 35:83t

Fisler, Fislow; see also Fesler
Jacob 39:92R

Fitch
Eliza S. 40:123d
Harriet W. 40:101t
Jesse B. 35:83s
+

Fitch
John 37:52F; M.D. 40:123p
Louisa (Brandon) 35:83t

Fitchett, Fitchet
Alexander 33:7,76; 34:41
John 33:74; 34:41

Fithian, Fithien, Fithan, Fithun
Aaron 38:62R
Ephraim 38:58R
Isaac 38:130R
Joel 38:133R(& Jr)
John 38:133R
Jonathan 38:63R,133R
Lot 38:63R
Martha 38:130R
Saml 38:133p,134R
Temperance 38:130R
William 38:130R

Fitsgarrel - see Fitzgerald

Fitsginvil
George 40:94R

Fits Jarret - see Fitzgerald

Fitts
John J. 38:4m
Sally Ann (Voorhees) 38:4m

Fitzgerald, Fisjerrell, Fitsgarrel, Fitzgarrel, Fits Jarret, Fitzgarrald, Garrald
Ambrose 38:131R
Isaac 38:63R
John 37:78R; 38:85
Thomas 39:137R

Fitznunce, Fitznink
Christon 38:57R

FitzPatrick/FitsPartrick
Peter 39:142R

FitzRandolph, F. Randolph, fighrandle; see also Randolph
Asher, Capt. 35:54
Elizabeth 35:90w
James 36:57; Jun. 36:57,58
John 34:3
Jonathan Junr 36:132
Margaret 34:54bmp; 36:116p
Nathan 35:90w
Nathaniel 34:3
Sammual 40:138R

Fitzraves, Seagreves
Onesimus/Onecemus 40:36R

Fix
Adam 38:131R

Flach
A. Barbara (Schwartzwaelder) 40:17m
Catharina (Schwartzwaelder) 40:17m
Christina 40:12m
Else (Hoffman) 40:16m
Johannes 40:16m
Margareth 40:13m,17m
Matthias 40:17m
Philip 40:17m

Flack; see also Flock
Paul 37:53F

Flagg
Abraham S. 31:61t
Joannah 32:32t
William 40:70bd

Flahuven
Bager 40:95R

Flanders
C.N. 35:132s
Carrie P. 35:132t
Fannie L. (Rowland) 35:132t
Newell C. 35:132t; 36:88

Flaningam, Flaningham
James 40:92R
Patrick 39:92R

Flannery
-- 36:30
Abigail (-) 34:6s; 36:113m
Annie E. (Cooper) 35:132t
Elizabeth 35:132t
J.E. 35:132s
James R. 35:132t
John 34:6s; 35:132t; 36:113m
Mary E. 35:132t
Mary E. (-) 35:132t
Nellie 35:132t

Flatt, Flat
-- 33:6
John 34:41; 40:128R
Keturah (Tuttle) 37:11m
William 37:11m

Fleet; see also Vleet, van Vliet
Dolly (Moelich) 40:72m
John 40:72m

Fleming, Flemming, Flemman, Flemmen, Flemmon, Flimon
Alice M. 35:81t
Allex^{r} 40:140R
Anna (Tippel) 40:13m
Charles 40:132R
+

Fleming &c
Elizabeth Jane (perrine) 32:43m
James 33:74; 34:41
Joseph 32:43m; 34:41
Moses 40:37R
Nicholas 39:142R
Philip 40:81m
Rachel (Caldwell) 40:81m
Richard 36:122R
Samuel 34:41; 37:54F
Sarah 36:84m
Thomas 40:13m
William 33:78; 34:41; 35:42

Flemmer
James Don 34:20p
John Clark 34:29b
Margeret (Clarke) 34:29p

Flemming - see Fleming

Fletcher
Daniel B. 38:92t; 39:60s
James T. 39:81d
Sarah (Parish) 38:92t; 39:60t

Flick
Amy 39:92R
Philip 39:92R

Flierboom - see Vlerebome

Flimon - see Fleming

Flint
George B. 39:20p
George D. 39:20d
Joseph 39:11R
William 32:7

Flintham
William 37:29R

Flitcraft
Abraham 37:73R
Henry 37:73R
Joseph 37:72R; 39:86d
William 37:73R

Flock; see also Flack
John 37:76R

Flood
Alfred 34:54m
David I. 37:35
Phebe (Clarkson) 34:54m

Florius
-- 37:124

Flower
John 36:132R
Mehitable 39:80p

Flowers
John 36:52R

Floyd
David 37:77R; 40:92R

Flumersfelt
Zaccarias/Zaccariah 34: 41,47

Foard, Foardon; see also Ford
Margaret (-) 37:77R
William 37:77R

Fogg, Fog
Charles 39:143R; Jr. 40:36R
Edward 39:142R
Joseph 39:144R; 40:88R
Samuel 39:143R; 40:88R

Fogt, Foght; see also Vogt
Margt 33:73; 34:41
Simon/Simmeon 34:41; 35:95

Foley
Jeremiah 40:107m
Margaret (Melick) 40:107m

Folgerts, Folgertson, Folgerson, Folgarts, Folgartson, Folkertson, Folkerse, Folkerson, Fulkerson
Ann Joline 37:67b
Charity 37:69b
Dirrick 34:41
Folgert 34:41
James 33:6; 34:41
Jane (-) 37:67p,69p
John 33:8; 34:41,44,46,79, 83; 35:44,93; 40:133R
Joseph 34:41,83; 35:52w
Maria 36:71t
Phil(l)ip 33:74; 34:41,76, 81,83; Jr. 34:41; 35:41
Richd 37:67p,69p

Folkinburge - see Falkenburgh

Folks; see also Fooks
John 36:57,60

Folwell, Follwell, Folwill
Charles H. 38:53
George 36:26R
Hope (-) 35:114s
John 37:27R; 39:132s; 40: 121s; Jr. 37:36R
Joseph 36:54R
Joshua 39:87s
Joshua W. 40:123d
Lydia 37:31R
Mary (-) 39:132d
+

Folwell &c
Nancy (Risdon) 40:121d
Nathan 35:114; 37:115R
Rebecca 35:114#,115p
Thomas 39:136R
William 35:114wd,115

Fontain; see also Van Tyne
Reynier 37:112

Fooks, Foockt; see also Folks
Andreas 38:84d
Frederick 38:84

Foos
Christian 35:55b
Philip 35:55p

Foot, Foote
Asa 38:67t
Ephraim 38:67t
Mary Louisa (Freeman) 38:92t

Forbes
Horace 31:45m
Nancy (Laird) 31:45m

Force, Forse
Charles E. 32:15p
Effe Ann 40:78m
Electa 36:98m
Ezra 37:13m; 40:70bd
Estelle (-) 32:15p
Geo. S. 32:15t
Hannah 33:59m; 38:67t
Jabez 36:105m
Jehiel 39:20d
Joa Grace 32:15t
Locha B. 33:59m
Mahala (Simpson) 37:13m
Margaret 33:63m
Martha Ann (Hopping) 37:16m
Mary 33:64t
Matthew 36:54R
Phebe (Morress) 35:90m
Phebe (Morrison) 36:105m
Philip 40:140R
Sarah 35:90m
Sarah Ann 33:63m; 40:77m
Sarah (Titman Banghart) 40:80m
Squire 39:108
Susan 33:64t
Thomas 35:90w
Thomas F. 40:80m
William 33:8; 34:41
William B. 40:80m

Ford; see also Foard
-- Justice 34:41
Abraham 38:92t

Ford
Alfred 38:93pt
Amanda 35:75t
Annastatia (-) 38:93p
Betsy 36:101m
Charles 37:72R
Charles D. 38:93t
Charlotte 38:48t
Chilion, Col. 38:93t
David 38:93p
Demas 37:10s; 38:93t
Eliza Bishop 38:93t
Eliza (Darcy) 36:103m
Elizabeth 38:93t
Elizabeth (-) 38:93tt,107t
Ellen Maria 38:93tt
Eunice (-) 38:90p,93p
Eunice Maria 38:93t
Francis Nelson 39:20d
Hannah (-) 38:93t
Henry, Rev. 36:103m
Jacob 31:73; Col. 31:74; 38:93tpp; 39:39p; Col.Jr. 38:93t; Col.Sr. 38:107; Esq. 34:41; 35:44
James 38:93t; 40:36R
Jemima (Kitchel) 36:105m
Jesse 40:128R
Joanna 36:101m
John 32:42m; 34:41,79; 37:10m; 38:107s,93p; Esq. 38:93s,t
Jonathan 38:90p,93tt
Julia 38:90t
Lucretia Caroline 38:93t
Margaret (Dye) 31:76m
Maria (Everingham 32:42m
Martha (-) 38:93p
Mary (-) 38:93pt
Penelope (-) 38:93t
Peneloppe 38:93t
Phebe 39:39t
Rachel (-) 37:10; 38:93t
Robert 31:76m
S. Caroline (Darcy) 37:10m
Samuel 37:107s; 38:93t
Samuel Cooke 38:93t
Sarah Ann 38:93t
Sarah (Baldwin) 37:107t; 38:93t
Silas 38:93t; 39:20p
Susan Scofield 38:93t
Theodosia (Johnes) 38:93t
William G. 39:20d
William O. 36:105m

Fordham
Lucinda 36:99m

Fordtoof - see Faredorf

Foredice
Abra'm 39:108

Foreman - see Forman

Forgerson, Forgeson; see also Ferguson
Benjamin 38:92p
Hannah 38:93t
Hannah (-) 38:93p
James 40:132R

Forker
Adam 37:72R
Edward C. 39:86d
George 35:83t; 39:129d
John 37:72R
John W. 35:83p
Mary (Schomp) 35:83t
Wilson 35:83t

Forman, Foreman; see also Furman
-- 32:54t
-- Justice 34:41
Afia (van Emburgh) 32:23p
Aron 32:23b
Catharine/Catherine 32:25p, 71p,75p; 33:39p,43p,47p; 35:140m,141m
David 36:81m; Col. 34:54
Delilah 32:39m
Denise 36:39m
Elizabeth 36:40m
Euphame (Kearny) 36:39m
Francintje V. (Smock) 37:86p, 89p,141p
Francynte (Hendrickse) 32:18p
Gerrit 32:18b
Hellen 32:69b
I.F.T. 37:86p,89p
Isaac 31:44m
James 32:47m; 37:31R
John,Esq. 36:81m
John Fisher 37:141b
John Fisher T. 37:141b
Jonathan 32:19w,69p,71w,72p; 36:39m
Lewis 32:23p
Mary 36:44m
Mary/Polly (Ledyard) 32:69p, 72p; 36:39m
Mary Ledyard 32:72b
Mary (Allen) 31:37m
Mary (Covenhoven) 36:42m
Mary (Graham) 31:44m
Margeret 32:19p,70p; 35:139m
Neeltje (Wilmzon) 31:18m

Forman &c
Nelly (Van Brunt) 36:81m
Pieter 31:18m
Richard 37:27R
Richard Henry 37:89b
Sally 31:46m
Samuel 31:37w; 32:25w; 36:42m
Samuel Randolph 37:86b
Sarah B. (Conover) 32:47m
Sarah Elizabeth 37:60t
Sarah (-) 36:81m
Thomas 31:37m; 37:29R
William 32:18p; 37:79R

Forr
Frederick 31:80m
Margaret (Gulick) 31:80m

Forrest, Forrist
John 40:36R,39R(Jr & Sr)

Forrester
John 37:28R

Forse - see Force

Forshay
Jacob 32:53t

Forster - see Foster, Forrester

Forsyth
Ann 40:120d

Fort, Fourt
Abraham 37:31R
Cornelia (Cocks) 32:48m
Edmund L. 32:48m
Jane (Van Pelt) 31:80m
John 36:53R; 37:31R; Jr. 37: 72R
John D. 31:80m
Marmaduke 37:29R
Samuel 37:29R

Forte
Florence E. 40:27t

Fortener, Fortiner
Jonathan 36:126R
William 38:137R

Fortinate
Sammual 40:138R

Fortner
Benjamin 40:132R
James 40:134R

Foss; see also Voss
Elizabeth 38:3m

Foster, Forster, Fosther, Fostor

Foster &c
-- 34:41,81; 35:96
-- ch. 38L67t
Aaron 38:135R
Abigail (Fiske) 35:83
Abner 37:116R
Alexander 34:95mp,96p
Alice Elizabeth 34:50t
Ann (-) 34:50p
Anna (Comton) 36:97m
Anne (Carman) 31:46m
Annie E. 33:56t
Asariah 36:129R
Benjamin 35:11; 36:126R
Betsy (Ouglettree) 36:100m
Blanche 34:17
Catharine (Simpson) 38:67t
Charles 35:132s; 38:135R
Christopher 37:121R; 38:135R
Constantine 37:121R
Criter 39:92R
David 36:98m
Ebenezer 36:109p; Judge 34:7
Eddie H. 35:5t
Elam 36:97m
Eliza 38:93t
Elizabeth 38:9R
Elizabeth (-) 38:67t; 39:20d
Ellehanson 39:108
Emma L. (Bell) 35:5t
Ephraim 38:57R
Esther (-) 38:67t
Ezekiel 38:57R
George M. 35:83t
George W. 35:132t
Hump/Humphrey 33:75; 34:41,46; 35:96
James 34:50p
Jeremiah 38:58R
Jeremiah J., Dr. 40:30d
Jerusha (Hayden) 38:94t
Jesse 38:10R
John 31:46m; 37:78R; 38:10R, 67R
Jonathan 37:120R; 38:58R
Joseph H. 39:85d
Joshua 37:27R
Josiah 36:126R
Kezia (Hand) 36:98m
Laurens 36:109
Lydia R. (-) 33:56t
Malinda G. 32:83t
Margaret (Van Galen) 34:7p; 36:109p
Maria (Clizby) 38:67t
Mary 34:95b,96d; 37:120R
Mary(Foster) 38:90t
Foster &c
Mary(Vickers) 34:95mp,96dp
Nancy 36:102m
Nathan 38:67ts
Nathaniel 37:121R
Phebe E. (-) 35:132t
Philetis/Filetis 39:108
Ransler 39:108
Richard 34:50t; 37:120R
Rosana C. 33:70mp
Salathiel 37:120R
Samuel 37:28R; 38:9R,67ts
Saml. Ward 36:100m
Sarah (-) 35:132t
Stephen/Stephan 36:109p; 38:9R,67tp
Stephen S. 33:56t
Susan (-) 38:67t
T. Harvey 35:5t
Thoms 38:84,90,94t
Uriah 36:126R
William 40:124d; Esq. 36:126R; 39:85p; Jr. 36:126R

Foulk, Foulks; see also Folks
Elizabeth (-) 35:5p
Jacob 35:5t
Jacob G. 35:5p
John 36:130R
Joseph 35:5t
Mahlon B./R. 35:5t

Fountain
Abm 39:32d
Anthony 38:67s
Cornelius L. 38:67s
Elizabeth (-) 38:67t
Elizabeth (Willcox) 38:67t
Henry 39:32d
John 34:41
Nancy (Magee) 38:67t

Fourt - see Fort

Fowler, Fowlers, Fowller
-- 33:80; 34:41
Alfred 35:5t; 37:4t
Ann 39:52m
Ezekiah 37:117R
George 37:4p
George P. 37:4s
Harold 37:4p
Jennie (-) 37:4p
Joseph 37:29R; Jr. 37:27R
Josiah 40:39R
Maude F. (Thomas) 35:5t
Sarah J. (-) 37:4t
Thomas 37:31R; 40:93R
William 37:56F; 39:9R

Fowser
Conroad 40:93R

Fox; see also Voss
-- 34:41
Ann (-) 37:4p
Annabelle 38:67t
Barnaby 39:142R
Charlottee (-) 36:81m
Cristion 40:94R
David 39:92R
Elisabeth 40:18m
Eliza P. (-) 38:67p
Elizabeth (-) 38:54d
Frederick 37:4p; 38:58R; 40:88R
H.A. 38:67p
Hannah Ann 37:4t
Henry 38:62R
Jerry 33:78; 34:41,47; 35:44
John 36:81m; 37:27R; 38:61R
Patrick 37:28R
Peter 33:4,10,73; 34:41p,46, 47,74,83; 35:41,42,44,91; 37:54F; 40:94R
Sally 36:100m
William 37:31R,115R; 38:54s

Fradrikson; see also Frederick
Fradit 40:128R

Fragnet
John 38:58R

Fraizer - see Frazier

Frambes
Peter 39:13R

Frampton
John 34:41,41p

Francis, Frances, Fransis
Catharine/Catherine 33:44p; 36:41m,138
Catharine L. 39:20d
Deborah 39:52m
Ebenezer/Edenager 37:77R
Eupheme 31:71pp; 32:24p
Harriet (-) 39:20d
Margaret 31:25p,62p; 35:139m
Margaret (-) 38:94t
Mary 31:60t
Miles 39:11R
Richard 39:20s
Thomas 33:77; 34:41; 36:130R
William 36:130R
William E. 38:94s

Francisco, Francico, Sisco
-- 39:27d
Abigail (Gould) 35:32s

Francisco &c
David B. 39:20d
Hannah M. (Stewart) 38:94t
Hannah (Young) 38:67t
Jacob 38:67t
John 38:85,137R
Peter 35:32bds
Stephen C. 35:32c
Theodore 38:67t
William B. 39:20p

Franklin, Frankling
Eliza (-) 35:132t
Henry, Rev. 34:9
James 39:92R
Jane A. (-) 35:132t
T.W. 35:132tt
Thomas 35:132t

Franks
Abbie O. 35:125t; 36:75p
Jacob 34:42; 35:43

Fransis - see Francis

Franzen
Thos 40:1

Fraser; see also Frazer
James 40:37R

Frasure
Eius 40:128R

Fray
Clemen 38:85

Frazee, Frasey
-- 35:132t; 36:48
Amy 39:51m
Ann (Earle) 35:133t
Anna (-) 35:133t
Annetta 35:134t; 36:48d
Anson 35:132t
Betsy E. 35:134t
Betsy (Squire) 35:133t
Catharine M. (-) 35:134t
David 35:132p; 36:48p
Dorcas 35:133t
Elizabeth 35:132t,133t; 36:48d
Elizabeth (-) 35:133pt
Elizabeth P. (-) 35:134t
Enoch 35:132s
Eunice (-) 35:132t
George P. 35:134t
Gershom Jr. 35:132t
Hannah A. 35:133t
Henry 35:132t,133ptt
Jacob 35:133p; 39:108
James 35:133t
James Henry 35:133t
+

Frazee &c
James W. 35:133t
John 35:133tt
Jonathan 35:133t
Jonathan A., Dr. 36:48p
Jonathan R. 35:133t
Josiah 39:108
Jotham 35:133t,s; Esq. 35:133s; 36:48s
Jotham A., Dr. 35:133t; correction 36:48
Jotham D. 35:133ts
Lawra Earle 35:133t
Levina (-) 35:132p
Lillian D. 35:133t
Margaret Dawes 35:133t
Martha 35:133t
Martha (-) 35:133p
Mary 35:133t
Mary (-) 35:133p
Mary Ann 35:133t
Mary Ann (Nelson) 35:133t
Mary E. 34:134t
Maxwell 35:133t
Minnie 35:133t
Moses 35:133t
Nancy/Ann(-)35:133t
Noah 35:133t
Noah D. 35:133t
Phebe 35:133t
Polly 35:132t
Randolph 35:133p
Richard R. 35:133p
Robert 35:133t
Rozattee 35:133t
Sarah 35:134t
Sarah (-) 35:132t,133p
Sarah S. 39:20d
Sarah S. (-) 39:20d
Sophia C. (-) 35:133t; 36:31t
Squire 35:134p; 36:48p
Susan 35:132t; 36:88t
Susanna (-) 35:133p
Thomas Harris 35:133t
Vincent L. 35:134t

Frazer; see also Fraser, Frasure
Dora (Skillman) 35:33s
J. Anderson 35:33
Rebecca 39:89d
William 39:89p

Frazier, Fraizer, Frazur
-- 34:41,42
Jane 34:42
John 33:10; 34:42ps,47,73,78; 35:40,44; 37:27R
John R., Capt. 38:67t
Robert 37:28R

Freas, Frias; see also Frees
Jacob 39:92R

Freays[?]; see also Frees
James 39:20d

Frech
Alice H. 31:51
Jacob 31:36t
Margaretta (Heim) 31:36t

Frederick, Fredericks, Fretherick; see also Fradrikson, Tederick
Antje 34:42,44
Elizabeth 39:79p
Johannes Good 39:11R
Wm H. 32:15t

Freeland, Freelandt; see also Vreeland
Enoch/Enock 34:42

Freelanhisah - see Freelinghuysen

Freelon
James 37:24R

Freeman
Abby (Tichenor) 38:67t
Abigail 38:67t
Abraham 34:42,46,82; 36:132
Adelaide 32:12t
Alexander 33:56p
Amos Jr 38:67s
Anna Louisa 38:94t
Caroline P. 32:15t
Catharine E. 38:94t
Catherine 32:15t
Charles Henry 38:94t
Charlotty (Townley) 33:59m
Clark 33:59m
Dannel/Daniel 39:50m,108
David K. 39:121t
Elias 38:67t,94t
Eliza 38:94t
Eliza B. (-) 32:15s,81p
Eliza J. 38:20t
Elizabeth (-) 39:121p
Elizbth (Wilson) 31:40m
Esther 38:94t
Garrett V. 39:121t
Gilman, Ens. 38:82
Hannah (Harvey) 39:50m
Harriet Cornelia (Matthews) 37:14m
Henry D. 32:15t
Hiram 38:67t
Ira T. 32:15t,81p
Isaac 36:83m
+

Freeman
James 33:56t; 39:121p
Joanna 39:121t
Joanna (-) 38:94t; 39:65t
Joanna (Crane) 38:94t
John 34:42; 37:55F
John D. 32:15p
John Ross 38:94p
John V. 39:121s
Jos. 31:40m
Julia (-) 32:15p
Lewis 33:56t; 40:27t
Linus 38:14m
Mahlon 33:56t
Margaret (Staats) 33:30bs
Martha 32:15t
Martha (Condict) 39:87d
Mary 32:84t; 33:56t
Mary A. 32:80t
Mary Ann (-) 38:94t
Mary (Annin) 39:121t
Mary Frances 32:81t
Mary Louisa 38:92t
Mary (Melet) 36:83m
Mary (Tichenor) 32:15t
Mehetabel (Bishop) 37:17m
Mehetable (-) 38:67t
Matthias B. 38:94t
Melancthon 36:60
Moses 38:68s
Nancy (-) 38:68t
Peter 38:94t
Phebe Ann 38:94t
Phebe (Condict) 38:94t
Phebe Jane 39:121t
Rachel 37:11m
Rachel (-) 38:67t,94p
Reuben H. 33:30s
Robert 37:17m
Rufus 32:15t
Samuel 32:15s; 34:42p; 38:94t; 39:65s; Dea. 38:94t
Sarah 38:87t
Sarah (-) 38:94t
Sarah Elizabeth 38:94t
Sarah J. (Irving) 39:121t
Stephen 31:73d; 38:94t
William 36:123R
William Augustus 38:94t
Venia F. 39:121t

Frees, Freeze; see also Freas
Jacob 40:88R (Jr & Sr)
John 36:68p; 40:134R
Mary (-) 38:68p
Mattinus/Mortines Sr. 40:134R; Jr. 40:130R
Reuben 38:68t

Frees &c
Sophia 40:134R
William 40:131R
Zeruiah 40:131R

Freland; see also Freeland, Vreeland
Silas 38:60R

Frelinghaus, Frelinghausen - see Frelinghuysen

Frelinghuysen [for variants, see 40:55-56]
-- family 40:49-56
-- 34:42; 35:94
-- (Messing) 40:52s
Agnes 40:52g
Anna Margaretha (Brüggeman) 40:53bmpd,54d,56p
Anna Maria 40:56bd
Domina 33:9; 34:42
Frederick,Esq. 38:138d
Frid. Ludolph 40:56b
Georg Caspar 40:56bd
George Fridrich 40:56bd
Gertroudt 40:56b
Hendrich Ludolph 40:56bd
Henricus/Henrich Johannes 40:50p,51,52,54d,56b
Janna Theodora Wilhelmina Christine 40:52,56b
Jean Frederick Evert Wilhelm 40:52,56b
Johan Henrich, Rev. 40:51p, 52,56bp
Johan Henrich Friedrich 40:56bd
Johan Dietrich 40:56bd
Johann Jr. 40:52p,56p; Sr. 40:52d
Johanna Elizabeth Agnes 40:56b
Johanna Margaretha 40:56b
John, Col. 33:29; Gen. 39:132d
Joseph S. 40:50
Josina Cathrina Elsebet 40:56b
Leonhard 40:52p
Maria Helena Loise 40:56bd
Mathias Davidt 40:56b
Peter H.B. 40:50,51q
Stephen 40:51
Sybilla Catharina Amanda 40:52,56b
Theodorus Jacobus, Rev. 37:111; 40:49-51#,55-56#
Ursula (Hengstenberg) 40:52s,53d,56p

Frely
Alace (Alpaugh) 31:36p
Peter D. 31:36t
Philip 31:36p

Fremder
Carolina (Gessner) 40:18m
John Jacob 40:18m

French, Frensh; see also Frentz
Abraham 37:13m
Anna 40:74m
B.A. 35:134t
Catharine (Baldwin) 37:13m
Charles 36:126R; Esq. 40:29d
David 35:134ss; 36:2t,38s
David A. 35:134t
Denie V.A. 31:60t
Edward 36:121R
Emily 38:94t
Emily (Leavitt) 38:94p
Frances 37:25R
Francis Sr. 36:2tp
Hanah 36:122R
Hannah (Johnson) 36:2t
Henry 40:139R
Howard Barclay 40:97q
Jacob 39:92R
James 36:123R
Jemimah 36:122R
John 33:77; 34:42,83; 35:94; 36:2t
John Abbott 38:94s
Mary (Errickson) 36:42m
Moses 40:142R
Patience (-) 35:134t; 36:38t
Patrick 36:42m
Philip 34:42
Robert 36:123R
Samuel 34:42; 36:126R
Sarah (-) 35:134t
Selletje (-) 40:73m
Thomas 36:25,122R; 38:12R; 40:97
Uriah 36:122R
William 34:42

Frentz
Augustus L. 35:134t
Augustus W. 35:134t
Bertha B. 35:134t
Emma F. 34:134t
Henrietta J. 36:30t,48t
Louis G. 35:134t

Fresneau
Agness 35:140m

Fretson
Job 38:68p

Fretson
Jonathan 38:68t
Mary (-) 38:68p

Frevel
Catharina (Evens) 39:99p
Joseph Renatus 39:99bd
Moses 39:99p

Frey; see also Fray, Fry
Elisabeth 39:105p
Frederick U. 39:20d
Theophilus 39:20p

Frilinghauss, Frilinghusen, Frÿlinghausen - see Frelinghuysen

Fritts, Fritz, Frits
Ann 40:78m
Ann (-) 31:36p
Anna (Abel) 40:15m
Catharina/Catharine 40:13m,76m
Catherine (Hunt) 34:35t
Charles 31:36t
Cornelia 40:76m
Cornelia (Lunger) 40:76m
David 38:4m
Eli 39:80s
Elisabeth (Banghart) 40:77m
Eliza (Bowlby) 40:77m
Elizabeth 40:11m
Esther Ann (Van Dalsem) 39:80bs
Frederick 40:12m
George 40:15m,75m
Henry 31:36t
Jacob 40:77m
John 40:77m
Joseph 31:36p
Margaryt 40:74m
Maria 31:36t
Mary (Aabel) 40:13m
Mary (Derreberger) 40:75m
Mary E. (Case) 38:4m
Morris 40:76m
Peter 31:36t
Rachel 40:75m
Rachel (Steinmets) 40:12m
Sarah 31:36t
Sarah Ann 40:79m
Sarah Ann (Drake) 40:77m
Susannah (White) 31:36t
William 40:13m,77m

Froehlinger
-- family 35:101
Franz 35:101tt
Lorenz 35:101t
+

Froelinger
Magdalena 35:101t
Maria (Bussing) 35:101t

Froeling
August 39:121t
Elizabeth (-) 39:121t
Jennie Edna 39:121t
Julius M. 39:121t
Martha 39:121t
Martha J. (-) 39:121t

Frone
Catherine 40:78m
Catherine (Naughtright) 40:78m
Eliza Jane 40:81m
John 40:78m
Sarah 40:77m

Fross
Thomas 37:25R

Frost
-- inf. dau. 35:134t
Catharine 35:134t
Catherine (Conover) 36:136m
Charles 35:134p
Daniel 38:94t
Elias 35:134s
Eliza (Coles) 35:134t
Emma 35:134t
Ezek(i)el 34:42,44; 35:41,45; 39:108
Ezekiel C. 38:94t
Hester 35:142m
James 35:134p; Jr. 35:134t
Jedediah 39:108
John 36:136m
Martha J. 39:121t
Mary (-) 35:134p
Roland Layton 39:121t
Sarah 35:140m

Frutchey
Louisa 38:3m

Fry; see also Frey
Elizabeth 39:9R
George 39:15R
Richard 39:9R

Fryant
Morgin 38:137R

Fryer
Matthew 33:41p
Susannah (Kerl) 33:41p
William 33:41b

Frylinghausen - see Frelinghuysen

Fulenvider
Jacob 38:83

Fulkerson - see Folgerts

Fuller
John 33:85; 40:98
Laura J. 35:83t

Fullingsbury
John 37:73R

Fulsom
Ebenezer 34:42; 35:41

Funck - see Vonk

Funkhouser
Edna M. (Blackwell) 31:61t
Mary V. (Correll) 31:61t
Wm H. 31:61t
Wm M. 31:61t

Furman, Firman; see also Forman
-- family 36:71
Ann (Conover) 32:44m
Ann (Updike) 32:39m
Catharine 32:20p
Eliza B. (Arey) 34:9m,10bd
Elizabeth 35:34p
Harriet 37:140B; 38:40
J.T.F. 37:138(wf & chn)
James 34:9mm,11bpp
Jane (Grandin) 40:11m
Jonathan 37:51F; 40:11m
Josiah 37:52F
Keziah (-) 34:11p
Mary 35:33
Nathaniel Junr 31:78m
Nelson P. 32:44m
Peter 32:39m
Rebecca D. (Arey) 34:9m, 10bd,11p
Richard 37:50F
Sarah (Hunt) 31:78m
William 39:92R
William A., Mrs. 36:7
William Pancoast 34:11bd

Furnis
William 36:126R

Furow
Felix 38:130R

Furril
George 37:116R

Fury
Richard 37:73R

Fusden
Willm 38:85

G-an [?= Glan]
William 40:130R

Gabett
Robert 39:108

Gabin - see Gobin

Gabriel
David D. 31:61t
Elizabeth (Stryker) 31:61t
Grace E. 31:61t

Gadfree; see also Godfrey
Andrew 38:135R

Gaeri
Barbara (Miller) 40:12m
Kilian 40:12m

Gagers
John 40:44R
Johnathan 40:44R

Gaging - see Goggin

Gagle
Jacob 38:11R

Gähmann
Eva 39:102mdp
Maria 39:102mdp

Gail - see Gale

Gains
Ezekiel B. 37:9m
Phebe (Kitchel) 37:9m

Gairy
John 37:79R

Gaiscom - see Griscomb

Galager - see Gallagher

Gale, Gail
Abel 37:24R
Lydia (-) 37:25R

Gallagher, Gallager, Gollehar, Gallaher, Gallehar
Freddie 39:112t
John 36:52R; 39:9R
Rebecka (Byre) 36:39m
William 36:39m

Gallaspie; see also Gillespie
Henry 34:42,81,82; 35:46

Galledat, Galledet, Gallidet
Maria/Mary 32:22p,26p,73p, 76p; 33:40p,86p,89p; 35: 143m

Galloway
A exander 38:94p
Amanda (-) 38:94p
John 34:42
Silas T. 38:94t

Galyean
Henrietta Burnell 39:111bmd
Jacob 39:111p
Polly (Porter) 39:111p

Gamage
Agnis 35:144m

Gamberton
Nancy 34:56p

Gamble
James 40:70b
John 34:42

Gambo
Partrick 37:73R
Samuel 37:73R

Gamster
John 40:37R

Gandy
Abijah 38:60R
Catherine (-) 38:60R
David 38:60R
Elias 39:14R
John 38:11R
Mary 38:11R
Moses 38:61R
Rebecca/Rebeckah 38:10R
Thomas 38:12R
Uriah 38:10R
Zebulon 39:14R

Gane
William 39:95

Gangwer
George 39:92R

Gannon
John 39:137R

Gano; see also Geneau
-- family 37:35
Adaline 38:4m
Anna T. 31:61
Betsy 31:44m
Cath. 31:40m
Catharine (Stryker) 31:61t
Ishmael 38:4m
Jane Q. 31:54t
Joakim Q. 31:61t
Martha 32:33t
Mary E. 32:90t
Mary Myres 38:4m
Stephen Augustus 31:61t

Gansevoort
Susan 37:86p,89p

Gant; see also Gaunt, Ghant
Mary 39:55d

Garabrant - see Garrabrant

Garcy
John 37:73R

Gard
William 37:73R

Gardiner, Gardener, Gardinner, Garderner; see also Gardner, Garner
-- family 32:1-2
Amie (Coate) 32:1,2bmp; 35:32s
Andrew 37:53F
Asenath 32:78t
Catharine 32:2bsp,4md; 35:32
Eleanor 34:5mp; 36:107-8mp, 111,112p,113p
Elizabeth 35:32
Elizabeth (Garrison) 37:15m
Ester 32:2b
Gussie 32:95t
Hanna(h) (Grover) 34:5p; 36:107pm
James 40:39R [also as Garner]
John 32:1,2bmp,b; 35:32bs; 37:116R; 39:11R; 40:129R; Rev. 32:95
Joseph 32:2bb; 36:107
Mary 32:2b
Nathaniel B. 37:15m
Richard 34:5p; 36:107pd,107
Thomas 36:53R

Gardner; see also Gardiner, Garner
-- femal ch. 39:32t
Abigail (Earl) 33:59m
Benjamin 40:88R
Betsy 33:63m
Charles Carroll 32:1c; 33:85c; 34:53c; 35:24,137[obituary]; 36:49,50,55c,96c,121; 37:24c, 25,29c,71c,103c,106c,119c; 38:8c,56c,81c,129c; 39:1c,8c, 90c,136c; 40:3,34,87,127
Christopher 39:108
David 38:85
Elizabeth 31:61t; 39:32d
Emily J. 37:4t
Frances Eliza 39:20t
Freeman Worth 34:55
Hezekiah 39:32p
J. (-) 37:4p
Jacob 39:108
John 31:61t; 38:68t; Capt. 39: 48p
Margaret (Scoon) 31:61t
Margaret (Wildes) 39:48d
Mary (-) 38:68t
Moses 37:9m
N.B. 39:32p
Seba (Dickerman) 37:9m
T. 37:4p
Thomas 33:59m

Garhart - see Gearhart

Garison - see Garrison

Garland, Garlandt
William 34:42,46,73

Garlick
Christoph 40:12m

Garner; see also Gardner
Henry 39:92R
James 40:39R [also as Gardiner]
Janiah 39:108
John 34:42,82,83
William 36:126R

Garrabrant, Garabrant, Garrabrands, Garrabrants, Garrabrandt, Gerebrand
Amzi 38:68p
Annatje 39:72b
Christeen (Smith) 33:23s
Clementine Adella (Sayre) 37:19m
Cornelius 40:18m
Elizabeth 39:72bm
Emeline G. 38:68t
Geertruy (Van Dalssen) 39:71s
Halpert 39:72p
Henry 33:23
Hillegond 39:73b
Hillegond (Merselius) 39: 72p
Isaac 40:70b
Margaret (-) 39:50m
Maria 39:72m
Mary E. (-) 38:68p
Merselius 39:71s,72mp
Sarah 38:68t
Selly (Schmidt) 40:18m
Smith 37:19m
Wm 39:20t

Garrald; see also Fitzgerald
John 39:137R

Garregues
Jacob 38:108p
Sarah (-) 38:108p
Susannah 38:108t

Garrel
Fits 39:108 [= Fitzgerald?]

Garret
Catharine (-) 38:68t
Samuel 38:68s

Garretson, Garritson, Gerritze, Gerretson, Gerrits; see also Garrison
-- "young" 34:42,45
Aaltje 31:20
Abraham 34:42,45; 37:37t
Annetje 39:114p
Cornelius 37:37t
Daniel Jr. 36:7m; 38:11R
David 39:14R
Elijah 38:11R
Eliza Ann (-) 35:83p
Elizabeth (Brokaw) 31:61t
Ellen W. (-) 37:37p
Esther 38:11R
Garrot 38:11R
Henry H. 35:83t
Henry P. 31:61t
Isaac 37:37p
Jacob 39:14R; Jr. 29:13R,14R
Jane (Conover) 37:84m
Jeremiah 39:14R
John 37:54F; 39:20p
John S. 35:83t
Joshua 38:11R
Magdalen 36:77t
Mary 35:9d
Mary (Osborn) 36:7bm
Minnie 32:93t
Nehemiah 34:42
Peter 35:9d; 37:84m
Rem 37:113
Samuel 38:11R
Sarah 32:87t; 38:12R; 39:20d
Stephen DeWitt 37:37t
Susan 31:44m

Garrin
James 38:63R

Garrison, Garreson, Garison, Garrisson; see also Garretson
Abraham 38:57R,131R
Alpheus 38:130R
Arthur 38:57R
Asher 40:101p
Benjamin 35:140m; 38:57R
Betsy (Fairchild) 37:15m
Catharine 36:104m
Cornelius 32:41m; 38:60R,85d
Daniel 37:4t; 38:9R,57R,132R, 136R; 40:95R; Sr. 37:11R
David 38:57RR,61R; 40:39R, 43R
Elijah 38:11R

Garrison &c
Elizabeth 37:15m
Ellen 32:55t
Ellinor (Bowne) 35:140m
Ephram 40:43R
Esther 38:11R
Eugene 40:101t
Gamaliel/Gameliel 40:35R
Garret 32:46m; 38:11R
George W. 37:4s
Hannah 36:101m
Henry 37:79R; 38:60R
Hester 37:4t
Isaac/Isac(k) 38:60R; 40:43R, 44R
Jacob 38:60R; 39:144R
James 38:11R
Jemime 40:43R
Joel 40:43R
John 37:15m; 38:58R,59R,60R; 40:39R,43R,102t; Jr. 38:60R
Jona(t) 38:58R
Joseph 36:104m; 40:43R
Jos(h)ua 38:11R,84d
Judith 37:4t
Juliana Stull 37:4t
Lambert 37:129
Levi 38:59R
Lydia 38:3m
Margaret (McDowell) 35:7bd
Maria D. 32:24p; 33:38w
Mary 35:141m
Mary (-) 37:4t
Mary-ann 38:4m
Mary Ann (Dean) 32:41m
Mary Cadle 37:4t
Mat(t)hias 40:132R
Nehemiah 33:80
Phebe (Fairchild) 37:15m
Polly (Pollard) 36:104m
Rachel (-) 40:102t
Rebecca A. (Thompson) 37:4t
Rebecca W. 37:4t
Richard 39:142t
Richard W. 37:4t
Samuel 38:10R,11R; 40:43R
Sarah M. (Swayze) 40:101t
Sarah (Swain) 32:46m
Segar 40:39R
Simeon 37:15m
Steven 40:43R
William 38:59R; 40:42,43RR

Garroch, Gorrack
Ellen Jane 39:20d

Garthwaite
Almira (Parkhurst) 36:68t
James 38:68t
+

Garthwaite
John R. 38:68t,78d
William 38:68p

Garton
Da[illegible] 38:57R
David 38:57R
Jonathan 38:58R

Garven
Emma 32:15t
James 32:15t

Garwood
Daniel 36:126R
Hezekiah 37:118R
Israel/Isariel 36:126R
Jacob 36:130R
Japhet 36:130R
Joseph 36:126R
Joshua 39:13R
Mary 36:126R
Noah 36:126R
Samuel 37:37R; Jr & Sr 36:12R
William 37:73R

Gary
Eliza 35:121t

Gascoigne
G.I. 33:11t

Gaskill, Gaskell
Aaron 37:29R
Abraham 39:132p
Barzillai/Berzellai 37:116R
Benjamin 37:73R,116R
Caleb 37:29R
Daniel 37:73R
David 37:73R
Ebeneser Jr & Sr 36:126R
Edward 37:73R,116R
Hannah 38:54d
Jacob 40:119d
James 37:116R
Job 37:73RR,115R
John 37:73R
Jonathan 37:73R
Joseph 37:32R,73RR,117R; 38:54p
Joseph B. 39:129p
Josiah 37:117R; Sr. 37:73R
Malahon 37:73R
Samuel 37:73RR
Sarah 39:129d
Steven 37:73R
Thomas 37:115R
William 39:132d

Gasperson
Joseph L. 37:4s
Martha J. (-) 37:4t

Gassner; see also Castner
Anna 40:15m
Carolina 40:18m
Catharina (Smidt) 40:11m
Catherine 40:16m
Jacob 40:11m
Lena 40:73m
Sara 40:12m

Gaston, Gasten, Gasthon
Abraham 31:14bd
Ann/Nancy (-) 39:6bm,7b
Annie (Hedges) 38:95t
Catherine 31:14bd
Daniel 39:6bmd
Daniel Castner 31:15bm
Elizabeth (Ker) 31:13bmd,14p
Ellen 39:6b,7b
Hugh 31:14bd,15b
Ida (van Asdal) 40:13m
Isaac 31:15b; 38:95t
J. 34:42
Jacob 34:80
James 31:14bm; 34:42,81; 39:6b
Jane 39:6b
Jane (-) 39:6p
John 31:13bmd,14p,bmd,15p,b; 38:95s; 39:6b,p,7b
John W. 31:15sd,13bds
Joseph/Jos. 31:13#,14bd,bd, 15bd; 34:42,73; 40:13m; Esq. 33:56t
Margaret 31:14bmd,15bm
Margaret (-) 33:56tt
Martha (Demun) 40:81m
Naomi 31:15b
Naomi (Tippel) 31:14m; 40:14m
Oliver 31:14bd,b
Robert 31:15b
Samuel Brant 31:15bm
Sarah (-) 38:95t
Sarah (Castner) 31:13s,15pd
Sary 39:6b
Stephen 39:6b
Walter 31:14bd
William 31:14bmpd,bd; 39:6b; 40:14m
William B.,Esq. 40:81m
Wm Ker 31:15bmd

Gates
Ann H. (-) 40:27p
Avis 40:27p
Jacob 40:27p

Gaun
Joseph 37:25

Gaunt, Gauntt; see also Gant, Ghant
Hannaniah 37:24R
John 37:24R
Joseph 37:24R
Samuel 37:115R
Uz 40:121d

Gause
Peter 34:42,75

Gavit
Robart 39:108

Gearhart, Garhart, Gerhart, Gerhard
Ann (Van horne) 31:36t
Eleanor 31:33t; 40:17m
George 31:36t
Godfrey 31:36t
Godfrey L. 31:36t
Isaac 40:76m
John 39:20p,d
John C. 31:36t
Mary 35:16t
Mary (Kramer) 40:76m
Sarah (Conover) 31:36t

Geary
Elizabeth L. (Dalrymple) 38:5m
James 37:52F
James P. 38:5m

Gebhard
Daniel 40:11m
Maria (v. Boskerk) 40:11m

Gee
Joseph 39:13R

Geig
Catherine 37:4t

Geisinger
David, Capt. 31:5p
Johnston Blakely 31:5t

Geline
James 37:34m
Sally (Williamson) 37:34m

Gelleson
Robert 39:109

Gene
Pate 33:64c

Geno, Geneau; see also Gano
Isaac 37:54F
Jane (Hageman) 34:56m
John 34:56m

Genther
Alice 39:121t
Augustus 31:61t
Emma (Mullen) 31:61t
Margaret W. 31:56t
Mary A. (Bryan) 39:121t

Gentry; see also Jentry
William 39:14R

Genung
Aaron 36:102m
Abigail (Canfield) 37:10m
Benj'n 39:109
Eleanor (Wilson) 37:10m
Elias 37:10m
Fanny 37:16m
Jeremiah 37:11m,17m; 39:109
John 37:10m
Nancy 37:13m
Nancy (Genung) 36:104m
Phebe 37:13m
Rachel (Canfield) 37:11m
Sarah (Condit) 37:17m
Sarah (Smithson) 36:102m
Thomas 36:104m

George, Gorg, Yoorg
Aaltje (Shepherd) 33:90p, 94p; 34:26p,32p
Aletta 33:90b
Bertha (-) 36:96t
Catherine (Painter) 36:135m
Charles 36:96s
David 33:90p,94p; 34:26p, 32p; 36:134m
Elisha 34:26b
Elizabeth 35:144m
Henry 34:42,83
Joel 34:32b; 36:42m
John 36:123R
Lucia 36:135m
Mary 38:42m
Mary (Tone) 36:42m
Michaiel 37:73R
Peter Schenck 34:32b
Rachel 33:94b
Rachel (Thomson) 36:44m
Thomas 36:44m

Gere
Edward A.'s ch. 39:20d

Gerebrand - see Garrabrant

Geren, Geran
Ann (Bown) 36:135m
Barbarah (Hymes) 36:41m
Catharine 32:77p
John 36:135m
Thomas 36:41m

Gerhart - see Gearhart

German
John 40:95R

Gerritze, Gerrits, Gerretson - see Garretson, Garrison

Gest; see also Guest
William 34:42,44; 35:45,47

Ghant; see also Gant
Richard 39:13R

Gibbens
Jonathan 34:42
Jonis 34:42,47

Gibbet
Ursula (-) 40:13m
Valdin 38:85

Gibbon
Ann (-) 37:4t
Ann (Grant) 35:115#,116s
Grant 40:44R; Esq. 37:4t
John 38:136R,137RR
Nicholas 35:115md,116s; Esq. 37:4t; Jr. 37:4t

Gibbs, Gibs
-- 34:42; 35:44
-- inf. son 40:102t
-- widow 40:140R
Aaron L.,M.D. 40:102t
Anna M. (Roe) 40:27t
Barbara Margaryt (-) 40:16m
Benjamin C., Esq. 40:122s
Elizabeth 37:26R
Francis 37:26R
Israel R. 40:102p
Israel S. 40:102t
John 37:29R; 40:102t,133R
Jonathan 40:38R
Joseph 37:26R
Joshua 37:31R
Martin 37:28R
Morris T., Rev. 40:27s
Nancy 40:102t
Phebe Ann (-) 40:102t
Richard 37:28R; 39:92R
Robert 37:28R
Samuel 37:116R
Sarah Ann (-) 40:122d
Sarah I. (-) 40:102p
Savilia 40:102t
William 40:132R

Giberson
Gilbert/Guisbert 31:79m; 37:79R; 40:70bd
John 39:16R
Joseph 37:77R
L. 36:5t,73t
Lucy (Stout) 31:79m

Gibs - see Gibbs

Gibson
Eliza 34:55p
Elizabeth 38:3m
George,Lt.Col. 35:48
Jacob 37:27R
John 40:93R
Sarah E. 39:121t
Sarah (Todd) 39:121t
Thos 37:73R
William 37:73R; 39:121t

Giddis
Charity 33:61m
George 33:60m
Margaret (Spencer) 33:60m

Giffer, Gifferd, Giffard - see Gifford

Giffin, Giffing
Aron 36:122R
Francis 31:76m
Nancy (Holloway) 31:76m

Gifford, Gifferd, Giffer, Giffard
-- 39:109
Abraham 37:25R
Amos 39:51m
Asil 39:51m; his ch. 39:55d,56dd,57d
Banja 39:16R
Charles 40:121d
Deborah 39:58B
Hannah 39:52m
James 39:14R
Jonathan 37:24R; 38:143d
Mercy (Cook) 39:51m
Susan (Shaftoe) 39:51m
Thomas 40:118d
Timothy 39:13R
William 37:117R; 38:59R

Gilbert
Abraham 38:95s
Benjamin 37:31R; 39:87dp
Euphemia (Rees) 36:110s
Jane 34:42
Joseph 36:110s; Jr. 40:33d
Martha 38:68t
Sarah (-) 38:95t
William 39:87

Gilchrest
Charlottee (-) 36:81m

Gilderland
Eliza 31:45m

Gildersleeve, Gildersleves
John 32:15t
Silas 39:109

Giles
Andrew 33:61mm
Anna M. 35:134t
Asa 37:67p
Clarkson 37:67b
Lydia (Pennington) 33:61m
Maria (Brown) 33:61m
Roscoe Mott 39:67
Sarah (-) 37:67p
Susan 34:55m

Gill
John 38:12R; 39:9R
Mary (-) 38:68t
Samuel 38:68s
Thomas 36:129R

Gillam, Gillim, Gillum
-- (-) 32:15t
--e 32:15t
Arnold 37:13m
Charlotte A. 32:15t
Fanny (McDonald) 37:13m
Harriet 32:15t
Hetty (Templeton) 37:14m
Isaac 32:15t
John 37:14m
Jonathan 32:15t
Mahlon B. 32:15t
Martha (-) 39:121t
Nathaniel 39:121s
Parmela (Drake) 32:15t
Polly 36:55R

Gillen
Mary 31:44m

Gillerland - see Gilliland

Gillespie; see also Gallaspie
David 38:95t
Eliza P. 37:103t
Mary Elizabeth (Johnson) 38:95t

Gillett
Elijah 34:42

Gilliand
Jeremiah D. 34:134p
Mary (Hand) 35:134t
Wm. H. 35:134t

Gilliland, Gillerland
Alpheus 40:70bd
Catharine 31:43m
Jeremiah D. 36:48sp
Nancy 31:44m
Sarah 31:79m

Gillman, Gilman, Gilmen, Gilmun
Charles 38:55s
Charles A. 39:20d

Gillman &c
David Jr & Sr 38:136R
Ephraim 38:132R
Hester 34:54m,55d
John 33:85; Jr. 35:109
Martha (-) 38:55d
Mary 34:54m
Samues [sic] 40:134R
Thomas 37:52F

Gilmore, Gillmore
Alexander 39:140R
Robert 38:54d

Gilson
Robert 40:95R

Ginnings - see Jennings

Girlin
Aaron 39:92R

Girth
Thomas 40:38R

Girton
Elizabeth (Horner) 35:5t
Joseph 35:5s

Githens, Githings
Abigail 33:15b
Elizabeth 33:15b
Isaac 33:16b
John 33:13,15mp,16bp
Mary 33:15b
Rebecca 33:16b
Rebecca (Fearne) 33:15mp, 16p

Givins
Georg 40:128R

Glan [?]
William 40:130R

Glance, Glans
Jeromus/Jer(e): 34:42; 35:41,42

Gland
Gabriel 38:60R

Glanvil, Glanvill, Glanwell, Glenwell, Granvill
-- 33:76; 34:46
Marius/Morris 33:79; 34: 42; 35:41,91,92

Glans - see Glance

Glasbe, Glasby
James 38:137R
Jobe 38:60R
Mark 38:137R
Silas 38:137R
William 38:61R

Glasgow
Anne Forman (Starr) 37:4t
Edward L. 37:4t
William Campbell 37:4t

Glaspell
James 39:142R
Mark 39:143R

Glass
Allexander 37:78R

Glaze
Abigail R. (-) 40:27t
John 27s:40

Glisen
Charity (Bennet) 39:51m
James 39:51m

Glover
Jacob 39:129p
Jeremiah 36:103m
John 39:11R
Lydia 36:104m
Nancy (Canfield) 36:103m
Rachel 39:129d
Richard 36:126R
Sarah (Whitmore) 36:97m
Thomas 36:98m

Gobin, Goben, Gabin
Charles 34:42,43,76,80
I./J. 34:42,79
James 34:43

Goble
-- son 40:27t
Abby 38:68t
Abby L. (Andruss) 38:68t
Abigail (-) 38:95t
Adelaide A. 38:68t
Adelaide Augusta 38:68t
Alvene (-) 40:102t
Ann 35:33
Anna P. 33:57t
Azubah (-) 40:27p
Calvin 38:68t
Charles 39:32d
Ebenezer 38:68t
Elias R. 33:56t
Elizabeth (-) 33:56t
Elizabeth H. 38:68t
Elizabeth V. 33:56t
Emily S. (Hinsdale) 38:68t
Emma C. 33:56t
Enoch 38:95t
Frances A. 38:68t
Frank E. 33:57t
H.(-) 38:68p
Hannah (-) 38:88p,95p

Goble
Hannah C. (-) 38:68t
Harriet (-) 39:32p
Isaac R. 38:68s
Jabez G.,M.D. 38:68t
Jared 38:95t
John 40:27p
John Luther 38:68t
Jonathan B. 38:68t
Joseph W. 38:68t
Kate M. 33:54t
L. Spencer 38:68t
Lorania 33:56t
Lucinda 38:95t
Luther 38:68t
Martha W. (-) 38:68t
Mary 38:88t
Mary (-) 38:95t
Mary A. 38:68t
Mary R. (-) 33:56t
Patty - see Martha W.
Phebe (-) 38:68t
Phebe E. 34:39t
Robert 31:73; 33:56s
Roy R. 33:57t
S. Caroline 33:57t
Sarah (-) 38:68t
Sidney K. 40:102s
Simeon 33:57t
Washington A. 38:68t
William 38:88p,95tp

Gobs; see also Jobs
Joseph 40:135R

Godard
George 38:132R

Godden, Goden
David 38:95s
Hopstill (-) 38:95t
Samuel 38:95t

Godfrey, Godfree
Andrew 39:13R
Carlos E., Dr. 37:119
Chatharine (Thomson) 36:85s
Elijah 38:10R
E izabeth 31:38m
James 38:11R; Esq. 38:12R
Nathan 36:6
Philip 36:6mp; 38:8R
Ruth (Osborne) 36:6m

Godlip
Bostion 40:139R

Godly, Goodly
Rebecca (Anderson) 40:72m
William 33:4; 34:43,83;
40:72m

Godown
Jacob 37:54F

Godshall
Frederick 39:46d

Godson
Sarah Beach (Mulford) 38:68t
Thomas 38:68s

Goednick - see Goulder

Goetschius; see also Götsch
-- family 36:7
Anna Maria (Holman) 35:29p
Hester/Esther 35:29tm
Johan Hendrick, Rev. 35:29p; 39:73s
Hagdalena/Helena (Christie) 39:73bs

Goetz
Johann Jost 38:68t
Johannes 40:14m
Margareth (Möring) 40:14m

Goff
Benjamin 33:23
Jeremiah 38:61RR
John 38:12R
Joseph 38:60R
Lenah (Smith) 33:23s
Sarah 34:5t
William 34:5t; 37:25R

Goggin, Gaging
John 38:11R

Gold
James 39:142R

Goldberg
John Charles 36:100m
Mary (Burrough) 36:100m

Golden, Goldin, Goulden; see also Golder
Abraham 35:34b
Catharine (Schenck) 37:84m
Catharine (Van Mater) 34:29p; 35:34p,38p; 36:82m
Cobate Van Mater 35:34b
Cyrenius Vanmater 35:38b
David 38:12R
Elias 40:70bd
Isaac 38:11R
Jacob 39:13R
Jane 34:29
John 37:84m; 38:11R,133R
John S. 40:70bd
Joseph, Capt. 38:68s
Joseph Kerny 35:39b
Martines 35:39p

Golden &c
Mary 35:34b
Mary (-) 38:68t
Mat(t)hias 34:29p; 35:34p, 38p; 36:82m
Samuel 38:59R

Golder, Goulder, Goednick, Goler, Goolder, Golding, Goulding; see also Golden
-- family 40:82-83
Abraham 35:143m; 40:82-83#, 83d
Ann/Anke 40:83
Ann (-) 40:82#
Anna (Duschen) 40:83m
Anthony 40:83
Catherine 40:83
Hanna 40:83w
Isaac 40:82p
Janite (Cowenhoven) 35:143m
Joseph 37:52F; 39:20p; 40:82p,83b,bdp
Mary 40:83
Mary (Parmer) 36:140
Neeltje 40:83m
Neeltje (Klass) 40:83p
Polly 32:22p
William 38:136R; 39:20d; 40:82#,83

Goldin - see Golden

Goldsmith
Henry 39:79s
Sarah Maria (Van Dalsen) 39:79s

Goldy
Daniel 37:118R
John 38:83R
Joseph 37:31R
Rebecca 32:48m
Samuel, & Jr 37:31R

Goler - see Golder

Gollehar - see Gallager

Golly
Catherine 36:81m
John 40:138R

Goltra
Elizabeth C. 39:127t
Elizabeth (Kells) 39:121t
Franny C. (Cross) 39:121t
James P. 39:121t,127
Mary 39:118t
Susan 39:125t
Thomas 39:121t

Goltry
John 33:60m
Margaret 33:61m
Maria (Vantile) 33:60m

Gonens
Ruben 33:5; 34:43

Good
Eliza R. (-) 32:47m

Goodenow
Sarah Elizabeth (-) 38:69t
Smith B., Rev. 38:69s

Gooderd
Anne (Truax) 36:39m
Lewis 36:39m

Goodfellow
Thomas 35:12,13; 36:57,58

Goodin
Daniel 39:92R
Jacob 39:92R

Goodly - see Godly

Goodman
Daniel 33:79; 34:43,76; 35:42

Goodrich
John 40:121p
John Francis 40:121d
Susan (-) 40:121p

Goodwin; see also Goodin
Ann (-) 38:69p
Anna M. (Giles) 35:134t
Henry M. 35:134s
Isaac 40:140R
Jacob 38:69p; 40:140R
Joseph 40:45R
Lewis 40:45R
Richard, & Jr. 40:132R
Thomas 40:45R
William 38:69t; 39:137R; 40:140R; Jr & Sr 40:132R

Goold - see Gould

Goolder - see Golder

Goorley
Elizabeth (Shuster) 34:12bmpd
John 34:12mp,b
Nettie May 34:12b
Thomas Shuster 34:12b
William 34:12b

Gorden, Gordon
-- 31:40m
Adeline 36:60c

Gorden &c
Albert 35:79,83t
Allice 36:84m
Altia 36:84m
Ambrose M. 40:70bd
Ann(e) 31:77m; 36:39m
Archibald/Archesbel/Arch^{d} 36:61b,g,62b,63b
Catharine/Catran/Katerine/Kathrine 36:61b,62bb,63m
Catharine J. 31:76m
Catharine Johnstone 33:96
Catharine (Van Kirk) 38:43m
Charles 36:61bpd,62bbb,p; 38:43m
Darkis 36:80m
David 32:39m; 36:62bb,80m, 82m
Effe(y) 36:62b,63b
Eliza 36:61,62b
Eliza Ann 36:61
Elizabeth 36:61bb,62b,134m
Else 36:62b
George 38:95t
Gesha (Covenhoven) 36:82m
Hannah (-) 37:101d
Henry Leffler 37:101bds
James 36:61b,62bb
Jane 35:37b,92
Jane (Covenhoven) 35:37p; 36:83m,141
John 32:40m; 35:37p; 36:61b,62b
John L. 36:85m
John Milton 39:81d
John S. 31:75m
Jonathan 35:37p; 36:83m, 141s
Josephine 35:79,83t
Lewis/Lues 35:37b; 36:62b, 63b
Liddy (Parent) 35:140m
Lidey/Ledia/Lidye/Lydia 31:42m; 36:62bbb
Lydia (Hampton) 36:61s
Margaret (Dean) 32:39m
Marg(a)ret (Melvin) 36:61s, 62b
Margaret (Vanderhoof) 32:41m; 37:97s,101mp
Margret 36:62bb,63b
Mary 35:37b; 36:62b
Mary Ann 36:61
Mary (Bowman) 31:75m
Mary (Craig) 36:61s
Mildred 35:83t
Nicholas 32:41m
Nicholas V. 37:97,101mpd
+

Gorden &c
Peter 36:61bd,bdp,b,p, 62p,bbb
Rachel (Applegate) 32:40m
Rachel (Patterson) 36:80m
Rebecka (Claten) 36:85m
Saml 31:40m
Sarah 35:37b; 36:61,63b,b
Sarah A. (Dalley) 35:83t
Sych (-) 33:96p
Thomas 37:54F
Ursilla 31:39m
William 35:140m; 36:52R

Goreling or Górding
Luis 40:95R

Gorgas
John's ch. 39:20d

Gorge - see George

Gorrack - see Garroch

Gorrell
Mary V. 31:6pt

Gortsler
George 40:95R

Goskin
Mary 39:51m

Goslin
James 39:92R

Gosling
John 40:37R
Savry/Severy 40:39R

Gosman
Godlip 38:83

Götsch; see also Goetschius
Barbara 39:104p

Gouger
Richard 40:130R

Gould, Goold
-- (-) 39:20d
-- plot 40:26
Abigail 35:32
Anthoney 38:62R
Benjamin, & Jr. 38:62R
Charles J. 40:27t
Edgar T. 34:50p
Elias 40:27t
Elizabeth (-) 39:20d
Eloise (Tuttle) 37:17m
Ezekiel 36:102m
Hannah M. (-) 34:50p
Joseph 35:32bds; 37:17m; 38:95p
Katie A. (-) 40:27t
Margaret M. (-) 40:27t

Gould &c
Mary (-) 38:95t
Munson 34:50t
Phebe (Kitchel) 36:102m
Rebecca (Paxton) 35:32s
Samuel 38:64R
Sarah 39:55d
Sarah (-) 38:95p
Smith C. 34:50t
Susan 38:95t
Thomas 38:95t
William H. 40:27t

Goulden, Goulder - see Golden, Golder

Gourlay, Gourley
John L. 39:20s
Robert 39:92R
Sarah (Evalina (-) 39:20s

Governeur, Governeaur, Governear, Governeau
Abraham 33:74; 34:43,44
Alia/Alide 33:74; 34:43,44
Nicholas 34:43
Samuell 34:43

Gowens
Cristefor 40:44R

Graaf - see Graef, Groff

Grace
Augusta C. 35:134t
Fredk. J. 35:134t

Gracebury, Graseberry, Griasberry, Graysberry
James 38:12R
William 39:140R

Graef; see also Groff
Henry 37:53F

Graf, Graff - see Groff

Graffyth
Willm, Corp. 38:85

Graham
Eliza D. (-) 35:134t
James 40:70b
Jemima (Swart) 36:85m
John 36:85m
Joseph 35:134s
Judey 40:44R
Mary 31:44m
Polly (Longstreet) 31:41m
Richard 40:43R
Samuel 38:140d
Thomas 39:9R
William 31:41m

Graimes, Graims, Grims
John 33:74; 34:43,45,48,77; 35:41
P. 33:8
Patrick 34:43
William 34:43

Graisberry - see Gracebury

Grandin, Grandon
Jane 40:11m
Rachel 40:72m
Rose M. 32:85t
William 37:73R

Grandlemire
Peter 40:137R

Grant
-- family 37:1
Alexander 35:115pd
Ann 35:115#
Annie 35:5t
Catharine 38:69t
Catharine (-) 38:69t
Charity (-) 39:130d
Charles H. 35:5t
David 33:76; 34:43,74,78,79; 35:95
Deborah (Lewes) 39:52m
Gabriel 38:69t
Irene L. 35:5t
John/Jno 34:43,45,83; Jr. 39:52m
Josiah 37:25R
Katharine 38:69t
Lucy Maria 38:69t
Phebe 38:69t
Phebe (-) 38:69t
Phebe Ann 38:69t
S. 35:5t
Sarah (-) 39:69t
Sayrs 38:69s
Susan 36:5t
William 35:5t; 37:24R; 38:69t,138d; 39:130s
William McKinley 35:5t
Zephaniah 38:69t

Grantlin, Grantling
James 39:142R

Granvill - see Glanvil

Granway - see Grinway

Grapevine
John 39:9R,11R

Graseberry - see Gracebury

Gravatt
Mary (Gulick) 31:42m
Richard 31:42m

Graves; see also Greaves
Jacob 39:15R
Joseph 40:39R

Gray, Grey, Graw
Abraham 34:43,83; 35:40
Alice C. (Calvin) 33:57t
Anne 31:68p; 32:25w
Benjamin 35:135t
Betsy 37:9m
Betsy (Gano) 31:44m
Catherine (Frone) 40:78m
David 33:57t
Eliza 36:104m
Ellen (-) 33:57t
Frederick 37:73R
Garret 33:74; 34:43
George A. 39:106p
George B. 39:106t
Hannah (-) 35:135t
Henry 31:44m
Ira C. 39:106t
Jacob 34:43; 37:53F
James 37:27R
Jane (-) 33:57t
Johanis/Hannis 34:43p,& wf; 35:94
John 33:57t; 37:73R,117R; 40:88R
John Calvin 33:57t
John F. 37:17m
John G. 39:3t
Jonas 38:86
Jonathan 37:51F
Joseph 37:51F
Lena (Tuffert) 40:75m
Malon 40:75m
Margaret (-) 39:106p
Mary A. (-) 33:57p
Mary (Davenport) 36:108
Mary Kyle 33:57t
Mary (Reynolds) 37:17m
Nancy 34:38t
Narcissa 37:17m
P.J.,Esq. 39:129s
R.H. 33:57p
Rachel (Glover) 39:129d
Robert H. 33:57t
Sally 37:9m
Samuel 37:73R
Thomas 36:130R
Wesley 33:57t
William 39:92R; 40:78m
William C. 33:57t,p

Graysberry - see Gracebury

Greaves; see also Graves
Thirza 35:136t

Green, Greene
Abigail 37:17m
Alice Fishbaugh 32:64t
Amy 35:33
Ann(a) 34:50p; 39:100
Anna Abigail (Licht/Light) 39:99bmd
Art(h)er 40:39R
Ashbel 36:101m
Benjamin 37:50F; 39:138R
Betsy 36:103m
Betsy (Mulford) 36:101m
Calvin 36:102
Charles 32:64p; 40:140R
Clary 32:48m
Cornelia 37:14m
David 37:73R; 39:11R
Diana 40:80m
Elihu 38:111
Eliza H. 37:12m
Elizabeth (Woodruff) 37:18m
Emily Augusta (Ewing) 40:117d
Enoch, Rev. 38:57R
Ephraim Jr., Esq. 33:57t
Esther 39:2
Gabriel 37:11m
George 37:55F
Gilbert 37:73F
Henry 31:46m
Henry W., Esq. 40:117s
Hiram E. 34:50p
Jacob 39:92R
James 40:88R
Jeremiah 37:50F
Jessie 34:50t
Johan Samuel 39:98,99d,100#
John 33:79; 34:43 & wf,84; 35:45; 37:73R; 40:88R,92R, 95R, 140R
John Samuel 40:102t
Joseph 37:50F
Keturah 37:10m
Lucy 36:105m
Margaret H. 40:105t
Mary 34:50t; 36:18bdp
Mary Emma (Terhune) 35:10d
Mary (Muchmore) 37:11m
Mary (Whitezell) 39:100s
Nicolaus 39:100
Peter 40:93R
Rachel (Blair) 32:62t,64t
Richard 36:54F; 40:140R
Sally (Forman) 31:46m
Samuel 40:133R
Sarah 39:140R
Sarah (-) 33:57t
Seletta 37:14m

Green &c
Susan 37:13m
Thomas 34:43; 35:95; 39:100s; 40:130R
William 37:50F; 38:83; 40:142R
William R. 32:53t
Willis 37:18m

Greenage
Jonathan 36:52R

Greenman
-- Rev.Mr. 40:42R
William 40:88R

Greenway
Thomas 31:47

Greenwood
Lynn E. 31:61t
Minnie (Manzer) 31:61t
Thos. 37:92(& wf),93(& wf)

Greer
Emma E. 33:57t
George 33:57p
Margaret A. (-) 33:57p
Robert 33:57t

Gregory, Grigory, Gregury
Belknap 38:95s
Charles Hillard 38:95t
Ebenezer 38:95t
Ebenezer B. 40:27t
Elizabeth (-) 38:95t
Elizabeth L. 38:95p
James 36:130R
Jedidiah 38:95t
John 38:95t
Josiah 38:95s
Josiah H. 38:95s
Lewis F.R. 40:27p
Mabel (Parish) 38:95t
Margaret B. (Johnson) 38:95t
Matilda (-) 40:27p
Pickanan/Pichearance 40:35R
Rhoda (-) 38:95p
Seth 38:95p
Walpole 40:45R,88R

Grey - see Gray

Grice
Joseph 40:92R

Gridley
Samuel Clark 38:95t

Grier; see also Greer
George 40:88R
James 40:88R

Griffe
John 36:130R

Griffin, Griffing, Griffen, Griffeng
Berry 38:136R
David 35:135t
Edward Dorr,D.D. 39:27d
Enetia (Woodruff) 35:135t
Moses 38:11R
Thomas 34:82; Lt. 38:82
William 33:79; 34:43

Griffith, Griffiths; see also Graffyth
Abel 40:35R
Aviline (Douglass) 37:16m
Benjamin F. 37:19m
Edward 35:12
Evan 36:103m
John 37:12m; 39:11R; 40:93R
Lydia (Beach) 37:12m
Martha 37:13m
Phebe Josephine (Class) 37:19m
Rachel (Miller) 36:103m
Stephen 37:16m
T.S. 33:59q
William 40:37R

Grigg; see also Griggs
Benjn 39:92R
Robert 38:59R; 40:44R

Griggs, Grigs, Griges
-- family 33:37
-- 31:40m
Abijah 31:61t
Albert Jr. 31:76m
Ann 31:80m
Anne (Covenhoven) 35:142m
Anne Schenck 31:77m
Arthur, Mrs. 39:49
Benjamin 31:44m,78; 33:43; 35:142m; 36:81m
Catharine (Stults) 31:78m
Catharine (Van Pelt) 31:76m
Cornelia (Chamberlin) 32:27t
David W. 31:78m
Derrick 40:70b
Elizabeth J. 31:76m
Elizabeth (Stewart) 31:44m
Frances (McDaniel) 31:75m
Harriet 32:27t
Ida 31:42m
Jacob 32:30m
James W. 31:61; 32:27p
Jane 31:78m; 33:91p,95p; 34:26p,33p,69p; 35:36p; 36:140
Jemima 32:41m

Griggs &c
Joachim 31:75m,78m
John S. 31:79m
Kitty 32:43m
Lydia 32:48m
Margaret (Hagaman) 32:40m
Margaret 31:77m; 42:43m
Margaret (Wyckoff) 31:79m
Maria (Bergen) 31:78m
Mary 31:78m
Mary (Witlock) 36:81m
Sally 31:42m,45m
Sam'l 31:40
Susannah 31:78m

Grigory - see Gregory

Grigson
Joan 35:109

Grimes
-- Mr. 36:98m
Danuel 40:134R
Hulda (Leonard) 36:98m
John 39:139R
Patrick 39:92R
Thomas 40:95R

Grims - see Graimes

Grinway, Grimsay, Grimway, Granway
Jonas/Jones 34:43,74,75,84

Griscomb, Griscom, Gaiscom
Everit 38:136R
William 39:141R

Grissom
John 39:46d

Griswold
Chauncey 36:104m
Nancy (Burras) 36:104m

Gritzinger
Anne (Parmer) 31:25p,62p
Christian 31:25p,62p
Maria 31:62b
Susannah 31:25b

Groaff
Cristopher 40:92R

Groat
Cornelius 35:91
Peter 34:43; 35:44

Groendyk, Groendyke, Groonendyke, Groenendyck
-- family 36:7
Catherine 34:32b
Hanna (Wellstaedt) 40:74m
+

Groendyk &c
Howard H., Mrs. 36:7
James 34:28p,32p
Johannah (Aantonidis) 34:28p,32p
John 34:28b; 40:74m

Groff, Graff, Graaf, Graf; see also Graef, Groaff, Groof
Anna 40:73m
Carlicia P. 37:64
Catherine 40:73m
Catherine (-) 37:64
Henry L. 37:64
Louisa L. 37:64
M. Dorothy 40:12m
Margaryt 40:18m
Matias 34:43; 35:41
Samuel 37:64
Samuel E.H. 37:64
Willard 33:64c
Wm J. 37:64

Groof; see also Groff
Peter 38:84

Groom
Letitia 31:77m
Mary 31:45m
Nancy 31:45m

Groover - see Grover

Gross
-- 39:105m
Benjamin 36:59

Grossmann
Christina 37:4t
Christina G. (-) 37:4t
Frankie 37:5t
Jacob F. 37:4t

Grove
Caroline (-) 39:20d
John 39:20s
Martha 31:80m

Grover, Groover; see also Gruver
Bertha E. 40:25t
Caroline (Cochran) 39:20p
Catharine 39:20t
Catharine (-) 31:5t
Charles 40:27t
Charles E. 34:5t
Christennah 38:135R
Eliza 32:30t
Gilbert I 40:27t
Han(n)ah 31:37m; 34:5p; 36:107p,m
Jacob Jr. 33:57s
James 34:5; 36:111#

Grover &c
Jennie (-) 35:5t
Jesse 35:5t
John 32:41m
Laura F. 40:27t
Margaret (Roy) 33:57t
Lewis Conger 39:20p
Mary Ann (McChesny) 32:41m
Mary (Hopper) 31:42m
Meribah (Predmore) 40:27t
Pierson 31:42m
Safety 36:111p
Sarah (Stillwell) 36:111
William 31:5s

Groves
Gideon 32:47m
Mary Ann (Johnson) 32:47m
Sally 31:44m

Groyher, Groyner
Peter 38:59R

Grubb
Robert 36:51R

Gruff
Garrat/Garrott 40:36R

Grummon, Grumon, Grummond
Aaron 38:69t; 39:109; Jr. 38:69t
Daniel N. 38:69t
Ichabod 31:47
Joanne 39:30d
Phebe (Neil) 38:69t

Grundy
George 38:142d
Hannah M. (-) 38:95t
Robert, Rev. 38:95s

Grüter
Johannes, Rev. 40:54

Gruver; see also Grover
William N. 39:21d

Guard
Garshem 39:109
Moses 39:109

Guenther
Charles 40:80m
Elizabeth Maria (Williams) 40:80m

Guerin, Gurin
Albert H. 38:95t
Amidy B. 38:96t
Ann 39:43t
Aram 38:95t
Eppenethes 39:109
+

Guerin &c.
Frances (-) 38:96t
Joshua 38:95t
Maria 39:61t
Mary 39:96t
Moses L. 38:95t
Nancy (-) 38:95t
Nancy B. 38:95t
P. Elizabeth 39:40t
Phebe (-) 38:95t
Samuel 38:96t
Spencer 38:96t
Stephen 38:96p
Stephen A. 38:96t
Susannah (-) 38:95t
Susannah D. (-) 38:96p
Susannah E. 38:96t
Theodore 38:96t
Thomas 31:73
Vincent 38:96t

Guerrier
Augusta M. (-) 35:135t
Emily 35:135t
James H. 35:135t
Joseph 35:135t

Guess
William 40:92R

Guest; see also Gest
Aaron 38:69p
Emeline 39:69t
Jonathan 36:52R
Phebe Ann (-) 38:69p
Sophia 40:17m

Guild
Eliza (?Stephens) 36:65d

Guin
Rees 39:13R

Guinel
Thomas 36:130R

Guinnop; see also Gwinnup
Anne 37:78R

Gulick, Geulick, Yuelick; see also Hulick
-- (Dye) 31:40m
Amanda Margaret 40:80m
Ann 40:8m
Ann Barbara 40:106m
Burdoin 39:3t
Catharine 36:10t
Catharine (Higgins) 37:81t
Catherine (Ammerman) 40:5p
Daniel B. 37:81t
David E. 40:5q

Gulick &c
Dirck 40:6w
Eleanor 31:58t
Eliza 40:79m
Elizabeth 35:83t
Geertje 40:6w
Gertrude S. (Brokaw) 32:27t
Gitte 32:27t
Hendrick 32:27t; 40:5p
Ida J. (-) 37:81t
Jacob 31:75m
Jacomintie 40:5p,7p,8p
James W. 32:27t
Jane T. (Post) 32:27t
Joachim 35:83p
John 31:40m,96t; 40:8p
John William 40:79m
Johnson 39:3t
Lamecky (-) 40:8p
Lydia Jane 39:3t
Lydia (Story) 31:79m
Margaret 31:80m
Margaret (Duffort) 40:79m
Maria Emley 39:4t;
Maria 31:92p
Martha (Voorhees) 32:27t
Martin 37:81t
Martin N. 32:27t
Mary 31:41mm
Mary (-) 39:3p
Mary E. (Smith) 32:27t
Mary E. T. (-) 35:83t
Mary S. 31:79m
Nancy 31:44m
Peter 31:40m
Rebecca 33:29p
Sarah 31:75m
Sarah E. Stryker (Brokaw) 32:27t
Sarah (Scudder) 32:47m
Sarah (South) 31:75m
Selah, Dr. 32:44m
Vincent 31:75m
Wm Armstead 32:47m

Gumley
James 37:78R

Gumly
Ruth (Brearly) 40:48

Gun
Charles 40:27t
Mary Ann (-) 40:27p
Samuel 40:27p

Gunyon
Dennis 36:130T

Guntra---
Conrat 40:137R

Guntraman
Henry 40:139R

Gurin - see Guerin

Gurling, Gurlin
Moses 38:133R

Gurnal
William 39:140R

Gurnyo
Charles 39:109

Gusten, Gustin
Aletta 35:36b
Anna (-) 40:27t
Barnhart Owen 33:57t
Benajah 40:27t
David 33:57t
Elias 40:27t
Elizabeth (Roy) 33:57t
Ellener (Shipherd) 35:36p
Esther (-) 40:27t
Franses M. 35:36p
Jane (-) 40:27t
Jaremiah 40:138R
John 35:36b; 40:27s;
Esq.,Judge 40:27t
Joseph 40:27t
Margaretta (Roy) 33:57t
Nelly (-) 36:135m
Sarah (-) 40:27t
Sarah Ann 35:36b
T. 40:27t
Thomas 40:27t,137R

Guthrie
Lucy (-) 39:32t

Guttery
Jo^{n} 38:85

Guy
Richard 35:111

Guyse
Rachel (Johnson) 32:42m
William 32:42m

Gwinnup; see also Guinnop
John 38:96t

Gwynette
Anna M. 35:135t
Elsie 35:135t
H.P. 35:135t

H.
A. 31:36t; 39:3t; 40:27t
A.H. 35:83t
A.W. 35:83t
C. 31:36t
E. 31:5t; 35:5t
I. 31:36t
L. 35:73t
P.D. 32:53t
R. 31:5t

Haan
Effe (Hardy) 40:79m
Sylvanus 40:79m

Haas
Allice 31:36t
Eleanor 31:86t
Essie B. (Bryan) 39:121t
John 31:36t
John Frederick 39:121t

Haberle
Charles 35:135t
Irene (Wilcox) 35:135t

Habler
Jacob 40:15m
Rachel (Shurts) 40:15m

Hackett, Hacket, Haket
Elizabeth 39:141R
Hannah 39:136R
Rachel 37:2m
Richard 40:35R
William 39:15R; 40:36R

Hackney
Joseph 36:121R
Thomas 36:121R
William 35:123r; 39:13R

Hadden
Catherine (Van Galen) 36:109
Catherine (Stillwell) 36:116
Isobel Fitz-Randolph 34:6m;
36:116bmd,117p
Jacob 40:70bd
Margaret (Fitz Randolph)
36:116p
Thomas 36:109s,116p; Capt.
34:54

Hadders
Tryntie 35:97w

Haderman
G. 39:114

Hadley
Locha B. 33:59m

Hadlock
Samuel 39:16R

Haerlocker - see Harelocker

Hagaman, Hageman, Hagamen, Hegeman, Hegemon, Hagerman, Hagamond, Hegerman, Hoegerman
-- 31:2; 33:7
Abigail 31:57t; 32:27t
Abigail V. 32:27t
Abraham Prall,M.D. 32:27t
Andrew 35:83p
Ann 39:3t
Ann (-) 35:83p
Ann (Hull) 39:4t
Anna Maria 32:27t
Anne (Van Der Veer) 32:27t
Arian 40:16m
Benjamin 39:3t
Cathalin 35:83t
Cathaline (Voorhees) 35:83t
Catharin Reeves 39:57B
Catharine 32:32t; 35:83t
Corneli8s 31:46p
Dennis 34:43,44; 35:83s
Elisab: (-,Nun) 40:16m
Eliza Ann 35:84t
Elizabeth 32:88t
Elsie E. 35:89t
Femetie (Rems) 35:50p
Francis 36:20p
Garret 39:4s
Geesle (Van Brunt) 31:16p
Hanan 39:57B
Isaac 32:27t
Isabella 39:4t
Jacobus 33:80; 34:43p,44p,s, 83; 35:49; his wf 35:93
Jane/Janetje/Janitje 33:9; 34:44sp,56m; 40:10m; 35: 93,95; 36:23b
John 35:83t; 39:58B
Joseph 34:44(& wf); 35:40, 50p; 37:53F; 40:140R
Magdalena 31:16b
Margaret 32:40m
Maria 32:29t
Maria (-) 32:27t
Mary 38:44m; 39:58B
Mary Ann 36:23b
Mercy Ann 38:44m
Michael 34:44,48,75
Peternelletje (Van Wickelen) 35:50bm,51w
Raeloph 40:70bd
Rem 35:50m,51w
Sarah 32:33t; 35:127t
Sarah (-) 36:23pp
Sarah Ann Stire 36:20b
William 36:23pp

Hagan
Henry 40:37R

Hagaty - see Hagerty

Hagavout
-- 33:8; 34:43(& wf),46(& wf), 83; 35:92; his wf 35:92
Altie/Altia/Altje 33:80; 34:43,46,81
Cathrintje/Cath:/Cathrien 33:76; 34:43
George 33:9,74; 34:43,74
John 33:7,9,75,77,80; 34: 43p,48,74,77,78,80; 35: 92,94
Sarah 34:43

Hagenburgher
Herbert 37:56F

Hager
Anna 33:57t
Elizabeth 31:87t
Hannis/Johanis 33:4,6,74,75, 78; 34:42,44,47,48,73,77, 81,83; 35:40-43,47,94

Hagerman - see Hagaman

Hagerty, Hagerdy, Hagety, Hagarty, Haggerty
Barnabas 37:31R
Christopher 40:27t
Gabriel D. 33:57t
Hannah (-) 40:27tt
Hugh 40:137R
Isabella (-) 40:27t
James 40:27t
James B. 33:57t
Jane (-) 33:57pp
John 33:57pp; 37:35m
Patrick/Patreach S. 40:27t
Steven 40:138R
Steven Hardy 37:33m

Hahoe
James 39:142R

Hahr
Richard 32:27t

Haight; see also Hight, Height
Joseph 36:52R
Thos. G. 37:137(wf & chn)

Haily - see Haley

Haines, Hains, Haynes, Hayns, Hanes; see also Hines
-- brother of Bethuel 39:47
Aaron 37:73R
Amos 36:126R
+

Haines &c
Ann/Anne/Annie 34:15b,16d; 40:36R
Anna (-) 40:27t
Benjamin 36:126R,130R
Bethuel 38:140d; 39:47d
Caroline A. (-) 40:118d
Catharine 40:19t
Charles 34:15b,16d; 40:118p
Caleb 32:4p; 39:87s,88d
Edith Emily 36:88t
Elizabeth 32:4m; 36:30t
Enoch, Jr & Sr 36:126T
Ephra(i)m 36:121R; 40:43R
Esther 33:14mpd,15m
Fred E. 40:27t
George 37:73R
George A. 40:33
George V. 40:27t
Hansel E. 40:27p
Harriet E. (-) 40:27p
Henry I. 40:27t
Heppe 34:15b,16d
Heppekiah (Hinchman) 34:15bmp,16d
Hugh 40:37R
Isaac 34:15b,16d; 37:73R; Jr & Sr 36:126R
Isaiah 36:126R
I.E., Dr. 40:118s
Jacob 36:126R
James 39:93R
James H. 34:15b,16d
Jeremiah 37:73R; 40:37R, 125p; Esq. 38:131s
Job 36:126R
John 34:15b,16d,15mp,16d; 37:73R; 38:59R,140s,142p; 40:37R; Jr 36:127R; Sr 36:126R
John A. 40:27p
John H. 40:126d
Jonathan 36:126R; 37:27R
Joseph 34:15b,16d; 36:126R; 37:73R,116R; 40:37R,43R
Joshua 34:15b,16d
Joshua B. 39:85d
Joseph C. 39:88d
Josiah 36:54R,129R; 37:25R
Lucetta (-) 38:141d
Luke 37:28R
Lydia (-) 40:33dp
Maria 40:27t
Martha S. 40:125d
Mary 32:4m; 34:15b,16d
Mary (-) 38:140d; 39:87d
Mary Ann (-) 38:142d
Moses 37:116R

Haines &c
Nathan 36:126R
Nathaniel 37:73R
Ner 40:32d
Noah 36:126R
Peter 40:95R
R(e)ubin 40:37R,44R
Richard 40:40R
Robart 37:73R; 38:138d,144s
Robert P. 40:126
Samuel 34:15b,16d; 37:118R; 40:118d
Samuel B.,Esq. 39:132d
Samuel J. 40:126p
Samuel L.,Esq. 38:144d
Samuel W. 39:83d
Sara(h) 34:15b,16d; 40:32d
Sarah (-) 38:144d
Simeon 37:126R; 38:142d
Solomon 36:126R
Susan 40:67t
Theodocia L. (-) 40:125d
Thomas 35:113; 36:130R; 37:73RR; son of Jos. 37:73R
Thomas B.,Esq. 40:125s
Thomas L./S. 37:73R
Tobias 40:27R
Vinson 36:130R
William 34:15b,p,16p,d; 40:95R
Woolston 38:142d

Hairlocker - see Harelocker

Haket - see Hackett

Hale
John 36:54R
Samuel 34:2

Haley, Haily
Edward 37:31R
John 37:27R

Hall
-- Capt. 39:107-10
-- inf. son 35:84t
Abel 38:130R
Abigail (Burr) 39:7bmd
Abner 31:75m; 38:131R
Abraham 40:78m
Alletta 36:15t
Allice (Gorden) 36:84m
Ann 32:88t
Ann (-) 36:142t
Anna J. (Cole) 35:84t
Anna M. 35:127t
Anna (Stryker) 35:84t
Arial W. 36:142s
Asa C. 35:83t
+

Hall
Carie Bell 35:84t
Catharine 32:27t,88t; 39:122t
Catharine (Kline) 35:84t
Charles 33:62m
Charles D. 35:83t
Charlotte 31:91t; 32:70b; 35:144
Cornelius V. 35:83t
D.A. 38:96s
Daniel 31:83p
David 36:41m; 39:141R
David W. 31:83t
Dennis 35:84pp
Dennis S. 35:84tt
Derrick 36:84t
Edward 40:88R
Edward G. 35:84t
Elisha 40:94R
Elisha W. 39:122t
Eliza 39:122t
Eliza Ann (Hageman) 35:84t
Eliza T. 35:17t
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 35:61b, 78t,87t; 35:138m; 40:35R
Elizabeth (-) 35:112s; 39:121t
Elizabeth (Carkhuff) 35:85t
Elizabeth (Cox) 35:84t
Elizabeth (Hummer) 35:85t
Ellen 35:84t
Ellen Ann 35:84t
Ellis (Easlick) 32:70p
Esther 36:102m
George 38:130R; 39:21pp; Jr. 33:74; 34:44,82; 35:40; Sr. 33:75; 34:44p
George C. 31:83t
H.V.S.(-) 37:5p
Hanna (Warne) 36:41m
Hannah 35:116p,141m
Helen 39:122t
Helen M. 36:13t
Hellena 35:84t
Henry 34:44
Isaac 35:84t; 39:121t
Jacob 38:133R
Jacob E. 35:84t; 36:13
Jackson 39:21d
James 36:55R
James D. 35:84t
Jane 35:20t; 39:121t
Jennie 32:15t
Jennie E. (-) 35:84p
John 36:84m; 39:21d; 31:83t; 33:6,7,9,10,75,79; 34:43, 44,80; 35:93
John B. 32:15t
John D. 35:84t

Hall
John W. 35:85t; Jr. 35:84t; Sr. 35:84t
Joseph 39:109
Judith S. (Stryker) 35:84t
Lyman 39:7m
Madora S. (Hoff) 35:84t
Margaret 39:52m,137R
Margaret (Van Fleet) 35:83t
Margert E. 35:127t
Maria (-) 35:84t
Maria C. 35:84t
Mar: Catharina 40:12m
Maria (Van Horn) 35:84t
Marinda L. (-) 32:15t
Martha A. 35:85t
Martha Maria (-) 38:96t
Martin 40:93R
Mary 32:70b
Mary Ann 35:84t; 37:86p, 139p; 38:33p; 39:52m
Mary Ann (Vanness) 33:62m
Mary (Castner) 40:78m
Mary (Dillon) 31:75m
Nathaniel 40:35R
Neomi 39:21d
Phebee (-) 35:61p
Platt 39:122t
R. 34:75
Rebecca/Rebeckah (Lane) 35:85t,121t
Richard 34:43,44; 35:94; 40:133R
Robert 38:69t
Samuel 35:85t; 39:21p,d
Samuel B. 32:53t
Samuel D. 35:85t
Samuel W. 35:85t
Sarah 31:83t; 35:126t; 39: 21d,122t
Sarah (-) 31:83p
Sarah (Carkhuff) 35:84t
Solomon 38:134R
Thomas 40:140R
Thomas G. 35:85s
Tunis 35:85t
Walter 35:85t
Warren 37:5t
William 34:80; 35:61p,112, 114; 37:5p; 40:138R; Jr. 34:44,46,75; Sr. 34:44, 35:44; young 33:80
William H. 32:15t
William R. 35:85t
Willie S. 37:5t

Hallenbeck, Holenbecke
Elsie O. 36:38
Jacob 39:21d

Halliday
Amy (-) 38:96p
David B. 38:96t
Samuel 38:96p

Hallistor
Danil 40:128R

Hallket [?]
Jemima 37:12m

Hallock, Halluck
Charlotte E. 35:135t
James H. 35:135t
William 38:96t

Hallowell
John L. 36:1 t
Lucinda (-) 36:1 p
Wm 36:1 p

Hallsey - see Halsey

Halluck - see Hallock

Halsey, Hallsey
-- boy 39:21d
Abigail (-) 35:135t
Abraham 37:9m
Andrew C. 38:96t
Ann (-) 38:69t,96p
Benjamin Esq. 38:96t
Bethiah (-) 38:96t
Calep 39:109
Elizabeth/Elizth 38:96t; 39:21d
Elizabeth (-) 38:69t
Emily C. (Beach) 38:69t
Henrietta E. 38:96t
Henry A. 38:69t,96p
Isaac 35:135tt
Jemima (-) 38:96t
John 38:96s
Joseph Jr 36:135s
Joseph A. 38:69t; 39:21p
Nancy 36:37t
Polly 35:135t
Rebeckah (-) 35:135t
Sally (Ely) 37:9m
Sarah (-) 38:96tt
Smith 38:69t
Stephen 38:96t
William C. 38:69t
Zophar 38:96t

Halstead, Halsted
Charles Henry 38:69t
David W. 36:103m
Harriet (Miller) 36:103m
John 38:69p,t
John Oliver 38:69t
Martha Crane 38:69t

Halstead &c
Mary (-) 38:69p
Oliver 38:69t
Polly (Dalglish) 36:102m
Sally 36:101m
Sarah Banks (Crane) 38:69t
Sarah Louisa 38:69t
Sayres 36:102m
William Abdallah 38:69t

Halter
Peter 40:88R

Halton
Charles 40:92R
James 40:92R

Halyard, Halyards
Jacob 39:140R

Hambler; see also Hamler
--'s son 33:80; 34:44
-- 34:42,44,83
Benjamin 33:7; 34:44,80
Jno/John 34:44p,81; 35:42
N./Nich./Nicholas 33:4,7-9, 77,80; 34:40,42,44,45,73, 76,80,84; 35:92; his dau., son & wf 34:44; Jr. 33: 10,76; 34:44p,76,80

Hambleton - see Hamilton

Hamel - see Hamill

Hamer
Peter 34:44

Hamill, Hamel, Hammell; see also Hammell
David 31:83t
Esther 31:32t
Felax/Felix 37:117R
Laban 37:79R

Hamilton, Hamelton, Hambleton
-- Doctor 34:44
And. 39:2
Archable 40:35R
Benj'n 39:109
Charlotte Elizabeth (-) 38:69p
Eliza (-) 37:10m
Frances H. 35:135t
Hulda 37:11m
James 36:123R
John 34:45
John E. 35:135t
Letitia 36:100m
Mark 40:88R
Mary (Vance) 31:11s
+

Hamilton &c
Samuel Agnes Christinas 38:69t
Sarah/Sally 31:11p,12bm, 13b; 36:104m
Thomas 31:11p,13b
William 39:109; 40:37R; Rev. 38:69p

Hamler; see also Hambler
Lydia 35:88t
Tabitha A. 33:57t

Hamlin
Arrietta (Powelson) 35:135t
Caroline 34:61t
George F. 35:135t
Isabella M. 35:135t
Margaret (Brill) 35:135t
Thomas 37:56F; 40:95R

Hammell; see also Hamill
Achsah 35:102
Alexander 33:61m
Cathrine (Winans) 33:61m
Delilah C. 40:27t
Henry 40:28t,67
James Jr & Sr 36:122R
Jane A. (Hinkle) 40:28t
Lorenzo D. 40:126s
Mary R. (-) 40:126d
Moses 36:123R
Sarah Ann Rose 40:28t
Thomas T. 40:27t

Hammer
Cornelius 35:85t
Elizabeth 35:85t
George 38:58R
Mary (Vail) 35:85t
Sarah V.D. 35:85t

Hammett, Hammit
Jacob 39:93R
John 36:126R,129R
Samuel 39:9R

Hammock
Elizabeth (Hart) 36:134m
John 36:134m

Hammond, Hammon
D. Stanton, Dr. 31:50; 36:66; 37:113
Daisy Ellen 37:81t
Peter 36:130R

Hampton, Hamton
-- family 36:7
Abigail (-) 35:135t
Abraham 35:135t
Anne (Cottrell) 36:81m

Hampton &c
Eliza (Douglass) 37:15m
Henry/Hervey 37:15m
Isaac 31:77m
Jacob 38:143d
James 39:52m
John 36:81m; 40:40R
Jonathan 34:45,74
Lydia 36:61
Mary (Patterson) 39:52m
Truec 31:77m
William 39:9R; 40:42R

Hanaford
Elizabeth M. (Shaw) 35:135t
Francis W. 35:135t

Hance - see Hans

Hancke, Hanke
-- infant 39:100
David 39:100
Elisabeth 39:100
Elisabeth (Huber) 39:100bmpd
George 39:100
Johanna Maria 39:100bd
Maria 39:100
Matthäus 39:100mp
Salome 39:100
Theresia 39:100

Hancock, Hancok, Hankock
Anna Maria 37:62t
Benjamin 38:9R
Beulah 40:125d
Charlotte 39:86d
Daniel 37:26R; 39:86p
Edward 39:143R
Eleanor (Yorke) 37:5t
Ephraim 40:33p
Godfrey 37:26R; 40:30d; Jr. 37:26R
Henry 39:32p
Hulet 37:26R
James 38:133R
John 37:5s; 39:138R
Joseph 40:138R
Julian 39:32d
Moses,Esq. 40:31d
Nathaniel 39:143R
Samuel 39:143R
Sarah A. 40:33d
Thomas 39:136R
William 37:29R; 39:136R, 143R; Esq. 37:139R

Hand
Abigail 36:105m
Anna (-) 35:136t
Annie 35:135t
Benjamin 35:135p

Hand
Benjman W. 35:135t
Betsy 35:136t
Daniel 38:9R
David 37:119R; 38:96t
Elijah 38:9R,60R
Elisha 37:121R
Emeline 32:9t
Esra/Ezra 35:135tt; 37:120R
Ezekiel 37:120R
Fannie (-) 35:136p
Frankie 35:136t
George 38:10R
Hannah 38:9R
Hannah (-) 35:136t
Henderson 35:136t
Henry 35:134,136t; Esq. 37:120R
Hezekiah 35:136s
J. Smith 35:136t
Jacob 35:136t; 38:9R
James 35:136t; 38:11R
James K. 38:96t
Japhet(h) 38:11R
Jesse 38:8R
Joanna (-) 35:136t
John 35:134,136t; 37:120R; Jr. 37:120R
John M. 35:135p
John Meeker 35:136t
Jo(h)nathan 35:136t; 38:9R
Joseph B. 32:16t
Julia A. 32:81t
Kezia 36:98m
L. 38:84
Laura A. 35:135t
Levi/Levy 38:9R
Margaret (-) 38:96p
Martha L. (-) 32:16p
Mary/Marey 35:134t,136t; 36:36t; 37:120R; 38:10R; Sr. 38:10R
Mary (-) 35:135t; 38:61R
Mary (Applegate) 31:45m
Mary C.(-) 32:16t
Mary Elizabeth 35:135t
Morgan II 37:119
Moses 32:16p
Nancy (-) 35:134p,136t
Nathan 38:61R
Nathaniel 38:9R
Nehemiah 35:136s
Nero/Nery 38:10R
Oliver 35:136t
Pegy 35:136t
Peter 31:45m
Phebe (-) 35:136t
Phebe Jane 32:16t

Hand
Pollie 35:135t
Prudence (-) 35:136t
Rachel (-) 35:136t; 37:119R
Randolph 35:136t
Rhoda (-) 35:136t
Rhoda (Drake) 35:135t
Samuel 39:140R
Sarah/Sallie (-) 35:135p, 136t; 36:36p
Sarah I. 35:135t
Shamgar 38:10R
Stephen 35:136t
Thomas 35:134,136t; 37:119R,121R; 38:10R
Timothy 37:120R
William 35:134p,135ttp; 36:36p; 38:9R

Handley
Jane 32:40m
Mary 31:42m

Hanerd
Harriet 32:46m

Hanes - see Haines

Hankock - see Hancock

Haney
Peter V. 39:32d
William 39:32p

Hank
John 37:73R
Samuel 36:122R

Hanke - see Hancke

Hankins
-- 33:77,79; 34:45; 35:41,45
Ada 35:6t
Albert 35:6t
Amos M. 35:6t
Ann H. 35:6t
Anna M. 35:6t
Barzilla 35:6t
Barzilla I. 35:6t
Charles C. 35:5t
Charles H. 35:6t
Elizabeth B. 35:6t
Ella 35:6t
Elwood H. 35:6t
George 35:6t
George P. 35:6p
Hannah Ann (-) 35:6p
Lydia E. 35:6t
Margaret (Woodward 35:5t
Mary 32:47m
Richard 34:45; 35:6t
+

Hankins
Samuel W. 35:6t
Sarah (Payne) 35:6t
Susan 31:77m
Thomas 34:45,79; 35:44
William 33:77; 34:45; 35:42; 37:77R
Zachariah/Zechariah 35:6tt

Hankinson, Hankenson
Aaron 33:58p,t; B.-Gen. 33:57t
Anna 34:57t
Deborah (Beard) 36:41m
Eleanor 37:87p
Elizabeth 32:75p; 33:39p, 42p,45p,92p; 34:40t
Elizabeth (-) 33:58t
Elizabeth (Vander Veer) 36:83m
Frank 33:58t
Hannah 34:59t
John 33:58t
Keneth 36:83m
Mabel (Lichtenthader) 33:58t
Mary 33:58t
Sa-- 33:58t
Sallie 33:51t
Samuel K. 33:58t
Susanna 33:58t
Thomas 33:58t; 36:41m
William 33:58t

Hanks
John 39:142R

Hanley
Mary (Bezert) 40:10m
William 40:10m

Hanlin
Andrew 37:117R

Hann; see also Haun
Albert 31:83s
Ann (-) 31:83t
Cornelia (-) 31:83t
Cornelius A. 38:5m
Elsie (-) 31:33p
George 38:132R
Mary 31:33t,92t
Patience (Rea) 33:72d
Patrick 37:118R
Sarah C. (Chamberlin) 38:5m
William 31:33p; Esq. 31:83t

Hanna, Hannah
Anna (Keasby) 37:5t
Artemesia Keasby 37:5t,7
Augustus Arabin 37:5t,6
Charles,M.D. 37:5t
Ezekiel 38:62R

Hanna &c
James M. 37:5t
Jeremiah 39:9R
John 40:13m
Jonathan 40:35R
Percival Keasby 37:5t,7
Rebecca A. (Keasby) 37:5t
Rebecca (Moore) 40:13m

Hanners
Sammuel 40:132R

Hanny
James Michael 34:45

Hans, Hance, Hanse, Hansen, Hansse
Aart 31:62p
Antje (Hendrickson) 31:25p
Aeltje 35:139m
Barbara 39:69p
Catharina (Van der Veer) 31:62p
Content 35:141m
Cornelia (Vanderhooven) 35:140m
Cornelius 35:139m,140m
David 31:23b,25p; 36:81m; 37:92(& family); Jr 37:93(& wf)
David D. 37:194p,B; 38:40
Ellis (Van Brawkel) 36:44m
Fradrick 39:109
Henning 32:27t
Isaac 39:84s
Jane/Janitje 31:26p,64p, 25p,63p,72p; 32:28t; 36:81m,139
Jane Ann (Van Cleef) 37:144p; 38:40
Jarvis 37:31R
Jediah 39:48d
John/Jan 31:23p,37; 35:143m; 36:44m; 37:144b; 40:143R
Johannis 31:25b,w
Keziah (-) 39:84d
Lena 32:21p; 35:143m
Margaret/Margeret 33:95p; 34:26p,30p,33p,67p,70p; 36:80m; 35:34p,38p
Maria (Amack) 31:22p
Maria (Rouse) 35:143m
Mary (Van Kerk) 35:139m
Matje 35:143m
Neeltje 32:23p
Patrick 37:118R
Phebe (Van Kerk) 36:81m

Hansman
Thomas 40:141R

Hapany
Eyda (Van Arsdalen) 36:39m
James 36:39m

Happaugh, Happaught; see also Hoppock
Jeory 37:56F
Justus 37:56F
Tunis 37:56F

Happe
Charlott (Skemomyer) 39:122t
Dorathea 39:122t
Elizabeth 39:122t
Joseph 39:122t
Joseph W. 39:122t
May V. 39:122t
Rosena (Miller) 39:122t

Happel
Fred W. 35:136t
Lillian M. (Trautman) 35:136t

Harber, Harbert, Harbour; see also Herbert
Anny (Stout) 39:50m
Benjamin 33:86b
Charles Francis 37:5t
Elizabeth 36:44m
Elizabeth (Covenhoven) 31:71p; 32:18p
G. (-) 37:5p
Henry 39:50m
Isaac(k) 32:18b; 39:15R
James 31:71p; 32:18p
Jane (Clarke) 33:47p,86p,88p,90p,94p; 34:26p; 36:43m [also listed as Herbert]
John Sebrook 33:94b
Joice 39:57B
Maria 33:47b
Obadia(h) 33:47p,86p,88p,90p,94p; 34:26p; 36:43m [also listed as Herbert]
Rachel (Debergen) 35:141m
Ruben Brown 34:26b
S.C. 37:5p
Samuel 35:141s
Susannah 33:88b
Willem 31:71b
William Laurens 33:90b
Willie 37:5t

Harcor
Dannil 40:43R

Hardee; see also Hardy
Elizabeth M. 38:69t
Jane (-) 38:69p
Thomas 38:69p

Harden, Hardin; see also Harding
Ezekiel 32:43m
Martin 37:56F
Mary E. 40:61t
Mary (Jobs) 32:43m
Sarah M. (Wilson) 40:28t
Thomas 40:138R
William 40:28t

Hardenberg, Hardenburg, Hardenburgh
-- Revd. Do. 40:11
Annatje 35:52m
Bell 32:16t
Catharine P. (Stryker) 35:85t
Charles E. 35:85t
Cornelius L. 33:96
Daniel L. 35:85t
George V. 35:85t
Hilletje 39:69p,70p
John 35:85t
Mary A. (-) 35:85t

Hardenbrook
Adolph(us) 33:80; 35:45; 35:12

Hardesty
Daniel Croxell 36:68d

Hardgrove
Laura E. 35:132t

Harding; see also Harden
-- 34:45
Charlotte E. 34:50t
George 37:73R
Jesper 32:7
John 34:50p
Leah 31:39m
Mary (-) 34:50p
Thomas 34:45,73; 40:42R

Hardman; see also Hartman
Aaron 36:100m
An. Cather. (Heckedorn) 39:100t [see also Catharina Hartmann]
Polly (Nixon) 36:99m
Polly (Swain) 36:100m
Thomas 36:99m

Hardram
Catharine (Johns) 40:15m
Cunrad 40:15m

Hardy; see also Hardee
Effe 40:79m
Elizabeth (Burnet) 33:59m
Godfrey 33:64p
Joseph T. 33:59m
Sally 37:12m
+

Hardy
Sophia (-) 33:64p
Susan 37:35m
William S. 33:64t

Hare
George 36:54R
Hazel 35:136t

Harelocker, Haerlocker, Hairlocker
Charles 37:54F
Henry 37:54F; 40:137R

Harey [?]
Sarah 34:13b

Hargreaves
John 34:50t
Maria (-) 34:50t

Haring, Harring; see also Herring
Aaltje (Van Dalssen) 39:68bs,70bmpd
Abraham 34:90; 37:9m; 39:70p,74p; Capt. 39:75
Abraham J. 34:90p
Amerensje (Blauvelt) 39:70p
Anna 39:51m
Ann (DeClark) 39:71mb
Anna (Ellsworth) 39:74bmd
Annatje 39:70bmd
Annatje (Westervelt) 34:91t
Caroline 39:77bmd
Casparus 39:74s,77bmpd
Cathlyntje (Mabie) 39:77p
Charity 34:90
Classje 39:70p,71p
Cornelia (Lent) 39:70bm
Cornelius 34:90s
Cornelius J. 39:70m
Cosyn J/Janse 34:87p; 39:70p
Daniel 34:90
Daniel C. 34:90p,91p
Daniel J. 34:90tm
Dircktje 34:90
Dircktje (Tallman) 34:90p; 39:70p
Elizabeth 34:91t; 34:28t; 39:70bm
Elizabeth (Blauvelt) 34:91t
Elizabeth (Sickles) 39:74p
Elizabeth (Van Emburgh) 34:90p,91st; 35:28p
Fanny (Tompkins) 37:9m
Fredericus 39:70bmd
Fredericus J. 34:21p
Ellen/Ellenor (Remsen) 39:77bmd
Garret 39:70bmd,77bmd

Haring &c
Geertje (Sickles) 39:73s
Hannah (Doremus) 39:77sd
Henry 34:90
Jacob 34:90
James 39:77bsd
Jan 34:91t,s
Jan A. 39:74-5bmd
Jan C. 39:68s,70bmpd,p
Jan D. 34:90p; 34:28p
Jan J. 34:91s,p,sp; 37:77p
Jan Pietersz 39:113b
Jannetje 34:24pp
Johannes 39:70bmd
John 39:73s,77bmd
Kate C. (Thompson) 39:77bmd
Kate (Vanderbilt) 39:78bmd
Leah (Demarest) 39:76bmd
Lydia (Romeyn) 34:91tp
Margaret 34:23p,87mpt,88p,90
Margaret (-) 34:90
Margaret (Banks) 34:90p,91p
Margaret Roelofse (Powelson) 34;90mt
Maria/Mary 34:21bmd,90; 39:70bm,75p
Maria (Van Dalssen) 39:74bs,77bmpd
Marretje (Blauvelt) 34:87p; 39:70p,bmd
Marretje (Debaun) 34:90m
Rachel 34:31p; 39:70bmd,70bm
Robert 37:78R
Roelof 34:90,91s
Sarah 34:91t; 39:70bm
Sarah (Kogh) 34:91tp
Susan/Gilbertje (Livingston) 34:90m
Theunis 39:76m
Willemptje 34:90
Willemptje (Banta) 34:90m

Hariott - see Harriott

Haris - see Harris

Harison - see Harrison

Harker
Anthony E. 40:121p
Catharine Augusta 40:121d
Daniel 34:45
Emma 37:1 t
James 33:58t; 39:13R
Joseph 37:117R
Joseph N. 33:58p
Lydia (-) 33:58p
Margaret 33:58t
Nathan 39:14R
Samuel Jr. 33:58t

Harknis
William 39:139R

Harle
Catharine Arzella 35:85t
Ephraim D. 31:83t
John 35:85p
Mary (-) 35:85p
Mary (Van Aulen) 35:85t
Rodolph 37:85F
Sarah (Thompson) 35:85t
William 35:85tss

Harm
Joseph 34:45

Harman
Conrad 39:14R

Harmansen, Harmanson
Harman 37:55F
Hendrick 35:98

Harmer
Elizabeth (Whitehead) 39:122t
James L. 39:122t

Harmes, Harmis
Jacob 39:141R

Harmstead
Mary Elizabeth 37:81t

Harned; see also Herned
-- 34:43,45; 38:54d
--'s wife 35:42
Deborah Barnes 34:56bmd
John 34:45; 35:42; 38:54p
Nathaniel 33:74; 34:82(& Co.); Jr 33:79; 34:45,76,81; Sr. 34:43,45p(& wf),81,83; 35:93

Harnet
Benjamin 40:133R
Edward 40:132R

Harney
Walter 34:45; 35:42

Harper
Jesse Clair, Mrs. 36:7
John 39:142R

Harpending, Harpinding, Horpinding
Hendrick 33:75-77; 34:45(& wf),74,81; 35:44,47

Harring - see Haring

Harriott, Hariott, Herriott
David 37:101b,102d
Hellen 37:101b
John 37:97p,99p,101p,bp,102spd

Harriott &c
Margaret/Marget 37:97,99bmp,101b
Margret (-) 37:101p
Mary 37:102b
Mary (-) 37:99p
Mary (Alford) 37:101bp,102pd

Harris, Harriss, Herres, Harres, Haris
Abel 40:91R
Abigail (-) 38:70t
Abraham 40:124d; Sr 40:88R
Abm. Dungan 37:67b
Amariah 38:62R
Andreas 35:57b
Ann (-) 39:51m
Ann Maria 37:68b
Benjamin 38:131R; 39:85s
Benton M. 38:69tt
Caroline 37:69b
Charles H. 38:70t
Dan 38:131R
Edmond 35:138m
Edward 38:139d; Esq. 39:87s
Eleanor (Schanck) 35:138m
Elisabeth (Van Sickel) 40:13m
Elisha 36:24b
Eliza 38:70t
Eliza C. 38:69t
Ephraim Esq. 38:62R
Ephraim Drake 40:12m
Ethel (-) 38:69p
Francis 37:32R
George 36:24b
Gesha/Geshe (Schenck) 33:45p; 36:43m
Henrietta 40:81m
Isaac(k) 33:45p; 36:43m; 38:63R; 39:142R; 40:42R,88R
Jacob 38:133R; 40:39R,89R
James/Jeams 35:57p; 36:129R,131; 38:63R
James Ramsay 36:20b
Jeremiah 38:63R
John/Jno 37:67ppb,68p,69p,79R,115,116R; 40:13m,39R,134R,142R
John H. 36:144t
Jonathan 38:58R
Jonathan W. 38:96s
M. Dorothy (Graaf) 40:12m
Margeret 33:45b; 36:45m
Maria (-) 35:57p
Mary (-) 37:67p,68p,69p
Mary L. (-) 39:87d
Mary Ramsey 35:105b
+

Harris &c
Moses 38:68,70t
Nethan[1] 38:134R(& Jr)
Nicholas 35:105p,107p; 36:20p,24bp
Noah 38:59R
Oscar F. 38:70t
Phebe 38:71t
Phebe (-) 38:96t
Reuben 38:64R
Rosanna 35:107b
Rosanna (-) 39:85d
Samuel 38:61R; 39:93R
Sarah (-) 35:105p,107p; 36:20p,24pp
Silas 38:134R
Thomas 38:64R
Walton 40:44R
William 34:45p; 37:30R; 39:14R; 40:88R,131R

Harrison, Harison, Jarison
-- 37:134
-- inf.son 38:70t
-- Mr. 38:85
Aaron 38:70tp
Abby H. (-) 38:70t
Abigail (-) 38:70t
Adelia H. 38:70t
Adonijah V. 37:15m
Archibald 39:21d
Augusta 38:70t
Caleb 38:70s
Charles A. 38:70t
Chs Archibald 39:21d
Christiana (-) 38:70p
Daniel/Dannil 38:70t; 40:39R,44R
Daniel W. 38:70t
David 38:70t
Edward J. 38:70s
Eleanor 38:70t
Esther 38:78t
Elizabeth 38:75t
Ganetta 36:108w
George 38:70p
Hannah (-) 38:70t
Hanson 39:21d
Henrietta 37:5t
Isaac 37:30R
Isabella (-) 37:5t
Jabez 38:70p
Jared D. 38:70t
Jared R. 38:70t
James 37:18m
Jemima 37:12m
Jesse T. 38:70t
Joanna 38:70t

Harrison &c
Joseph 37:30R
Josiah 37:5t
Julia A. (Moore) 38:70t
Lydia 37:19m
Lydia (-) 38:70t
Maria 37:5t
Mary 38:70t; 39:21d
Mary (-) 38:70pt
Mary O. (Burnett) 37:18m
Matthew 34:45
Phebe (Carter) 38:70t
Phebe (Merry) 37:14m
Phebe (Ward) 37:15m
Polly 38:70t
Rachel 37:15m
Rachel (-) 38:70t
Reuben 37:14m
Richard 37:29R
Ruth 38:70t
Samuel 39:11R
Sarah 39:21d
Sarah Camp 38:70t
Thomas 40:44R
Uzal 38:70t
Warren 38:70t
William 36:108; 39:11R
William H. 38:70t

Harry
John 40:46R

Harshall, Harsell, Hasell, Harsel, Hessell, Herschild
Anthony 31:51; 32:50-51#,51
John Christian 31:49sw,50,51sp; 32:49-51#; 33:20,21#,22,24; 35:55F
Christean 31:51m; 32:50-51#; 33:29m
Christopher 32:51#
Elizabeth (?Hofman) 32:51; 32:21#
Hannah/Susanna 31:51m; 32:50-51
Hezekiah 32:51
Lena/Eleanor (Rederick/Reddix) 31:49sw,51sp; 33:21p
Martha 32:51
Martha (-) 32:51p
Mary A. 35:87t
Michael 32:51
Nella (-) 32:51
Susanna/Zusanna 32:51b,51

Harshook - see Hartshook

Hart, Heart
-- & wf 37:137; Mrs. 37:91
+

Hart &c
Anna Rosina 40:14m
Catharine 35:43m
Charity (Diddle) 36:43m
Dora (Lanning) 35:32s
Edward 37:52F
Elijah 31:5t
Elizabeth 36:134m
Elias 40:70bd
Gitty (Fisher) 31:76m
Hannah S. (Lanning) 33:58t
Henry 40:45R
Ida 35:52
Israel 35:32bds
J. Smith 35:32bs
John 37:51F; 39:142R
John Phillips 40:70bd
John Wilson 40:70b
Joseph 31:5t; 37:51p
Joseph T. 40:70b
Josephine (Tellier) 35:32s
Josiah 40:70b
Mollie S. 33:58t
Nahthillah 36:43m
Nathan S. 33:58t
Nathaniel 37:51F; 40:70b
Pawl 40:134R
Peter W. 31:76m
Rachel 31:5t
Ralph 31:5t
Rebecca (Rees) 36:110
Rebecka 35:142m
Sackett Moore 40:70bd
Samuel 31:5t
Stephen O. 33:58t
Zebulon/Zebolon 40:39R,44R
Zilpe 37:33m

Hartgrove
John 37:117R

Harthaway - see Hathaway

Harting
Charles 40:81m
Cornelia (Kennedy) 40:81m

Hartley, Hartly, Heartly
Ann (Cronshaw) 34:50t
Ezekiel 40:38R
Jacob,Cpl. 38:85
James 34:50s
Samuel(1) 40:36R
Thomas 39:137R
William 37:73R

Hartman, Hartmann, Hortman; see also Hardman
Adolph 39:98,99m,101m
Beatus 39:100bd

Hartman &c
Catharina (Heckedorn) 39:100bmd
Catharine (Conover) 31:44m
Christian 37:32R
Joh. Frieder/Johann Friederick 39:100bd
John 37:31R,116R; 38:58R
Peter 31:44m
Rebecca (Montague) 39:99,100bdm,101pm

Hartough; see also Hartsook
Catharine 31:57t
Sarah 32:30t

Hartshook, Harshook; see also Hartough
--'s son 34:45
Haronimus/Harronumus 34:45
Hendrick/Henry William 34:45(& wf); 35:42
Maritje 34:45,74
Peter 33:5,75; 34:45(& wf) (& wf's mother),74(& mother-in-law); 35:43(dau.)
Wm. 34:78

Hartshorn
-- & wf 37:137
Catharine (Smith) 36:41m
Hannah 36:52R
Richard 32:20p; 36:141m,117
Samuel 40:120d
Sam[l] Wm 37:30R
William 32:20b

Harttubree 31:40m
Levina 31:40m

Hartung
-- inf. 36:69t
Alonzo 36:27b
Caroline (-) 36:26p,27p,69p
Cecilia 36:19b
Charles 35:103b; 36:23b,26p,27p,69pt; Mrs. 36:28ww
Charles Edwin 36:25b
Charlotte 36:26b
Clarkson Dana 36:24b
Elizabeth 36:28w
Elizabeth (-) 36:28p
Elizabeth Armstrong 36:21b
Emily 36:24b,68d,69t
Emma Jane 36:26b
George Guinape 36:27b
Hannah Guinape 36:27b,69t
Henery Clay 36:27b
Henry 35:60pb,103p,104p; 36:19b,25pp,26p,27p,28p,69tp

Hartung
Henry's son 36:67d
Henry Sr. 36:23w
Jabez G. 36:69p
Jabez George 36:69d
Jacob A. 36:69t
Jane (-) 36:26p,27p
John 35:107p; 36:19pp,21p, 23p,24p,27p,69p; his ch. 36:67d
Louisa Hamilton 36:26b
Loweza W. 36:27b
Mary 36:26b
Mary (-) 35:60p,103p,104p, 107p; 36:19pp,21p,22p,24p, 27p,68d,69p
Mary Ann/Maryann 35:104b; 36:27b
Mary J. 36:69t
Mary Margaret 36:28b
Philip 36:23b,28pw
Sarah Ann 35:107b
Sarah H. (-) 36:69p
Sarah Olivia/Olevia 36:28b, 68d,69t
Susan Ann (-) 36:25pp,26p, 27p,28p,69p
William 36:26p,27p,69p
William Henry 36:27b
William Lewis 36:25b

Hartwick
Catharine 32:48m
Lawrance 34:45
Matthias 31:42m
Sarah (Sparling) 31:42m
Theo. 32:16t

Harty
Dennis 39:109

Harveston
Jane 40:77m

Harvey, Harvy
Catharine/Catherine 35:13m; 39:50m,51m
Charls 40:128R
David's child 39:54d
Gavine 39:50m
Hannah 39:50m
Jane 36:83m
Jesse 39:50m
Joseph Austen 39:53d
Lydia/Lyddy 37:34m; 39:58B
Margaret 37:34m
Mary 39:51m
Phebe (-) 39:53m
Rhoda (-) 37:5t
Sarah 39:58B
Sarah (Jackson) 39:50m

Harvey &c
Stephen 39:56d
Tacy (Lemming) 39:50m
Thomas 34:45,79; 39:53d,54d
William 37:5s,34p; 39:21d, 53p; 40:35R,92R; Jr. 40:36R
William K. 39:21p

Harwood
Eaton 40:88R
John 39:142R

Hasell - see Harshall

Haselton - see Hazelton

Haskard
Hannah (-) 35:136t
John R. 35:136t
Thos. 35:136t

Haskins
Elizabeth R. 39:83d
Thomas 39:83p

Hastings
Maria 39:63t

Hatcher
Sarah 36:119m

Hatfield; see also Hetfield
-- 31:39m
-- family 37:130
E.F. 31:73; 37:130
E.T. 38:96s
Edward Ridgway 35:136t
Hazel (Hare) 35:136t
Jane 34:29p
John Zophar 35:136t
Mathias 37:130q
Sarah 36:83m
Susan H. (Miller) 38:96t
Susanna 37:129,130bp
Thirza (Greaves) 35:136t

Hathaway, Hatheway, Hathway, Harthaway
Abraham 31:73; 39:109
Banjamin Esq. 38:96t
Benjamin 31:73; 38:101t; 39:109
Benoni 36:102m
Caturah (-) 38:96p
Clemon 39:109
Eliza 33:62m
Elizabeth 38:96t
Job 39:109
Jonathan 38:96t
Lucinda (Jacks) 37:11m
Lydia (-) 38:96t
Mary (-) 38:101t
Phebe (-) 38:96t
+

Hathaway &c
Phebe 36:104m
Philip 38:96pt
Samuel 37:11m
Shadrach 38:96t
Theophilus 38:96p
Triphena (Mulford) 36:102m
Zophe 39:109

Hathorn
Hugh 38:11R

Hatkinson; see also Atkinson
Elizabeth 37:73R

Hatton
John 38:83

Hätzel[?]
Jacob 35:56p
Michael 35:56b
Susco [?] (-) 35:56p

Haukenburior - see Horkenborow

Haun, Hawn; see also Hann
David 38:132R
John 38:133R

Haupt
Elisabeth 40:13m

Haurey
C.H. 39:21d
Robert J. 39:21p

Hause; see also House
Ephraim 40:28p
Judy (-) 40:28p
Willard E. 40:28b

Hauser
Christian 39:101bd
Daniel 39:101p
Elisabeth (Meyer) 39:101p

Hausman
Alice G. (Wilkinson) 34:9m, 11p; 35:32s
Edna W. 34:11b
Grace Champion 34:11b
Marion Rhoades 34:11b
Ruth Langley 34:11b
W. Scott 34:9m,11p; 35:32s

Haven
Edgar B. 40:28s
Elizabeth K. (-) 40:28t

Havens
Aaron 39:57d
Ebenezer 38:70t
Edward 37:31R
Eunice (Crane) 36:98m

Havens
Jeremiah 36:98m
John 36:98m
Joseph 40:129R
Mary 39:54d
Rhoda (Little) 36:98m
William 40:130R

Haver
David 31:83p
Elias W. 31:83p
Emily A. 31:83t
Margaret (-) 31:83p
Mary W. (-) 31:83p
Peter 31:83tt
Peter W. 31:83t
Rachel (Wyckoff) 31:83t

Haviland, Havilin, Heavelon, Heveland, Heverland, Heverlin
Afia (Claton) 35:45m
Aletta (-) 38:101p
Anne (Taylor) 35:141m
Benjamin 39:86d
Deborah (-) 39:84d
J.,Maj. 39:84s
John 38:101p
Joseph 36:84m; 38:143d; 39:56d; Maj. 38:144p
Ledia (Zutphen) 36:84m
Mary 35:139m
Myndert 36:45m
Sarah Jane 38:101t
Stephen 35:141m
Wm 38:144d

Haw
William 34:45

Hawk
Benjn 39:93R
Caroline M. (Thatcher) 38:5m
Casper 40:92R
Elijah 36:129R
Helen Maria 40:123d
Jacob C. 38:5m
John 36:129R; 38:10R; 40:123p
Joseph 37:31R
Mary (-) 40:123p
Mary (Montague) 38:6m
Randolph 38:6m

Hawkins
-- 34:45; 35:92
-- old 33:10; 34:45
Catharine 31:75m
John 37:54F
Joseph/Jos. 33:76; 34:45
Letty (Lindsly) 38:101t
+

Hawkins
Mary E. 40:63t
Micah 38:101s

Hawks
Sarah 38:9R

Hawley
Rebecca (-) 39:21d

Hawn - see Haun

Hawood - see Haywood

Haworth; see also Howorth
Betty (-) 34:50t
Henry 34:50p
Mary Ann 34:50t
William 34:50t

Hay
Amanda 35:61b
Anna Maria Best 36:22b
Edward B. 40:102p
Eleanor (-) 36:20p,22p,24w
Elizabeth (-) 38:70p
James 31:44m; 36:21b
Jane 31:75m; 36:22b
John 35:61p; 36:21pw,68d;
Jr.Esq. 36:141d; Sr. 36:19w
Joseph 36:20p,22p,24w; Mrs.
36:23w
Malinda 35:61b
Marcus W. 40:102t
Mary (-) 35:61p; 36:67d
Mary W. 38:70t
Matthias 36:20b
Peter 36:22p
Philip C. 38:70p
Rachel (-) 36:21p
Robert 39:21d
Sally (Rue) 31:44m
Samuel, Col. 38:70t
Sarah E.(-) 40:102p
Sarah Furgason 36:22b
Susan (-) 36:22p
William 37:79R

Haycraft
Wm 38:70t

Hayden, Haydon; see also Hayton
Jeremiah 39:109
Jerusha 38:94t

Hayes - see Hays

Hayn
Alva 33:58t

Hayne - see Haines

Hays, Hayes, Heays, Hayess
-- child 39:32d

Hays &c
-- inf. dau. 38:71tt
-- inf. sons 38:71tt
Abby J. 38:71t
Andrew 35:103p,104p,105p,
106p,107p
Bruen 38:70t
Catharine J. (Gordon) 31:76m
Charity (-) 35:103p,104p,
105p,106p,107p
Charles 39:139R
Danniel Synyer 39:53d
David 38:30p,70t; 40:95R
David J. 38:71t
Eliza 38:71t
Elizabeth 38:30t,71t; 39:57B
Elizabeth (-) 38:71tt
Eunice/Eunace (-) 38:46p,
66p,71pt
Eveline 38:71t
Fannie Augusta 38:120t
Hannah 38:30t
Henry 36:54R; 37:26R
Isaac 36:54R; 38:71t
Israel 39:21p
Jacob Angle 35:104b
James 33:73; 34:45; 35:92;
37:121R; 38:71tt; 40:95R
James R. 39:32p
John/Jno 38:71t,84,120p;
Jr. 31:76m; 36:54R
Joseph 37:121R; 38:71t
Joseph A. 35:137t
Joseph R. 35:137t
Julia 38:71t
Julia Walina 38:71t
Julian 38:71t
Lyddiea Ann 39:52m
Margaret 35:103b
Maria F. (Clark) 35:137t
Mary 38:71tt
Mary (-) 38:70t,71p
Mary Ann 39:21d
Mary (Crane) 38:30p
Moses 38:71t
Nancy (-) 35:137t
Nancy Amanda (Irving) 39:122t
Phebe (-) 38:71t,120p
Phebe (Harris) 38:71t
Prudence Lewis 35:106p
Pamelia 38:71t
Richard Lewis 39:21d
Robert 38:66p,71t
Robert J. 39:21d
Sally 38:71t
Samuel 38:30p,71t; Dr. 38:
71t; Maj. 38:71t,113p
+

Hays &c
Sarah 38:66t,113t
Sarah (-) 38:71ttt
Sarah (Bruen) 38:30p
Sarah C. 38:46b
Stephen, Col. 38:46p,71t; Jr. 38:71p
Susan Angle 35:105b
Thomas 35:110; 40:95R,140R
Thomas Paul 35:107b
William Henry 38:71ttt
William I. 39:122t

Hayton; see also Harden
Zakeriah 39:109

Hayward
Joseph 31:74

Haywood, Hawood
George 36:127R
Henry 38:84
Joseph, Capt. 40:119d
Nathan 38:143s
Sarah 38:143d
Thomas 37:77R
Zachary 37:50F

Hazard
Jane Ann 37:89p
Nathaniel (& Co.) 33:78; 34:42,44,45; 35:45
Nathaniel's son 34:45

Hazelhurst, Hazlehurst
Isaac 40:29d
Richard 39:88d
Richard Hunter 37:5t
Robert 38:144d
Robert John 37:5t

Hazell
Gail Edith 35:137t
William 35:137t

Hazelton, Hazleton, Haselton
Abigail (Wright) 32:3p
Elsie F. (-) 37:5t
Margaret W. (Robins) 36:46bd
William 32:3s; 37:117R
William H. 37:5t

Hazen
Aaron, Hon. 33:58t
Aaron W. 33:58t
Ann (-) 34:34t
Elizabeth (-) 33:58t
Emma C. 33:58t
Euphemia A. 33:58t
Euphemia B. (Shaver) 34:34t
Esril 40:28t
John V. 33:58t
Joseph K. 33:58p

Hazen
Lucille H. 33:58t
Melville 33:38t
Nathan 33:58t
Nathan K. 34:34t
Nathan O. 34:34t
Phebe P. (-) 33:58p
Rebecca C. 34:58t
Sarah E. 34:36t
Thomas 34:34t
William H. 34:34p

Hazie
Elmer B. 35:100

Hazlehurst - see Hazelhurst

Hazleton - see Hazelton

Hazlett
Mary 32:62t
Mary Ann 38:2m

Head
George 38:132R
Josep 40:128R
Martha R. 35:137t

Headley, Hedley, Hedly
Carey J. 32:12t
Frances 40:128R
Isaac 39:109
Phebe 32:7mb
Samuel 40:43R

Heageney - see Heckney

Healy, Heally, Heley
Edmund 37:5t; 39:140R
John 36:4; 37:5t
Sam(m)uel 37:5t; 39:140R

Heard
--'s Brigade 34:54

Heareturn
Ebur 40:128R

Heart - see Hart

Heartly - see Hartley

Heath, Heth
-- Gen. 36:120
-- inf.dau. 38:71t
--..inf.son 38:71t
Alfred 38:72t
Andrew 38:72t
Anna (Zavering) 40:72m
Catharina (Drake) 40:14m
Charles 38:71p
Charles Ogden 38:71t
Daniel 39:122p,124p
Eleanor (-) 39:122p,124p
Eliza 38:71t

Heath &c
Elizabeth 39:134tt
Elizabeth (-) 38:71t
Elizabeth (Larison) 40:78m
Experience (Degray) 40:11m
Hugh 38:71t; Jr. 38:71p
James 40:14m
John 40:46R,72m
John L. 38:72p
Joseph 40:78m
Lovina 38:4m
Martha J. 38:71t
Nevil 39:109
Pamela (-) 38:71t
Richard 37:56F
Samuel 40:11m
Sophronia M. (-) 38:72p

Heather, Hether
Isaac 39:141R

Heaton
Eliza W. (-) 35:137t
Ephraim 38:60R
Gideon 38:60R
John W. 35:137t
Mary B. 35:137t
Samuel 38:9R; Rev. 38:61R

Heavelon - see Haviland

Heays - see Hays

Heckedorn
An. Catharina 39:100bmd

Heckewaelder, Heckenwelder
Anna Maria (Nitschmann) 39:101mp
Anna Rebecca 39:101b
Carl Friederick 39:101bd
Christian David 39:101bd
Christian Renatus 39:101bmpd
David 39:101p
Johannes 39:101bd
Maria Christina 39:101bd
Thomas 39:101b

Heckney, Heageney
Lewis 39:21pd

Hedden
Aaron 38:72p
Annie H. 32:78t
Comfort (-) 38:26t,72t
David 38:72t
Ebenezer 38:72t
Edward B. 38:72t
Elizabeth 38:26t
Elizabeth (-) 38:72t
Hannah (Nesbit) 38:72t
Harriet 38:72t
Harriet Louise 32:16t
Harriet P. (Edwards) 32:16t
Henry 38:72t
Hester (Frost) 35:142m
Israel 38:72t
Jabez 38:72t
James 38:72t
James Nesbit 38:72t
Joseph 38:72s
Joseph T. 32:16s,86
Larney VandeVeer 37:11m
Marcus 35:142m
Maria (Vader) 38:72t
Mary (Badgley) 38:72t
Mary C. (-) 38:72t
Mary (Johnson) 38:72t
Moses 38:72s
Nehemiah 38:26p,72t
Phebe (-) 38:72t
Stephen 39:32d
Tryphena (-) 38:72t
Uzal 38:72t

Hedding; see also Hedden
ana (Brown) 37:90m
Joseph 35:90m

Hedenberg
John Charles 35:33bs
Rebecca Cook (Pierson) 38:72t
Rebecca Pierson 38:72t
Richard L. 38:72p
Sarah (Campfield) 35:33s

Hederich
Johann Frieder./John Frederick 39:101bd

Hedge
Ann (Fenwick) 35:109s, 110-11#,113w,114p,118,119
Ann (Grant) 35:115#,116
Dorcas 35:120#
Hannah (Woodnutt) 35:115bsd
John 35:114,116; 40:134R
Joseph Woodnutt 35:116bd
Mary 35:111#,113w,119m,120#
Nathan 35:114,115,116#
Rebecca 35:115bm,116bmd
Rebecca (?Follwell) 35:114 ,115p,116
Samuel 35:109sw,111p#,113w, 115wp,116,117#,118-20; Jr. 35:111bd,114-15#,116
Samuel Fenwick 35:114-16#
Thomas 35:113#
William 35:114,116#,120#

Hedger, Hedgers
Edethe 39:37B; Junear 39:53d
John 39:9R
Joseph 37:31R

Hedges
-- 35:3
-- (Odell) 36:105m
Abigail 37:10m
Abraham 38:101t
Amy 37:108t
Annie 38:95t
Charity O. 36:105m
David 38:12R
Electa 36:104m
Elias 36:105m; 38:10t
Elizabeth (-) 38:72p
Gideon 36:99m; Jr. 39:109
Harriet (Richards) 37:11m
Harriet W. 38:72t
Jer^h 36:98m
Jonathan 39:109
Lucinda (Fordham) 36:99m
Mary 36:105m
Mary (-) 38:101t
Phebe (-) 38:101t
Sally (Tuttle) 36:105m
Samuel 38:72p
Timothy 37:11m
Trustum 37:121R

Hedly - see Headley

Heeb
John 31:83t

Hegeman - see Hageman

Hegens; see also Higgins
Jannetje (Thysson) 31:21
Petrus 31:21

Hegerman - see Hageman

Heidgard, Heidgerd
William 37:35,96,100; & Mrs. 40:58

Height; see also Haight
Eliza Ann (Van Mater) 37:84m
Thomas 37:84m

Heil
Anna Maria 39:105bmd
Catharine (Saeger) 40:10m
Christian 40:10m
George 32:28t; Mrs. 32:28t
Henry 40:11m
Mary (Anthony) 40:11m

Heiler - see Huyler

Heim, Heims; see also Hymes
Dority jur. 35:140m
Elizabeth (-) 31:83p
Emma Augusta 31:83t
John 31:83p
Margaretta 31:36t
Nicholas 31:83t

Heinrich; see also Henricks
Katherine 35:137t
Matilda 35:137t

Heirs, Hiert
Abraham/Abram 37:112s
Styntje (Wyckoff) 37:112s

Heitman
Frederick 39:122t
Johanna (Weinken) 39:122t

Heitzel
Elisabeth 39:137R

Heldebrant - see Hildebrant

Heldrig - see Hildreth

Heley - see Healy

Helfer, Helffer
Christopher/Cristofer 40:102t,132R
Joannes 37:55F

Helm, Helling
Daniel 35:27s
Francyntje (Van Horn) 34:91t
Grietje (Blauvelt) 34:91m
Jacomyntje 34:87mt,89pp
Jacomyntje (Demarest) 34:91p
Margareth (Blauvelt) 34:87p see also Grietje (Blauvelt)
Rachel (Peek) 35:27s
Samuel 34:91sp
Susanna 35:28p
T(h)eunis 34:87p,91tms

Helms
Andrew 40:91R,94R
John 39:93R; 40:92R
Leonard 38:85d

Helwelson; see also Elwelson
Daniel 37:73R

Hemphill
Robert 37:78R

Hemrod
George 40:95R

Hemsted
Daniel 40:138R

Hen
Philipp 40:76m
Susan (Bowman) 40:76m

Hendertson - see Hendricksen

Hendershot, Hendershit, Hendershitt, Hendeshott, Henneschit, Henneschitt, Hender Shot, Hender Shott, hendorshot
-- 34:46; 35:44
-- family 36:7
Al 36:7
Anna 40:72m
Casper/Gasper 33:6; 34:46(& wf & father),74,82,84; 35:46; 37:56F
Cornelia 40:81m
Corneliette 40:76m
Jacob 31:83tm; 40:136R
Jacob B. 34:34s
Jacob L. 31:83p
Jane M. (Calvin) 34:34t
John 34:46; 40:95R,137R,141R
Margar. 40:11m
Mary (Smith) 31:83t
Michael/Mical 34:42,46p; 35:40; 37:56F; 40:95R,137R; Jr. 34:46
Raymond 31:83t
Susie (-) 31:83t
William 40:137R

Henderson
David 35:142m
James 35:6t; 40:140R
Lucinda (Seals) 40:106m
Marget (Rhea) 35:139m
Mich^{l}, Ens. 38:82
Polly (McDormek) 35:42m
Samuel 35:193m
Susan (Horner) 35:6t
William 40:106m

Hendricks, Hendrickse, Hendricksen, Hendrickson, Henderickson, Hendrixson, Hendrikze, Hendrikson
Aaltje/Aeltje 31:67b,72p; 32:19p,23p,70p,75p; 33:39p,47p; 36:80m
Abraham 31:26p,67p; 33:48b; 37:31R
Albert 31:25p,72p; 32:18p; 34:26b
Ann(e)(-) 31:5t; 36:82m
Ann Schenck 34:69b
Anne/Antje 31:20,25p; 32:71b; 36:81m
Anne (Schenck) 32:76p; 34:26p,64p,68p; 36:41m
Anne (Van Kerk) 31:26p,67p
Andrew 39:92R

Hendricks &c
Catharina/Catharine 31:23b,w; 32:77b; 34:26b,65p,71p; 35:35p,37b; 36:41m,44m,80m,83m; 37:84m
Catharina (Van Brunt) 31:23p
Cathrina (Couwenhove) 31:19m,21
Catryntje 31:24b
Catryntje (Denise) 31:24p
Caty 32:25b
Charity Van Zant (DeHart) 40:9t
Charles/Ch^{s} 37:135 (& wf & sisters),85p,88p; Mrs. 37:82
Christianna (Vandeventer) 36:82m
Cornelius 32:73p,77p; 35:37b; 36:40m,82; 37:112; his ch. 39:53d
Cyrenius 37:84m
Cyrenius Van Mater 34:27b
Daniel 31:19m,21,23p,67p; 32:17b,25w,73b; 35:37p; 36:80m; 37:41,78R,111-13#
David, Rev. 38:101s
Deborah (Tilten) 35:37p
Denice/Denise 32:76p; 34:26p,31b,64p; 36:41m; 37:43,46
El(l)enor 33:92b; 34:33b,72p; 35:36p
Eliza (Ogden) 38:101
Elizabeth 31:5t; 32:19p; 35:141m
Elizabeth S. 31:5t
Elizabeth (Vanderype) 33:92p; 36:80m
Ellenor (DuBois) 35:35p,38p; 36:134m
Ellenor (Emmens) 34:26p
Francyntje 31:20,24w,25w,26w,62ww,63w,64w,67w,71w; 32:18p
Francyntje (Covenhoven) 32:25p,76p; 33:44p; 35:143m
Garret/Gerret 31:24p,64w,69p; 32:17p,18w,20p,71p,76b,w; 33:43s,47b,95b; 34:69p; 35:34p,37p; 36:84m,136,137s,139s; 37:41,42,44,45d
Geesje 31:21; 37:111; 40:7p
Gezina 31:21
Guisbert/Gysbert 37:78R,111bb
Hannah 34:94#
Hendrick/Hindrik 31:20m; 32:25p,76p; 33:43p,44p,47p,88p,92p,95p; 34:27p,31p,33p,46; 35:34b,143m; 36:43m; 37:43
Ida(h) 36:44m; 37:112
Ida(h)/Eyda (Van Hengelen) 37:111-13#
Ida (Van Mater) 37:84m

Hendricks &c
Jane/Jannetje/Genny 31:18m, 21,63w; 33:44b; 34:69p; 35: 34p,37p; 36:84m; 37:111b
Jehannah 33:92b
Joanna (Mills) 31:25p,72p; 32:18p
John/Johannes 31:67b,72b; 34:46p,75; 35:93; 36:44m,82m; 37:111bb; 40:9t
John Schenck 34:64b
John Schureman 37:88b
Julia (Schureman) 37:85p,88p
Ledia 34:32p,64p; 35:35p; 36:82m
Lena (van Leeuwe) 31:69p; 32: 17p,20p,71p; 36:137
Lydia/Ledia (-) 31:5p; 36:141
Lydia/Ledia (Van der Bylt) 32:73p,77p; 36:40m
Margeret 32:77b
Maghdalena (-) 37:111p
Maria/Mary 31:24p,25b,63p; 32:19p,20b,25p; 35:139m; 36:80m
Maria (Langstraat) 31:20,23p
Mary (Loyd) 36:44m
Mary Matilda 40:85b
Mattheus/Matthias/Mattavis 31:26b; 33:48p; 34:41,46; 36:44m
Mayke 31:20
Mercy (Van Deventer) 36:44m
Neeltje/Nelly 31:72b; 32:19w; 33:39p,43w,44p,47p,w,87p; 36:85m,136
Neeltje (Schenck) 31:20
Neeltje (Van Mater) 31:67p
Nelly (Van Doorn) 36:139
Okey 37:112
Phebe (Van Mater) 33:43p,92p, 95p; 34:27p,31p,33p; 36:43m
Pierson/Pearson 37:84m, 92(& wf & chn)
Polly 33:43b
R. Emma 35:67t
Rachel F. 35:144
Rebeckah 33:41p,86p; 36:42m
Richard H. 31:5t
Sara(h) 31:23b; 32:18b
Sarah Ann 35:38b
Sarah (Covenhoven) 36:80m
Sarah (Van Dorn) 37:84m
Teuntje 31:20
Willempje 32:20p,23p,74p; 35:141m
William/Wilm 31:5t,20,23p, 72b; 32:76b; 33:92p; 34: 26p; 35:35p,38p; 37:111pdb

Hendricks &c
William Augustus 31:52
William Henry 35:35b
William Herd 33:88b
Williampe (Lane) 37:111p
Yda 31:69b; 33:87p
Zephenia 40:93R

Hendry, Hendrie
John 36:52R
John Shaw 34:34t
Joseph, Doc't 34:34p
Margaret (-) 34:34t
Rebecca H. 34:58t
Sarah Ann 31:76m

Henery - see Henry

Hengstenberg, Henxtenberge, de Hengstenberge
-- family 40:52,53,55
Anna(von Nehm) 40:53m
Christian 40:53
Henrich 40:53pm
Johann 40:53p
Ursula 40:52m,56p

Henman
-- Capt. 39:107-09
Azel 39:109

Henn - see Hann, Hen

Henneschit - see Hendershot

Hennion, Henion
Alexander H. 39:21p
David 32:78t
Gussie 32:78t
Harriet W. (-) 32:78t
John 39:21d
Sarah Elizabeth (Smith) 32:78t
Sarah M. 32:78t

Henricks; see also Heinrich
George C. 35:137t

Henry, Henery; see also Hendry
Abram 35:85t
Anna (Kern) 40:14m
Arther 40:95R
Catharine 31:83t
Clary (-) 32:46m
Charles M. 39:129d
Daniel 40:14m,17
Daniel Milton 35:85t
David 39:93R; 40:46R
David T. 31:83t
Dayton 31:83p
Eve (Linaberry) 31:84t
Fanny E. 32:15t
+

Henry &c
Flora May 35:85t
George 31:83t,84t; 40:134R;
Jr. 31:84t
Hannah (-) 31:84t
Harriet 40:106m
Henrietta (Vannest) 35:85t
Herman 40:75m
Isaiah 31:84t
Jacob 31:84p
James 40:13m
Jane Ann (Amerman) 35:85t
John 31:83t,84t,p; 33:10;
34:41,42,46,75,80,81; 35:
85t,96; 38:63R; 40:73m,132R
John Watson 31:84t
Joseph 31:84t,p
Julia M. (-) 31:83p
Lavina 31:84t
Lena (Heiler) 40:73m
Margareth (Swick) 40:75m
Martilda 31:31t
Mary 31:34t
Mary (-) 31:84t
Mary (Angle) 40:13m
Mary L. 31:84t
Mary (Swick) 31:84t
Matthew M.,Esq. 39:129p
Melissa (-) 31:84p
Michael 34:46,83; 37:55F
Nancy (-) 31:84p
Peter 31:84t
Phebe Ann (Parks) 31:84t
Pompey 32:46m
Sarah A. (Swick) 31:84t
Selly 40:17m
Symmes C., Rev. 32:39,42,46
Theodore 31:84t
Wesley 31:84t
William 35:85t

Henrzey, Henszey
Isaac 39:93R

Hensel
Christina (Flach) 40:12m
Hanna Christiana 40:12m
I. Andreas 40:12m

Henson - see Hans, Heuson

Henxtenberge - see Hengstenberg

Hepburn, Hepbren, Hepbron
John 32:41m; 36:59,60
Nancy (Rogers) 32:41m

Heppe
Heinrich 40:53q

Herbert; see also Harber
Abbe Eliza 38:38b

Herbert
Aletta (Bancker) 39:51m
Amanda 37:142b
Catharine Ely 37:38b
Catherine (Loofbourrow)
36:117bs
Chs. Morgan 37:89b
Eleanor 37:139p
Eleanor (Denise) 38:39
Eleanor Schenck 38:38b
Eleanor (Van Cleaf) 37:142p;
38:34p,36p
Eliza Jane (Smock) 37:89p,
141p,143p
Elizabeth (Warne) 35:138m
Ellener (Covenhove) 36:82m
Gilbert 38:34b
Gitty (Schenck) 38:38p,42,
42m
Hannah 35:139m
Henry 35:139m; 39:56s
Henry Syr. 39:56d
Henry Lloyd 38:36b
Isaac 37:139p,142p; 38:34p,
36p,39; 39:51m
Jacob 37:89p,141p,143p; 38:
34p,39; 39:52m
James 39:1; Jr. 31:43m
Jane (Clarke) - see Harber
Jonathan Schenck 38:38b
Margaret (Hall) 39:52m
Margaret Rebecca 37:143b
Mary (-) 39:56d
Mary (Weston) 35:139m
Matilda 38:38b
Obadiah 35:138m
Olivia 37:141b
Sally (Dey) 31:43m
Sarah 37:139b
Timothy 36:117
William 36:82m; 38:38p;
Esq. 37:93
William I. Stoddard 38:34b
William W. 38:42,42m

Herd
Elisha 36:129R
Samuel 36:55R

Herdenbrook - see Hardenbrook

Herder
Anna E. 36:75t
Lucas V. 32:28t

Heriot, Herret; see also
Harriott
Asher/Esher 40:143R

Heritage, Herintage, Herritage,
Hereritage

Heritage &c
-- family 37:35; 40:58
Daniel 36:121R
John 39:15R
Jos.,Cpl. 38:83
Joshua 36:121R
Judah 39:92R
Samuel 36:130R

Herman
Johan Christian 36:103m
Zillah (Walker) 36:103m

Hermonis
-- 39:93R

Hermtage - see Heritage

Herned; see also Harned
Edward 40:140R
Nethinel 40:140R

Herres - see Harris

Herret - see Heriot

Herriman
Atagol 35:90w

Herring; see also Haring
Isaac 37:52F

Herriott
Asher 34:34t
Mary 34:34t

Herritage - see Heritage

Herron
Ann (Reid) 32:44m
Thomas J. 32:44m

Hersel - see Harshall

Hervey, Herve
Benjamin 36:45m
Catherine (Hyer) 36:45m
Jno 37:27R
Job 37:27R
Margrieta 31:18m
Mary 37:28R

Heser
Conrat 40:137R

Hesketh
Ann@ Maria 37:90m,141p, 143p; 38:40

Hesler
Hannah (Brown) 39:101bmpd
Johann Wilhelm 39:101mp
Johannes 39:101b
Wilhelm 39:101b

Hess
Jerimiah 40:140R

Hess
John 40:12m
M. Magdal: (Mutchlerin) 40:12m
Michael 39:93R

Hessel - see Harshall

Hesskugee [?]
George 39:21d

Heston
William 38:141d

Hetfield; see also Hatfield
Abby 35:130t
Ann 35:67t
Benjamin S. 35:137t
Carmon R. 36:29t
Corra O.M. (-) 36:29t
Daniel 36:29t,92
Edith 36:29t
Elizabeth (-) 36:29t
Elizabeth A. (Osborn) 36:29t
Frederick K. 36:29t
Henry 36:29t; Deacon 36:29t
Jacob S. 36:29t
Jane (Mann) 36:101m
Katie A. 36:29t
Katie A. (Stout) 36:29t
Newton J. 36:29t
Oliver 36:101m
Phebe M. (-) 36:29t
Sarah (-) 36:29t
Sarah F. (-) 36:29t
Webster C. 36:29t
William 36:29t
William H. 36:29s

Heth - see Heath

Hether - see Heather

Hettenbach
Wilhelmina 37:5t

Hetzel
Abigail 40:67t
Dayton 40:28p
Eleanor (-) 40:67p
Ellen (-) 40:28t
Emily C. (-) 40:28p
Frederick 39:137R
Jeddiah S. 40:28s
John 40:28tt,67p
John L. 40:28t
Mary E. (-) 40:28p

Heughs - see Hughes

Heulings - see Hewlings

Heuson
Charles W. 34:50t

Heuson
John 34:50p
Nancy (-) 34:50p

Heustis - see Huestis

Heveland - see Haviland

Heward - see Howard

Hewes; see also Hughes
James 40:92R
Thomas 40:92R

Hewett, Hewet, Hewitt, Huet
Aaron 39:93R; Jr. 39:93R
Asariah 38:9R
Bridget 31:37m
Caleb 39:93R
Daniel 38:9R
Hannah M. 35:63t
Harriet 38:7m
Henry 38:9R; 40:43R
Isaac 39:93R
Jacob 38:9R; 39:92R
John 39:92R
Jonathan 38:9R
Nathaniel 38:61R
Samuel 39:93R; 40:43R
Thomas 38:9R; 39:93R
William 38:61R; 39:93R

Hewlings, Heulings
Abraham 36:53R,121R,126R
Agnis 36:126R
Christian (-) 38:72p
Isaac 36:53R; 39:83-84
James H. 38:139d
Joseph 36:51R,126R; 37:118R
Lydia (-) 40:126d
Samuel 36:126R
Susan 38:72t
Thomas 38:72p; Esq. 36:53R
William 36:51R; 37:118R

Hews; see also Hewes, Hughes, Hues
Charles Philpot 37:73R
David 39:139R
John 39:138R [also as Hughes]

Hewson
-- Dr. 39:86

Hewston - see Huston

Heyer, Heyr, Hyer; see also Hiars
Aaron 37:85p,86p,140p; 32:46m; 33:40b
Aaltje 32:22b
Abraham 32:25b
Angenietje (Bennet) 31:26p

Heyer &c
Anna (Blom) 40:7p
Anna Maria 38:34B,37p,41,44m
Antje (DeHart) 40:7bpd
Catharine/Catherine 33:40b; 34:33b; 36:45m
Catharine (-) 36:45m
Catharine Louisa 38:39B,42
Catherine (Buck) 36:135m
Caty/Catharine (Van Pelt) 32:17p; 35:140m
Cortenus 33:46b
Court & wf 37:93
Eliza 39:3t
Eliza (Conk/Conck) 37:85p, 86p,140p
Eliza (Scoby) 32:46m
Elizabeth 32:24b; 37:141b
Elizabeth (Brewer/Brower) 32:17p,22p,24p; 33:40p,42p,46p
Elexander 34:29b
Ellen 37:140B,141B; 38:37p, 39,44m
Ellen (Buck) 37:141p,143p; 38:40
Elsje (Vandewater) 40:75w
Emiline/Emilene 37:104B,142p; 38:33p,39,42m
Frances Adelia 37:141b
Gysbert 40:7b
Hanna 35:140m
Hendrick 35:142m
Jane Ann 37:143b
Jane Eliza 37:140b
Janitje 32:17p
John 32:22p,24p; 33:42b,86b; 34:70b
Johannes 40:7sp
Koert 32:22b; see also Court
Koertenus 36:135m; 37:141p, 143p; 38:40s; see also Cortenus
Margaret (Hill/Hyl) 34:29p, 33p,70p; 35:38p
Maria 32:17b
Maria Smock 37:85b
Mary (van de Ryp) 31:21
Mary 31:38t; 33:46p,48p,94p; 34:29p; 36:43m,81m,80m
Maty 34:25p
Neeltje (Zutphen) 32:22p,24p
Nelly 33:40b,94p; 34:27p,66p; 36:44m
Peter 35:38b
Sarah 36:83m
Sarah (Witlock) 35:142m
Thomas 37:86b
+

Heyer &c
T(e)unis 32:17p,b; 35:140m
Walter 31:26p; 32:17p,22p, 25p; 33:40p,42p,46p; 40: 7pw,b
Willem/Wilm 31:21,26b; 33: 86p; 34:29p,b,33p,70p; 35: 38p; 36:81m; 39:32t

Heyliger
William 40:119d

Hiars
Hannah 36:140

Hibbets, Hibets, Hibbits
Anne 31:75m
Cathrin 37:100mp
Charles 31:46m
Elizabeth 32:42m
Ellen 32:44m
Euphemia (Dey) 31:78m
Isabel/Izzable 32:40m; 35:143m
Isabel (-) 37:100p
James 37:100p
Jane 32:47m
John 31:78m
Mary Ann 32:47m
Tanzen (Walton) 31:46m

Hibler, Hibbler, Hiblar
-- inf. son 39:106tt
Abigail 39:106t
Adam 34:35t,41,46; 38:86
Ann Maria 39:106t
Aramenta 39:106t
Caroline 36:20b
Catharine/Catherine 36: 21b; 39:106t
Edwin 39:106t
Eliza (-) 39:106p
Elizabeth (Young) 34:34t
Hendrick 34:46
Jacob 35:103b; 39:106p
Jane 39:106t
Jnena 36:28b
Josaphine 36:28b
Joseph 35:104b; 36:28p
Lydia (-) 39:106m
Margaret (Young) 39:106t
Maria (-) 36:28p
Mary 35:103b
Mary (-) 35:104p,105p; 36: 20b,21p; 39:46p
Nelson Shackleton 35:103
Samuel 39:106ptp
Sarah (-) 39:106p
Sidney Ann 35:103b
Simon 40:95R

Hibler &c
Steweart 35:105b
William 35:104p,105p; 36:20p, 21p,28p; 39:106tp; 40:139R

Hice; see also Van Huys
Catharine B. (Housel) 38:5m
Eliza J. 38:6m
William H. 38:5m

Hickcoock - see Hitchcock

Hickman
-- family 37:110
Ellen (-) 36:1 t
Henry E. 36:1 t
John 39:13R
Joseph 36:1 tt
Joseph R. 36:1 p
Miriam L. (-) 36:1 p
Oliver P. 36:1 t
Samuel 37:31R
Walter 36:1 t

Hicks, Hixx
Charlotte 37:132sp
David J. 32:78t
Edwin 38:101s
Elias 39:84s,85d
James 39:137R
Jemima (-) 39:84d
John 40:88R
Julia G. 32:78t
Maria C.(-) 32:78t
Mary Adeline 32:78t
Mary (Robinson) 38:101t
Simeon 37:12R

Hickson - see Hixon, Hishon

Hider
John 39:9R

Hiers - see Hires

Hierton
Eliz. 35:10m
Obadiah 35:10p

Hiester
John P., Dr. 38:101s
Phebe (Moore) 38:101t

Higby, Higbee, Highbee
Daniel, Rev. 35:60,61
Edward 39:15R
Joseph 37:50F; Esq. 39:85d
William 36:126R

Higde
William 37:25R

Higgins
Adeline (-) 32:28t
+

Higgins
Ann (-) 39:22d
Anne 31:45m
Caesar 31:78m
Catharine 37:81t
Charles 35:6t
Cora May 32:28t
Eliak[m] 37:26R
Emily 39:21d
Frankie 35:6t
Harriet (Lee) 38:6m
Isaac O. 39:21p
James 31:78m; 39:21d
James D. 39:21p
James Francis 39:21d
Jane (Snedeker) 31:78m
Jennie F. 32:28t
Jonathan 31:76m; 38:6m
John C. 32:28t
Joseph 37:53F
Martha M. 35:102
Mary (Dixey) 31:76m
Matthias 38:72t
Rachel (-) 35:6t
Rachel Ann (Hinchman) 31:78m

High
Andrew 38:131R; 40:134R

Higham
Jane (Sadler) 31:38m
Thomas 31:38m

Hight; see also Height,Haight
Daniel 36:85m
Eliza (Begle) 36:85m
Hannah 36:83m
Margaret E. 32:44m

Hildebrant,Hildabrant,Hildebrand,
Heldebrant
-- inf. son 40:102t
-- widow 40:12m
Barbary 40:13m
C. Pauline 40:102t
Catharina 40:11m
Catharine (-) 40:102p
Charity (Dereamer) 35:33s
Charles 35:33ss; 40:102s
Christoph 40:12m
Conrad 40:102t
Elisabeth/Eliz/Elizabeth (-)
31:84t; 40:72m,102t
Elisabeth (Ellick) 40:75m
Elizabeth J. 40:102t
Emma 40:102p
Everett B. 40:102t
Frank S. 40:102t
Freeman B. 40:102p
James [illegible]. 40:102p

Hildebrant &c
James I. 40:102t
Jane J. (Smith) 40:102t
John 40:75m
John C. 40:102t
John U. 40:102t
Louisa M. (Drake) 40:102t
Lydia (Butler) 35:33s
Margaryt (Roelofson) 40:12m
Mary 31:84,96t
Mary C. 40:102t
Olivia S. 40:102t
Phebe (-) 40:102t
Sarah 40:76m
Sarah E. 40:102p
Smith J. 40:102p
Stewart B. 40:102t
William 31:84s
William S. 40:102t

Hildreth,Hilldreth,Heldring
David 38:10R
Elizabeth 35:142m
Jonathan 38:10R
Joseph 38:10R; 39:143R
Joshua 38:9RR

Hiler - see Huyler

Hiles
-- inf.dau. 40:28t
A. Pamelia (Dennis) 40:28t
Bethiah (Banghart) 40:28t
Beulah (-) 40:28p
Beulah M. 40:28t
Eleanor (-) 32:64t
Eliza Maria 40:68t
Emma D. (Ackerson) 40:28t
George 32:64t
George B. 40:28t
Jacob S. 40:28t
Jeremiah M. 40:28t
Margaret (-) 40:28t,68p
Mary (-) 32:64p
Mary Jane 32:64t
Sally Ann (-) 32:64t
Sarah Ann 32:64t
Sarah (Roy) 40:28t
Thomas J. 40:28t
William 40:28ttt; Sr. 40:28t
William S. 40:68p

Hilheack
Willem 40:1 w

Hill,Hyl
Alexander 39:138R; 40:36R
Andrew T. 34:34t
Anna G. 32:28t
Catharine (-) 31:84t
+

Hill &c
David 39:109
Eliza (-) 36:21p
Elizabeth H. (Allen) 34:34t
Gideon Leeds 36:21b
James M. 34:34t
John 40:129R
John D. 31:84t
John F. 36:21p
Jonathan 35:106p
Joseph 37:54F; Jr. 37:55F
Magdalen 33:56t
Marg(e)ret 34:29p,33p,70p; 35:38p; 36:81m; 40:36R
Margeret (-) 35:106p
Maria 39:139R
Mary E. 34:34t
Moses 39:139R
Nancy Jane 36:29t
Nathan 40:32d
Peter 37:18m
Phebe (Bedford) 37:18m
Samuel 37:76R
Sarah 35:106b
Sylvester G.,Rev. 38:143d
Thomas/Thomous 40:37R,130R
William 37:117R

Hilldreth - see Hildreth

Hiller
Andrew 37:73R

Hillerman
George 40:37R

Hilliard, Hillard, Hillierd, Hillerd,Hilyard
-- 31:40m
Abraham 39:92R
Ann (Reeves) 38:139d
Elena 34:28p
Isaac 37:73R
Jacob 37:73R
John 37:73R; 40:120d; Jr. 37:73R
Mary (Buckalew) 36:39m
Samuel 37:73R
William 36:39m; 38:139s

Hillier, Hyllier,Hillyer, Hyllyer
Benjn 31:46m
Elizabeth 31:43m
Mary 31:78m
Mary (Schenck) 32:45m
Nancy (Arvin) 31:46m
Rebecca 32:47m
William 32:45m

Hillman, Hilman
Daniel 39:9R

Hillman &c
Edna 37:5t
Hannah (-) 34:34t
Joab 39:9R
John 34:34t; 39:142R; 40:40R
Joseph 39:9R
Josiah 39:9R
William 39:142R

Hills
Sibil 35:33

Hilman - see Hillman

Hilsey
Catherine 36:134m
Samuel 37:32R

Hilton
Elizth 37:12m
Joseph 40:44R,77R
Michael 40:39R

Hilts
-- family 32:5-7
Ada 32:6m
Anna 32:6b
Anthony 32:6b,7d
Caroline 32:8bsd
Catharine 32:6b
Charles 32:6b
Eliza (Drake) 32:5bmp,6d
Elizabeth 32:6b
Jane 32:6b
Johannes 31:21
John 32:5b,6bb,7d
Lana/Laney 32:6bd
Lydia 32:6b
Margaret 32:6b
Margaret (-) 32:6bd
Martha Adaline 32:5b,7m
Mary 32:6bb,7dd
Phillip 32:6b
Phillip George 32:6b
S.W., Mrs. 32:6p
Sally 32:6b
Samuel 32:5b,6mdb,b
Sarah 32:6b
Thomas K. 32:5b,6d
William C. 32:6bmp,db
William Theodore 32:5b

Hilyard - see Hilliard

Himes
Andrew 38:135R

Hinchman
Heppekiah 34:15bmp,16d
James 34:15p
John 39:9R; 40:129R
Sarah 33:15

Hinde
Den(n)is 37:117R

Hindman
Rachel Ann 31:78m

Hindrikzon - see Hendricks

Hinds - see Hines

Hineline
Lucy (-) 40:59t
Lucy Roe (Simmons) 40:67t
William 40:59t

Hiner
Mary 38:5m

Hines,Hinds; see also Haines
Emma 39:21d
Hannah 39:41t
John 39:21p
Martha W. 32:56t
Robbert 40:134R
Saml 39:109
Sarah 31:1p
Sarah Ann 39:31d

Hinkle
Jane A. 40:28t
Joseph 40:139R

Hinman - see also Henman
Asabel 39:109

Hinsdale
Elizabeth (-) 38:68p,72t
Emily S. 38:68t
Epaphras 38:68p,72t
Horace 38:72s
Phebe J. 39:21d
Sarah (-) 38:72t

Hinshaw
Wm Wade 40:99q

Hinson
Joseph 32:64t; 40:95R
Timothy 40:95R

Hinton
Sarah 39:74m

Hipp
Margaretha 40:12m

Hires,Hiers,Hoyer
-- family 33:37
Elizabeth 34:14d
John 38:86
Pontius 40:88R
William L. 33:37

Hirley; see also Hurley
Alche 39:57d
Alche (Martin) 39:52m
Peter 39:52m

Hishon
Mary (-) 35:10p
Prisselah 35:10m
William 35:10p

Hislet
John 40:140R

Hison
Sarah 35:142m

HitchCock,Hitchcok,Hickcoock
Jarasha 32:4
John 38:133R

Hite; see also Height,Heit,
Haight,Hight
Jane 32:42m
John 37:55F

Hixenbough
Catharine (-) 33:64p
John 33:64p
Mary A. 33:64t

Hixon,Hixson,Hickson
Abigail (Brown) 39:50m
Benjamin 37:54F
Caroline (-) 31:84p
Edwin B. 32:79t
George 35:86t
George W. 32:78t
Hannah 37:38t
Hannah (Kelly) 35:86t
Jane (-) 32:64t
John 32:64t; 39:50m
John H. 31:84p
Joseph 37:63F
Mabel V. 31:84t
Matthew 37:52F
Oliv Ann 36:14t
S.B.(-) 32:78p
William 32:78t

Hixx - see Hicks

Ho.
M. 40:28t

Hoagland,Hoaglan,Hogeland,
Hogelandt,Hoogeland,Hogh-
land,Hooglandt,Hoghlandt,
Hoghlant,Hogland,Hogalandt,
Hoagd
-- 31:40m
-- inf. 32:28t
-- old 33:96; 34:46
Abraham 33:36b
Adaline 32:29t
Adrian 33:76,77; 34:43,46;
35:40,91
Albert 35:86t; 31:78m; 32:28g
Albert B. 35:86t
+

Hoagland &c
Albert C. 32:28t
Albert N. 32:28t
Alice (Lough) 40:80m
Ann (Backer) 35:86t
Ann Bordine (Hulick) 31:78m
Ann (Powelson) 32:28t
Anna Dell (Hunt) 35:86t
Annie M. 32:91t
Cath@rine 33:75; 35:46; 35:91
Catharine (-) 35:86p
Catharine H. 31:56t
Christopher/Christoffel 33: 33p,34bmp,b,35b,bp,36b
Cornelius 32:28t,43m; 34: 46,77,81
Cornelius W. 32:28t
David O. 35:86p
Dinah 33:34s,g,35bb,36b,pd
Dinah (Probasco) 33:33,34d
Dirrick/Derrick 34:46; 37:53F
Dorthy K. 31:95t
Edward 40:79m
Eliza Amanda (Wright) 40:79m
Eliza J. 35:86t
Elizabeth (Backer) 35:86t
Elizabeth P. 35:78t
Elizabeth (Stout) 38:14-15bmd
Elizabeth W. 32:35t
Emaline (Van Dike) 35:33
Emma A. (-) 35:86p
Femmetie (Staats) 33:30bsd
Femmy (Reynierse) 37:113s
Georgianna C. 35:80t
Hannis 34:46
Haremanis 33:34w
Helena/Lena/Halener/Helener 33:34bmm,35bbb
Helena (Aersen) 33:33
Idah/Eidagh/Eydah 33:34bm, 35bb,36m
Isaac N. 35:86t
Jacob 33:33,35bp,36b
James 35:86t
James V. 32:28t
Jane 31:56t
Jane (Wheatley) 32:28t
Jannet 33:35b
Jennie (Lare) 35:86t
John/Johannes/Johannis 33: 33p+,34ppbd,35bp,36bp,76; 34:46; 35:86t
John C. 32:28t
John G. 32:28s
John W. 37:81t
Jone (Covert) 35:86t
Josiah Q. 35:86t
Lucas 33:30sd

Hoagland &c
Lucinda (-) 35:86p
Lydia Ann 32:46m
Margaret 32:40m,72t; 33: 35b,36b
Margaret (Bastedo) 31:78m
Margaret (Griggs) 32:43m
Margaret (Hummer) 32:28t
Maria/Mary (Dubois) 33:33,35p
Mariah/Mary 32:28t; 33:35bb, 36b; 35:126t
Martynis/Maertynes/Martine/ Martin 33:33,34b,35pb; 37:113
Mary C. (Smith) 35:86t
Mary E. (Long) 37:81t
Mary L. 35:86t
Mary (Powelson) 32:28t
Mary (Rowe) 35:86t
Nellie (Voorhees) 32:28t
Oucke 33:35b
Peter 40:80m
Peter H. 32:28t; 39:5t
Peter S. 35:33
Phebe (-) 33:33
Rebecca 36:72t
Sarah 33:76; 34:46,73
Sarah (Sharp) 31:84t
Sarah (Voorhees) 37:37t
Sophia 40:85m
Susanna (-) 33:33,35p
Uriah/Urias 31:84t; 37:37s
Uriah/Urias S. 35:86tp
Uriah/Urias V.C. 35:86pt
Van Cleef 35:86t
William 31:78m; 33:4p+,75; 34:44,46p,81,83; his son 34:46,47; his wf 34:46,82
William N. 35:86t
Williard 31:84t

Hoakins
George Jr 39:13R

Hoare
John 40:46R

Hobart; see also Hobert
Addison W. 37:143p; 38:34p, 36p,43m
David Roswell 38:36b
Erasmus Vanderveer 37:143b
Garret Augustus 38:34b
John Henry,D.D.,Bishop 39:81d
Sophia R. (Vanderveer) 37:143p; 38:34p,36p,43m

Hobbs
John 37:50F

Hober,Hubex
Michael 40:35R

Hobert; see also Hobart
Rosanna 40:73m

Hobkins - see Hopkins

Hobson
Joseph 38:55d

Hockenbury,Hockenberry,Hockenberger,Hoghanborogh; see also Horkenborow
Conrad 31:84p
Elizabeth (Pickel) 31:84t
Elizabeth (Teates) 31:85t
Henry 31:85t
Honis 40:139R
John A. Apgar 31:84t
Joseph 40:79m
Lettie (-) 31:85p
Luther H. 31:85t
Malinda (-) 31:85p
Margaret (Waters) 40:79m
Mary E. 31:85t
Tunis 31:85p
William 31:85p

Hodge
Emma (Mobins) 36:29t
Robert 36:29s

Hodgkinson,Houghkinson
John 36:51R

Hodgson
John Jr 38:68

Hoeger; see also Hager
Anna (Craemer) 40:15m
Elisabeth 40:18m
John 40:15m

Hoegerman - see Hageman

Hoell,Hoel; see also Howell
Aaron 40:77m
Hanna 40:17m
Nancy (Williams) 40:77m

Hoeneisen
Barbara 39:104mp

Hoerler
E., Mrs. 32:28t

Hoff,Hof,Hoffe; see also Huff, Hough
Catharine L. 35:86t
Charity 38:6m
Charles 37:52F
Christian 36:39m
Esther 38:7m

Hoff &c
Hanna (Gree) 40:17m
Isaac N.S. 35:86t
Isaiah 40:17m
James V. 32:28t
John 37:52F,53F
John C. 40:70
Joseph C. 35:86pp
Laura M. 32:32t
Leonard 37:84m
Madora S. 35:84t
Margaret A.(-) 35:86pp
Maria 31:25p,62p
Mary Ann 35:86t
Mary C. 38:6m
Mary E. 32:31t
Mary E. (Emmons) 32:28t
Mary Elizabeth 38:6m
Mary (Bedle) 37:84m
Powel 37:62FF
Sarah Rebecca 35:86t
Thomas 37:52F,54F

Hoffer
Catharine (Miller) 40:11m
Samuel 40:11m

Hoffman,Hofman,Hoofman,Hooffman; see also Huffman
Adam 36:122R
Amy 31:85t
Amy (Rotarich) 39:112t
Ann 31:31t,95t
An. Maria 40:12m
Anna Maria (Aepjen) 40:13m
Catharina/Catherine 32:49b; 40:106m
Catherine (Warner) 40:78m
Charlotte 31:33t
Charlotte (Farley) 35:87t
Charlotte (Trephagan) 40:75m
Conrad 39:122s
Cornelia 31:85t
Cyrus A. 40:70bd
David 31:85p
Eleanor (Haas) 31:86t
Elizabeth 32:51; 33:21
Elizabeth (-) 31:85t
Elizabeth (Cregar) 31:85t
Elizabeth (Youngs) 31:85t
Else 40:16m
Eve 31:91t
Elmina 31:85t
Elmira 31:28t
Frederick 31:85p
Frederick I. 31:85t
George 35:87t; 39:9R
George H. 31:85t
+

Hoffman &c
Hanna(h) (Trephagan) 31:85t; 40:74m
Gertrani (-) 35:55sw
Henrick 35:55w
Henry 40:74m
Jacob 31:85t; 40:74m
Jahany 31:85t
Jane (-) 31:86p
Jerry 34:46
John/Johannis/Johannes 31:85tt; 32:49p,51; 33:21; 37:55F; 40:13m,39R,70bd; Jr 40:39R
Lawrance/Larrence 40:39R
Lena K. 35:21t
Leonora 31:33t
Lydia (Haas) 31:85t
Lydia (Plumley) 31:85t
Margaryt (Fritz) 40:74m
Margriet (Anhuys) 32:49p
Mary 40:76m,78m
Mary A. (-) 31:85p
Mary Ann 40:80m
Mary Jane 31:85t; 40:106m
Matilda 31:85t
Nelly (Bowman) 40:76m
Nicholas/Nicholous 31:85t; 40:70bd
Noah 40:81m,93R
Patience 40:91R
Peter 31:86t; 40:28t,75m, 76m,78m,91R
Peter H. 31:85t
Philip C. 31:85t
Rachel (-) 31:85t
Sarah 31:85t
Sophia (Teets) 40:80m
Theodore 31:85t
William 31:85t,86t
William H. 39:21d
William P. 31:86t

Hogan
Cecilia 32:93t
Ennex R. 37:81t
George 40:70bd

Hogancamp
-- Capt. 39:75
Catherine 39:77p

Hogbin
Joseph 40:88R
Stephen 40:88R
Wilson 40:88R

Hogens
Jno 38:83

Hoghanborough - see Hockenbury

Hoghtaling,Hoghtalling
Jonathan 40:135R
Peter 40:135R

Hogland - see Hoagland

Hogshead
Alexr 39:93R

Hoit; see also Hoyt
Elizabeth A. 40:102t

Holaday - see Holliday

Holaway
Margaret 32:6d

Holborn
Maud A. 36:29t

Holbrook
Amos 39:21d
John, Rev. 37:1

Holburd
John 40:129R

Holcomb
Benjamin T. 39:89s
Edward 32:48m
Elvira Ann (Ellis) 39:89d
George, Dr. 40:32p
Johnstone, Dr. 40:32d
Margaretha (Voorhees) 32:48m

Holdcraft
William 36:126R

Holden
Caroline 38:72t
Eliza 38:72t
Eliza M. (-) 38:73t
Eliza R. (-) 38:73t
Frederick Strang 38:72t
George 38:72s
Henrietta 38:72t
Henry 38:72p; Jr. 38:72p; Sr. 38:72t
Horatio 38:73t
Levi 38:72t
Mary (-) 38:72tt
Mary Cotten 38:72t
Peter 38:73s
Susan (Morgan) 38:72t

Holder
Alfred A. 40:28t
John 37:51F
Josephine (Drake) 40:28t

Holdfost
--ew 37:77R

Holdrin
  Jacob 40:129R

Holdrum
  Abraham 32:53t
  Agnes 32:53t
  Peter J. 32:53t
  Udic (-) 32:53t

Holeman - see Holman

Holenbecke - see Hallenbeck

Holingshead,Holinshed - see
  Hollingshead

Holkion
  John 37:54F

Holladay - see Holliday

Holland
  Edward 39:9R
  Elizabeth 39:71,72mpm
  Gurtrude 34:1 d
  Hannah 31:78m
  Henry 31:77m
  Mary (Ervin) 31:77m
  Mary Jane 32:47m
  Sarah 40:18m
  Watson 40:120d

Hollenshead,Hollandshead - see
  Hollingshead

Hollandsworth
  John 40:88R

Hollanshed - see Hollingshead

Hollebord
  John 40:131R

Hollet
  Jonathen 39:100

Holleway - see Holloway

Holley,Holly
  Noah 40:129R
  Samuel 40:40R
  William 40:130R

Holliday,Holladay,Holladay
  James 39:138R; 40:77R; Jr
    39:138R
  John 39:138R
  William 40:37R

Hollingshead,Hollinshed,Hollins-
  head,Holingshead,Hollenshead,
  Hollandshead,Hollanshed
  Benjamin 36:45m; Esq. 38:141d
  Edmond 39:54p
  Enoch 38:54p
  Frances 40:130R

Hollingshead &c
  Gorge 39:100
  H.(-) 38:142d
  Hugh 36:122R
  Jacob 36:121R; 40:88R
  John 36:51R,126R; Jr 36:
    121R; Sr. 36:121R; Maj.
    36:142s
  Jonathan 38:54d
  Joseph 36:51R,126R
  Joshua,Esq. 39:129p
  Joshia H.,Dr. 38:54d
  Margeret (Harris) 36:45m
  Rinear 38:10R
  Thomas 36:126R; 40:30d
  William 34:46,126R; 39:129d;
    Rev. 38:6-R

Hollin,Hollon
  James 36:126R
  John 36:126R

Hollins
  Ann 39:124t

Hollinshed - see Hollingshead

Holloway,Holloway
  Asa 36:119m
  Catherine (-) 38:101p
  Cephas 38:101p
  Elijah 38:101t
  Elizabeth (-) 38:101t
  Gertrude Almira 38:101t
  James 39:131s
  John 32:-6m
  Joseph 39:100
  Margaret (Brown) 32:46m
  Margaret (Spencer) 36:119bm
  Martha (Burtis) 39:131d
  Mary Ann (-) 38:101t
  Moses 38:101t
  Nancy 31:76m
  Samuel 40:123d

Holman,Holeman
  Anna Maria 39:24p
  Cornelia 32:-7m
  Daniel 38:140d
  Grace 31:-2m
  William's wf 39:33d

Holme
  Elizabeth 35:120
  Elizabeth (-) 35:120m
  Hannah 35:120
  John 35:120m
  Mary (Hedge) 35:120m

Holmes,Holms,Holmus,Homes
  Adam 38:-4m
  Adrian Banker 31:72b

Holman, Ed
  Ann (Hopkins) 32:40m
  Benjamin 31:12m; 33:139t;
    Dau. 33:139.22
  Catherine 35:40m
  Catherine (Home) 35:40m
  Catherine (Howard) 35:21m
  Dorcas 37:40m
  Elisha 31:28m
  Elizabeth 31:42m
  Esther 34:37p,57p,59p;
    41:25p,27p; 35:24m
  Hannah (Durant) 35:142m
  Harriet 32:17p; 37:9m
  Lydia 36:22m
  Mahala (Holdsworth) 32:47m
  James 35:21m
  James 38:40m
  Jane 35:47m
  Jane (Van Horn) 37:24m
  John 37:40m; 38:32,40;
    40:28p
  John R. 32:47m
  Jonathan 31:20; 37:9m;
    Inv. 38:132p
  Joseph 35:41m
  Judith 31:72p; 32:17p,22p,2
  Lillian (Hunnicutt) 37:9m
  Margaret (Perry) 35:40m
  Maria (Brown) 31:72p; 32:
    17p,22p
  Mary 34:37p; 35:45m
  Mehitable (Bonnox) 37:9m
  Morgan 32:39p
  Michael 37:40m
  Nathaniel 31:137p
  Polly (Feltmore) 35:23m
  Polly (Schenck) 35:41m
  Prudie/Prudella 33:23#; 35:
    40m
  Samuel 35:--m
  Sarah 35:--m
  Susanna (Bailey) 38:44m
  Tamsie (Whitmire) 31:20
  Thomas 33:--2m
  William 32:--0m; 35:21m

Holmes
  Flora E. 39:115

Holsam - see Hulsam

Holsäzer
  Jacob 40:99p

Holson
  Lemuel/Lemuel 40:39p

Holson
  Bartholomew 34:35
  John 39:138p [also as Holston]

Holstein
  Lewenus 39:112

Holston - see Holson

Holton
  Joseph 35:131
  Richard 36:56,59

Holton
  Lydia 31:76m

Holtquist
  Margret 40:35p

Holtzhauser,Holtzhauser
  Christoph 40:12m
  Magdalena (-) 40:12pm
  Mary (Young) 40:18m
  Valentin 40:16m

Homer; see also Holmes
  Gertrude M. (Sayre) 32:101t
  Ida 32:101t
  Joel O. 32:101t
  Valentine W. 32:101t

Homer,Homer; see also Homor
  Ann 34:46; 37:56p
  Eleanor 31:79m

Homes - see Holmes

Homor; see also Homer
  Anne 35:5t
  Job 35:5t

Honeyman
  -- 33:22p,30p
  A.T.D. 33:59p
  Beldsena Ann (Shangle) 40:77m
  John 40:77m
  Lizzie M. 38:13t
  Margaret E. 40:77m

Honeywell,Hoxiwell,Honowill
  Charlotte (Lyon) 37:18m
  George 37:18m
  John 32:77ts; 40:132p
  Margaret M. (-) 32:77t
  Mary Ann 32:77t
  Sarah (-) 32:77t
  Temperance (-) 32:77t
  William 32:77t; 40:131p
  William F. 32:73t

Honnetel - see Honsetel

Honsell - see Honeywell

Hood
  Elizabeth (M'Garrey) 40:11m
  James 32:52p
  Rebecca (Weir) 35:139m
  Robert 35:138m; 40:10m

Hooey
Abraham 40:141R
James 40:140R
John 40:141R
Joseph 40:141R

Hoof or Hoop
Jonathan 37:24R

Hoofman - see Hoffman,Huffman

Hoogeland - see Hoagland

Hook
Abigail (Emmons) 38:44m
Benjamin 38:44m

Hooley
Calvin L. 32:78p
Catharine (-) 32:78p
Christopher 38:73p
Eliza (-) 38:73p
Susan Ann 38:73t
William F. 32:78t

Hoop - see Hoof,Hoops

Hooper
-- 33:5,10; 34:46; 35:40
Anthony 39:93R
Cath. 31:39m
Elizabeth (Holmes) 31:42m
Giles 36:54R
Jack 34:46
James 34:46; 37:76R
Mary 31:42m,78m
Peter 31:42m
Robert 34:46; Jr. 34:46
Samuel 40:57w

Hoops
Jonathan 37:24R
Martha (-) 32:64t
Robert Esq. 32:64t

Hooton
Elisha 36:130R
John 37:31R; 39:92R
Thomas 36:126R,129R;
37:51F; 38:143d
William 36:126R

Hoover; see also Hover
Anna E. (Cramer) 35:87t
Grace (Kinsey) 40:77m
Jacob 40:77m
Mary Louisa 39:117t
William W. 35:87s

Hope
Elizabeth (Lane) 32:46m
John W. 32:46m

Hoper
Esther "Honey"? 39:21d
Henry V. 39:21s

Hopewell
Beckett 39:89s,133d
Benjamin 36:130R
Daniel 37:73R
Rebecca (-) 39:87d
Sarah 40:125

Hopkins,Hobkins
Aaron 35:6tt
Albert 35:3,73t
Alice C. 35:6t
Ann 37:5t
Artie 35:6t
Bertha 35:6t
Caleb 35:6p,73t; Rev. 35:103
Caroline 35:6t
Carrie O. 37:5t
Catherine (-) 35:73p
Charles 36:8m
Charles J. 37:5t,62
Clara 35:6t
Dayton 35:6t
Deborah 35:73t
Dorothy A. 35:73t
Elizabeth 39:106p
Elizabeth A. (-) 35:73t
Ephrum 40:128R
Frank 35:3,73t
George W. 35:73t
Georgia A. 35:73t
H. 35:73t
Hannah 34:73t
Harriet 35:74t
Harvey 35:6t
Ida (-) 35:73t
Isaiah 39:58B
Jonathan/Jont. 34:46; 35:47;
40:131R
Joseph 35:73p
Marietta 35:6tt
Mary 32:38t
Mary A. 35:6t
Mary S. 37:5t,62
Mary S. (-) 37:5t
May 35:6t
Peter 40:136R
Phebe (Horner) 36:8m
Sally 35:6t
Sarah (-) 35:6p,73t
Sarah (L wis) 35:73d
Silas 40:136R
Tillie 35:6t
Walter 35:6t

Hopkinson
Elizabeth 35:102
Mary (-) 33:11c
Mary Y. (-) 33:11t
Thomas M. 33:11s

Hopler; see also Hoppler
Jacob 31:86p
Jacob Johnson 31:86t
Parmelia (-) 31:86p

Hopman
John 38:130R

Hopmire
Sarah (Swart) 36:80m
William 36:80m

Hoppack,Hoppock; see also Happaugh
Catharine 31:33t
Hendrick 34:46,74
Jerry 34:46,47p+
Joseph 33:74; 34:47
Margaret 35:90t
Tunis 34:40,47

Hoppel
Friedrich 36:29t
Margaret (Reiser) 36:29t
Meta 35:29t

Hopper
Abraham A. 32:53tpt
Abraham J. 34:91p
Adeline (-) 32:53t
Aeltje 33:83p
Aeltje (-) 35:70w,71p
Agnes (-) 37:22s
Albert G. 37:22bmd
Andrew A. 32:53tp,54t
Andrew G. 37:21
Andries G. 37:22bd,bsd
Andries J. 37:22p
Ann 37:23m
Anna (-) 32:53p,54t
Anna M. 32:54t
Antje (Zabriskie) 37:20-23bdp
Catharine 32:53t; 37:20bm, sd,21,22bmd
Catharine (Van Houten) 37:21p
Caty Ann 37:21m,23bmd
Charity/Geertje 37:23bmd
Charity (Pulis) 32:53t
Charles T. 32:54t
Eleanor (Everson) 37:23m
Elizabeth 33:84m; 35:70-72#; 37:22bmd
Elizabeth (Ackerman) 37:22p
Elsie (Earle) 37:20-23p
Esther (Vanderline) 37:21, 23bmd
Eve (-) 32:53t
Garret 37:23b,bd
Garret H. 37:20-22#,23p
Garret J. 37:20p,23p
Geertje (-) 37:20p,22p

Hopper
Geesje (Zabriskie) 35:72bmd
George W. 32:54t
Hannah 38:101t
Hannah (Voorhis) 37:22m
Hendrick 35:70w,71p
Hendrick J. 37:21p
Henry G. 37:22#
Hester Vanderlinde 37:21,23m
Jacob 34:191ts
Jacob A. 32:54t
Jacomyntje 34:23p
James A. 32:54t
Jane 32:55t
Jane W. (-) 32:54pt
John 34:91t; 37:20mp
John Andrew 37:22,23bm
John G. 35:72m; 37:20#,21m,23#
John J. 37:20#,p,21p,22b,22-3#
Joyse Maria (Sheddon) 32:54t
Kathrina 40:36R
Leah (Bogert) 34:91p
Levi 32:54t
Lydia 34:87p,89pm
Margaret (Westervelt) 32:54t
Maria 37:22bd,23bd
Marretje 35:27p
Martha 32:54t
Mary 32:53t
Mary Ann (-) 37:23d
Marytje 37:22p
Minnie B. 32:54t
Nancy (Bogert) 32:54t
Rachel 37:21bs,22b,23bmp
Rachel Jane 32:54t
Rachel (Zabriskie) 37:22bmd
Rosanna 40:18m
Sarah 32:52t,53t
Sarah A. 32:55pt,56p
Sarah (VnVorst) 34:91st
Thomas A. 32:54pts
William A. 32:53t

Hopping,Hoppin
Adaline/Evaline 37:15m
Alling 37:15m
Betsy (Kitchell) 36:103m
Catharine (Smith) 36:101m
Charles 37:10m,14m
Charles L. 37:19m
Electa (Kitchell) 37:13m
Elijah 36:99m
Elizabeth 37:15m
Elizabeth Amanda 37:19m
Ellen Caroline 37:14m
Esther (Kitchel) 37:16m
Eunice 36:102m
Evaline, see Adaline
+

Hopping &c
Jacob 36:103m
James 40:57w
Jerusha 36:102m
John Y. 37:16m
Joseph 36:101m
Keturah 36:99m
Lucetta 37:12m
Luther 36:101m
Maria (Merry) 37:10m
Martha Ann 37:16m
Mary Ann (Parker) 37:14m
Mary Ann (Sturgess) 37:19m
Mary (Kean) 37:15m
Nancy (Sayre) 37:16m
Peggy (Cook) 36:101m
Phebe 37:17m
Polly 36:100m
Polly (Leonard) 36:99m
Ruth 36:97m
Sally (Halstead) 36:101m
Sally (Young) 36:100m
Sarah 37:15m
Susan 36:101m
Timothy 36:100m; 37:13m,16m
Thomas 36:101m

Hoppler; see also Hopler
Elizabeth (Lunger) 40:80m
Jacob 40:80m

Hoppock - see Hoppack

Horbach
A.M.(-) 32:29t
Fred 32:29s

Horkenborow,Haukenburior; see also Hockenbury
Harman 40:131R

Horn,Horne
Anne 39:6b
Charles M. Wilson 31:5t
Daniel 39:6b
Fridericke (-) 39:122t
Hann(h) 32:20p,24p,77p
Jane 34:47; 35:41
Jeromus 37:55F
John 39:6b; 40:18m,38R,40R
John U. 31:5p
Margaret J. (Cook) 31:5t
Margaryt (Remsy) 40:18m
Mary 35:144m
Stephen 39:6bp
William 34:47,78

Hornback
John 34:47

Hornbake
Beniamin 40:135R
Jeams 40:135R
Joseph 40:135R

Hornbaker
-- 34:47; 35:41
Joseph 34:41,44,47; 35:44,45

Hornblower
-- Chief Justice 40:33s
-- dau. 40:33
Mary (-) 40:33d

Horne - see Horn

Horner,Hornor
Albert T. 35:74t
Alice (-) 35:74t
Allie 35:73t
Augustus 35:73t
Caleb 35:73tt
Charles 35:73tt
Charles H. 35:73t
David 37:118R
Dorothy 40:13m
Elisha 37:30R
Elizabeth 35:5t
Elizabeth (-) 35:74p
Elizabeth (Srope) 38:6m
Ellenor 35:73t
Elmer G. 35:74t
Emily 35:73t
Ezekiel 35:73p
Freedom 35:73p
Georg(e) 35:73t; 40:40R
George D. 35:74t
Harriet 35:6,74t
Helen M. (-) 35:73t
James 35:74t
Job 35:1,74tt
John 36:44R; 38:5m
Jonathan 35:74t
Joseph 35:74t; 40:126d
Joseph B. 38:6m
Joshua 36:130R
M. Abigail 35:74t
Margeret (Bloom) 38:5m
Martha A. 35:74t
Mary (-) 35:73p
Mary A. 35:74t
Mary E. 35:74t
Noah 35:6,74
Phebe 35:73t; 36:8m
Sarah (-) 35:73p
Susan 35:6t
Susan (-) 35:74t
W.S. 36:60q
Wesley 35:74tt
William 35:74p; Jr. 35:75t
William T. 35:74t

Hornsey
Jane 39:21d

Horpinding - see Harpending

Horsemanden
-- 31:47

Horsey
Robart 37:73R

Hortich
Tice 37:79R

Hortman - see Hartman

Horton, Horten
Ann (Arey) 34:9m,10p
Anna F. (Lowery) 34:10d
Barnabas 31:1 pp
Caleb 31:1 p
Ebenezer 34:9m,10p
Foster 39:109
John P. 38:73t
Joshua 39:21d
Penelope/Peanellope 31:1 p
Sarah (Hines) 31:1 p

Hosack
David,M.D. 40:31d

Hoshate
Michael 38:137R

Hoshell
Adam 38:57R

Hoshur
Martha 36:51R

Hosinger; see also Hulsinger
-- 36:89
Albertina (-) 36:29t
Frank 36:29t
John E. 36:29t
William H. 36:29t

Hosking
Benjamin, Mrs. 32:5

Hoskins
John 36:52R

Hossington
-- widow 36:4md

Hotchken
Margaret (Doremus) 38:101t
Samuel 38:101s

Hottel
Magdalena (Musselmänn) 39:102d

Hotten
-- 34:1

Hough; see also Hoff,Huff,Howe
-- 40:59t,112
Adam 40:88R
Albert 40:59t
Alice K. (-) 40:59t
Austen D. 40:28t
Bertha 40:59t
Bertha (Van Syckle) 40:28t
Bryan 38:5m
Carrie (Lewis) 40:59t
Catherine A. (Compton) 40:28t
Christiana (-) 40:59p
Clara 40:59t
Danel 37:115R
Emeline 40:59t
Ernest 40:28t,58t
Ethel A. 40:112t
Jane M. (DeWitt) 40:59t
John 40:59t
John A. 40:59t
Jonathan 39:84d; Esq. 37:115R; Jr. 37:116R
Joseph N.,Esq. 40:29d
Mary 40:59t
Mary Jane (Britton) 38:5m
Oscar 40:59t
Peter 40:59t
S. Ernest 40:59t
Samuel H. 40:59t
Senea Price 40:59t
Sophie C. (-) 40:59t
Stephen 40:59t
Thomas 40:59p
Wm B. 40:59s

Houghkinson - see Hodgkinson

Houghlin
Joseph 40:38R

Houghton
John 37:52F
Joseph 37:52F
Sterns A. 39:21d

Houk - see Howk

Houll - see Howell

Houlsart - see Hulsart

Houneval,Honnavel
John 34:47
Mar(e)y 34:47

House; see also Hause
Abraham 40:139R
Effy (-) 32:55t
James 32:55t
John W. 32:54t

Housel,Housell,Howsel,Howsell
Amy F. (Thatcher) 38:6m
Ann 31:88t
Anna (Beer) 38:3m
Catharine B. 38:5m
Charity (Hoff) 38:6m
Edward C. 35:87t
Georgiana (Thompson) 35:87t
Irene 35:87t
Jacob 37:53F
James 38:6m
James A. 38:6m
Joannes 37:55F
Mary Ann (Hoffman) 40:80m
Matthias 37:54F
Nicholas 38:3m
Samuel 40:80m

Houseman,Housman,Huysman
Abraham 37:113
Antje 40:5w
Jacob 40:88R
John 39:137R
Margaret 37:113

Houser
David 37:73R

Houston
George S. 31:5pt
Mary 31:5p
Mary W. 31:3t
W. Churchill, Hon. 31:3p

Hout
Jannetje (Thiesson) 31:21
Jonathan 31:21

Hover,Hovor; see also Hoover
Hendrick 34:47,79
Henry 40:142R
Maunuel 40:143R

How,Howe; see also Hough
Baxter 40:12m
Bolli (Moone) 40:12m
Henry 38:56q
Micajah 37:117R
Rebecca (-) 31:5p
Robert Field 33:11t
Roswell 33:11t
Samuel 36:51R
Sarah 33:11t
Thomas 34:47
William 34:43
William Keith 31:5t

Howard,Heward
-- Miss 36:100m
Alexander 37:29R
Betsy 37:11m

Howard &c
Joseph 38:58R
Mathew 40:140R
Robert 40:92R
William 38:135R

Howe - see How

Howell,Howel,Houll,Howal; see also Hoell
Aaron 39:137R
Abraham 38:102t
Ambrose J. 38:102s
Anna Maria (Condit) 36:104m
Anne (Fisher) 31:79m
Arthur 36:3bmd,4; 37:50F; Jr. 31:79m
Benjamin 40:92R
Bolly (Johnson) 40:18m
Calvin 37:12m
Catherine 36:80m
Charles 38:62R,73t,102t
Charlotte (Kitchel) 37:12m
Christopher 37:50F
Chattwood 40:37R
David 37:14m,50F,67p,68p
Deborah (-) 38:102t
Ebenezer 38:136R; 40:46R
Ebenezer,M.D. 37:6t
Edward 36:3p; 40:18m
Eleanor/Elener (-) 36:3p; 37:68p,69p
Esther (-) 38:73p
Eunice 38:123p
Hannah (Osborn) 36:3bm
Hannah (White) 38:102t
Harriet 37:6t; 40:81m
Harry E. 39:122t
Isaac 37:68b; 40:93R
Jacob 36:53R
James 38:63R
Jane 37:67b
Johannah Sebring 37:68b
John 33:59m
John A. 34:34p
John Martin 34:34t
John R. 34:34t
Joseph 37:56F; 40:132R
Josiah 37:69b
Keturah (Hopping) 36:99m
Keziah (Moore) 33:59m
Levy 40:141R
Lewis 36:104m
Margaret (Drennan) 37:14m
Martha (Vanderbeek) 31:45m
Mary 31:5t
Mary A. 37:6t
Mary (Painter) 34:34t
+

Howell &c
Nancy (-) 37:67p,68p
Nathen 39:109
Phoebe (Cutler) 38:102t
Randell 36:52R
Richard 31:45m
Rubin 40:130R
Samson 40:140R
Samuel 36:99m; Dr. 40:31d
Sarah A. (-) 34:34t
Silas 38:102s; 40:138R
Stephen 38:73p; 40:70bd
Wm 37:68p,69p

Howk,Howke,Houk
Adam 40:95R; Jr 40:95R
Barbara (-) 35:54p,55p
David 40:141R
Elizabeth 35:54b
Jacob 34:44,47
John 35:54p,55p,b; 40:141R
William 40:95R

Howland
Ann 39:58B
Georg 39:56d

Howlin
Phila 33:88p; 36:44m

Howorth; see also Haworth
Catherine E. 34:50t
Elizabeth 34:51t
Mary A. 34:51t
Mary Ann (-) 34:51t
Mary Ida 34:51t
William 34:51tp

Howsell - see Housel

Howser
Danuel/Daniel 40:132R

Hoyer - see also Hires
Aaltje (van Pelt) 31:17m
Conrad 33:37bd
Peter 31:17m

Hoyt; see also Hoit
DeWitt C. 40:59p
Emmet C. 40:59t
Frances L. (-) 40:59p

Hubbard,Hubberd,Hubbert,Hubert, Hubbart
Catherine (Hendrickson) 36:80m
Cornelius Covenhoven 33:91b
Elias 32:24b; 34:72p; 35:36p; 36:82m,85m; 37:45,46
Ellener/Nelly (Hendrickson) 34:72p; 35:36p; 36:85m
Geertje 31:25b
Hulda (Holms) 36:82m

Hubbard &c
Jacobus 31:25p,69p; 32:20p, 24p; 36:80m,136; Dr. 37: 42-45
James 35:138m; 39:14R
James Denise 34:72b
John 36:135m
Margeret (Covenhoven) 33: 91p,95p; 36:80m
Margeret (Stoutenburrow) 36:136m
Nelly (Gusten) 36:135m
Rebecca/Rebeckah (Swart) 31:25p,69p; 32:20p,24p; 35:138m; 36:136
Samuel 32:20b; 36:136m; 37:47
Susan Ann 32:43m
T(e)unis 31:69b; 33:91p, 95p; 35:36b; 36:80m; 37:43
William Hen(e)ry 33:95b; 34:72b

Hubbell
Algernon S. 39:21p
Anna (-) 37:6p
Charles S. 39:21d
F.W.,Esq. 37:6p
Frances J. 39:21d
Robert Johnson 37:6t
William L. 39:21d

Hubbert - see Hubbard

Hubbs
Leanah 39:4t

Huber; see also Hober
Catharine (Schwartz) 40:15m
Charity (Boun) 40:73m
Elizabeth 39:100p
Henry 40:10m
Mary (Lahm) 40:10m
Michel 40:15m,73m

Hubert
Bolly (Rauw) 40:72m
John 40:72m

Hubex - see Hober

Hucher
Mouris 40:129R

Huchins - see Hutchings

Hudd
William 39:11R

Huddy
-- 35:142m
Catherine (DeHart) 35:142m
+

Huddy
Daniel 40:45R; Jr. 40:35R
Joshua 40:35R

Hudnet
Abraham 35:87t

Hudnut
Margaret B. 36:15t

Hudson; see also Hutson
Anna Cuyler 38:47t
Caroline Parson (King) 38:102t
David 38:73t
Ephraim H. 38:102s
Henry D. 39:22d
James Wilde 34:51t
John 39:141R
Margaret 34:52p
Obadiah 38:134R [also as Hutson]
Phebe (-) 39:22d
William 40:91R [also as Hutson]

Hues; see also Hews,Hughes
James 39:13R; Jr 39:13R

Huestile
Joseph 36:126R

Huestis,Heustis
John 36:122R
Leroy Sunderland 39:22d
Moses 36:54R

Huet,Huett - see Hewett

Huff; see also Hoff,Hough
Banjamen 39:109; 40:95R
Bergen/Brogum 34:47; 35:87
C. Alfred 34:34t
Cornelius C. 35:87t
Daniel 36:129R
David V.F. 35:87t
Elizabeth 31:95t
Elizabeth (Hall) 35:87t
Emma I. (-) 34:34t
Francis P. 35:87t
Howard 35:87t
Isaac 32:29t; 36:126R
Isaac B. 35:87t
Jane Eliza 32:34t
John 37:117R
John I. 32:29t
Laura Agusta 37:87t
Lawrence 34:47,83
Leah (Van Camp) 35:87t
Lucretia (Voorhees) 32:29t
Margaret L. (-) 35:87p
Maria L. 35:87t

Huff
Mary 32:37t
Mary A. (Harsel) 35:87t
Mary Ann 36:74t
Meriam 35:139m
Mildred E. 35:87t
Peter 34:47
Peter J. 35:87p
Sarah 39:124t
Stella (Snyder) 35:87t
Thomas I. 35:87s
Tomes 40:140R

Huffman,Hoofman; see also Hoffman
Ann(e) 31:33t,86t
Ann (Dils) 31:86t
Anna/Anne (-) 31:87tp; 35:57p,58pw
C. 31:86t
Catharine 31:86t
Catharine (-) 40:59t
Catharine (West) 31:77m
Charlotte (Pennear) 31:87t
David T. 31:86t
Dinah 31:27t
E. 31:86t
Elizabeth (Applegate) 32:44m
Elnor (Krymer) 31:86t
Frederick 39:137R
Hannah 31:87t
Harriet V. 31:86t
Hen(e)ry 31:86ts; 40:131R
Henry J. 31:86p
Isaac P. 31:86p
Jacob 31:86p; 40:138R
Jacob S. 31:86t
James 31:86t
Jane 31:86t
Jane (Mathews) 31:86t
Jesse 31:86t
John 31:86t; 40:59t
John P. 31:86t,95
John T. 31:86t
Joseph G. 31:87t
Julia H. 39:22d
Lydia Anna 31:87t
M.P. 35:14,87t
Margaret (-) 31:86p
Marta 31:95t
Martha T. 31:86t
Mary (-) 31:86p,87t
Mary J. 31:87t
Mary Louisa 31:87t
Mary Magdalenah (-) 31:86p
Nancy 35:14t
Nancy Rebecca 31:87t
Newton 31:86s
+

Huffman &c
Paul 35:57bpw,58pw
Peter 31:77m,87t
Peter H. 31:87p
Peter J. 31:87t
Philip 40:131R,139R
Phillip G. 31:87t
Rebecca (Dils) 31:86t
Sarah 31:85t
Sarah (-) 31:87t
Sarah A. (Aller) 31:87t
Seleah Hanford 31:86t
Susan 31:86t
Susannah 35:58b
Thomas 32:44m
William 31:87s
Wilson Menagh 31:86t
Zephaniah 40:70b

Hufs - see Huls

Hugg
Barzila 39:9R
Catherine/Catrine 40:99sp
Elias 40:99s
Elizabeth (Newby) 40:99m
John 39:92R; Jr. 40:99#;
Sr. 40:97-99#
Joseph 39:9R
Margaret (Collins) 40:99s
Mercy (-) 40:99m
Priscilla (Collins) 40:99m
Samuel 39:9R
William 39:9R,11R

Huggan
John 36:121R

Huggans
Carl, Mrs. 37:110

Hugget
Susan 38:73t

Huggins
Jesse 40:70b

Hugh
Richard 37:117R

Hugha/Hughay
John 34:47

Hughes,Hughs,Hughis,Huze,Heughs;
see also Hewes,Hues,Hugh
-- 31:40m
-- (Bergen) 31:40m
Aaron 32:39m
Alfred J. 37:6t
Alpheus 37:13m
Ann (-) 40:123
Asenath (Gardener) 32:78t
Betuel H. 32:78t
Carolean (Labaw) 32:29t

Hughes &c
Charles 39:22p
Clarissa (-) 38:102t
Constantine 37:120R
David 37:121R
David L. 32:29t
Eastor 40:43R
Edward 40:43R
Elijah,Esq. 37:121R
Elisha 38:8R
Elizth (Young) 37:13m
Ellis 37:119R; Jr. 37:120R
Ferdinand D. 38:102s
Geo. Freeman 39:22d
Hannah 37:121R
Hugh 40:95R
Huldah Shaw,Mrs. 34:16
Humphrey 37:52F
Isobel (-) 37:6p
Issachar 32:78t
Jacob 39:92R; Esq. 37:120R
James 37:6p
James W. 32:78t
Jesse 37:121R
Jedidiah/Jediah 38:9R
John 39:92R,138R[also as
Hews]; 40:123s
Mary (Van Dalsem) 39:78bm
Merriman 37:119R
Morgan D.,M.D. 40:59t
Naomi (Dodd) 32:78t
Richard 38:85
Sarah Rebecca 38:102t
Webster M. 32:29t
William 38:73t
William Even 35:54R

Hughson,Huson
Joseph 36:126R

Hulett
Elizabeth 31:37m
Mary (Sutton) 31:37m
William 31:37m

Hulick; see also Gulick
-- (Hatfield) 31:39m
Aaron 32:41m
Ann Bordine 31:78m
Anne (Mount) 31:44m
Gertrude (Snideker) 32:42m
Isaac 31:39m
Jane 31:39m
John 31:39,44m
Mary 31:45m
Peter 32:42m
Sarah (-) 32:41m
Sarah (Mershon) 32:41m

Hull
-- 34:47
+

Hull
Ann (Bown) 37:92
Ann (Emmens) 36:45m
Benjamin 31:80m; 33:74,75; 34:47; 40:133R,137R; Jr. 34:47
Charity (Kinne) 40:4
David M. 32:78s
Elias 32:4
Isabel R. 31:80m
Jacob 34:47
James 31:41m; 36:45m
John & wf 37:93
Lena (Vanarsdal) 31:80m
Mary L. (Trenchard) 32:78t
Peter 40:138R
Samuel 37:54F
Trustin/Trustum 34:47,82

Hulls - see Hulse

Hulme
Charles 40:118d
Emily 40:32d
George 36:54R; 40:118p; Esq. 39:85p
Hannah (-) 40:32p
James 40:32p
John 39:85d
Samuel 39:86d
Sarah (-) 40:118p

Hulsart,Hulshart,Hulsaart, Holsart,Houlsart,Hulshart; see also Hulse
-- Mrs. 37:91
Amos 37:91m
Anthony 34:47
Antje 31:23p
Cornelius 34:42,47,79
Deborah 36:45m
Eleanor (Brewer) 37:91m
Garret 39:55d
Hannah 36:135m; 39:55d
Helen 34:94b
J. 34:79
Jane 38:42m
John 33:75; 34:42,47,79; 35:94; 37:137(& wf & chn)
John, J.P. 37:33
Mary (Emmens) 36:45m
Samuel 36:45m

Hulcher
William 36:29t

Hulse,Huls,Hulls; see also Hulsart,Hulst
Aaltje 35:142m
Antho.ny 39:1,2
Charlotte 36:8m

Hulse &c
David 32:19b
Elizabeth 36:85m
Elizabeth (Tyse) 35:144m
Hannah 37:90m
Ledia 36:85m
Lyddia (-) 39:50m
Maragriatje (Zutphen) 32:19p
Martha 36:41m
Mary (Reid) 31:79m
Mathias 35:144m
Pamela 31:79m
Samuel 31:79m
Thomas 39:1,2
William 32:19p

Hulshart - see Hulsart

Hulsizer
Abner 32:64p
Andrew 38:2m
George K. 32:64p
Hannah M. (Barber) 38:2m
Mary E. (-) 32:64p

Hulst; see also Hulse
Aaltie 36:136m
Cornelius 36:44m
Elizabeth 36:40m
Hanna(h) 33:43p,92b
Hendrick 36:135m
John 33:92p; 35:140m
Lena 33:92b
Margaret 35:140m
Margeret (Yetman) 35:135m
Maria 33:92b
Mary (Pelhemels) 33:92p
Mary (Quin) 35:140m
Sarah 36:40m,44m
Sarah (Akeman) 36:44m
William 36:40m

Humberfield,Humphrevil; see also Humphreyville
Thimothy 39:109

Hume
Ann(e) 36:51R

Humes
John 36:98m
Rhoda (Little) 36:98m

Hummel
Margaret (Acton) 37:6t

Hummer
Anna 31:89t
Catharina/Catherine 35:121t; 40:73m
Elisha Barton 38:4m
+

Hummer
Elizabeth 31:95t
John 32:29s
Margaret 32:28t
Maria (Stryker) 32:29t
Rebecca Ann (Butler) 38:4m

Humphreys/Humphrÿs
Samuel/Semuel 40:88R

Humphreyville; see also Humberfield
Albert 38:102t
Benjamin 38:102t
Benjamin F. 38:102t
Caroline (Parker) 38:102t; 40:77m
Cornelia S. (-) 38:102p
Frederick 38:102t
Hannah (-) 38:102t
Joseph D. 38:102t; 40:77m
Rebekah (-) 38:102p
Timothy 38:102pp
William 38:102t

Hun
Adriaan 31:20
Catharine 32:23b
Catharine (van Emburgh) 32:20p,23p
Mary 32:20b
Phoebi (Smit) 31:20
Thomas 32:20p,23p

Hundlock
Thoˢ 37:73R

Huniwell,Hunniwell - see Honeywell

Hunold
Elisabeth (Schenkel) 40:15m
Friederich 40:15m

Hunsberger
Abram 36:69d

Hunsinger - see Huntsinger

Hunt
-- 34:47
-- inf. 34:35t
Abigael/Abigeltje 31:65p,66p,69p; 32:18p,25p,73p; 33:16m,38p,46w; 36:137
Abija 39:109
Abraham 37:78R
Amos W. 35:87t
Anna Dell 35:86t
Anna (Van Doren) 35:87t
Anne 31:37w
Annie R. 34:34t

Hunt
Aron 40:127R
Bartholomy 38:136R
Benjamin 31:5t
Benjamin T. 32:64t
Catherine 34:35t
Catherine A. (Slater) 34:35t
Catherine S. (Swackhammer) 40:80m
Daniel 33:51t
David, Dr. 34:34s
Earle M. 34:35t
Ebenezer 40:17m
Edgar 34:35t
Edgar L. 34:35t
Edith Harman 33:11t
Edward 32:64t; 37:51F,53F; 40:95R,134R,140R
Elias M. 34:35t
Elisabeth 40:74m
Elisabeth (Tippel) 40:17m
Eliza M. (-) 34:35p
Elizabeth (-) 33:11t
Enoch, Ens. 38:82
Esaiah 36:126R,129R
Euphamia (Armstrong) 33:50t
George A. 34:35t
Hannah (-) 32:64t
Hannah Amelia 40:59t
Harriet E. (-) 34:35t
James 32:46m
Jane G. 34:35t
Jannetje (Thiesson) 31:18m
Jesse 40:59t
Jessie M. 35:35t
Jessie R. (Emmans) 34:35t
John 35:87t; 36:126R; 37:52F,53F; 38:12R; 40:43R; Jr. 34:35t; Dr. 37:120R
John S. 40:80m
Jonathan 31:18m; 37:52F
Joseph 39:144p
Joseph B. 34:35t
Joseph O. 40:59s
Keziah 40:47m
Kitturah 36:16t
Lucilla L. 34:35t
Mansfield 37:56F
Margaret (-) 34:35t
Margaret Ann (Applegate) 32:46m
Mary (-) 39:144s
Mary (Daniels) 31:44m
Nathaniel 31:39; 38:144d; 39:144#
Pearson,Esq. 39:83d
Rachel (-) 34:35t
+

Hunt
Ralph 37:51FF; 40:134R
Randolph 31:44m
Richard 32:64t; 33:11s; 40:134R
Robert/Robart 36:126R; 38:86
Samuel 37:52FF; 39:144; Col. 38:81,82
Samuel C. 34:35t
Sarah 31:78m; 33:53p; 34:35t; 35:68t; 36:48
Sarah (-) 31:5t
Sarah A. 40:59t
Sarah Ann 35:16t
Sarah Elizabeth 34:35t
Sarah Roy 34:34t
Sarah S. 34:38t
Stophilus 34:35t
Susan 36:28b
Susannah (Noe) 36:116
Tabitha 33:56p; 34:57t
Thomas 37:51F; 38:86; 40:140R
Thomas P. 34:35tp
William 39:141R
Wilson 33:50s; 37:52F

Hunter
-- family 31:51
Andrew 38:131R
Benjn, Ens. 38:85
Cordelia (-) 39:122p
David 39:122p; Jr. 39:122t
Ellen 39:117t
Esther (Hall) 36:102m
Hanna (Crawford) 35:142m
Hellen 39:122t
James 36:102m; 39:122p
John 35:142m; 36:127R,130R
Julia 39:122t
W. Garrison, Rev. 31:51
William 31:51; 36:123R; 39:122t

Hunterdon
Gilbert 39:109[also as Huntington]
Sarah (Kirkhuff) 34:35t
Thomas 34:35t

Huntington
Gilbert 39:109[also as Hunterdon]
Margaret (-) 38:73t
Mary S. 39:22d
Samuel, Capt. 38:73t

Huntly
Richard 37:32R

Huntsman
Jonathan 36:122R
Richard 37:32R

Huntsinger,Hunsinger
Euphamia (Willson) 36:83m
George 36:122R
John 39:9R
Mary 39:9R
Matthias 36:83m

Hurley,Hurly; see also Hirley
Alice (Layton) 37:90m
Lewis 37:90m,93(& wf)
Morris 39:140R

Hurrly
Morris 40:93R

Hurst
Emily Lydia 40:123d
Joseph G. 40:123p
Sarah (-) 40:123p

Husk
Nicholas 39:109

Huson - see Hughson

Hussey
John 39:11R

Husted
David 38:62R; Jr 38:62R
Jeams 40:129R
Jeremiah 38:63R
Joel 38:63R
Jonathan 38:63R; 40:40R
Moses 37:63R; Jr 38:63R
Samuel 38:61R
Zepheniah 38:64R

Husthwaite - see Hustwaite

Huston,Hewston
Elizabeth 35:143m
Henry 36:26p
James 37:77R
John 36:69bd; 37:77R
Margaret (-) 36:26p
Mary Elizabeth 36:26b
Nancy 34:35t
Naomi (Cox) 39:82d
Paul 39:82s
Thomas 37:77R
William 39:141R; his son 36:67d

Hustwaite,Husthwaite
Ann (-) 32:29t
Jane A. 31:59t
John 32:29t
Thomas 32:29t

Hutchens,Hutchins,Hutching, Hutchings,Hutchin,Huchins
Abraham 36:29t; 39:22p
Aquilla/Quill 40:36R
Amos 37:117R
+

Hutchens &c
Catherine (-) 36:144m
George 39:22p
Hannah (-) 36:29p
Hugh 35:109-10#,114m; Jr. 35:110wd
Ishmul 38:83
John 36:144p
Jonathan 36:29p
Leonora 39:22d
Mary (Adams) 35:109-10#
Matilda 36:144t
Rebecca (-) 35:110m
Sam[l] 37:28R
Sarah Ann 39:22d
William H. 39:22d

Hutcherson
James 39:109

Hutcheson,Hutchason,Hutchison
John 40:134R
Thomas 40:43R
William 40:133R

Hutchinson,Hutchenson,Hutchingson; see also above
Annie 37:6t
Catharine 31:80m
David 32:40m
E.T. 31:11c
Eliza (Jolly) 32:44m
Elizabeth (Anderson) 32:40m
Emily A. 39:126t
George A. 32:45m
Gertrude 32:47m
Ida V. (Bergen) 32:45m
Isaac 32:40m,44m; 37:50F
John 37:77R; 39:92R
Jonathan 37:77R; Sr. 37:79R
Lucy (-) 32:47m
Rhoda (Ely) 32:40m
Robert 37:77R
Robert A. 37:6t
Sarah A. 37:6t
Thomas 37:77R; 39:21d,93R
William 37:77R

Hutchison
Elizabeth 31:44m

Hutson; see also Hudson
George 39:9R
John 38:73s,76
Jonathan 39:137R
Obediah 38:134R [also as Hudson]
Rachel (-) 38:73t,76
William 37:73R; 39:109; 40:40R,91R [also as Hudson]

Hutton
Elizabeth (Sickles) 39:77p
John 39:77p; 40:43R
Maria 39:74,77bmp

Huwer
Abraham 40:73m
Anna (Warner) 40:73m

Hyycke,Huycken
Annetje Andriaes (Willyard) 40:1 s
Antje 40:2w,4w
William 40:1 s

Huygen
Annatje 39:73
Elizabeth 39:73b
Elizabeth (Van Dalssen) 39:71,73sp
Johannes 39:71s,73sp,b
Willem 39:73bb

Huyler,Hyler,Hiler,Heiler
-- inf. son 35:87t
Adam 40:74m
Agnes A. (Lyman) 35:33s
Aletty Ann (-) 35:86p
Alvah H. 35:87t
Ann Elizer 35:86t
Anna (Yawger) 40:76m
Asher Irving 35:33bds
Barney/Barent 35:144
Catherine (Naugle) 35:144s
David 35:87t,88t
Dina (Abel) 40:74m
Eliza A. 35:14t
Emma Coe (Wood) 35:33s
Garret 35:33bs,bds
Georgiana Eliza 35:33
Helen Norton (Read) 35:33s
Henry 40:93R
Hester (Bunn) 40:106m
Jacob 35:87tp; 40:76m
Jacob Augustus 35:87t
John 35:88t
John Newton 35:87t
Lena 40:73m
Margaret (-) 35:88t
Maria (Blauvelt) 35:33s
Mary 35:88t; 40:18m,74m
Mary Ann 40:78m
Mary Jane 35:87p
Mary (Lane) 35:88t
Peggy (Luneberger) 40:18m
Peter 35:144bd
Philip 35:86p,88t
Phoebe Ann 40:80m
Sarah Aletta (Schomp) 35:87t
+

Huyler &c
Sarah Johanna (Rowe) 40:81m
William 35:88t; 40:18m,81m
William J./I. 40:106m
William D. 35:87t

Huysman - see Houseman

Huze - see Hughes

Hyatt
Anna M. (Kymer) 40:59t
David 40:59t

Hyde
Amelia 38:73t
Clara 38:73t
Edwin 38:73p
Julia (-) 38:73p
Julia E. (-) 38:102p
Robert Sterling 38:102t
Zabdiel 38:102p

Hyer - see Heyer

Hyl - see Hill

Hyler - see Huyler

Hyllyer - see Hillier

Hymns,Hymes,Hyms; see also Heim
Barbarah 36:41m
Elizabeth 35:144m
Gorge 36:139
Rebeckah 32:77p; 33:46p; 36:41m

Hyndshaw
Augusta E. 38:102t
Emma E. 38:102t
Frank J. 38:102t
James B., Rev. 38:102
Sophia A. (-) 38:102

Ianson - see Janse

Icely
M.D.(Smith) 37:61

Ides
Vrouwtje 38:97p

Idle
Jacob 39:93

Iearland - see Ireland

Ierton - see Ireton

Igler
[illegible] 37:141R

Imlay
[illegible] 37:77m
[illegible] 31:77m

Imlay
Joseph 37:27R
Juliann (Edwards) 32:44m
William 31:77m

Inger
Adam 37:73R

Ingersol,Ingersell
Benjamin 39:12R,13R
Catherine (Simonson) 40:59t
Daniel 39:13R,14R
Ebenezer 39:13R
Hannah (Boss) 40:60t
John 39:14R
Joseph 39:12R,13RR
Mary 39:12R
Samuel 40:59t,60t

Ingham
-- 37:61
Ann (Thorp) 37:6t
Caroline 37:6t
Elizabeth H. 37:61t
George Trenchard, Maj. 37:6t
Harriet (Howell) 37:6t
Jonathan 37:6t
Margaret Morgan 37:6t
Mary Ellen (-) 37:6t
Mary Rebeckah 37:6t
William Henry 37:6t

Ingle; see also Engle
Samuel 37:79R

Ingling
Jertent 39:83p
Susannah (-) 39:83d

Inglis
Abigail 36:116bmp4
Anna 34:6; 36:116bmp4
Elizabeth 36:116b4
Elizabeth (Loodborrouw) 34:6m; 36:115-16mp
John 36:116b4
Mary -- 36:115p
Thomas 6-:3m; 36:115mp,116b4

Inglish
James 37:81R

Ingoldi,Ingoldi
Andrew 36: 30R; 38:87

Ingraham,Ingram,Ingrum
Arnold 38:87
Benjamin 38:10R
Henry A's ch. 39:32d
James & father 38:86

Ink
Jesse H. 38:3m
Louisa (Brutchey) 38:3m

Inloes
Peter 39:139R

Innis; see also Ennis
James 39:10R
Letitia 31:80m
Robert 40:93R
William 38:54R; 38:141d

Inscip - see Inskeep

Insco
Garner H. 38:4m
Hannah (Burd) 38:4m
Mahala (Burd) 38:3m
William C. 38:3m

Inskeep,Inscip
James 39:127R
John 38:127R; 39:9R

Insley,Inslee
-- 31:40m
-- (Gordon) 31:40m
Margaret 34:54bd,55p
Rachel 32:62t,64g
Stofle 40:95R

Inyard
Silas 33:73; 34:47

Iredell,Iredle
Thomas 38:127R

Ireland,Irelan,Ierland,Iearland
Amos 38:11R; 39:13R,14R;
Jr. 39:14R
Anenias 38:121R
Daniel 38:81R; 39:14R
David 38:132R
Edmond 39:15R
Elizabeth 34:42,47
Hesekiah 39:13R
Isaac 40:89R
Ismael 38:132R
Jacob 39:15R
James 39:12R
Japhet 39:13R
Jobe 38:60R
Joseph 38:130R; 39:14R
Mary 39:12R
Micajah 38:130R
Silas 39:14R
Thomas 38:84R; 40:37R
Titus 40:38R

Ireton,Ierton
Bedear 38:73R
Hannah (-) 40:125p
Obediah 37:28R
Samuel 40:125p
Thomas 40:125d
William 37:30R

Irick
Achsah (-) 40:122d
Henry 39:88d
Jos.Esq. 40:122d
John 37:30R.73R; 39:88p;
40:122s
Mary (-) 40:120d
William, Gen. 39:129d

Irons
Francis 38:12R
Garret 39:51m
Losee (Brewer) 39:51m

Irving
Caroline 39:122t
Catherine A. 39:123t
Daniel 39:122t
Ella S. 39:123t
Emiline (Ayers) 39:122t
Eugene Castner 39:123t
Fannie E. 39:122t
Isaac L. 39:122t
James 39:122t,126p
James T. 39:123t
Jemusha (Sweezy) 37:16m
Jesse 39:122t
John 37:16m,18m
Margaret A. 39:124t
Mary (Voorhees) 39:123t
Nancy Amanda 39:122t
Nancy M. (-) 39:122t
Rachel A. 39:122t
Rachel A. (-) 39:122t
Sarah 39:126t
Sarah (-) 39:122p,126p
Sarah Caroline 39:122t
Sarah J. 39:121t
Samuel 39:123t
Susan Emaline (Mulford) 37:18m
William 39:123t

Irwin; see also Erwin
-- (Howard) 36:100m
Alexander 39:22p
Amanda (Rue) 32:47m
Ann Maria (Smith) 37:90m
Edward M. 32:47m
George 39:93R
Jacob 36:100m
John 39:93R
Margaret (-) 39:22p
Susan A. 39:22d [also as
Erwin]
Thos. C. 37:91m

Isaac
Anton 40:73m
Rosanna (Robert) 40:73m

Isard - see Izard

Isburn
John 39:11R

Iselstein
Catherine 36:118
Hannah (Loofboorow) 34:7m; 36:118mp
Matthias 36:118p
Robert 34:7m; 36:118m

Ising
Eva Maria (Luckenback) 39:102bs
George Anderson 39:102s

Islandberger
Elvina (-) 36:25p
Fredk 36:25p
John Emery 36:25b

Ivins,Ivens
-- widow 36:123R
Barzilla 37:30R
Elias P. 31:5t
Jennie 36:142t
Joseph 31:5p; 37:27R
Samuel 36:121R
Sarah (-) 31:5p
Solomon 37:28R; Jr. 37:28R
William 36:121R

Izard,Isard
John 38:9R
Michael 38:59R
Reaves 38:9R
Simeon 38:9R

Jaager - see Jager

Jackoway
William 37:77

Jacks
Lucinda 37:11m

Jackson
Albert S. 38:73t
Ann 39:9R
Ann (Conover) 37:84m
Benjamin 40:40R
Catharine (Harvey) 39:50m
Charles H. 39:22d
Daniel 39:50m
Elizabeth (-) 38:73p
Elizabeth 39:52m
Fannie E. (Millner) 36:29t
Henry 39:52m
Jesse B. 38:73t
John 38:58R,130R
John N. 38:73t

Jackson
John P. 39:22p
Joseph 33:4; 34:47; 35:41; 37:73R; 39:9R
Lidia 35:142m
Mary E. 32:85t
Mary (Riddle) 39:52m
Matilda 38:73t
Polly (Coon) 37:12m
S. Emma 35:23t
Sarah 39:50m
Thomas 36:29t; 35:12m
William 35:88t; 37:73R,84m; 39:11R
Samuel(l) 40:36R
Willie F. 32:85t

Jacobs
Elizabeth 37:60t
Fol: 37:73R
George 37:73R
John 37:60p,73R
John C. 38:73s
Mary (-) 37:60R
Mary Louisa (Parkhurst) 38:73t
Ret 37:126
Thomas 34:47,80
William 38:136R

Jacobus
Aaron Morris 36:104m
James 39:22d
John 40:129R
John A. 34:35t
Mary (Tunis) 36:104m
Simon 40:130R

Jacques - see Jaques

Jager,Jaager,Jaeger,Yawger, Yauger,Yagar,Yaugar; see also Jagger
Ann 39:118t
Ann (-) 31:87,96t
Anna Maria 31:51m
Asher 39:128t
Benjamin 31:96p
Catarina 31:50b,51
Catharina (Riedig/Rederick) 31:49m,50p,51p
Elizabeth 31:51m; 40:73m
Elizabeth (-) 31:96p
Eva 40:74m
Francis 40:74m
Hendrick 31:51
Joannes 37:56F
John Peter 37:54F
Margaret 31:87t; 31:144
P(i)eter 31:49m,50p; 32:49; 37:56F

Jager
Selinda 31:96t
William 31:87,96tt

Jagger,Jaggers
David 38:57R
Elias 38:102t
Rachel B. 38:102t

Jahn
Francis Philip 36:29t
Hermann 36:30t
Robert 36:30t
Rosina (-) 36:20t

James,Jeams
Abigail (-) 39:22d
David 38:73t
Diament/Deamont 38:62R,132R
Dorothy Blanch 32:78t
Edith E. (-) 32:78t
Eliza Hale 32:78t
Elizabeth (Loofborrow) 36:115m
James 40:40R
Job 38:62R
Joseph 40:138R
Josiah 38:73p
Kate M. 38:66t
Katharine (-) 36:4m
Martha (Parkhurst) 38:73t
Mary H. 37:6t
Mary H. (-) 37:6t
Patty 38:73t
Robert 32:78t; 38:134R
Samuel 37:6t
Samuel L. 37:58
Sarah (-) 38:73tt
Thomas 36:4m; 36:115m

Jamig
Danil 40:128R

Jamison,Jameson,Jamieson; see also Jemison
Catherine (Clinton) 31:42m
Catherine D. 32:39m
Daniel 38:102p
David 36:56,59
Diana D. 31:77m
Eliza (Applegate) 32:43m
Enoch 32:43m
Hannah (Little) 32:39m
Henry 32:39m
Jacob 31:43m
James 31:42m
Jane (-) 38:102p
Martha Ann 38:102t
Mary 31:76m
Rachael (Applegate) 31:43m
Samuel 32:43m
Susan Ann (Hubbard) 32:43m

Janeway
-- & Broughton 31:50; 33:2,9
Henry L. 33:1,2
Jacob 33:1-3#,5,7,10,76; 34:47(& wf),74(estate); 35:47

Janey - see Jenny

Janish
Theodore 37:81t

Jannings - see Jennings

Jans,Janse,Jansen,Janson,Janssen,Janzon,Ianson,Iansen; see also Johnson
Abraham 31:24p; 32:21p,62p,64p,67b,68p
Agnietje 35:99; 40:9w
Altje 38:49,50mp
Andries 37:56F; Jr. 37:56F
Antje 31:19m,64b,68b
Antje (Koevert) 31:17m
Antje (Van Dyke) 31:23p,64p,68p
Aron 32:18b
Beatie 40:1w
Catharina/Catarine (Zutphen) 31:62p,63p,67p,68p,71p; 32:18p,22p
Catrina 31:24b
Catryntje 40:114#
Christian 40:2p
Claes 38:97 [3 different]
Clinton V. 36:29t
Corneli(u)s 35:97,99; 37:56F; see also Bogert, Cornelis J.
David 31:68b
Dina 35:53p
Dirrick 31:62b; 37:56F
Elizabeth (Van Brunt) 31:65p
Ellenor 31:71b
Fernant 31:65b
Geesje 35:99
Getty 35:141m
Hendrick 31:65p; 37:127
Jacob 35:141m
Jacobus 31:23p,64p,68p,b,71b
Jan/John 31:17m,21; 39:114p,137R
Johannis 31:62p,b,63b,67p,68p,71p; 32:18p,22p
Joseph 31:23b; 32:22b
Maria 31:64b
Maria (Zutphen) 31:24p,62p,64p,68p,71p; 32:21p
Mary (Nivison) 35:141m
Phebe 32:21b
Pieter 31:17m; 35:98
Thomas 39:137R
Volkert 37:126
Wilmtje (Kip) 31:17m

Jaquatt,Jaquet
Hance/Haunce 39:138R
Joseph 39:139R
Peter 39:140R

Jaques,Jaqus,Jacques
Ann 36:104m
Elizabeth 33:95p
Jane 36:105m
Moses,"Curnel" 35:90w
Oliver 38:73t
Peter L.,Rev. 36:22,23,26
Rachael (-) 36:68d,69t; 38:73t
Samuel 36:69s
Sarah 32:40m; 36:25w

Jarman
Berish 38:131R
Ezekiel 40:89R
Malachia/Malicki 38:134R; 40:89R
Mary 40:89R
R(e)ubin 38:134R

Jarrison - see Harrison

Jarvis,Javis,Jervis,Jerviss
Benjamin 39:32d
Fraderick/Frederick 34:47, 76; 35:42,43
John 37:79R
Stephen 40:141R
Peter 33:4; 34:47; 35:42,44
William 34:41,47; 35:42; 40:70d

Jay
Jacob 38:59R
John 38:58R
Joseph 37:79R

Jayne
Elebet 40:60t

Jeams - see James

Jeans
Henry 39:138R

Jefferies - see Jeffery

Jeffers
George 37:6t
Margaryt 40:14m

Jefferson
Maria 32:64t
Susan 32:64t

Jeffery,Jefferey,Jefferies, Jeffrey,Jeffryes
Constantine 38:131R
Elizabeth 39:58B

Jeffery &c
Jeremiah/Jaremiah 35:12,13; 40:129R
Phebe (-) 30:50m
Rebecka 39:51m
William 39:12R

Jelliff,Jelliffe
Arithy (-) 39:123t
Catharine Alletta (Lewis) 39:123t
Malthy 39:123t
Sarah Ann (Dilts) 35:88t
Taylor 39:123s
William V.D. 35:88t

Jemerson,Jimmerson,Jimmeson, Jimerson
Aaron L. 36:30t
Ada 36:30t
Amy 36:30t
Charlotte H. (-) 36:30t
Frank 36:30t
Henrietta J. (Frentz) 36:30t
Ivy 36:30t
John 40:36R
Mary J. 39:120R
Samuel 40:38R
Virginia 36:33t
William H. 36:30t
Winfield 36:30t

Jemison; see also Jameson
Jennie (Ivins) 36:142t
William J. 36:142s

Jenkins,Jenkings,Jinkins,Jinkens,Jinkinson
Anna 38:131R
Benjamin 36:127R
David 38:132R
George N. 39:22t
Isaac 36:103m,105m
John 37:51F
John W. 32:79s
Jonadab 38:12R
Jonathan 38:9R
Lillis (-) 32:79t
Mary 36:30t; 37:16m
Moses L. 32:79t
Nathaniel 38:11R
Nelson 39:22p
Nicholas/Nycolis 39:139R
Phebe (Bedford) 36:103m
Ruletta (Kitchel) 36:105m
Susan 37:11m
Thomas 36:30s
Trevis 39:139R
William 37:78R

Jenks
Thomas,Esq. 39:82d

Jennings,Jinning,Jinnings,
Jannings,Ginnings
Agness 35:88t
Benjamin 33:60m,61m
Charles H. 37:15m
Harriet 37:11m
Ethel L. 40:24t
Euphemia 40:117d
Isaac 35:88s
Jacob 33:60m; 39:9R
Jane (Stout) 38:102t
Jesse 38:102t
John 40:40R
Judith 39:9R
Levi/Levy 40:40R
Margaret (Colthar) 33:60m
Mary (-) 40:117p
Phebe 33:60m
Phebe R. (Burnett) 37:15m
Rachel (Bishop) 33:60m
Reuben 39:9R
Sarah (-) 35:88t
Sarah (Drake) 33:61m
Sophia B. 37:102

Jenny,Janey
Joseph 33:6; 34:47,81; 35:47

Jentry
John 38:59R

Jerolaman - see Joralamon

Jervis - see Jarvis

Jesop - see Jessup

Jess
David 36:54R; 37:73R
James 37:73R
Zachariah 40:40R

Jessup,Jessop,Jesop
Isaac 38:58R
John 38:58R; 39:93R; 40:18m
Lena (Tippel) 40:18m

Jewel,Jewell,Jewal,Jewil,
Juell,Juil
Elisabeth (McKnight) 34:56m
George 34:56p
Harriet (Reid) 32:41m
James 34:47; 35:92
John 40:141R
John R. 32:41m
Lydia Ann 37:44m
Rebekah 31:80m
Richard/Richerd 33:77; 34:
47; 36:82m
Samual 34:56m

Jewel &c
Sarah (Reed) 36:82m
Thomas 40:95R
William 37:53F
Wm Dey 31:79

Jhonson - see Johnson

Jilson
Daniel A. 34:35t
John 34:35p
Mary (-) 34:35p

Jimmerson - see Jemerson

Jinkins - see Jenkins
Jinnings - see Jennings

Job
Ellenor (Taylor) 31:79m
George 31:79m
Mary 31:79m

Jobs; see also Gobs
Cornelia 32:44m
Daniel L. 36:8m
Ezekial 37:76R
Harriet (Asay) 36:8m
John 37:31R
Margaret (Castner) 39:123t
Mary 32:43m
Mary Elizabeth 39:120t
Mary (Wilson) 32:43m
Nicholas C. 39:123t
Richard M. 32:43m

Jocelyn - see Joslin

Johannes
Jannetje Minnes 39:36p

Johnes; see also Jones
Abigail (-) 38:103t
Anne 38:106t
Elizabeth (-) 38:103t
Elizabeth S. 38:103t
Esther (D'Boise) 38:103t
Frances E. (Nicholl) 38:102t
George W. 38:102t
Grace (-) 31:6t
Helen M. 38:102p
Joanna 39:65p
John B. 38:102p
John N. 38:102t
Kezia (-) 38:103t
Lyd. (Williamson) 31:41m
Margaret (-) 31:6t
Phebe 38:103t
Sam.C. 31:75m
Samuel Stevens 38:102t
Sarah 31:6t
Sarah (-) 38:103t
+

Johnes &c
Sarah (Bergen) 31:75m
Stephen 31:6ts,41m
Stephen S. 38:103t
Theodore,M.D. 38:102t
Theodosia 38:93t
Timothy,Rev. 38:93p,102p, 103t
Timothy,Dr.,Jr. 38:103t
William 38:103tp

Johns
Catharine 40:15m
Joseph 35:74t
Susanna 40:72m

Johnson,Jonson,Jhonson,Yonson; see also Jans,Johnston
-- 31:39m; 35:93,131; 36:34
-- Capt. 36:115
-- male inf. 34:36tt
-- (Riggs) 31:39m
-- Yellus's son 35:96
Aaron 38:73t
Aaron C. 39:32p
Abby B. (-) 38:74t
Abigail (-) 35:74t; 38:74t, 104p
Abigail Harrison 33:22bd
Abraham 32:70p,74p; 34:47, 48; 35:40,143m; 36:127R; 37:37t; 40:102t
Adaline/Adeline 40:57
Adaline (-) 40:102p
Adrian 37:37t
Agness (Jinnings) 35:88t
Andrew/Andries 33:5; 34: 42,47,48; 40:95t,127R
Andries/Andris Sr. 34:48p; 35:96
Alfred 38:95p,103t
Ann(e) 36:81m; 38:74t; 40:57
Ann H. (Berger) 35:89t
Anna/Anne (-) 34:36p; 38: 103t; 39:54p
Anna C. (-) 32:29p
Anna Caroline 38:92t
Anna E. (Drake) 32:29t
Anna Mary 34:35t
Anna May 32:29t
Anna V./U. 39:32t
Aram G. 38:103p
Aria 34:48
Asher 32:29t
Augusta S. 36:30t
Benjamin/Benjaman 33:64p; 38:86; 40:40R
Betsy 38:74t
Bolly 40:18m

Johnson &c
Caroline 34:4
Caroline (-) 38:103p
Catharine 32:39m; 36:41m; 38:80t
Catharine (-) 38:74t; 39:4t
Catharine Ann 39:4t
Catharine B. 33:24bd
Catharine Banks 33:24bd
Catharine (Loofbourrow) 34:5m; 36:108,113m
Catharine (Voorhees) 37:37t
Catharine (Zutphen) 32:25p; 35:139m
Catherine B. (Tichenor) 37:17m
Catherine (Loyd) 36:82m
Charity (McCarthy) 37:17m
Charles 38:103m; 40:57
Charles A., Rev. 36:30t,89
Charles Frederick 39:109
Charlotte 39:49; 40:60t
Charlotte B. 38:103t
Charlotte C.E. 32:29t
Clary (Green) 32:48m
Cornelia (Cowenhoven) 40:13m
Cornelia (Fritz) 40:76m
Cornelius 33:78; 34:48; 35: 88t,121; 37:53F; 38:4m
Cornelius A. 37:37t
Cornelius V.H. 32:29t
Court/Coort 34:48; 37:55F; 40:95R
Daniel 33:24bmpd; 38:10R,73t; 39:4t; 40:102t
Daniel Pierson 38:74t
David 33:24pbd; 34:48; 36: 82m; 38:12R,72p,74tt; 39:22t
Debora (Still) 35:142m
Deborah (-) 40:57s
Delia Ann 40:57
Dirrick/Dk 33:78; 34:48p; 35:43,47,91,94
Dorcas 40:60t
Ebenezer 38:103t
Effy (-) 32:44m
Eleanor (Parrot) 36:102m
Elenor 37:13m
Elias Bidleman 34:36t
Eliga 40:44R
Eliphalet/Eliphelet 33:24bd; 38:74t; Capt. 38:74t
Eliza (-) 32:29t
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 34:56m; 36:52R; 37:37t; 38:103t;40:57
Elizabeth (-) 31:30t,87t; 34: 35t; 38:74tp; 39:32d
Elizabeth (Bown) 32:21p
+

Johnson &c
Elizabeth (Harrison) 38:75t
Elizabeth J.A. 38:104t
Elizabeth (Mills) 38:104t
Elizabeth (Moore) 35:102s
Elizabeth R. (-) 37:37t
Elizabeth (Reid) 31:79m
Elizabeth Stockton 35:89t
Ellen (Heyer/Hyers) 38:37p, 40m
Emma 38:74t
Eunice (-) 33:24p
Frances C. 39:22d
Francis 39:50m
Frederick Bruce 38:103t
Frederick H. 38:74t
Fronica 40:16m
Fuller 35:74t
Garret 37:51F
Georg(e)/Gorge 32:21p,b,24p; 32:75p; 38:45m; 40:36R,40R,57
George C. 40:81m
George James 38:75t
Gustaf 32:29s
Hannah 36:2t; 38:74t; 39:30d
Hannah (-) 38:75t,104tt; 40:16m
Hannah Moore 38:103t
Hannah (Newell) 37:37t
Hannah R. 37:6t
Harriet 37:37t
Harriet A. 39:18t
Harriet (Howell) 40:81m
Harriet P. 39:4t
Harriet Sarah 38:73t
Harriot (Worth) 36:82m
Harvey B. 32:4
Helena 31:39m
Hendrick/Hindrick 33:74; 34:48; 35:42; 39:54d
Henrietta 38:74t
Henry 31:79m; 35:88t; 40:57, 136R; Jr. 34:35t
Henry Charles 38:103t
Herman G. 38:74p
Hetty B. 38:103t
Hornswer 40:144R
Hugh Esq. 39:84s
Ida 35:88t
Isaac 33:76,77; 34:48; 35:88t; 40:36R,44R
J.M. 38:103p
J. Newton 35:88t
Jacob 37:54F; 38:103tt; 40:102pt
Jacob H. 35:88t
Jacob V. 32:29t
Jacob W. 35:88t

Johnson &c
James 31:46m; 33:59m; 38:133R
James Camp 38:75tt
James D. 38:103t
James E. 35:74s
James F. 33:64t
James H. 38:104tt
James L. 35:74t
James Stanbury 38:104t
James Stockton 37:37t
James W. 38:73t
Jane 40:57
Jane (-) 37:6t
Jane Ann 40:57
Jane Gibbon 37:6t
Jane (Harveston) 40:77m
Jane (Hay) 31:75m
Jemime 40:42R
Jeremy 40:13m
Jesse B. 38:74t
Jesse E. 36:1 t
Joanna (-) 38:104t
Joannes 37:54F
John 31:30s,75m,87pt; 32:25p; 33:75; 34:35p,48,78; 35:44,91,93,139m; 35:142m; 36:45m,81m,82m; 37:9m,53F, 116R; 38:83t,104sp; 39:4tpp, 22tp; 40:42R,57,58p,73m,95R, 129R,138R; Dr. 38:74t
John A. 34:36t
John Bown 32:75b
John C. 38:74t
John Henry 38:37b
John Mills 38:104t
John N. 39:4t
John Robert 38:74t
Jonathan 37:73R; 38:103t; Esq. 34:35t
Joseph 32:70b; 36:40m,129R; 38:104t; 39:15R; 40:60s
Joseph Lyon 38:73t
Josephine R. (Stiles) 38:104t
Jotham 38:74t
Jotham T. 38:74t
Julia 38:120t
Julia (-) 37:6t
Julia Ann 38:104t
Julia Maria 38:103t
Juliana 33:24bd
Juliana E. (-) 37:6t
Lena (Gassner) 40:73m
Leonard L. 38:37p,44m
Letty (Rue) 32:46m
Lewis 31:76m; 38:104s
Lewis Bown 32:24b
+

Johnson &c
Loche (Moore) 33:59m
Lucy A. Melick 38:103t
Lucy D. (-) 34:35p
Lydia (Hamler) 35:88t
Lydia Jane 39:4t
Lydia Josephine 35:88t
Lydia M. (Wyckoff) 35:88t
M.J.(-) 38:103p
Maggie 38:104t
Mahlon 38:103t,104t
Margaret 33:60m; 39:4t
Margaret (-) 35:89p
Margaret B. 38:95d
Margaret E. 39:22d
Margaret (Prost) 35:88t
Margaret (Saxon) 39:50m
Margaryt (Klein) 40:13m
Marguerite (McCoy) 35:88t
Maria 32:29t; 40:57
Maria (-) 39:84d
Maria Emley (Gulick) 39:4t
Maria (Zutphen) 35:70p,74p
Martha (-) 38:74t,104tt
Martha E. 33:64t; 38:73t
Martha I. 38:104t
Martha M. (Stillwell) 35:89t
Martha Maria 39:65t
Martha Matilda (Smock) 38:45m
Mary/Marytie 31:87t; 32:26b; 33:79; 34:44,48g,75g,81; 35:93; 36:44m; 37:90m; 38:48t, 72t,74t; 40:8pt,16m,35R,102t
Mary (-) 37:37t; 38:72p,74t, 103pt; 39:4p; 40:58p,102t
Mary Ann 32:47m
Mary Ann (-) 33:64t
Mary (Cortelyou) 31:80m
Mary E. 32:45m
Mary E. (Todd) 35:88t
Mary Elizabeth 38:95t; 39:4t
Mary (Harrison) 38:74t
Mary (Holmes) 36:45m
Mary Jane 37:6t; 38:75t
Mary (Jenkins) 37:16m
Mary K. (Kent) 38:75t
Mary (Patterson) 36:40m
Mary (Robertson) 38:104t
Mary S. (-) 38:75p
Mary (Stilwell) 32:75b
Mary (Van Kirk) 38:43m
Mary (Zutphen) 36:81m
Matilda 32:47m
Matilda R. 38:74t
Matthias 37:24R
Mindert/Mindart 33:6; 34:48
More F. 40:60p
Morris 38:104t

Johnson &c
Morris S. 38:103
Moses 33:61m; 37:17m; 38:63R
Moses Tichenor 38:75t
Nathaniel 31:80m
Nathen 38:134R
Nicholas 38:134R; 39:4pt
Noah 36:119m; 38:104t
Ogden 38:75t
Ogden C. 38:103t
O(u)key 34:48p,76; Jr. 34:47,48,83
P.A. 38:104t
Pamelia (-) 38:75t
Paul 38:104t
Pet(t)er 32:36m; 34:56p; 35:88t; 37:37tt; 38:134R; 39:4tts
Peter Vanderveer 35:89t
Phebe 33:24bmpd
Phebe (-) 36:103m; 38:73t, 104t
Phebe (Conover) 31:76m
Phebe (Dewitt) 31:77m
Phebe Louisa 38:73t
Phebe M. 38:104t
Phebe (Pierson) 37:17t
Polly (Squire) 33:61m
Rachel 32:43m; 40:57p
Rachel (Coe) 37:9m
Rachel (Spencer) 36:119mb
Rebecca 35:88t
Recompence Stanbery 38:104t
Richard 39:11R; 40:57; Maj. 38:104t
Richard F. Kemble 38:104t
Rob(b)ert 40:34R[also as Johnston],57-58#,95R; 37:37t; Esq. 40:44R; 37:6t
Robert C./G. 37:6t
Robert G., Col. 37:1,6t
Robert H. 37:6t
Robert T. 34:36t
Rosanna (Merareau) 38:43m
Ruey Jenet 40:102t
Rufus 40:60t
S. Catharine 35:124t
Sally (Tichenor) 38:75t
Samuel/Saml 34:36p; 36:123R; 38:43m,75t; 39:54p; 40:13m
Samuel Alexander 40:76m
Sarah 31:44m; 32:74b; 35:80t, 144m; 37:40t; 38:47t,103t; 39:15T,22d,58B
Sarah (-) 38:73t,74tp,75t, 92p,95p,104t; 39:65p
Sarah A. 35:20t
+

Johnson &c
Sarah (Chetwood) 38:104t
Sarah E. 35:102; 38:74t
Sarah Elizabeth 38:104t; 39:22t
Sarah Helena 32:24b
Sarah J. (-) 38:103p
Sarah Louisa 38:104t
Sarah (Morford) 35:143m
Sarah Vail 38:89t
Silas 38:92p,104t; 39:65p
Susie 35:74t
Thomas 34:5m,48; 36:108s, 113m; 38:75ts; 39:137R; Dr. 35:89t
Thomas Bown 32:21b
Timothy 38:74s,104t
Uzal 38:74t
Uzal B. 37:17m
Uzal Hedden 38:103t
Wilbur A. 38:104s
William 34:48; 35:89pt,102b; 37:16m,37pt; 38:74t,104t; 39:15R; 40:16m,36R,57,77m, 130R,142
William B. 37:17m
William S. 34:36t
Wilton 34:36t
Yales/Yellous/Yelles 34:48p; 35:42,96p

Johnston,Johnsten,Jonston
-- 36:118; 39:23d
Ananias 38:130R
Anthony 40:102t
Benjn 38:130R
Bethiah 36:99m
Christian (-) 39:51m
Daniel 38:10R
Ereck 39:142R
Evelyn 36:30t
George H. 36:30t
Isaac 40:141R
Jacob 40:141R
James E. 36:30t
Joanna (-) 40:102t
John 38:130R
Mary 35:138m
Nellie E. 36:30t
Robert 40:34R[also as Johnson]
Russell 36:30t
William 32:48m; 39:14R
William A. 31:6t
William D. 36:30t

Johnstone
Margaret 34:8p; 36:111p

Joice - see Joyce

Joline
Antheny 39:109
Catharine Ann (Dey) 32:45m
William 32:45m

Jolley,Jolle,Jolly
Asher 36:43m
Edward 40:40R,43R
Eliza 32:44m
Jene 35:138m
John 38:42
Kezia (Warner) 36:43m
Margaret 39:22d
Sarah (Nesbit) 38:42

Jones; see also Johnes
-- 34.48
A.P. 38:74p
Abraham 37:31R; Esq. 38:135R; Jr. 38:135R
Acquila 40:92R
Adeline M. (-) 32:79t
Agnes 36:116p
Albert H. 39:22d
Andrew 33:4; 34:43,48
Ann 36:122R
Ann (Decker) 37:131bd
Anna (Haring) 39:51m
Arthur Vail 34:36t
Benjamin 36:120mb; 37:30R
Catharine (-) 31:87t
Catharine (Van Mater) 36:40m
Catherine 36:84m
Catherine (de Decker) 37:130s
Charles D. 32:79t
Daniel 33:6; 34:48(& son); 35:96; 38:62R
Daniel C. 36:8m
David 37:31R,73R
E.N.(-) 38:74p
Edward 37:130s; 38:74t; 39: 137R
Elisha 39:51m
Elizabeth 31:81t
Elizabeth B. (-) 32:79t
Eugene A. 38:105t
Fannie 32:79t
Frances 40:136R
George 38:105t
H. Loraine (Vail) 34:61t
Hannah 31:42m
Hannah (Davison) 37:12m
Helen F. 39:22d
Henry 36:127R; 37:31R
Hesekiah 37:73R
Howel/Howal 34:48(& son),82
Isaac 39:9R
Isabella 38:3m
Jacob 37:51F; 39:140R

Jones
James 32:79t; 37:12m,77R
James E. 32:79t
James Henry 39:22d
Jennie 32:79t
Jimmie 32:79tt
Job 39:46d
John 33:5; 34:48(& wf),78; 35:44,94,113; 36:53R,54R, 120p; 38:63RR; 39:142R
John Neville 38:74t
Joseph 37:50F; 38:22d; 40:43R
Joseph Addison,D.D. 34:36p,61s
Joshua 40:121s
Josiah 36:127R
Lion 40:132R
Lydia (-) 38:74p
Martha 33:52t; 36:102m
Mary 32:79t; 37:17m
Mary (-) 36:120p; 38:74t
Mary A. 39:125t
Mary (Richardson) 32:79t
May (Seabury) 38:74t
Mercy 31:93t
Meredith 39:93R
Michael 40:89R
Loraine (Vail) 34:36p
Patience (-) 38:74t
Phenihas 39:109
Phileta 38:74t
Polly (Cook) 36:97m
Rebecca (-) 40:121d
Richard 37:118R
Robert 34:48; 35:41,43
Ruth (Dancer) 36:8m
Samuel 31:87t; 33:6; 34:48, 80; 35:96; 36:56,97m,123R; 37:31R,73R,77R; 38:74t, 105p; Jr. 36:127R; Sr. 36:127R
Sarah 34:48(& ch); 37:79R
Sarah (Loughborough) 36:120m
Sarah M. 39:22d
Stephen 36:40m; 37:53F
Susan (-) 36:30t
Susan I. 32:79tp
Thomas 31:87t; 32:79s; 34: 48; 37:31R,50F; 38:74s; 38:135RR; 39:93R; 40:46R
William 33:4,79; 34:48p(& wf & mother-in-law),78; 35:91; 36:54R; 39:22d
Zebulon 38:74p

Jonson - see Johnson

Jonston - see Johnston

Joost,Jooste,Joosten,Jost,Yost, Joste
Joost &c
Charels 32:77b
Christopher 32:77p; 36:41m
Cornelis 40:2; see Van Sysen
Jannetje 40:2w
Johannes 40:2wws,3
Joseph 40:113t
Judith (Wey) 40:2w
Nicolas 40:138R(& Jr)
Jacob 40:139R
John 40:139R
Rachel 32:77w
Rebeckah (Hymns) 32:77p; 36:41m

Joralamun,Jerolaman,Jerolman
-- son 31:87t
Elsie A. 36:30t
Hannah (-) 31:87p
John 40:129R
Stephen 31:87p
Theadore J. 31:87t

Jordan; see also Jourdon
Alice H. 35:74t
Annie H. (-) 36:74t
Gitty 31:45m
James 31:78m
Mary (Hooper) 31:78m
Michael 37:6t
Richard 39:47d
Sallie 35:74t
Sarah 31:78m
Sarah (-) 32:41m
William 32:41m; 35:74t; 40:46R

Joris,Jorisz
Aeltien 39:134mpd
Hendrick, see Brinkerhoff

Joslin,Joslyn,Jocelyn
-- family 40:58
Jacob 38:58R
Samuel 38:59R
Sheppard,Rev. 37:110; 40:58
Thomas 38:59R

Jost - see Joost

Jourdon; see also Jordan
Micha(e)l 40:36R
Zachery 40:36R

Journee
Joanna (Paterson) 31:39m
Samuel 31:39m

Joyce,Joice
Daniel 36:129R
Elenor 37:14m
Thomas 36:127R

Joyner
John 35:109

Jube
John H. 39:22d

Judson
Ann 40:119d
James 40:119p
Joseph P. 39:32t
Lois (-) 39:22d
Sarah (Stewart) 40:119p

Juell - see Jewell

Jukes
Richard 39:22d

Jung; see also Young
Catharine Magdalena 39:101t
Christina (Voigt) 40:10m
Eva 40:12m
Georg(e), Rev. 40:10m
Johann Philipp 39:101p
Margaret (Streit) 40:10m

Justan
Thomas 39:137R

Justes
John 39:73R

Justice
Andrew 40:92R
Peter 40:92R

K.
C. 32:29t

Kaar; see also Carr
Alfred 40:106m
Amanda (Betson) 40:106m
Anthony 40:2w,4w
Antje (Huyke) 40:2w,4ws
Elizabeth 40:81m

Kaigh
Samuel 39:11R

Kaits
Jacob 34:44,48

Kalls - see Katts

Kalts
Barbara E. 40:60t

Kaltschmidt
Margaret 39:105mp

Kaly
Elizabeth (-) 39:123t
Patrick 39:123p
William 39:123t

Kamble; see also Campbell
Peter 34:48

Kamp; see also Camp
Anthony 35:42

Kampman,Kampmann
Frederick 39:101t

Kamsler
Jonathan 39:141R

Kanady - see Cannaday

Kandelky
Helen (Whitenack) 36:30t
John 36:30t

Kane
Daniel 35:101t
John 35:101p
Sarah (-) 35:101p

Kannedy,Kaneday,Kanidy - see Kennedy,Canady

Kanoff
Catharine (-) 34:36t
Jacob K. 34:36t

Karman - see Carman

Karn; see also Kern
Mary Ann 40:79m

Karny - see Kearny

Karrer
S., Mrs. 37:35

Kary; see also Cary
Mary 40:18m

Kasby; see also Keasbey
Bradway 38:136R

Kase - see Case

Katt
Jesse(e) 37:117R

Katts or Kalls; see also Catts
Richard 34:73; 35:44

Katz
Sarah 40:106m

Kay
John 39:9R

Keach
Elias 35:120s
Mary (More) 35:120s

Kean - see Keen

Kearny,Kearney,Karny,Kerney, Kernay,Kerny,Carny,Carney
+

Kearny &c
-- 34:73
Agness (Fresneau) 35:140m
Agnis (Watson) 31:67w
Catharine 31:70p
Euphame 36:39m
Jeams/Jemes 31:67s; 33:38w; 35:140m
M. 34:73
Mary 32:17p,21w
Margaret 36:40m
Nancy 34:71p; 36:81m,141
P./Phil(ip) 33:6,9; 34:42, 73(& mother); 34:44,94
Sarah 36:41m

Kearns; see also Kerns
Jennie G. (-) 34:36t
Mathew 37:32R
Thomas E. 34:36t

Keas
John 40:46R

Keasbey; see also Kasby
Anna 37:5t
Anna (Fisher) 37:7t
Artemesia 37:6t
Bradway 39:143R
C. Quinton 37:7t
Carrie E. 37:7t
Charles A. 37:7t
Charlie 37:7t
Edward,Esq. 40:44R
Edward Q. 37:7t
Elizabeth B. 37:7t
Emma (-) 37:7p
Emma H. 37:7t
Helen A. 37:7t
John B.,M.D. 37:7t
M. Caroline 37:7t
Maria Louisa 37:7t
Mary Aertsen 37:7t
Mary (Parry) 37:7t
Matthew 37:7t
Quinton 37:7p
Rebecca A. 37:5t
Sibyl O. (-) 37:7p

Keating
Ann 36:55R

Kedney
John Steinfort,D.D. 37:7t
Sarah Ann (-) 37:7t

Keeder,Keder
Barnardus/Barnet 34:73,76; 35:94
Barrant 34:42,73
Bryant 34:73

Keelan
Susannah 36:80m

Keeler
Amos 39:129s
Catharine Louisa 40:125d
Elizabeth (-) 39:129d
Elizabeth H. 36:8m
Sarah Ann (-) 40:125p
Thomas F. 40:125p

Keen,Keene,Kean,Kenn
-- Capt. 39:107
Abigail (-) 39:30d
Andrew 39:9R; 40:60t
Betsy (-) 38:75p
Catharine (-) 40:60t
Charity (Degroat) 33:63m
Cora E. 40:60t
George Augustus 38:75t
Jacob 38:58R
James 38:75t
John 38:58R
Jonas 39:139R
Jonathan 38:75t
Joseph L. 39:30s
Lucinda (-) 38:75t
Maria Caroline 38:75t
Mary 37:15m
Mounce 40:35R
Nicholas 40:93R
Peter 40:40R; Jr. 40:40R
Thomas 40:94R
William 33:63m; 38:75s
William A. 40:60t
William W. 40:60t
Yearick 40:40R

Keeper
John 40:43R

Keepers
Will^{m} 39:109

Kefer
Jacob 40:40R

Kehoe
Hugh 34:51

Kehoffer,Kilhoffer
Benjamin 40:89R

Keiser
Catharine (-) 35:56p
Henrick 35:56b
Johann Nicholas 35:56p

Keister
Bernic H. 36:38

Keith
Kate 35:64t

Kelar
Fredrick 34:73

Kelch
Micha(e)l 40:36R
William 39:137R,144R

Keller; see also Koehler
Adam 40:12m
Amelia 39:22d
Fanny 39:22d
Hannah Christianna (Hensel) 40:12m

Kelley - see Kelly

Kells
Elizabeth 39:121t

Kelly, Kelley, Cilley
-- 39:22d
Aaron 37:117R
Abraham 37:118R
Ann (-) 38:75t
Arther 39:93R
Betsy (Gray) 37:9m
Cornelius 35:101t
Daniel 39:16R
David S. 38:75s
Edna 40:60t
Edward 34:73; 35:40
Elizabeth 36:115m
Elizabeth (-) 36:115p
Hannah 35:86t
Isaac 36:115p
James 33:4m,6; 34:72(& wf); 40:89R
Job 37:117R
John 39:139R,144R; 40:89RRR
Malichi/Malica 40:35R
Mary 37:10m
Mary (-) 35:101t; 37:67p
Mary Ann 36:12t
Patrick 37:118R
Robert 34:73
Susan Ann 37:67b
Thomas 40:89R,p
William 37:9m,67p; 39:11R; 40:130R

Kellyon - see Kelyon

Kelsey,Kelsay
B. 33:7
Bartholomew 33:7,10; 34:44, 45,73,74,81,84; 35:44,46, 91,95
Joseph 38:133R
Robert 38:134R
Thomas 33:79; 34:73; 35:44
William 38:137R

Kelyon,Kellyon,Kellyone, Cilyon
--'s son 34:73
Andris 34:73; 35:95; his son 34:44
Hendrick 34:73,78; 35:92

Kemble; see also Campbell, Kimble
Abel 37:117R
Benjamin 37:116R
Edward 37:116R
Elton 36:53R[also a Kimble]
John 36:53R,54R
Joseph 37:116R
Samuel 35:54R
Thomas 39:10R
Vespation 39:9R

Kemmel
Anna (Seidler) 40:15m
William 40:15m

Kemp
James, Rt.Rev. 39:81d
Mathias 40:94R

Ke mpton
Elizabeth (-) 39:133d
Elizabeth S. 39:130d
James 39:130p
Moses 36:123R; 39:133s
Rachel (-) 39:130p

Kenard
Will[m] 38:84

Kendle
Henry 40:89R

Kenight - see Knight

Kenn - see Keen

Kennamur
Martha Ann 39:80m

Kennedy,Kaneday; see also Canady
-- Rev.Mr. 40:10
Alice H. (Frech) 31:51
Eddy 36:30t
Cornelia 40:81m
Edmond Conrad 36:30t
Elizabeth 38:24t
Henry 32:29t
Louise (Miller) 32:96t; 36: 116p
Mar(r)y 32:96t; 36:116p
Samuel,Dr.,Esq 34:36t

Kennen
John 39:142R

Kenner
-- Mrs. 38:15

Kenney,Kenny; see also Kinney
Adrian 34:73
Amos H. 35:89t
Amy Hoppock 35:89t
Cornelius 34:73; 35:43
David 34:73
Henry S. 35:89s
Lowrence 34:73p
Margaret P. 35:81t
Matilda (Wyckoff) 35:89t
Peter 34:73ppp
Peter P. 35:89s
Sarah Ann (Berkaw) 35:89t
Thomas,Esq. 40:69
William 34:73

Kent
Anna Matilda (Westervelt) 39:112bsd
Anna (Stagg) 39:111p
Catharine (-) 38:75p
Catherine E 39:112bmd
Cornelius 39:111p,112bd
David 39:76s,111bmpd
Eleanor (Lee) 39:47d
Ellen (Van Dalsen) 39:76bs,111bmpd
Ephraim 37:120R
Erasmus 40:45R; Jr. 40:45R,89R
Gideon 37:120R
Jacob 34:51p
Jacob Sickles 39:111b
Jane Ann 39:111b
Jane Gertrude (Debaun) 39:112bmd
John 39:109
John D. 39:112bmd
Joseph 38:75p; Hon. 39:47s
Mary K. 38:75t
Matilda 39:112bm
Munson 34:51t
Polly (-) 34:51p
Stephen 37:78R
William Van Salsen 39:112bds

Kenton
Richard 39:93R

Ker - see Kerr

Kerl; see also Carl
Anne 33:48b
Elizabeth 36:139
Susannah 33:41p
Uria 33:48p

Kerlin
John 37:27R; 39:84d; 40:32s; Thom^{s} son 37:27R
Joseph 37:27R
Mary (-) 40:32d
Mathias 37:28R
Thomas 37:27p,28R; 39:85d; Jr. 37:28R

Kerly
-- 35:30t

Kermer
Anna 39:69p

Kern; see also Kearnes
Anna 40:14m
Anna (Roelofson) 40:73m
Catharina (Weiss) 40:72m
Catherine 40:79m
Christoph 40:15m
David 40:72m
Elisabeth (Duffort) 40:17m
Geertje (Bonn) 40:16m
Hannah (Van Dalsem) 39:79
Jacob 40:17m
Johannes 40:16m
Philip 40:73m
Sarah Ann 40:106m
Sarah (Dewes) 40:15m

Kerney,Kerny - see Kearny

Kerns,Kirns; see also Kern, Kearnes
David 40:106m
Edmond 40:40R
Ruth (Castner) 40:106m

Kerom
Helmag 37:55F

Kerr,Ker
Ann 31:41m
Carrie M. 34:36t
Catherine (-) 31:13p
Catherine (Loofbourrow) 34:8bmd; 36:110bmd
Clinton 34:36t
Elisabeth (Reed) 40:11m
Elizabeth 31:13bmd,14p
Elsa 34:36t
Hugh 38:6m
Ira 34:36t
Isaac Read 34:36t
John 31:39m
John Stone 36:118m
Joseph 34:36t
Leonora A. (-) 34:36t
Lewis 39:144t
Margaret H. 34:36t
+

Kerr &c
Margaret (Johnstone) 34: 8p; 36:111p
Mary (Loofborow) 31:39m; 36:118m
Nancy (Severns) 38:6m
Phebe (Read) 34:36t
Rebeckah (-) 36:118p
Samuel 36:118p
Sarah 31:79m
Sarah (Dawson) 39:144t
Sarah E. (Hazen) 34:36t
Thomas 40:11m
Walter 34:8p; 36:111p
William 31:13p; 34:8m; 36:110bmd

Kersey
Jesse 39:83p
William 39:83d

Kershaw,Kershow,Cashow,Curshaw
Abram 32:29p
Adaline 32:29t
Adaline (Hoagland) 32:29t
Catharine (-) 32:30t
Catryntie (Van Wickelen) 35:52bs
Cornelius 32:29t,30t
Derick/Richard 32:29t,30
Elizabeth (Demott) 35:89t
Ellen 31:54; 32:39t
Elsie E. (Hageman) 35:89t
George 32:30tt
Gilbert 35:89t
Isaac 35:89t
Jacob 32:29tstt; 35:89t; Sr. 35:89t
Jane Ann 36:73t
Jane Maria 35:127t
Janetta 32:30t
John D. 32:30t
John V.L. 35:89t
Lizzie N. (-) 32:30t
Margaret 32:90t
Margaret (Brokaw) 35:89t
Maria (-) 32:30t
Maria (Hagaman) 32:29t
Mary 32:30t
Mary (-) 32:29t
Mary E. 32:30t
Mary (Van Arsdale) 32:30t
Mouris 35:52s
Nellie H. 32:30t
Phebe E. 35:89t
Richard - see Derick
Sarah 32:91t
Sarah (Hartough) 32:30t
Sarah M. 35:15p,125t
William S. 32:30t

Kerson - see Carson

Kert
Elizabeth 34:63g,w

Kerwin
Mary (-) 39:130d
Thomas 39:130s

Kessart
Catharine (Kinne) 40:4
Williampe (Kinne) 40:4

Kessinger
Albert 38:105t
Fannie (Logan) 38:105t
Ilza A. 38:105t

Ketchum,Ketcham;Kitcham, Cetchum,Catchum
Ann 39:51m
Benjamin 39:52m
Daniel 39:14R
Daniel Lyttleton 35:104m
Edward 38:60R,132R
Harriet (Taylor) 39:52m
John 39:141R
Margaret (-) 38:75t
Margaret (Morris) 35:140m
Samuel 34:74,78; 37:52F

Keur
Jacob & Hendrick,publishers 40:84

Kevit
Catharine (Seidler) 40:16m
Henry 40:16m
Lena (Lutz) 40:18m
Philip 40:18m

Keyes,Keys
Danforth D. 38:75p
Elizabeth Peckham 38:75t
John 36:101m; 40:139R
Mary (Carmichael) 36:101m
Oliver 38:84
Phebe Ann (-) 38:75p

Keywood; see also Caywood
Rhoda 31:45m

Kid,Kidd
Ebenezer 40:89R
Isaac 40:37R
Jacob 40:36R
Joseph 40:35R
William 39:9R

Kiefer
Sarah Jane 35:33

Kierson
Sarah 39:69p

Kiesell,Kiesele
John 39:22d

Kigar,Kiger
Adam 40:40R
Henry 40:40R
Margret 40:40R
Simon 40:40R

Kikendol - see Cuikendal

Kilburn
Esther B. 32:84t

Kilfoy - see Kilsoy

Kilhoffer - see Kehoffer

Kille
Aaron 40:29d
Anna (Dick) 37:7t
Joseph 37:7t

Killey,Killiy,Killy; see also Kelly, Kille
Georg(e) 40:40R
Isaac 40:40R
John 40:138R

Killgore
Alice (Vansyckle) 38:3m
Robert J. 38:3m

Killpatrick,Kilpatrick
David 34:42,73
John 34:73(& wf),76; 39:109
Joseph 34:73,83; 35:46

Kilsoy or Kilfoy [?]
James 37:76R

Kilty
Owen 40:35R

Kilyon - see Kelyon

Kimball,Kimbel,Kimble,Kimple; see also Kemble
-- 34:73
Abby (-) 38:75t
Caleb 40:128R
George W. 40:60t
Jeams 40:136R
John 34:73,78
Joseph 37:73R; 38:75s
Judson 40:60t
Luretta A. (-) 40:60t
Peter 34:46,73(2),74; 35:46; 40:131R,137R
Samuel 37:73R
Steven 40:138R
Thos 37:73R

Kimining
Alexander 37:30R

Kimmy
Calloway 38:135R
Sander 38:135R

Kimsey,Kimsay
John 38:132R; 40:37R
Thos. 38:135R

Kincaid,Kincade,Kinkade
Alexander 32:1
Samuel 34:72(& wf); 35:40, 146

Kind
Andrew 39:93R
John 39:93R

Kindel,Kindle,Cindle
Clayton 40:30d
John 40:44R
Joshua 37:74R
Reece/Reace 40:40R

Kindred
Elizabeth (-) 40:60p
Sarepta E. 40:60p
Timothy 40:60p

King; see also Konig
-- family 32:7-8; 38:88
A.W. 38:75t
Abby (LaRue) 38:105t
Abraham 33:61mm
Ada (Hilts) 32:6m
Adrian V. 39:123t
Andrew 40:91R,93R
Albro W. 32:7m
Ann (-) 39:31d
C.A. 38:75t
Caroline Parson 38:102t
Catharine (Gassner) 40:16m
Charles 39:53m
Charles Theodore 39:123t
Charlotte (Morrell) 38:105t
Clifford L. 39:123t
Cora W. (-) 39:123t
Daniel 39:123t
David 34:73(& wf); 35:47; 40:14m,16m
David V. 39:123t
Dorothy/Dolly E. 32:5m,8bmd
Electa (Fairchild) 37:12m
Eliza (-) 39:123t
Eliza E. (White) 39:123t
Elizabeth Margaret (Wyckoff) 37:37t
Elizabeth O. 38:75t
Emma Amelia 38:105t
Ensenor 38:105t
Esau 37:117R
Fernando 32:6m
+

King
Frederick 38:105tt
Frederick LaRue, Rev. 38:105t
George 38:105t
George C. 38:105s
George DuMont 38:105t
George R. 32:64t
George W. 32:7m,8bds
H.M. 38:75t
Hannah Morrell 38:105t
Hannah W. 38:75t
Harriet Amelia 38:105t
Harriet Lincoln 38:105t
Helen (Miller) 32:7m
Henry 37:109g; 38:105t
Henry H. 38:102p,105t
Isaac 37:27R
J.T. 38:75t
James 37:37s; 39:123t
James S. 38:75t
Jane (Tingley). 33:61m
Jason 38:105p
Jesse 36:101m
Joanna (Ford) 36:101m
John 36:130R; 37:31R; 38:84; 39:123t; 40:16m,93R,128R,134R
John Henry 38:105t
John M. 39:123t
Joseph 37:117R; 38:105s; 37:55F,56F
Julia (-) 39:31d
Mahalah W. (-) 38:105t
Margaret 39:124t
Margaryt (Jeffers) 40:14m
Markas/Markes 34:73
Martha A. 39:123t
Martha A. (Hilts) 32:7m
Mary 39:124t
Mary (-) 39:22d,123t
Mary A. (-) 39:123t
Mary Ann (Kittle) 39:53m
Mary Ayres 38:105t
Mary (Ayres) 38:105t
Mary (Coriell) 33:61m
Mary D. (-) 39:39p
Mary (Debney) 38:105t
Mary (Lefferty) 40:16m
Mary Virginia 39:39t
Mary W. (Butler) 38:105t
Mildred E. 39:123t
Moses 37:73R
Nancy (-) 38:102p,105p
Nancy H. (-) 38:105t
Nanny 40:17m
Noah 38:105p
Oliver Richardson,M.D. 38:105t
Peter 36:123R

King
Phebe 37:69b
Phebe A. (-) 32:8p
Phebe Ellen 39:123t
Philip 37:68p
Prudence (-) 38:105t
R. 35:91
Rachel 40:73m
Reuben 32:8p
Richard 34:73; 35:91
Robert 37:12m
Samuel(1) 37:111; 40:36R
Sarah (-) 37:69p; 38:55d; 39:123t
Sarah Ann 38:105t
Sarah B. (-) 38:105t
Sarah C. (-) 38:105p
Valerius 39:123t
W.J.R. 32:30t
W. Albro 32:8b
William 39:55d; 40:36R, 124d,130R
William L. 39:39p
William Lewis 38:105t
Wm Sidney 38:75t

Kingdon
Adaline (-) 40:125p
James 40:125p
Joseph Drew 40:125d

Kingsland
Isaac 39:2
Nathaniel 34:85

Kinkade - see Kincaid

Kinnan - see Kinnon

Kinne; see also Kinney
Adrian 40:4#
Adrian Pieterse 40:4pp
Agnes/Agnietje 40:4bm
Ann 40:4
Catharine/Kathrine 40:4
Catteleyntie 40:4b
Dorathe 40:4
Dorothea (Dehart) 40:3-4#,w
Dorothy 40:4
Eydae 40:4w
Geertje/Gertitie/Charity 40:4bm,m
Geertje/Charity (DeHart) 40:4#
Jacob 40:4#,w
Peter 40:4w
Simon 40:4
Stephen 38:61R
Willempe 40:4bm
Willempe Pieterse (Wyckoff) 40:4pp

Kinney,Kinny; see also Kenney
Abram W. 38:105p
Adrian 37:53F
Andrew 35:89pt
Anne (-) 32:64t
Asa 38:3m
Aurianchey (-) 35:89t
Charles 36:19p
Charlotte Kirkhuff 36:19b
Christene 40:104t
Corniles 40:95R
David 37:55F
Eliza (-) 38:105p
Elizabeth 35:14t
Elizabeth (-) 32:64t; 38:106t
Ellen (Rush) 38:3m
Else 40:104t
Eve 35:121t
Frances 38:60R
Gideon L. 36:106p
Hannah 38:26; 39:22d
Jacobus 37:55F
James 35:58p; 40:104pp,141R
John 32:64t; 39:55d; 40:141R;
Maj. 38:105s
John C. 35:89t
Leah 35:89t
Lizzie 36:106t
Lowrans 40:142R
Lucretia (-) 40:104pp
Margaret (-) 35:58p,89t
Margaret (Hoppock) 35:90t
Mary 36:13t; 38:3m
Mary B. 38:26; 39:22d
Mary (Vanfleet) 35:90t
Michael 35:90t
Nancy (-) 36:98m
Peter 32:64t; 35:90t; 39:
4t; 40:95RR,137R
Phebe (-) 38:105t
Sadie C. 35:89t
Salome (-) 36:19p
Sarah 36:76t
Sarah A. 40:61t
Sarah A. (-) 36:106p
Sarah-Ann 35:58b
Simon 37:53F; 40:141R
Susan 38:6m
Susanna A. (-) 35:89t
Thomas 38:106t(Esq.)
William 37:55F
William C. 34:92t
William Donaldson 38:105t
Williampe (-) 39:4t

Kinnon,Kinnan
Alexander 37:18m
Ellinor (Loofbourrow/Lufbur-
row) 34:5m; 36:113m

Kinnon &c
Mary (Lufburrow) 36:113m
Phebe (Beach) 37:18m
Thomas 36:113s; 39:109
William 34:5m; 36:113m

Kinsey; see also Kimsey
-- Chief-Justice 40:119p,
125p; 39:2
David 39:9R
Grace 34:3; 40:77m
Hannah 40:118d
James 36:52R; 37:7t; 40:
40R,118p
John 34:5; 37:77R,117R;
40:125d
Jonathan 40:46R
Rebecca (-) 37:7t
Thomas 40:119d

Kip,Kipp
-- 34:73
--'s sister 34:74
Anna/Annatje 35:25pp,29p,30p,
31t
Anna Alide (Wemple) 32:30t
Benjamin 37:79R
Francis M., Rev. 32:30t
Geertje (Van Dien) 35:31p
Henry/Hendrikus 31:20; 33:10;
34:74; 35:25m,31p
Hester (Zabriskie) 35:25tm
Isaac 34:74; 35:93
Jacomyntje/Gemina 34:22bmmd,
87m
Jane 39:112p
Margaret (Romeyn) 34:22p,88p
Maria 34:88tm
Mary (Demarest) 34:88s
Nicausie 34:22p,88sp
Wilmtje 31:17m

Kiple
Anna Maria 35:90t
Catharine 35:84t
Cornelia H. 36:16t
Edward B. 35:90t
Lewis 35:90t
Magdalen (Vroom) 35:90t
Sarah Ellen 35:90t

Kirby; see also Curbey
Benjamin 37:30R
Betsy (Rogers) 37:12m
Empson 37:30R
James' ch. 39:54d
Jonathan 37:30R
Joseph 38:30R
Maria 32:48m
Martha 35:101t
+

Kirby
Rebecca M. (Clayton) 32:48m
Richard 40:40R
Thomas 32:48m; 37:30R
William 37:12m; 39:1; his wf 39:56d

Kirk
John 34:7p,8p; 36:118p, 119p,120
Margaret 34:8m; 36:119bsp,120
Mary 34:7m,8; 36:118bmd,119p, 120
Sarah 34:7m,8; 36:118bmm,119, 120
Sarah (Tyson) 34:7p,8p; 36: 118p,119p

Kirkbride - see Cox-Kirkbride

Kirkhaver
John 40:134R

Kirkhuff - see Carkhuff

Kirkpatrick
Alexander 33:61m
And^{W} 32:51
Andrew, Hon. 39:87d
David 33:62m; Capt. 39:123s
Eliza H. (Tingley) 33:61m
Hugh 40:13m
John 33:50p; 34:36t
Lydia 33:50t
Lydia (-) 33:50p
Sarah (-) 33:62m; 39:123t
Susanna (Demond) 40:13m

Kirns; see also Kerns
Edmond 40:40R

Kirshenman
Jacob 38:75t

Kirtland
Orlando I., Rev. 38:106s
Sarah Ann (-) 38:106t

Kirts; see also Kurtz
Ann (Todd) 33:62m
David 33:62m

Kisarike
Rinear 38:99

Kiser - see Kizer

Kishpaugh
Henry N. 40:60p
Ida L. 40:60t
Susan (-) 40:60p

Kisselbach
Christian 40:72m
Elisabeth (Klein) 40:72m

Kitcham - see Ketcham

Kitchel,Kitchell
-- Capt. 39:107-10
Aaron,Esq. 38:106s
Abigail (Andrews) 36:101m
Ambrose 36:98m
Betsy 36:99m,103mm
Betsy (Mulford) 36:98m
Caty 36:100m
Charlotte 37:12m
Electa 36:104m; 37:13m
Eliza (Cook) 33:63m
Elizth 37:14m
Esther 37:16mm
Esther (Muchmore) 36:99m
Ezekiel 36:48m
Hannah (Tuttle) 36:102m
J. Ludlow 32:79t
James 36:102m; 37:54F
Jasob 36:101m
Jemima 36:105m
Jesse 36:100m
John 33:63m
Joseph 31:73
Julia 36:100m; 37:12m
Louisa 39:22d
Lucy 36:99m
Lydia 37:10m
Mahlon 39:22d
Mary 37:13m
Mary (Tuttle) 37:11m
Matilda 36:103m
Matilda (Bishop) 36:98m
Moses 36:99m
Phebe 36:102m; 37:9m
Polly 36:103m
Polly (Hopping) 36:100m
Polly (Mulford) 36:100m
Ruletta 36:105m
Sarah Ann 38:106t
Sarah (Cook) 33:63m
Thomas 37:54F
Timothy 33:63m
William 36:100m
Zenas 37:11m

Kitchen,Kitchin
Henry 37:54F; 40:95R
John 36:127R
Wheelis 40:95R

Kite
Abner 37:13m
Jane (Moores) 37:13m

Kits - see Kitts,Kuts

Kitteltas
Abraham 34:74

Kittle
Jaramiah 40:135R
Mary Ann 39:53m
Sammual 40:135R

Kitts,Kits
Robert 39:139R

Kizer,Kiser,Kyser,Kyzer; see also Cisor
Abraham 40:60t
Catharine (-) 32:64t
Elizabeth (-) 32:64p
George 32:64p
Hannah Maria 38:4m
Henry 40:141RR
Jacob 40:141R
Jeromus 37:54F
John 32:64t
Michel 32:64s
Miles 40:141R
Philip 37:54F
William 37:53F

Klaasz - see Claessen

Klackler,Clackner,Klickler, Clahanner,Klickner, Kleckler
Hannis/Johanis 33:6; 34:74,75

Klass - see Class

Klauss; see also Class
Catharine 40:10m

Kleiber - see Kliber

Klein; see also Cline,Kline
Elisabeth 40:72m
Fanny 40:13m,75m
Jacob 40:11,14m
Margaryt 40:13m
Mary 40:11m
Phoebe (Nefje) 40:13m

Kleine - see Kline

Kleinhaus,Kleinhause
Daniel Wagener 36:19b
Elizabeth 35:106b
Eve (-) 35:107p; 36:19p
Jacob 35:107pb; 36:19p
Mary 35:107b
Mary (-) 35:106p,107p; 36:19p,22p,23w
Peter 35:106p,107p; 36:19p, 22p
Sarah Ann Green 36:22b
Theodore 36:19b

Kliber,Kleiber
Elizabeth/Lizzie (-) 32:30t
Frederick A. 31:53; 32:30t
John B. 32:40t
John H. 32:30t

Klickler,Klickner - see Klackler

Kliest
Carl Jacob 39:102bd
Daniel 39:101tp,104
Daniel Ettwein 39:101
Maria Magdalena (Ettwein) 39:101mp

Kline,Kleine,Klyne; see also Klein,Cline
Adolphina 32:43m
Adriaan - error for Adrian Kinne
Alcha (-) 35:121t
Aletta 40:77m
Andrew 37:37t
Catharine 36:12t; 40:77m
Charles G.E. 31:87t
Christian 37:56F
Christopher 31:87t
David M. 31:87ts; 35:144s; Jr. 31:88p
Eliza A. (-) 37:37p
Elizabeth 35:15t; 31:88t,91t
Elizabeth (-) 31:87t
Elizabeth (Hager) 31:87t
Ella E. 35:121t
Eve (Kinney) 35:121t
Ezekiel C. 35:121t
Frances 39:124t
Harriet 37:37t
Henry M. 37:91m,96d
Jacob P. 35:121t
Jane (Lequear) 35:121t
John 35:121s; 37:37p
John J. 35:121t
John Wm. 35:121s
Lemuel 31:88t
Louise (Smith) 35:121t
Lusetta 31:87t
Manuel 31:88t
Margaret (Yauger) 31:87t; 35:144s
Mariah 32:65t
Mary Ann 36:13t
Mary B. 32:94t
Mary (Cramer) 35:80p,121t
Mary Eve 35:80t
Mary (Mulford) 40:75m
Oliver 31:87t
Peter 40:75m; Sr. 35:121t
Peter K. 35:80p,121t
Philip 37:56F
Sally Ann (Everitt) 31:88t
Sarah 38:3m
Sarah (-) 35:121p
Sarah E. (Craig) 37:95m,96d
Thisbe 38:4m
William 31:87t

Klooke
Jeremiah 37:54F

Klotz
Abraham 40:81m
Mary Ann (Apgar) 40:81m

Klyne - see Kline

Knapp
Henry 34:3
Susan 33:85mp

Knappo
August 40:60p
Mary (-) 40:60p
Matilda 40:60t

Knary
Lawrance 40:89R

Knecht
Maria Barbara 39:101pm

Knevels
Isaac 38:106p
Margaret (-) 38:106p
Octavus 38:106t

Knight,Kenight
Asa 39:48d
Daniel,Esq. 39:84s
Henry 37:74R
James 32:79t
John B. 32:79t
Mary (-) 39:84d
Sarah 32:79t

Knofe
Honas 40:137R

Knot,Knott
Catharine (Hart) 36:43m
Joseph 36:43m; 39:56d
Nancy 31:40m

Knowles
C. Malcolm 40:48
Richard 40:95R

Knowling
Deberah 35:138m

Knows
Elizabeth 36:40m

Koborn
John 40:134R
Robert 40:134R

Kock - see Cock

Koehler; see also Keller
Jacob 39:22p

Koelsay - see Kelsey

Koetcher,Kutscher
Anna Gertruy 31:49p

Koevert - see Covert

Koezer
George 40:95R

Kogh - see Kough

Koning; see also King
John 39:142R

Kool - see Cool, Cole

Koone,Koones - see Kunce

Korts
Cornelious 33:60m
Margaret (Johnson) 33:60m

Kotts
Conrod 37:79R

Kough,Kogh
Casparus 34:91p
Lydia (Terhune) 34:91p
Sarah 34:91tp

Kouwenhove - see Covenhoven

Kraemer; see also Cramer
Charles 36:30t
Clifford C. 36:30t
Juliana 39:99p
Louise (-) 36:30t
Mary E. 36:30t

Kraige - see Craig

Kramer - see Cramer

Krane - see Crane

Krause
Mathew/Mattheus 39:102t

Krauss
Maria 40:13m

Kreinhop
Elizabeth (-) 36:30t

Kress/Kriss
Christian 40:143R

Kribs - see Cripps

Krieger
Elizabeth 39:104mdp

Krohn
Maria Christina 39:99p

Kruimel
H.L. 39:113

Krupa
A. 32:79t

Krymer - see Cramer

Kubicki
John 37:7t
Ted W. 37:7t

Kuehn; see also Kuhn
Henry C. 36:30t
Katherine E. 36:30t
Mary A. (-) 36:30t

Kugler
Mary E. 38:6m

Kuhl; see also Cool
John 35:102bd
Leonard Jr. 35:102bd
Martha M. (Higgins) 35:102s
Paul 33:20
Sarah (Williamson) 35:102s

Kuhn; see also Kuehn
Charles T. 40:60t
Ethelwynne E. (Shay) 40:60t
Max F. 40:60t
Meta E. (Wedde) 40:60t

Kummens - see Cummins

Kunce,Koonce,Koone,Koones,
Coonce,Coone,Coons,Cunce
Adam 34:74
Elizabeth 34:43,74
Isaac 40:88R
Michael 34:74(& wf),83
Nicholas/Nikolas 34:45,
74pp(& wf & dau,78p
Thomas 34:43,74(& son)

Kunkel
An: Maria (Hoffman) 40:12m
John Adam 40:12m
Mar: Catharine (Hall) 40:12m
Matthias 40:12m

Kurtz; see also Kirts
G.H., Dr. 39:114

Kuts,Kutts,Kits; see also Kutz
Philip 36:129R

Kutscher - see Koetcher

Kutz; see also Kuts
Erasmus A. 39:22p
James 39:22d
Mary (-) 39:23d

Kuykendall - see Cuikendal

Kuyper; see also Cooper
-- family 38:97-100
Aaltje/Aultje 34:19pp,21bmd,25
Abraham T. 39:72p
Aert 34:24p; 35:25tm
Albert 35:25
Anna/Annetie 38:100b

Kuyper
Annetje (Van Voorst) 38:
97-99#
Catharina 38:100m
Cathlyntje (Van Pelt) 35:25pp
Claes/Closs 38:99,100bd,b;
see also Nicholas
Claes Jansen 38:97-99#
Corneli(u)s 35:25p; 38:98-100#,
100bmd
Cornelius T. 39:70s
Derick/Di(e)rck 35:25pp; 38:
98bd,100; 39:73p
Dirckje (Smit) 38:100mb
Elizabeth/Lisbeth 35:25p,30t;
38:98bmd; 39:73
Elizabeth (Zabriskie) 35:25tm
Geertie 38:99bm; 39:71m,73
Gerrit 35:25t,g,p
Gysbert 38:100
Hannah (Van Voorhees) 35:26sp
Hendrick/Henry 35:25#sp; 38:
99bmd,100b
Hillegond/Hellegontie 38:99bm,
100bmpd
Jacob 38:99bd
Jannetje (Verkerck) 38:99md;
39:73p
John/Jan/Johannis 35:25t;
38:98bmd,99,100b
Klaes - see Nicholas
Lisbeth - see Elizabeth
Lucas 35:25t
Margaret 35:25t
Margaret (Van Voorhees) 35:25st
Maria/Polly 34:24bmd
Maritje/Marretje 38:100bd;
39:72m
Marretje (Blauvelt) 34:21p;
39:70p
Mettje (Van Dien) 35:25p
Nantje 35:25
Neeltje 38:100b
Nicholas 35:25; 39:70s; see
also Claes
Pieter 35:25m
Pieterje 38:98bm
Richard 35:25
Sarah 38:100
Sarah (Blauvelt) 39:72p
Teunis 34:21p; 38:99,100b;
39:70p
Tryntje 38:98bm
Tryntje (Lozier) 34:24p; 35:
25tm
Tryntje (Straetmaker) 38:98m
Tyna 35:25
Vroutje 38:98bmd
Willemyntje (Meyer) 39:70bs

Kyle
David 36:102m
Elizabeth 34:36t
James 34:36t
Margaret (-) 34:36t
Matilda (Sayre) 36:102m

Kymer
Addie R. (Msines) 40:60t
Anna M. 40:59t
C.C. 40:40t
Carrie 40:60t
Croel E. 40:60t
Emily A. (Owen) 40:60t
Ida May (Cox) 40:60t
John V. 40:60t
Joseph M. 40:60t

Kyser - see Kizer

Kyte
Alice Maid 36:30t
Arthur H. 36:30t
Arthur Rollock 36:30t
Charles 36:30t; Jr 36:30t
Elizabeth 36:30tt
Elizabeth (Haynes) 36:30t
Ethel 36:31t
Florence Leslie 36:31t
George 36:31t
Henry 36:31t
Jane Elizabeth 36:31t
Jane Josephine (-) 36:31t
Mary Clementina 36:31t
Sarah Isabella 36:31t

Kyzer - see Kizer

L.
C. 35:121t
J.B. 34:51t
J.S. 33:11t
R. 35:121t

Laan - see Lane

Labaw,Labagh
-- baby dau. 32:31t
Carolean 32:29t
David F. 32:29,30t
Eliza (Grover) 32:30t
Ernest V.N. 32:31t
Francis 40:117d
Harold Van Nuys 32:31t
Harriet Romeyn 32:31t
Hueston 32:31t
John 31:57; 32:31t
Judith Ann 31:57t
Maria (-) 32:31p

Labaw &c
Peter, Rev. 31:57p; 32:31p
Sarah V.N.(Veghte) 32:31t

Laboy
Francis 37:54F

Laboyteux,Laboyteu,Leboyteux
Gabriel 35:11
Paul 33:8; 34:73,74,81
Peter 34:74

Lacy,Lacey
Agnes Van Court 37:70b
Charles 37:141d (Lt.)
Christiana (Snedeker) 32:40m
George 32:40m
John L. 40:30d
Joshua 40:43R
Mary Sayres 37:68b
Nancy/Ann (-) 37:68p,70p
Richard 40:141R
Silas 37:68p,70p

Lacock
Abner, Gen. 40:117d

Ladew
Mary Stuart (Baker) 38:106t
Peter 38:61R
William Newton 38:106t

Ladlia,Ladlea,Ladnea
John 33:74; 34:74pp
Thomas 34:74
William 34:74

Ladner,Ladnor
-- 34:73,74
Abraham 33:9
Absolum/Absolon 33:76; 34:74(& son),80
William 33:76; 34:74

Laen - see Lane

Lafavour,Lafavor,Lefavor, Lafever,Lefever
Isaac 33:7,9,74-76,80; 34:43,74(& wf & sister),p,80, 81; 35:44,91,92
John 34:45,74
Mindert 34:74; 35:44
Simon 34:46,74,82; 35:91,92
Will^{m} 38:86; 40:139R

Laferty,alaferty,Lafferty, Laffarty,Lefferty,Leferty
-- 34:81
Bryant 34:43,74
John 39:93R
Neals 39:93R

Lafetre
Benjamin J. 39:52m
Rebecca Ann (Wainwright) 39:52m

Lafferty, &c - see Laferty

Laforge,Laforgee,Lafforge, Leforge
Abraham 34:74; 35:92; 36:31p
Eddy O. 40:61t
Hannah (-) 36:31p
Henry B. 40:61t
Horatio A. 40:61t
James O. 40:61t
John 34:48,74
Rebekah 36:31t
Orrin J. 40:61t
Sarah J. (-) 40:61p
Theodosius 40:61p

Lagrange,Lagrangee
Barnardus 33:74; 34:74;79,83
Christian 33:74,75,79; 35:46

Lahm
Mary 40:10m

Laible
Elizabeth (-) 38:75p
Frederick Emil 38:75t
Johannes 38:75p
Philip Christian 38:75t

Lain - see Lane

Laing; see also Lang
Jacob 36:131

Lair; see also Lare
Ann E. 38:61
Huldah W. 38:6m
Lovina (Heth) 38:4m
Mahlon R. 38:5m
Sarah M. (Mason) 38:5m
William 38:4m

Laird
Joseph 31:77m
Nancy 31:45m
Phebe Rue (Anderson) 31:77m

Lake
-- son 36:31t
Abraham 39:13R
Ameriah 39:12R
Ann (Bergen) 32:44m
Catharine (Harvey) 39:51m
Catharine (Van Pelt) 31:78m
Daniel 31:78m; 37:54F; 39: 12R; Jr. 39:15R
Elizabeth 34:20bmd
Elizabeth (Van Mater) 35: 39p; 36:135m

Lake
Elizabeth (Wort) 31:46m
Henry 39:9R
Hermon 39:9R
Ida May 36:31t
Isabel 40:14m
John J. 32:44m
Joseph 39:16R
Mary E. (-) 36:31t
Rachel 35:139m
Richd Jr. 31:46m
Sammuel 39:51m
William 35:39p,87; 36: 135m; 39:13R
William H. 36:31t
William Henery 35:39b
William S. 34:14b

Laman,Lamon
Daywalt/Daywolt 40:89R
George 39:23d

Lamb,Lamm
-- 37:134
Ann L. 36:8m
Barbary 40:13m
Jacob 33:18p; 37:31R; 39:47d
Jacob R. 40:125d
Joseph 37:30R
Mary (Ridgway) 40:33d
Nehemiah 37:30R
Patrick 37:77R
Restore S. 40:33s
Sarah 33:18bmd

Lambert,Lambart
Achsa 37:76R
Albert 36:31t
Benjamin 36:31t
Bolly (Bell) 40:74m
Catherine 36:115p
Cornelius 36:31t
Dudley 38:106t
Elizabeth 40:77m
Elizabeth C. 40:81m
Elizabeth T. 37:3t
Fanny (-) 36:31t
John 36:31t; 40:139RR
Joseph 36:31pt
Joshua 39:109
Martha (-) 38:106p
Mary 36:31t
Mary Kate (-) 38:106t
Moses 40:74m
Patty (-) 36:31p
Priscilla 37:37t
Robert 38:106p
Robert G.,Lt. 38:106t
Sophia (Melick) 40:75m
Susannah Graff 40:79m

lLambert &c
Thom^{s} 38:83
William 40:75m

Lambertson,Lamberson,Lambersen; see also Lammerson
Abram 35:105p
Catherine 36:135m
Cornelius 35:141m
David 36:43m
Elija 36:41m
Elisha 36:42m
Elizabeth (Brown) 36:41m
Hannah 31:78m
John 36:85m
Margaret (Elleson) 36:42m
Mary 35:143m
Mary (-) 35:105p
Mary (Owens) 36:43m
Mary (Van Pelt) 35:141m
Mary (Voorhees) 36:85m
Sarah 36:80m
Susanna (Brown) 36:40m
Thomas 36:40m
William Ribble 35:105b

Lambson - see Lamson

Lame
John 37:74R
Peter 37:74R

Lamerson,Lammerson,Lammertze; see also Lambertson
Charity (Shangle) 40:75m
Elizabeth 40:79m
Grietje 35:53w
Jacob 40:75m
Jan 31:20
Mayke (van Kerk) 31:20
Nancy 31:30t

Lamon - see Lamam

Lampson; see also Lamson
Edward,Capt. 39:88d

Lamson,Lambson; see also Lampson
Gil(l)es 39:140R
Ha(u)nce 39:138R
Martin 39:140R
Mat(t)ias 39:139R
Thomas Jr & Sr 39:139R

Lance; see also Lantz
Abraham 40:77m
Amy 33:65t
Ann (Fritz) 40:78m
Elisabeth (Dilley) 40:76m
George A. 31:88t
Harmond 31:88t
Herbert 31:88t

Lance
Henry 33:64t
James 33:64t
Joel 40:78m
John H. 33:65tt
Joseph F. 33:65t
Margaret M. (Bird) 40:106m
Mary (Alexander) 40:77m
Mary (Force) 33:64t
Mical 40:95R
Peter 40:76m,95R
Rue 40:81m
Sarah (-) 33:65t
Sarah Ann (Kern) 40:106m
Sarah (Conover) 31:88t
Susan (-) 33:65t
Susan A. (-) 33:65t
Thomas 40:106m
William 31:88t; 40:106m

Land
John 36:55R
Joseph 36:123R,130R
Tho^{s} 37:74R

Landerman; see also Lanterman
Daniel 40:11m
Maria (Dörreberger) 40:11m

Landgrove
George 40:35R

Landis
Esther (-) 32:64p
John 32:64tp
John H. 32:64t
Joseph 32:65t
Martha J. 32:64t

Landon
Ann (-) 31:88p
Calvin 31:88p
Calvin C. 31:88t
Charity A. 31:88t
Dodothy 36:63pbd
Eliza J. (Conklin) 37:19m
George A. 31:88t
John 40:60t

Landren
Eliza J. (Conkling) 37:19m
John F. 37:19m

Lane,Laan,Laen,Lain; see also Leane
-- old Mr. 40:18
--'s mill 34:74
-- (Covert) 34:75
Aaltje (Covenhoven) 35:141m
A(a)ron 31:18m; 33:43b; 34:27b; 35:121t,122t; 36:135m; 37:47; Maj. 35:121t

Lane &c
Abigail (Voorhees) 35:122t
Abraham 32:20p,24pb,71p; 33:78; 34:46,74,75,121p
Abraham H. 35:121t
Aletta 33:89b
Aletta (Biggs) 35:121t
Andrew 39:123t
Andrew A. 35:121tt
Anna/Anne 33:48b,94b; 34:71b
Aria 34:46,74; 35:93
Bolly (-) 40:72m
C. Edgar 36:31t
Caroline (Schamp) 35:121t
Catharina/Catrina/Cathalyna/Cathyna/Cattelyntje/Katie/Caty 33:43b; 34:69b; 38:43m; 40:3bp,4w
Catharine (-) 36:138; 35:122p
Catharine (Covenhoven) 36:39m; 32:70p
Catharine (Demott) 35:121t
Catharine (Smock) 32:72p; 33:39p,45p,87p,90p,94p; 34:32p; 35:143m
Catherine (Hendrickson) 34:65p,68p,71p; 35:35p; 36:83m
Catharine (Hummer) 35:121t
Cathrina (Polhemus) 31:17m,21
Charlotte B. 35:122t
Cora 35:122t
Cora D. 36:10t
Cornelius 31:9m; 33:87bp; 35:121t,122tt; 36:139p; 37:56F
Cornelius C. 35:122t,123
Cornelius G. 35:122s
David 35:122p
Diana (Green) 40:80m
Earl C. 35:122t
Elisabeth (Zutveen) 31:19m
Eliza 34:71b
Eliza (Gary) 35:121t
Eliza Jane 34:68b
Elizabeth 31:20,25w,67w; 32:46m,72b; 34:71p; 35:35p,39b,122t; 36:85m; 37:95mb,96d; 39:23d
Elizabeth (Smock) 36:40m
Elizabeth (Van Doren) 35:122t
Ella J. 35:122t
Ellenor 33:43b
Ellenor (Covenhoven) 33:89p
Ellenor Schenck 35:36b
Esther (Auble) 40:80m
Esther M. (-) 39:123p
Esther M. (Ten Eyck) 35:122t
Ethel H. 35:123t
Frederick H. 37:95m,96d

Lane &c
Garret/Gerrit 31:19m; 34:65p,68p,71p; 35:35p; 36:83m; 37:45
Garret Smock 34:32b,71b
George/Gorge/Jores 32:71p,76p; 33:43p,48p,89p,94p; 34:27p; 36:39m,138,138s; 37:44-46
Gertrude J. 36:73t
Gilbert 35:121t; Rev. 35:122t; 39:123p; Sr. 35:122t
Gisbert/Gysbert 31:17m; 33:8; 34:74,75; 37:111; 40:3pw
Hanna(h) 32:20p,24p,77p
Hanna (Loyd) 32:19p
Harman A. 35:122ts
Harmen 39:95
Harry/Hery 34:75; 40:80m
Hendrick/Henry 32:70p; 33:76p,77,90b; 34:44,48,74,75; 35:41,45,93; 36:39m; 39:9R; Jr. 34:75
Hendrick's dau.,wf. & son) 34:75
Hendrick Hendrickson 34:65b
Hester P. (Saums) 35:121t
Hetty M. (-) 35:123p
Isadora 35:122t
Isaiah 38:44m
Jacob 32:19p
Jacob H. 35:122t
Jane 32:69p
Jane (Schenck) 36:135m
Jannetje (Ariens) 40:3pw
Jessie Maybelle 36:31t
John 32:77b; 33:39b,94b; 34:69p,72p; 35:35b,36p,39p; 35:122tt; 36:74s,85m,141; 37:48,82; 40:75m,80m
John H. 35:122t
John Loyd 32:19b
John Wilkeson 35:34b
Judy (Van Fleet) 35:122t
Leah (Emons) 35:122t
Louis Edgar 36:31t
Lucretia 33:61m; 40:18m
Lydia/Ledia (Van Cleef) 34:69p,72p; 35:36p,39p; 36:85m
Margaret E. 36:14t
Margeryt 40:14m
Maria 31:66p,69p; 32:20p,25p; 35:38b
Maria (Wamsly) 31:19m
Martha (-) 35:122t
Mary 32:45m,73p,76b; 33:87b; 34:31sw; 35:88t,128t
Mary Ann (Craig) 37:95m
Mary (Swick) 40:75m
+

Lane &c
Mary (Wilkeson) 34:27p,71p; 35:34p,38p; 36:81m,141
Matthew/Mattheus 31:17m,19m, 21; 32:72p; 33:39p,45p,87p, 90p,94p; 34:32p; 35:141m, 143m; 36:138s
Matthias 36:141; 37:41
Mayke (Zutveen) 31:19m
Mille 39:57B
Nelly 32:70b
Nelly (-) 35:122t; 36:74t
Nelly (Covenhoven) 32:71p, 76p; 33:43p; 34:27p; 36: 39m,139s; 33:48p,94p
Nelly (Smak) 31:17m
Olive (Dilts) 35:22t
Peter 36:40m
Peter T. 35:123p
Phebe 35:125t
Rachel 32:20b
Rachel Ann 36:14t
Rebecca 36:76t
Rebecca (-) 35:123t
Rebecca (Cole) 35:122t
Rebecca Hall 35:121t
Ruben 34:71b
Sadie C. 35:123t
Samuel 34:37p,71p,b; 35:34p, 38p; 36:81m,191s
Sara (Covenhoven) 31:18m
Sarah 32:24p,70p,71b,73p, 75p; 33:39p,40p,44p,48p, 87p,91p; 36:82m; 34:27g; 36:140; 40:12m
Sarah Kinsly 34:27b
Sarah M. 36:10t
Susan 32:45m
Theodore V. 35:122t
Theodosia (Rieves) 38:44m
Victoria Estella (Cole) 35: 122t
William 34:72b; 35:122t
William Hendrickson 34:71b
William P. 35:123t
Williampe 37:111p

Lanen,Lanin; see also Lane, Lanning
Elizabeth (Stults) 31:76m
John 37:117R
Joseph 37:74R
Nathaniel 31:76m

Lanes
Hannah 33:15

Lang; see also Laing
Anne E. (-) 35:123t
Jacob 35:12; 36:60

Lang
John,Esq. 39:89p
John J. 35:123t
Mary L. 39:87d

Langdon
-- 34:75
Joseph 34:75; 35:47
Permelia S. Hoff 40:70bd

Langley,Langly
J.W., Rev. 34:9
John 40:89R
Rubin 40:44R

Langmuir
James Woodburn 38:106t
Jeannie Woodburn 38:106t

Langstaff; see also Longstaf
John 36:133

Langstraet - see Longstreet

Langtry
Ann 35:102t
Margaret 35:102t
Michael 35:102

Langworthy
Joseph 34:75; 35:41

Lanius
Jacob 39:99p
Juliana (Kraemer) 39:99p
Magdalena 39:99bmpd

Lankton
William 40:37R

Lanning,Laning,Lannen; see also Lanen
AnnEliza 32:48m
Asa 31:81bd
Charles 31:80m
Deborah 31:81b
Dora 35:32
Edward 34:36t
Elijah 40:70bd
Elizabeth 31:81b
Elizabeth A. (-) 34:36t
Elizabeth J. 34:40t
Elizabeth W. 32:65t
George 35:33bds
George W. 31:81bd
Hannah A. 34:36t
Hannah (Perrine) 31:80m
Hannah S. 33:58t
Henrietta (Butler) 38:4m
Ida A. 34:36t
Isaac 34:75
Isaac E. 34:36t
Israel 31:81b
+

Lanning &c
Izabel 31:81b
Jane (-) 34:36t
Jesse 31:78m
John 31:81bd; 37:27R; 38:130R; 40:70bd; Jr. 37:27R
John B. 34:36t
Levi 34:36t; Sr. 34:37t
Lillian May (Willson) 34:37t
Lucretia (Bickner) 31:78m
Mary D. 38:3m
Mary (Farman) 35:33s
Nathan Hart 34:37s
Nathan Kenneth 34:37t
Rachel (Margerum) 35:33s
Ralph 31:81#
Ralph Cornell 31:81bd
Rebecca (Smith) 31:81bmpd
Richard 34:37t,75; 37:55F
Richard I. 38:4m
Robert 34:75; 37:50F,53F,70R
Samuel 36:122R
Sarah 31:81b
Stephen 37:51F
Theodora 31:81b
Theodore 31:81bd
William B. 35:33bds

Lanterman; see also Landerman
-- family 40:58
John 40:60s,133R
Phebe (-) 40:60t

Lantz,Lants; see also Lance
Alberta (-) 40:60t
David H. 40:60t
David J. 40:60t
George 40:61t,137R
Harrison 40:61t
Jacob 40:136R
Lillian R. 40:60t
Manning Force 40:61t
Mary (-) 40:61t
Sarah A. 40:61t
Sarah A. (Kinney) 40:61t
Vantee 40:139R
William 40:61t

Lapole
Casper 40:40R

Laquear - see Luqueer

Lard
Elizabeth (Tilten) 35:142m
Robard 35:142m

Lare; see also Lair
Andrew Edmund 37:37t
Carmel P. 35:123t
Charity (Apgar) 39:124t
Elida F. 35:14t

Lare
Emma S. 39:118t
Jennie 35:86t
John A. 35:123t; 39:124t
John J. 35:123t
Lenah 37:37p
Lydia S. (Dilley) 35:123t
Mary J. 35:81t
Mary Jane 37:37t
Pearl (-) 35:123t
Philip D. 37:37p

Larence - see Lawrence

Larew; see also Larue
Jacob 40:95R

Large
Isaiah P. 40:106m
Jacob 33:96
Samuel 37:56F
Sarah (Katz) 40:106m

Larison,Larrison
Catharine 32:67t
Elizabeth 40:78m
Howard W. 40:70bd
James 37:52F

Larkey
Patrick 39:9R

Larkin,Larkins
David 39:93R
Moses 38:84

Larne
Asa 38:2m
Rachel (Hacket) 38:2m

LaRoche
Elizabeth Marie 40:84p

Laroe,Larow; see also Larue
Abraham 35:25s,30p; 37:51F,54F
Anna/Annatje (Berdan) 35:25tm,30p
Daniel 37:53F
Isaac 37:51F; 40:18m
James 37:51F
Mary (Heiler) 40:18m,74m
Peter 37:51F
Wybregh 35:29mt

Larrence - see Lawrence

Larris
Eleonar 40:15m

Larrison - see Larison

Larsen
Karen M. 37:58t

Larue,La Rue; see also Larew, Laroe
Abby 38:105t
Joseph G. 31:88t
Mary Elizabeth (Hoff) 38:6m
Paul Cole 38:6m
Susan (-) 31:88p
Thomas G.G.W. 31:88p
Wybregh 37:22p

Larzilier
Electa (Smalley) 33:61m
George 33:61m

Lash
Jacob 40:137R

Lasher
John, Col. 39:73

Lashley; see also Leslie
-- 33:4,10,80; 34:42,74,75

Lasler,Lassler
Jacob 34:42,75

Lateratt - see Latourette

Latham
Cornelius 37:132m
Margaret Minthorne (Decker) 37:132bdm

Lathberry
Sarah 39:93R

Lathon
Abigael 36:40m

Latier
Henry 40:61t
Lester 40:61t
Martin 40:61p
Mary Jane (-) 40:61p

Laton - see Layton

Latourette,Latouretts,Lateratt, La Tourette,Latourette, Latouratt,Latourtte
-- ch. 35:123t
-- inf. son 35:123t
Agnes(s) (-) 35:123tp
Benj. 32:31t
Cornelius Wyckoff 33:29m, 32m; 37:70b
Elizabeth 32:31t,60bmp; 35:24t
Eugene Dubois, Hon. 33:25; Mrs. 33:26,32
Garret 35:123t
Hannah (-) 37:70p
Hannah (Thompson) 35:123t
Hannah (Wyckoff) 33:30p
I.J. 35:123p

Latourette &c
Jane 35:123t
John 32:31tt,37; 33:30p; 37:70p
Margaret Ann (Bayles) 33: 29m,32m
Margaret (Stout) 35:123t
Martha A. (-) 35:123p
Martin 32:31t
Mary 37:36t
Mary E. (Bush) 32:31t
Mary Etta 35:123t
Mary L. 35:123t
Mary J. (McCrea) 35:123t
Peter 35:123ttp
Peter H. 35:123s
Susannah 36:15t

Latrobe
Benjamin H. 40:126s
Mary Elizabeth (-) 40:126d

Lattimore
Arthur 32:65p
Elizabeth 32:65t
Mary (-) 32:65p

Lau; see also Law,Low
Benjn 40:12m
Elisabeth (Schurts) 40:12m

Laugh
John 40:40R,92R

Launderson
Abner 39:2

Laveberry - see Loofborow

Lavender
John 33:15

Law
Anna H. (-) 37:81t
James 37:81t
Jane 37:81t
Oliver G. 32:31t

Lawrence,Laurence,Larrence, Lowrance,Lourents,Laurentz, Larence
-- 33:96; 34:76,84
Alexander 33:80; 34:44,47,76
Alice 36:41m
Althe (Williamson) 36:134m
Daniel/Daniell/Danil 33:7; 34:73,76,82; 35:41; 36: 134m; 40:45R
David 37:116R; 39:109
Elisabeth 40:16m
Elisha 36:42m
Elizabeth (Wallen) 36:42m
+

Lawrence &c
George 39:93R
Hester (-) 38:75t
Hosea 38:132R
Israel 40:40R
Jacob 39:93R
John/Johanis/Hannis 33:80; 34:76; 35:41; 39:133d; Esq. 36:51R; 37:27R
Jonathan 38:63R
Josiah 38:130R
Lydia 40:73m
Mary Ann 40:104t
Nathan 38:63R
Nicholas 38:75t
Rebecca (-) 37:7t
Richard 37:79R,117R
Sarah 31:37m
Roderick 38:75s
Sarah (-) 38:75t
William 39:11R; 40:93R

Lawrie; see also Lowrie
John 37:31R
Thomas 37:77R

Lawson
Mary E. (Harden) 40:61t
Roger 37:51F
Samuel Jr. 40:61t
Samuel R. 40:61t
William B. 35:124t

Lawton
Ann (-) 34:51p
Ben 34:51t
James B. 34:51t
William 34:51p

Layton,Layten,Laton; see also Leighton
-- Capt. 39:107-10
-- girl 39:23d
Aaron 38:34b
Aletta M. 39:126t
Alice 37:90m
Allen 37:93(& wf & chn)
Andrew 39:109
Ann (-) 39:50m
Anthony 39:124t
Anthony P. 39:124t
Charles 37:143b
Daniel H. 39:124t
David 35:53s
Edward 31:79m
Eleanor 39:125t
Eliza Ann (Pease) 37:90m
Elizabeth 39:50m,119t,124t
Elizabeth (Heath) 39:124t
Elsie 37:91

Layton &c
Fannie E. 39:118t
George H. 39:124t
Gerrit 39:56d
Harriet (-) 39:124p
Henrietta (Pease) 37:90m
James 37:78R
Jane Ann 39:23d
Jane (Lewis) 39:124t
John 37:33m; 39:124t
John A. 37:90m; 39:124p
Josiah 35:124t
Lena (Van Wickelen) 35:53bs
Lyddia (Huls) 39:50m
Maggie J. 39:124t
Mahlon 37:90m
Margaret 37:90m,91
Margaret (King) 39:124t
Mary 39:51m
Mary (Alger) 39:51m
Mary (King) 39:124t
Mary (Sickles) 37:33m
Matilda O. 39:23d
Minerva (-) 39:124t
Peter 39:124t
Peter A. 39:124t
Rachel (Bainbridge) 31:79m
Rebeckah (Reid) 39:52m
S. Catharine (Johnson) 35: 124t
Safety 39:51m
Samuel 37:90m,139p,143p; 38:34p
Sarah 39:50m
Sarah (Huff) 39:124t
Sarah J. 39:124t
Sarah Jane (Nivison) 37:90m, 139p,143p; 38:34p
Thomas 34:75; 39:56p
Tunis 39:50m
William E. 39:23p
William N. 39:52m
William Nivison 37:139b

Lazado,Lousadua
-- 34:75
Aron 34:75p
Moses 34:75
Sarah 34:75,79

Lazell
Grace 35:64t

Leader
Nathaniel 37:79R

Leadon - see Leddon

Leaington - see Lennington

Leak,Leake; see also Leek
Isaac H. 37:13m
Julia (Cory) 37:13m
Martha 38:53d
Nathan 38:59R
Samuel, Esq. 38:55d

Leaming; see also Lemming
-- & Spicer 37:50
Aaron 38:9R,81,82,135R
Christopher 38:8R
Jeremiah 38:10R
Jonathan 38:10R
Lydia 38:10R
Thomas Jr. 38:10R; Sr. 38:9R

Leane
Thomas 34:44,75

Leap
Henry 37:118R

Leavasa
John 40:129R

Leavitt
Emily 38:94p

LeBar
Frank 35:32bds
Ida (Hart) 35:32s

Leboyteux - see Laboyteux

Lebret
Jane (-) 38:76p
Lewis 38:76p
Rachel Hutson 38:76t

L'ecluse
Francois Lemercier 38:106t

Leconey
James 36:122R

LeCouvreur; see also DeDecker
-- 37:122

Lecroy
Job 39:142R

Leddon,Leadon
Samuel & Jr. 39:93R

Ledger
Benjamin 35:141m
Catherine (Forman) 35:141m

Ledgerd - see Ledyard

Ledley
Wilson V. 32:26; 33:37; 35:53,100; 36:38; 40:82c,114c

Ledner - see Ladner

Ledyard,Lidyard,Ledgerd,Ledgard
Benjamin 32:20pb,25p,71p,75p; 33:39p,43p,47p

Ledyard &c
Caleb 32:75b
Catharine 33:39b
Catharine (Forman/Furman) 32:20p,25p,71p,75p; 33:39p,43p,47p
Isaac 32:71b
Jonathan Denice 33:47b
Margeret 33:43b
Mary/Polly 32:69p,72p; 36:39m
Samuel 32:25b

Lee; see also Leigh
Aaron 32:7b
Abel 38:12R
Abraham 32:7mbd,b
Anna/Anne 35:139m,141m
Anne (Cerl) 35:142m
Benjamin 35:142m
Cary 32:7b
Charlotte Ford (Condict) 38:106t
Clarissa 32:7bb
Clara C. 32:7d
Dan(i)el 33:72m; 35:90ww
David 37:78R; 39:12R
Elias 32:7b
Eliza D. 39:32d
Elizabeth 32:7b; 38:5m
Emma 37:62t
F.B. 33:82
Frances M. (-) 39:32p
George W. 32:7mbd
Harriet 38:6m
Jane (Sale) 38:76t
John 36:52R; 38:76p; 39:11R,13R; Jr. 39:13R
Joseph 39:11R
Joseph M. 38:106t
Joshua Russell 38:76t
Kirk Bride 32:7b
Mary 32:7b
Mary M. 38:6m
Mary (Rankin) 38:106t
Matthias Baker 32:7b
Michael 38:130R,137R
Peter 39:109
Phebe 32:7bd
Phebe (Headly) 32:7mb
Samuel 32:7b
Sara D.C.(Doughty) 32:7mb
Sarah (Rea) 33:72m
Theodore 38:76t
Thomas 39:13R
Thomas R. 38:106s
William 32:7b
William R. 39:32p

Leeck - see Leek

Leeds
Abraham 37:74R
Annah 37:74R
G., Dr. 36:21w
Gideon 35:106w
Isaak 37:74R
Japhet 39:12R,15R
John 39:15RR
Jonathan 39:15R
Joseph 38:55s
Margaretta (-) 38:55d
Nehemiah (& Jr) 39:15R
Phelix 39:16R
Philo 37:74R
Samuel 37:74R
Solomon 37:24R
William 39:16R
William S. 39:84d

Leek,Leeke,Leeck; see also Leake,Lake
Gasper 37:74R
Hannah 38:136R
John 37:24R; 38:58R; Jr. 37:24R
Recompence 38:59R
Saml 38:59R

Leeks
Peter 39:93R

Leeroy
Job 40:89R

Lees
Ann (-) 34:51t
Charlotte M. (-) 38:76t
James 34:51s
Joseph 40:40R
Joseph W. 38:76s
Mary (Wilde) 34:51t
Samuel 34:51t
Thos 37:74R
Thomas S. 34:51t
William 37:74R

Leeson
George W. 33:60m
Margaret (Mundy) 33:60m

Lefavor - see Lafavor

Leferty - see Laferty

Lefever - see Lafever

Leffertse,Lefferse,Leffersen,Lefferson,Leffertson
-- Mrs. 37:91
Abigael/Abigeltie 31:63w, 64w; 32:22w; 36:136
Abraham 34:75
Anne 31:24p; 33:42b; 35:138m
Arther 32:77b

Leffertse &c
Auk(k)e/Ouke 31:20,79p; 32:17p,21p,25p,72p,77p; 33:42p,47p,94p; 36:138; 37:42,43
Benjamin 32:21b
Catrina (Vonk) 31:20
Eleanor 37:87b
Garret 33:47b
Genny 32:25b
Jane 34:31p,27p,33p,67p,70p; 35:35p,37p; 36:82m
Jane (Wikoff) 36:83m
Joseph 37;87p,136(& wf)
Lefford/Leffort 33:94b; 36:83m
Margaret/Margeret 31:70b; 34:64p,69p; 36:84m
Margaret (-) 36:138
Maria 35:142m
Mary 32:72b; 34:68p,70p; 35:35p,37p; 36:84m; 37:144g
Nelly 32:17b
Sarah Jane (Vanderveer) 37:87p
Sarah (Schenck) 31:70p; 32:17p,21p,35p,72p,77p; 33:42p,47p,94p

Lefferty
Mary 40:16m

Lefooij
Annatje 31:49p

Leforge - see Laforge

Legg
Elizabeth (-) 36:112p
Samuel 36:112p
Sarah 34:5m; 36:112m

Leggett
George 32:46m
Henrietta (Applegate) 32:46m

Lehr
Elisabeth (Butterfos) 40:10m
Gerhardt 40:10m

Leigh; see also Lee
Ann 31:88t
Ann (Hollins) 39:124t
Ann (Howsel) 31:88t
Charles 39:124t
Edmund 39:124t
Ellen V. 39:124t
Fanny (Vansickle) 38:3m
Frances 39:124t
Frederick T. 36:31s
Gabriel H. 31:88t
Henry 39:124t
Jane 31:88t
Jennie M. (Smith) 39:124t
+

Leigh
John H. 31:88p
John T. 38:3m
Mary Ety 31:88t
Sarah Ann (-) 31:88p
Susie (Powelson) 36:31t
William 39:124t
Zebulon 33:96

Leighton; see also Layton
Elizabeth (-) 38:106t
John 38:106s

Leinbach
Anarosina/Rosina 39:102t
Friedrich 39:102p
Johannes 39:102t
Mary Barbara 39:102t

Leinenberg
Elizabeth (-) 40:12

Leisler
-- Lt.Gov. 38:99

Leiss
Theodore 39:23p,d

Lember
Stella V. 33:50t

Lememan
William's ch. 39:56d

Le Mesle
Antoinette (Requandot) 38:106t
Thomas 38:106s

Lemming; see also Leaming
Tacy 39:50m

Lemmon,Lemon
Deborah 31:42m
Grace 32:69w
Sarah 31:42m

Lenard - see Leonard

Leneberger
Conrad 35:57p
Gabriel 35:57t
Sara (-) 35:57p

Lenesey
Ezikel 38:84

Leng
-- 37:129,134

Lennese
Rachel 33:62m

Lennington,Leaington
Thomas 39:109

Lenox
Theosolly/Theosololo 38:135R; 40:89R

Lent
Abraham 39:71m
Adolph/Adolf 38:99; 39:70p,71p
Claasje (Haring) 39:70p,71p
Cornelia 39:70bm
Sarah (Haring) 39:71mbd

Leo
Abigail (-) 36:31p
Isaac 36:31t
Richard 36:31p
William 36:31t

Leonard,Lenard
Adeline (Johnson) 40:57
Alia (Laurence) 36:41m
Ann(a) 36:105m,9R
Catharine (Stilwill) 36:39m
Caty (Kitchel) 36:100m
Hanah (Grover) 31:37m
Henry 31:37m; 36:39m
Horatio 39:32d
Hulda 36:98m
John 31:37w; 36:100m; 37:30R; 40:40R
Mary 31:37w
Polly 36:99m
Nathaniel 31:37m
Nich° 38:83
Sarah/Sally 31:37m; 36:98m
Samuel(1) 31:37w; 37:50F
Thomas 36:41m

Lephler
Jacob 35:107p
Sarah (-) 35:107p
Susan Tatesman 35:107b

Lepord
John 40:141R

Leppa
Cora B. (Smalley) 36:31t
Edward Judson 36:31t
Eloise Gladys 36:31t
John J. 36:31t

Lequeer - see Luqueer

LeRoux
Gertrude 38:90t

Lesher
Anna E. (-) 32:79t
Bertha (Brown) 32:79t
Charles 32:79s,t

Leslie; see also Lashly
George 40:46m
Isabella (Neil) 40:46#

Lester
Stephen 38:130R

Letson
Lidia (Jackson) 35:142m
Thomas 35:142m

Letter
Chafes 40:136R

Letts
Joshua 36:84m
Melleney (Warn) 36:84m
Susan 37:140B; 38:40

Leuke
Lemuel, Rev. 32:65s
Mary (White) 32:65t

Leuker
Caleb 40:128R

Leupp - see Lupp

Levart,Levert
George 39:140R

Lever
Catharine (Smock) 35:124t
Dennis H. 35:124t
Edwin B. 35:124t
Eliza M. (-) 35:124t
Mary Louisa 35:124t
Nathaniel 35:124s,t

Leverich
Elizabeth 35:33
Ellison 38:76t

Levert - see Levart

Levi
Caroline 34:51t
Oliver 34:51p
Sarah Ann 34:51p

Levingston - see Livingston

Leviss
Joseph 39:93R

Leviston
David 37:117R

Levy
Cornelius 37:121R

Lewes; see also Lewis
Debroah 39:52m
Ellenor 39:52m
James 39:142R
Uriah's wf. 39:55d

Lewis,Lewiss,Luas,Lues,Luis
Abigail L.R.(-) 38:106p
Anna 39:39t,60p
Anne (-) 40:61t

Lewis &c
Anne (Johnes) 38:106t
Benjamin 31:79m; 33:6; 34:65,77; 35:91; 39:105-6p
Bertha L. (-) 38:106s
Carrie 40:59t
Catharine Aletta 39:123t
Charles I. 34:37t
Charlotte (Reed) 31:75m
Edward 34:75,76; 38:106p; 40:128R
Edward D. 40:61t
Edward William 38:106t
Eleanor (-) 39:124t
Eliza (Smith) 37:10m
Elizabeth 37:11m; 39:105-6p
Elizabeth (-) 34:37t
Elizabeth (Hopkins) 39:106p
Elizabeth M. 39:119t
Ellis 37:74R
Elmer 35:74t
Emily (Westbrook) 34:37t
Eunice Catherine (Maple) 39:80bmd
Eveline 34:37t
Eveline S. 39:125t
Ezekiel 35:141m
Fanny/Frances (Klein/Kline) 39:124t; 40:75m
Frances (-) 39:123p
Francis 39:9R
George 34:74t
George C. 34:37t
George W. 35:74t
Gitty J. (Voorhees) 35:124t
Harriet (Hopkins) 35:74t
Henry 35:74t
Huldah (-) 40:61t
Irwin 34:37t
Isaac 39:123p,124tt; 40:75m
Jacob Ford 38:106t
James 32:45m; 34:37t; 37:10m; 38:83,112#; 39:80p
Jane 34:37t; 36:84m; 39:124t
Jemima 37:17m
Jennie P. (-) 35:74t
Jesse W. 34:37p
John 31:75m,80m; 34:37t,75; 35:94,124t; 37:54F; 38:143d; Esq. 35:133s; 36:31t
Jonathan 39:57B
Joseph Esq. 38:106t
Joseph Billings 30:80m
Josiah Powarland 38:106t
Julia Ann (-) 38:106p
Levi/Levy 34:75; 35:40; 40:61s,138R
+

Lewis &c
Lislet/Eliselet 33:75; 35:45
Lydia (Applegate) 32:45m
Margaret A. (Irving) 39:124t
Margaret I.(-) 37:132p
Maria (-) 34:37t
Martha J. 34:37t
Martin 35:106p
Martin C. 34:37t
Mary 37:16m
Mary (Robbison) 35:141m
Massey (-) 40:61t
Patrick H. 40:61t
Paul 37:54F
Peter 40:61p
Phebe 35:142m; 38:106t; 39:123t
Phebe D. (Robbins) 31:80m
Phebe J. 38:106t
Polly 36:104m
Prudence (-) 35:106p
Rachael 31:42m
Richard 40:95R
Robbart 37:74R
Samuel 34:75p,76; 39:124t
Samuel C. 39:124t,125t
Sarah 31:43m; 33:61m; 34:377; 35:73dt; 39:119t
Sarah A. (-) 34:37t
Sidney 35:106b
Sophia C. (-) 35:133t; 36:34t
Sophia Woodhull 38:106t
Sophia (Woodhull) 38:106t
Susan (Smith) 31:79m
Stephen 38:84
Thomas 33:6; 34:75
Timothy L. 38:106t
William 34:37t; 35:74t; 37:77R; 39:93R; 40:61t,95R
William A. 38:106t

Licht - see Light

Lichtenthader
Mabel 33:58t

Lidey/Lidoy
John 35:56m; 40:134R,141R

Lidyard - see Ledyard

Lienback, Limbock
Frederick 40:130R

Light, Licht, Lighton
Anna Abigail 39:99t,100p
James 40:45R
Marmaduke 39:99p
Mary 39:103tm

Likins
Jacob 37:31R

Lilly
Margaret (-) 35:142m

Limbeck
Annie Eliza 39:79bm

Limbock - see Lienback

Limon
Joseph 40:141R

Lin - see Lynn

Linant
Andrew 38:16s
Margaret (Manning) 38:16d

Linch - see Lynch

Lincoln
Marvin 33:60m
Rhoda (Moore) 33:60m

Lindaberry, Linaberry, Lindaberey, Lindeberry
Adeline 40:106m
Catharine 31:88t
Elizabeth (-) 31:88p
Eve 31:84t
John 31:88p
Margaret 31:32t

Lineberger
Anna (Teyger) 40:74m
Conrad 40:74m

Linder
Frank 36:31t

Lindley, Lindly
-- Capt. 39:107-10
Aaron 39:109
Abigail C. (Tingley) 33:61m
Elihu 39:109
Peter 33:61m

Lindon
John 38:85

Lindsay
Janet F. 32:83t

Lindsley, Lindsly
-- 38:106
Abagal (-) 38:107t
Abby 38:107t
Alfred Elmer 38:107tt
Ann (-) 38:107t
Benjamin 37:106p,110p; 38:101p,107t
Charity (-) 38:107t
+

Lindsley &c
Charles Newton 38:107t
Daniel 38:107t
David, Dea. 38:107p
Elizabeth 37:110t
Elizabeth (-) 31:74#; 38:93t,107t
Ephraim 38:107tp; 39:38p
Eunice (-) 38:107p
Evaline Mulford 38:107t
Ezra 38:107t
Frances 38:107s
Grace (-) 38:107t
Hiram 38:107t
Irene (-) 38:107t
Jesse P. 38:107p
John 38:93s,107ttp; Capt. 38:96s,107t; Esq. 38:107t; Jr. 31:73
Joseph Jr. 38:107s; Maj. 38:107ts
Joseph B. 38:107t
Joseph M. 38:107p
Junia 38:107s
Letty 38:101b
Mahlon 38:107tt
Margaret (-) 38:107t
Martha (-) 38:107p; 39:38p
Mary 37:106t
Mary (-) 38:107t
Mary Ann (Lyon) 37:18m
Mary E. 38:107t
Mary Elizabeth 38:107t
Matthew 38:107t
Matthew G. 38:107t
Orlando K. 38:107t
Phebe 38:107t
Phebe (-) 38:107pt
Rachel (Ogden) 38:108t
Robert 39:23d
Samuel B. 38:107t
Sarah 38:107t; 39:38t
Sarah (-) 38:110p; 38:96t, 107tt
Swain 37:18m
Tahpenas (-) 38:107t
Timothy 38:107t
William B. 38:107t
William Francis 38:107t
Zenas 38:108s

Lindy
Walter 39:137R

Line
Aaron 36:31t
Isaac 36:31p
Isaiah 36:31t
Line
Mary (-) 36:31p
Nancy 35:68t
Sarah (-) 36:31t
William, Capt. 36:32tt
William E. 36:31t

Link
Jacob 37:76R
Muriel F. 35:32c

Linley
Leavi 40:129R
Timothy 40:130R

Linmire - see Lynmire

Linn - see Lynn

Linwood
John 39:93R

Linze [= Lindsay?]
Zechel 36:127R

Lions
Anna (Rulofson) 40:76m
Charles 40:76m

Lippincott, Lipincott, Lipincut, Lippencott
Aaron 36:127R
Aaron G., J.P. 38:141d
Abigail (-) 38:7d
Abil 36:127R
Abraham 37:74R
Agnes 33:19bmp
Ameziah 36:127R
Arney 37:74R,115R
Benjamin 40:35R
Charles 40:125p
Clayton 33:19p
Daniel 36:127R (& Jr)
Darius/Derius 40:36R
David 39:85d
Elizabeth (-) 40:126d
Elizabeth (Evens) 33:16
Emilie E. (-) 33:19p
Ezekiel 36:122R
Francis 39:86d; 40:125d
Hannah (-) 33:19p; 36:47p
Helen 33:19bm
Henry 33:19p
Hester (-) 40:125p
Isaac 36:121R; Jr. 36:122R
James 37:74R
James H. 38:54d
Job 37:115R
John 31:38w; 36:46,47p, 122R,127R,130RR; his child + 39:57d

Lippincott &c
Jonathan 40:36R
Joseph 36:127R; 37:24R, 74R; 38:138d; 40:40R,120d
Josua 36:127R
Judiah 37:77R
Levi 36:127R
Mary (-) 40:117d
Mary (Brown) 39:51m
Nathan 37:117R
Pe(t)ter 37:25R; 40:117s
Phebe 39:58B
Prestone 39:93R
Rachel (Brewer) 39:53m
Remembrance 38:83
Richard 36:122R
Samuel 36:127R; 37:25R, 74R; 39:53m,85d,87d; 40:40R
Sarah 36:46m,47bdp
Solomon 39:93R
Sylvester 39:51m
Thomas 36:121R
William 38:138p; 40:93R; Jr. 38:138d

Lishman
Henry 37:116R

Lisk
Eleanor (-) 35:104p
James 35:104p
Rachel 35:104b,124t

Lister
John 40:141R

Lithgow
Daniel 40:45R

Littell; see also Little
-- 35:64q
Amos 36:32t
Andrew 36:32t; 37:15m
Anna (-) 36:32p
Anthony 36:32t; Dr. 36:32t
Benjamin 36:32s
Betsy 36:99m
Catherine (-) 36:32t
Cornelius 36:32p
Enos 36:98m
Esther 37:12m
Fanna M. 36:32t
Hannah 32:79t
Harriet 37:12m
Henry 36:32t
Luther 36:101m
Mary 37:19m
Mary (Baldwin) 37:14m
Mary (Morehouse) 36:98m

Littell
Nathaniel 32:79t
Noah 32:79t
Peggy (Wade) 36:101m
Polly (Ward) 36:100m
Rachel (Harrison) 37:15m
Samuel 36:32p
Sarah 36:32tt
Sarah (-) 36:32p
Susanna (-) 36:32t
William 36:100m; 37:14m

Little, Litle; see also Littell
Alpheus 32:57,58b
Ann C. (Miller) 40:80m
Anna 37:83m
Anna W. 38:108t
Dan(n)iel 33:91p; 34:76; 35:35p; 36:80m
Catharine 32:41m
Charlotte (Conklin) 32:45m
Deborah (Scot) 36:134m
Elisabeth/Elizabeth 32:58b; 35:56m; 38:5m
Elizabeth N. 38:103
Ezra 32:58b
Fannie Hedges 38:108t
George J. 38:108t
George Washington 32:58b
Hannah 32:39m,58b
Holloway H. 35:18s,124t
James 34:76
James Morris 32:58d
James Seebrook 33:91b
Jane 37:17m
Joannah 32:58b,bd
Job 32:58bd
John 32:58b; 39:13R,14R
Johnnis, little 35:124t
Lydia 36:135m
Margaret 32:58b
Maria (Nevius) 35:18t,124t
Maria (Polhemus) 31:72p; 32:20p; 35:139m
Mary (Tucker) 31:77m
Nelly (Covenhoven) 33:91p; 35:35p; 36:80m
Rhoda 36:98m
Richard 31:77m
Robert M. 32:58b
Saml. 32:45m
Sarah B. (-) 38:108t
Susan 32:40m
Theophilus 31:72p,b; 32:20p; 35:139m
Tobias 32:20b
Theodore 38:108t
William 36:134m; Esq. 40:80m
William M. 32:58b

William Pelhemes 35:35b

Littlewood
James 37:74R

Livens
Richard 35:144m
Sarah (Johnson) 35:144m

Livingston, Levingston, Levingstone, Levington
-- 34:43,75(& son), 79(& sister)
Danll,Daniell 34:75p
Gilbertje/Susan 34:90m
John 34:75; 35:46
M. 34:75,79
Neil 33:77; 34:75; 37:51F
R. 34:79
Robert 34:75(& mother); Jr & Sr 34:75
Susan - see Gilbertje

Lloyd, Loyd, Loyrd
-- Mrs. 37:91,137(& son)
Absalom 38:138d
Beatman 40:40R
Benjamin 37:77R
Catharine/Catherine 32:69b; 36:82m
Catharine (-) 38:76p
Charles Thompson 38:76t
David 32:69p
Edw^{d} 38:83
Elizabeth (Conover) 32:44m
Emeline 37:34m
Ephram/Epharim 39:138R
Hanna 32:19p
Hezekiah 32:44m
Jane (Lane) 32:69p
John 39:138R,141R; 40:37R
Joseph 38:63R
Mary 33:90p,94p; 34:26p, 70p; 36:44m,80m,140
Nelly 36:41m
Obediah/Obidiah 40:40R
Peter 36:84m
Rachel (Grandin) 40:72m
Sarah 31:77m
Sarah (Erickson) 36:84m
Will^{m} Esq. 40:72m
Willson 38:76p

Loader - see Loder

Lobb
Abraham 37:79R

Locard - see Lockart

Loce - see Losey

Lochberry - see Loofborow

Lochman
Isaac 40:141R

Lock - see Locke

Lockart, Lockhart, Lockerd, Locard, Lockard
-- 34:73,76
Alex^{r} 37:50F
John 40:91R
Jonthun 40:129R
Saml/Samuel 33:76; 34:47, 48,76,79,80

Locke, Lock
Andra/Andrew 39:93R; 40:44R
Benja 39:16R
Francis 34:37t
John 34:37t; 39:93R
Mary (-) 36:32t
Moses 40:40R
Mounce 40:40R
Peter 39:93R
Rachel (-) 34:37t
Sarah 34:61pt
Thomas 37:118R
William 36:32p
William E., Rev. 36:32t
Zebulon 39:93R

Locker
Abraham 37:10m
Keturah (Green) 37:10m

Lockerba
Robard 40:144R

Lockhart - see Lockard

Lockwood
Abigail (Fairchild) 36:98m
Eunice 36:101m
James 36:98m; 38:108s
Leah 39:31d
Rhoda 36:102m
Weltha (-) 38:108t
William E. 39:125t

Loder, Lodar, Lodor, Loader
-- 35:41
Dan^{l} 38:57R(& Jr)
John 33:5,9,74,80; 34:41,42, 44,75,76,77,83; 35:55pb; 40:142R; Sr. 35:55w
Mary Ann (Chamberlin) 38:2m
Samuel 34:76; 35:55w
Susanna (-) 35:55p
William 38:2m

Lodge
Benjn 39:92R; Jr 39:93R

Lods
John 40:89R

Loe - see Low

Loefler
Barbara (Crozat) 40:75m
Jacob 40:75m

Loffborow - see Loofborow

Logan, Logen
-- monument 39:61
Catherine M. (-) 38:108t
Charles 32:45m
D.B.,Capt. 38:108t
Fannie 38:105t
G. Etta 39:4t,5
George 39:4s,5p
Israel 39:85d
James 37:117R; 38:59R
Josephine 39:4t
Jube 38:44m
Katie Tappen 38:108t
Lana (Stults) 32: 45m
Laney A. 39:5t
Mary 33:87p; 35:139m,142m
Mary (Minkinson) 38:44m
Meriah 39:51m
Sarah 32:21p,24p,72p; 33: 92p; 35:142m; 39:51m
Sarah A. (Davison) 39:4t,5p

Lokes
Joannes 37:52F

Lomax
William 37:55F

Lomberson, Lombrson
-- Doc^{r} 40:95R
Conorrod 40:141R
Dainnel 40:141R
John 40:141R

Lommerson, Lommasson
Andrew 32:65p
Elizabeth 32:67t
Hannah (-) 32:65t,67p
Jane (-) 32:65p
Thomas 32:65tt,67p

London, Lundon
Bartho 40:95R
Edward 36:130R
John 37:24R; 38:84

Loney
Sarah A. 36:36t

Long, Lond
Abner 40:35R
Abraham 39:93R; 40:61p
Agness 35:102t
Andrew 39:93R
Ann 34:76; 35:44
Anthony 35:102t
Catharine A. 37:81t

Long &c
Charlotte (-) 40:61p
David 38:136R
Grace 38:136R
Jacob 36:56
John 39:138R
Jonathan 40:45R
Josephine 40:61t
Levi 39:23d(& wf)
Malachi/Malachia/Malachy 38:134R; 39:143R
Martain 37:31R,74R
Mary E. 37:81t
Moses 39:93R
Richard 36:51R
Robert Cary 38:108t
Sarah L. (Bennett) 37:81t
Thomas 35:12
Thomity/Thimoty 33:9; 34:76
William 39:93R
William D. 37:81t

Longervelt, Longervilt
John 34:76

Longfellow
Jonas 38:130R

Longfield
Thos 38:82

Longstreet, Longstreat, Langstraet, Langstraat, Langhstraet
A(a)ron 32:20p,23p,74p
Abigail,Ms. 39:51m
Anne 32:20b
Anne (Higgins) 31:45m
Ant anna [sic] 39:57d
Antje (Kouwenhove) 31:17m
Barent 31:67b
Caroline 32:44m
Catharine D. (Jamison) 32:39m
Cathrina 31:20
Cathrina/Catrina (Smack/Smak) 31:16p,65p,67p,71p
Christina 31:18m
Christofar 40:139R
Derrick "Syr" 39:57d
Eleanor 31:53g,58t
Elezebeth (Rogers) 39:51m
Elias 35:142m
Elizabeth (Stoutenborrow) 36:134m
Garret/Gerrit 31:16p,65p,67p, 71b,p; 36:82m(Esq); 39:51m
Gysbert 31:65b
Helena 32:93t
Hendrick Jr. 32:74b
Jene (Covenhoven) 35:138m
Johannes 31:17m
+

Longstreet &c
John 35:139m; 36:134m; 32: 74b; 38:54d; Esq. 36:137
Kitty 32:40m
Ledia/Lydia 32:23b; 36:80m
Lydia (Applegate) 32:41m
Lydia (Bennit) 31:42m
Ledia (Burcalow) 36:82m
Margaret 32:43m
Margaret (Forman) 35:139m
Maira 31:18m,20,23p
Nelly Sr. 32:74b
Peter 35:138m
Polly 31:41m
Prudence 32:42m
Rachel 31:16b
Rebecka (Hart) 35:142m
Richard 32:41m
Robert 32:39m,46m
Samuel 31:45m
Sarah Ann (Applegate) 32:46m
Theophilos 39:55d
Willempie (Hendrickse) 32: 20p,23p,74p; 35:141m
William 31:42m; his child 39:54d,55d

Longstaf; see also Langstaff
George 37:115R

Longworth
Cornelia 39:32d
Thos 39:23d

Loofborow, Loofbourrow, Loofborrow, Loofborough, Loveberry, Lavebarry, Lochberry, Loughborough, Lufburrow, Lufbury, Lufborough, Lufbarry, Lufberry, Loofbourrow, Loofbourn, Loofboorrow, Lufbarrow, Luckburrowe
Abigail 36:115m
Abigail (-) 34:6s; 36:113
Abigail (Wade) 34:5s,6p; 36: 108-9
Abraham 34:6md; 36:115#,116md
Andrew 36:114mm,115bmm,115
Ann 36:115
Ann (Boreum) 36:112bmpd
Anna Elizabeth 36:112
Benjamin 34:5bd; 36:107
Catherine 34:5bm,8#,5m; 36: 107,110-11,113m,117bm
Catherine (-) 36:112p
Catherine (Van Galen) 34:6mp; 36:109#
Charles 36:112
Charity (Oliver) 36:115m

Loofborow &c
Daniel 36:115
David 34:8bmd; 36:113,117, 120#
Edith 34:1c
Edward 36:115
Eleanor/Elinor 34:5m; 36: 112,113mp
Eleanor (Gardiner) 34:5p; 36:107-8
Elias 31:40m; 34:6md; 36: 116-18#,117
Elizabeth 34:6md; 36:115mm, 116dp,117b
Elizabeth (Baker) 36:115m
Elizabeth (Kelly) 36:115m
Elizabeth (Samuel) 36:117mp
Euphreme 36:119
Gilbert 36:113b
Hannah 34:4,5,7mm; 36:107, 113,115,118mp,119mpd
Hannah (Bunn) 34:2m
Hannah (Dye) 34:5s; 36:113sp
Harriette Margaret (Dunlop) 36:120m
Hetty (-) 36:118sp
Horace 36:115
Isaac 34:6; 36:115#,116
Isabel/Isobel FitzRandolph (Hadden) 34:6m; 36:116m,117p
Jacob 34:5ds; 36:112#,113b
James 34:1
Jane (Christy) 36:115md
Jane (Wilson) 34:6s; 36: 114-15mp
Jeanette (Conger) 36:115m
Jeremiah 36:115
John 34:1-5#,4,5-6#,5s,6,6, 8#; 36:107#,108#,111,112#, 113sp,113-14#,114,115md, 118pd,119-20#,119#; 40:134R
John Fletcher 36:117
John Henry 36:115
John Wade 40:134R; Rev. 36:113
Jonathan 36:113,120#
Joseph 36:112(3),117b
Joseph Oliver 36:115
Julia Ann 36:118
Katherine/Katherren 34:4,7
Kezia (Carman) 34:6m; 36:116m
Lydia H. 36:115
Margaret 34:7m; 36:115,117bd, 118m,119bmpd,120
Margaret (-) 34:7p; 36:119sp
Margaret (Bisset) 36:110mp
Margaret (Kirk) 34:8s; 36: 119bsp,120
+

Loofborow &c
Margaret (Pike) 36:115s
Margaretta 36:118
Maria Susanna 36:112
Martha 36:115
Mary 31:39m; 36:112d,113; 34:5b,6#,5m; 36:107,115, 118m
Mary Cary (Webster) 36:120bmpd
Mary Catherine 36:112bmp
Mary (Kirk) 34:7m; 36:118m, 119p,120
Mathew 34:5ds; 36:111-12#, 112bd
Mordacai 36:115
Nancy 36:115
Nathan 31:39m; 36:107,109#, 117-18#,120#; 34:4,5bs,6-7#
Nathan Benson 36:118
Nathaniel 34:4,5ds,7-8#; 36: 107,110#,116-17#,119bd, 119-20
Oliver 36:115
Phoebe 36:115
Preston 36:117d
Rachel 36:120d
Rebecca 34:8
Rebecca (-) 34:6bsd
Rebeka (?Bissett) 36:109bsd
Richard 36:112
Ruth 34:4,5
Sarah 36:112,115m,120m
Sarah (-) 34:6s; 36:113p
Sarah (Anderson) 34:8m; 36: 120mp
Sarah (Kirk) 34:7m; 36:118m, 120
Sarah (Morgan) 34:6s
Sarah (Legg) 34:5s; 36:112m
Sarah Morford 36:118
Sarah (Morford) 31:39m; 36: 117bmpd
Sarah (Stillwell) 34:5s
Simon 34:6m; 36:114#,115#
Sophia 36:118
Stephen 36:112#
Susan Barton 36:118
Susanna Ann 36:115
Susanna (Stivers) 36:115sd
Thomas 34:4,5#; 36:107-8#, 120#
Thomas Van Galen 34:6-7#; 36:117bmp,118m
Ursula 36:113b
W. Nancy/Nan (Perrine) 31: 40m; 34:6m; 36:117m
Wade 34:5,6#;36:113#;40: 131R
Loofborow &c
William 34:5bs,6#,7mmd; 36: 107,111p,112d,112-13#, 118-19#,119bd
William Lacy 36:118
William Smith 36:117bd
Zubulon 36:117

Loop - see Lupp

Looper; see also Loper
Lyon 39:109

Loose; see also Luce
Anna Elisabeth (Schuster) 40:12m
Caspar 40:12m

Loper; see also Looper
Abram 38:57R
Arthur 38:57R,131R
Daniel 38:136R
Elias 38:132R
James 38:133R(& Jr)
John Jr & Sr 40:43R
Johnathan 40:44R
Uriah 38:135R
William Jr 40:43R; Sr 40:42R

Lord
Abraham 40:40R,93R
Anna Margaret (-) 38:76t
Dorothy 32:31t
Florence E. 40:61t
Frankie B. 40:61t
G.B. 32:31p
H.T. 40:61p
James 39:93R
James Taylor 34:51t
John 39:93R
Joseph 39:93R
Joshua 39:93R
M.R.(-) 32:31p
Margaret E. 32:31p
Mary (-) 34:51p
Noble E. 32:31t
P.L.(-) 40:61p
Robert 38:12R
Samuel 34:51p
Silis 36:130R
William C. 38:76s

Lore
Dan/Daniel 38:60RR
Jeremiah 38:61R
John 38:60R
Jonathan 38:61R
Richard 38:61R
Samuel 38:61R
Seth 38:61R

Loree
Catherine (Voorhees) 35:143m
Elizabeth 37:105t
Elizabeth L. (Axtell) 38:108t
Ephraim 35:143m
Henry 38:108t
Mary E. 38:108t
Samuel 38:108t

Loreman, Lorman
-- (Falk) 33:80s; 34:76
J. 34:83
Jerry 33:80; 34:76

Loring
David 39:142R

Lorman - see Loreman

Lorton
Hetty 31:77m

Losee, Losey, Loce
Celia 37:15m
Charles R. 31:88t
David H. 39:116s,125s
Elizabeth (Annin) 39:116,125t
Emma J. (Martin) 40:61t
Israel 40:134R
J.F. 40:61t
Mabel E. (Marlatt) 40:61t
Orrin C. 40:61t
Peter 37:32R
Stephen 39:109

Lott, Lot
-- Dr. 31:77
-- (DeHart) 40:5
Abraham 31:6t; 32:17b
Abraham R. 31:78m
Anne (Wetherill) 31:40m
Eliza Ann 32:45m
Henry 37:50F
Jacobus 40:5
Mary 31:41m
Mary Ann (Wetherill) 32:40m
Mary (Griggs) 31:78m
Mary (Kearny) 32:17p
Peter 37:50F; 40:136R
Philip 32:17p
Ralph 31:40m
Rechel 36:40m

Loudenslaker, Lowdenslieger
Mi(c)hael 38:134R

Louderback, Lowderback
Elizabeth 40:40R
Henry 40:40R
Peter 40:40R

Loudon
James 38:85

Lough
Alice 40:80m

Loughborough - see Loofborow

Louis; see also Lewis
Abraham 40:17m
Jacob 36:127R
Joseph 36:127RR
Mary (Peterson) 40:17m
Selletje (-) 40:73m
William 40:73m

Lourentz - see Lawrence

Louterwasser
Catharine E. (-) 37:7p
Henry 37:7p
Mary 37:7t
Sarah 37:7t

Louzadua - see Lazado

Loval
Perkins 40:139R

Love
-- (McCullam) 34:76s,77
Alexander 38:55d
Andrew 34:76,77
Ann (-) 39:131p
Daniel 38:141p; 40:30R
Jane (-) 38:141p; 39:87d
John 39:80s
Joseph B. 39:131p; 40:122d
Maria (Van Salsem) 39:80bs
Mirrabe 38:141d
Rebecca Jane 39:131d
Robert 36:55R
William 40:40R,91R

Loveberry - see Loofborow

Lovehorn
Luderick 38:86

Lovejoy
Ellen L. (-) 39:23d

Lovelace; see also Loveless
-- Gov. 37:128
John 37:77R

Loveland
Charl(e)s 36:2t; 37:24R;
Jr 37:24R
Elizabeth (-) 36:2t
James 36:1t,2
Mary (-) 36:1t
Samuel 37:25R

Loveless, Lovelis; see also Lovelace
Nathan C. 31:6t
Robart 36:127R

Lovell
Adaline 39:23d
Mary J. 39:23d
Nathan 36:52R

Loverage
Walter 34:76; 35:94

Lovering
Edward J. 32:31t

Lovet, Lovett
Adaline 39:23d
Anna N. (-) 39:23d
Mary J. 39:23d
Thomas 39:23p

Low, Lowe, Loe, Lou; see also Lau
-- 33:96; 34:76; 36:133
Abraham 34:54p
Alexander 36:42m
Ann/Anna/Anne 31:28t; 36:72t
Ann (Davis) 36:42m
Anna (Hummer) 31:89t
Aza 31:89p
Benjamin 31:89t
Catharine 34:53bmpd; 35:124t
Catharine (-) 31:89p
Cornelius 31:89p; 34:76; 36:133; 37:55F; Jr 34:76
David 38:62R
Deborah Amy 31:89t
Dine 40:136R
Dorothy (-) 31:89t
Elizabeth 35:17t
Elizabeth (-) 31:89t,p
Elizabeth (Swick) 40:107m
Elizabeth (Walton) 31:78m
Garret C. 31:78m
Guisbert 31:89t
Hannah 31:89t; 40:76m
Henry O. 33:11t
Ida (Stoothoff) 34:54p
Jacob 35:124p; Ens. 38:84
John 31:89tp; 38:61R; 40:138R
Laurence 31:89t; 37:55F
Margaret 31:89t
Margaret (Emry) 31:89t
Mary (-) 31:89t
Matthias 40:107m
Morines 38:3m
Naomi 31:89t
Peter Cornelisse 36:133p
Phebe (-) 35:124p
Sarah 35:82t
William 35:82t

Lowden; see also Loudon
Catharine Vancleve 31:78m

Lowden
Frederick 36:51R
Samuel 39:83d

Lowdenslieger - see Loudenslaker

Lowderback - see Louderback

Lowe - see Low

Lownsbury
Jeremiah 40:40R
Mary 40:40R

Lowrance - see Lawrence

Lowrey, Lowray, Lowry; see also Lawrie
-- 39:23d
Anna F. (Horton) 34:10d
Catharine (-) 36:21p
Clark(e)36:21p; 40:141R
David 36:66R
Eliza Guinope 35:106b
George 36:21b
Isabella (Perry) 31:46m
James 31:46m
John 34:43,76
Jonathan 39:23d
Sarah Ann (-) 35:106p
Seth 37:53F
Virginia 36:92t

Lowther
James 39:37R

Loyd - see Lloyd

Loyse
-- 36:108

Lozier
Aeltje (Van Horn) 35:26mt
Anna (Banta) 35:26p
Catherine 35:26,26t
Christina (Debaun) 35:25p
David 35:26pp
Fytje (Zabriskie) 35:26m
Garret 35:26
Hildebrand 35:25p
Jacob 35:26#
Jacobus 35:26tss
Joost 35:26
Leah 35:26t
Leah (Van Wagener) 35:26pp
Maria 35:31p
Maria (Duryea) 35:26m
Maria Zabriskie 35:26t
Mary (Bourdett) 35:26s
Nicholas 35:26ppp
P(i)eter 35:26#,p,27s
Rebecca (Peek) 35:26st,27s
Sarah 35:26

Lozier
Sarah (-) 35:26p
Sophia 35:26
Susanna 35:26
Tryntje 34:24p; 35:25mt,26t
Tryntje (Sloat) 35:26p

Luas - see Lewis

Lucas, Lucus, Lukus, Lukis
-- widow 37:118R
A. Jr 34:76
Aria/Aron 34:76,83
Esther (McDowell) 32:46m
Francis 33:5,6,80; 34:(p,son,dau.,wf,father),78,79;84; Jr 33:5,76; 34:76
Isaah 40:131R
John 39:83s; 40:29d
Lydia (-) 39:83d
Robert 34:76
Simon 39:15R
Thomas 40:46R
Uriah 40:133R
William 40:137R
William C. 32:46m

Luce,Luse,Luss; see also Loose
Benjamin 34:76
David 34:76; 40:131R
William 40:134R
Zeph[h] 38:81

Luckburrowe - see Loofborow

Luckenbach
Abraham 39:102bd,b
Barbara 39:102bd
Catharine Elizabeth 39:102mb
Elisabeth (Partsch) 39:102-3mp
Elizabeth 39:102bd
Eva (Gähmann) 39:102mdp
Eva Maria 39:102mb
Jacob Christian 39:103b
Johann Adam 39:102p,bs
Johannes Ludwig/John Lewis 39:102b,102#
Joseph 39:102bd
Ludwig Daniel 39:103bd
Magdalena (Beker) 39:102s
Magdalena (Musselmänn) 39:102mdp
Maria (Gähmann) 39:102mdp
Samuel 39:102b

Ludgate
Richard 39:93R

Ludlam
Abigail (-) 38:108t
Anthony 38:12R

Ludlam
Gilburd 38:108s
Henry 38:12R
Jeremiah 38:9R
Joseph 38:11R; 39:13R
Providance 38:10R,130R
R(e)ubin 38:12R
Thomas 38:12R

Ludlow
Abraham 38:108p
Ann E. 38:108t
Benjamin W. 36:32s
Elizabeth 36:32t
Florence (Smalley) 36:32t
Mary Elizabeth 36:89m
Mary Louisa 39:64t
Sarah (-) 38:108t

Lues - see Lewis

Luff
Caroline (Bowne) 38:44m
George 38:44m

Luffborrowe,Lufbarrow,Lufberry - see Loofborow

Luis - see Lewis

Luister, Luyster, Lyster
Aaltje/Aeltje 31:16w,65p
Annatje (-) 31:67pw
Anne (Covenhoven) 33:43p,88p,91p; 34:27p,33p; 36:138
Antje 31:19m,72w
Ariaantje (Couwenhoven) 31:19m
Catherine (Van Derveer) 35:35p,36p; 36:134m
Cornelius 31:19m,65p; 35:35b; 36:138p,139s
Genny 34:27b
Gerrit 31:16w
Hendrick 35:36b
Johannis/John 31:65b; 33:43p,88p; 36:138(2); 37:43,45
John Jr & Sr 37:44
John C. 35:35p,36p; 36:134; 37:45-48
John P. 33:91p; 34:27p,33p; 37:45,46
Lucretia 33:91b; 36:138; 37:84m
Margaret/Maragrietje (vam der Bylt) 31:65p; 36:139
Peter 31:72w; 34:33b; 36:138p; 37:43p
Sarah 31:26w,72p; 33:43w,46p,88b,90p
W. 39:134
Williampe 33:43b

Lukens, Lukins
Alexander 31:89p
Fanny 38:4m
Frances Maria 31:89t
George B. McClellan 31:89t
Rachel 31:89p

Luker
Rhoda 36:99m

Lukins - see Lukens

Lukis, Lukus - see Lucas

Lum, Lumm
Abagail 39:23d
Aphinia 34:51t
Charlotte (Bonnel) 33:59m
Elizabeth 39:23d
Israel D. 38:76t
John 34:51t
Mathew, Dea. 38:108s
Paul 33:59m
Phebe Ann (Bennett) 38:76t
Silas Condit 38:76p
Susanna 38:108t
William A. 39:23p
William B. 38:76t; 39:23d

Lummis, Lummus, Lummes
Daniel 38:62R
Eben(e)zer 38:62R
Edward 38:57R; 40:37R
Ephraim 38:58R
Henry 40:89R
Jonathan 38:63R; 39:142R
Samuel(1) 39:139R; 40:35R

Lunday - see Lundy

Lundbeck
Henry 39:13R

Lundon - see London

Lundy, Lunday
Eli V. 34:37s
Elizabeth W. 36:77t
Maggie (Westbrook) 34:37t
Sammual 40:137R

Luneberger
Peggy 40:18m

Lungen
Abraham 40:11m
Elisabeth (Frits) 40:11m

Lunger
Catherine 33:81b
Cornelia 40:76m
Eliza A. 35:132t
Elizabeth 40:80m
George Henry 40:78m
Maria (Call) 40:78m

Lupardus
Christianus 35:51p
Cornelia 35:51mpd
Ram 35:51

Lupe, Loop
Jacob 34:37t

Lupp
Ann Frances 34:93bd,96d
Febey (-) 34:93p
Henry/Hendrick 34:93#,95,96ps
Mary (Vickers) 34:93bmpd,95, 96pd
Peter 34:93p
Peter Scott 34:93pd,96d
Samuel Vickers 34:93bd
Sarah Nevil 34:93bd,96bd

Lupton
Benjamin 38:131R
Da^{l} 38:57R
John 38:133R
Stephen 38:134R

Luqueer, Laquear, Laqueer, Lequeer, Lequier, Lequer, Lequire, Lequere
Abraham 35:121p
Abraham Derunde 33:96b
Annetje (DeHart) 40:5bsp
Arriantje (Springstein) 31:63p
Catherine 34:28b,70b
Catharine (Van Pelt) 33:38p
Caty (-) 35:121p
Elizabeth (Armitage) 38:4m
Geertje 40:5b
Gelliam 31:63p,66w
Jacobus 33:91p,96p; 34:28pp
James 34:66p,70p; 35:39p,b
Jane/Janitje/Genny/Jenne 31: 63b; 32:76b; 34:66p,70p; 35: 121t; 36:84m
Jane (Derunda) 35:39p
Jean 40:5p
John 32:76p; 33:38p,b; 34:66b
John W. 38:4m
Leah 34:28b
Maria/Mary 32:74p,77p; 33:46p; 36:40m
Marie 40:5b
Mary (Acker) 32:76p
Peter 40:5p
Rachel (Dircx) 40:5p
William 33:91b

Lurting
Robert, Col. 33:26

Luse - see Luce

Luss; see also Luce
David 34:45

Lutes - see Lutz

Lutman
Edward 39:109

Lutten
Samuel 39:47d

Lutz, Lutes
Eliza Ann 35:16t
Jacob 36:53R
Jane (Seal) 40:76m
John 40:76m
Lena 40:18m
Margaret Creter 40:106m

Luyster - see Luister

Lverain
Giles 40:89R

Lycan
Enoch 36:123R

Lydecker
Cornelia 34:86bmd
Elizabeth (-) 32:54t
Gerret 34:86p
Peter J. 32:54t
Wyntje 34:90p; 35:38p
Wyntje (Terhune) 34:90p

Lydyerd - see Ledyard

Lyell
David 36:108

Lyman
Agnes S. 35:33
Margaret 38:76t
Sarah V. (-) 38:76p
Thaddeus 38:76p
Theodore Dwight 38:76t

Lynch, Linch
Charles 40:61t
John 36:127R
Margaret (Phillips) 40:61t
Michael 36:122R
Samuel 40:91R

Lyndon
Elizabeth 36:51R

Lynmire, Linmire
Andrew 40:91R
Cristopher 40:40R
Nicholas 40:40R

Lynn, Lin, Linn, Lyn
J.E. 31:89t
John 32:65pp; 34:76; 40:37R, 134R; Esq. 38:138d; Sr 32:65t
Mary (-) 32:65p

Lynn &c
Peter M. 32:65t
S lomon 40:130R
Susan 32:65t
Susan (-) 32:65p

Lyon
--vah 38:108t
Abby 38:76t
Anna 40:80m
Benjamin 38:76t
Betsy (-) 32:79t
Catharine (-) 32:79t; 36:32t
Charlotte 37:16m
Daniel 34:76
David 36:103m; 38:108p
Dency (Mulford) 37:9m
Ebenezer 36:32s
Edward T. 38:76t
Elijah 32:79t
Elizabeth 37:17m
Elizabeth (-) 38:142d
Freeman 36:32p,t,p
George T. 38:76t
Hannah 38:108t
Harriet 36:32t
Harriet (-) 36:32t
Harvey 38:108t
Jacob 32:79t
James C. 36:32t
Jane (-) 38:108p
Johanna 36:32p
John 37:16m
John C., Rev. 34:9
Joseph 32:79tt
Joseph M/N 38:76s
Josephine 32:79t
Julia T. (-) 38:76t
Lewis 37:15m
Lydia (-) 36:32t
Marion Marsh 36:32t
Mary 32:79t
Mary (-) 38:76t,108p
Mary Ann 39:75m,79mp; 37:18m
Mary B. (Tucker) 37:15m
Mattaniah 38:109t
Matthias C., Dr. 38:76t
Moses 38:76t
Nancy 37:16m
Nancy (Tappan) 37:12m
Phebe (-) 36:103m; 38:76t
Phebe (Edwards) 37:16m
Robart 39:11R
Sarah 37:16m
Sarah (-) 38:76t
Smith 37:12m
Stephen 37:9m
Stephen Smith 38:108t
+

Lyster - see Luister

Lytton
Catharine Eliza (-) 38:76t
John R., Rev. 38:76s

M.
C. 40:61t
G. 40:61t
M. 31:6t; 40:61t
T. 31:6t

Ma—
Eliza (Bell) 35:64t; 36:32t
John 35:64s; 36:32s

Maberry - see Maybery

Mabie
Cathlyntje 39:77p
Christian 34:88p
Christina 34:22p
Elisabeth 39:69md
Frederick 37:23m
Geertje (Hopper) 37:23bmd
John 35:29
Marretje (Blauvelt) 39:74bm
Peter A. 49:74m
Pieter 35:26s
Sarah (Boyd) 35:26t

McAdams *
Barclay 37:117R

[McAllister - see McCollester]

McAroy
Elizabeth 31:44m
Margaret 31:76m

Macarthur
John 34:51t

Macaulay
Alexander 36:32t
E. Mabel Getschius 36:32t
Margaret (Bates) 36:32t

McBride
James 40:37R,94R
Mary (Trout) 31:76m
William 31:76m

McBurth
Augustus 40:79m
Susannah (Banghart) 40:79m

McCabe, Mecabe; see also McCape
Polly (-) 39:23d
William H. 36:7,66

McCacharn - see McEacharn

Maccafertey
Fradrik 40:128R

McCain, McKain, McCane; see also Cain, McKean
James 33:73,76; 34:76,78,81; 35:94; Jr. 33:10; 34:76
John 34:79; 36:130R; 40:89R

[McCall - see McCawl]

McCallam - see McCullom

Maccambley
John 40:129R

McCambridge
Ann (-) 35:102t
Elizabeth (-) 35:102p
George 35:102t
James 35:102pt; Jr 35:102t
John 35:102tt
Mary (-) 35:102t
Mary A. 35:102t

McCane - see McCain

McCann
Barney 40:124d
Elizabeth 38:2m

McCape, MCape; see also McCabe
Edmund 37:77R
James 37:79R

Mc carrack
Jeams 40:139R

McCarrell
Willi[m], Sgt. 38:85

McCarteny
John 37:74R

McCarter
John 34:48,76[also as McCarty]; 35:42; Esq. 38:109t

McCarty, McCartey, McCarthy, M'cartey; see also Carty, Mchartey
Abby (-) 38:109t
Carrel 37:26R
Charity 37:17m
Elizabeth 40:10m
H.W. 38:3m
James 39:10R
Jenny 40:10m
John 34:76[also as McCarter]; 39:14R
Rebecka (Pattern) 35:141m
Sarah (Price) 38:3m
+

* M', and Mc names, but not Mack, are listed as though spelled Mac

McCarty &c
Timothy 35:141m
William 38:109s

McCasson, McKasson
John 39:140R
William 39:141R

Maccausland
John 38:76t
Rebecca 38:76t

McCaw
Laura M. (Hoff) 32:32t
William R. 32:32t

McCawl, MCawl
Catherine 39:94R
Robert 39:93R

McChesney, MaChesney, Machesney
Amor John 38:76t
Ann Maria 32:47m
Anne (DeWitt) 31:78m
Catharine Ogden 38:76t
Catharine (Amerman) 31:79m
Charles Green, Dr. 32:45m
Elizabeth (-) 32:45m
Hannah 32:45m
Herriot (Disborough) 32:39m
Isabella 32:47m
Isabella (Miller) 32:43m
James 31:79m; 32:41m; Jr. 31:44m
Joseph 32:39m
Lydia 31:41m; 32:46m
Lydia (Rhodes) 31:77m
Margaret (Barclay) 31:44m
Margaret (Stults) 32:41m
Mary Ann 32:41m
Robert 32:43m; Esq. 31:78m; Jr. 31:77m
Samuel 38:76p,78p
Sarah (Dey) 32:43m
Sarah (Disbrow) 32:40m
Thomas M. 32:43m
William 32:40m

McCimma, MaCimma, McKimma, McKimmay
John 33:5; 34:76,79

Mc cinny - see McKinney

McClachlan
John 40:72m
Mary (McDowell) 40:72m

McClaine, McCleane; see also McLain, McLean
Solomon 34:77

McClarey, McClary
Adam 37:79R
Jn° 38:84

McClaskey
Patrick 36:129R

McCleayland
Hugh 37:79R

McClees
John 39:16R

McClennen
Alexander 34:77,84
Austin 38:109p
Julia A.F.(Young) 38:109p
Mary Francis Crittendon 38:109t

McClenning, McClening
James 40:134R
John 40:135R

McClintock, McClintock; see also Clintock
Henrietta (Harris) 40:81m
James 32:65s
Martha 32:65t
Robert 40:81m

McClochen, MacClocken
John 32:74b
Lea(h) (Clark) 32:74p; 36:40m
Micael 32:74p; 36:40m

McClong
James 40:89R
Samuel 40:89R
William 40:89R

McCloud
Henry 36:127R

McCloughan; see also McClochen
Jacob E. 33:20c

McClure
Moses 38:86

McClutch
Hew 37:74R

McCollester
D_nnll/Daniell 34:43,77

McCollum, McCollam, McColam, McCullam, McCallam, McCollomn; see also McColm
Andrew 39:138R
Cathr 34:77
D. 33:7; 34:77
Daniel 34:76,77; 35:40
Duncan 34:47,75,77(& wf & sister)
Hugh 39:15R; 40:73m
Jacob 40:136R
John 34:76; Jr 34:77; Sr 34:77p,84; 35:96

McCollum &c
Malcum/Mallcom 34:77
Mary (Castner) 40:73m
Melleke 40:73m
Prudence (Reed) 40:73m

McColm; see also McCollum
Cornelius V.D. 32:32t
Louisa (Brokaw) 32:32t

Mccolock; see also McCullough
Eleck 40:139R
Thomas 40:137R

McComens
Will^{m} 38:85

McConnell, McConnal, McConnel, Meconel
Charles 40:128R
Henry 40:37R
James 35:104p
Mary (Golden) 40:83
Sarah M. (Faunce) 35:104p
Thomas 33:8; 34:77

McCooms
William 39:139R

McCord
James 39:125tt
Jane C. (-) 39:125t
Maria (Sebring) 33:61m
Nathan 33:61m
William 40:141R

Mccordy
John 40:138R

McCormack, McCormick, McCormac, McCornac, Mecormac
Bernard 38:109p
Daniel 38:109p
Esther (-) 38:109p
Hiram 39:23p
Jane C. (-) 32:80t
Jeams 40:136R
John 34:77; Jr 33:75; 34:77
Margaret Meeker 32:80t
Mary Warren 32:80t
Nancy 32:11t
Osborn 39:23d
Samuel 32:80t
Sarah (-) 38:109p
Stephen 38:109t; Jr 38:109t

McCoskery
Michael 40:37R

McCosty
Danj^{n} [sic] 38:86

McCowan, McKowan, McQuawn, McQuwan; see also McGowan
James 34:77; 35:44

McCoy
-- 34:77
-- family 31:15
Beniamin 40:137R
Duncan & wf 34:77
Gauin, Capt. 31:15bd
James 34:77,82
Joseph 40:138R
Marguerite 35:88t
Philip 40:40R
William 33:76; 34:77
William J. 31:15

McCracken
Jesse 32:65t
Robert 32:61t

McCrax
John 40:93R

McCray
Catarine 40:12m

McCrea
Emma (Schomp) 35:125t
Mary J. 35:123t
William 35:125t

McCready
Emily (Parker) 36:32t

McCullagh - see McCullough

McCulley, McCully
Hannah (-) 39:23d
James 37:74R
John 37:74R

McCullom - see McCollum

McCullough, Macculloch, McCullagh; see also Mccolock
Benj 40:95R
Charlotte M. (-) 37:7t
Emma W. (Wyckoff) 32:32t
Francis L. 37:7t
Frank W. 32:32t
Mary E. 32:32t
Thomas W. 32:32t
William C. 39:23d

McCully - see McCulley

McCurdy
James 34:77,80

McCurten
Thomas 37:74R

M'D
M. 32:32t

McDade
Dennis 34:46,77

McDaniel, McDannel; see also McDonnell
Albert P. 37:8t
Benjamin 32:69pp
Elizabeth (Conover) 37:8t,58p
Elizabeth (Tilten) 35:143m
Emily 37:58t
Frances 31:75m
James 35:143m
Maria 37:8t
Mary 32:69b
Sarah 32:69b
William D. 37:8t,58p

McDearmon
James 37:74R

McDermott, McDarmott, dermott
Harriet (Canfield) 36:101m
John 36:101m
Mary Ann (-) 31:7p
Miles 32:42m
Rachel (Combs) 32:42m
Rhoda 31:7t
Thomas 31:6p

McDernnoch
John 40:93R

McDiddle
& Ledner 34:74,77

McDonald, MacDonald, McDonold, McDonold
-- Maj. 38:82
Al(l)exander 37:77R; 39:94R
Alexander Campbell 37:68b,69b
Ann (-) 32:32p
Augustus 36:123R
Catarine (McCray) 40:12m
Catharine 40:16m
Fanny 37:13m
George 37:65p,68p,69p; 38:76t
George Douglass 38:76t
James 37:8t
John 40:78m
Lester 32:31t
Malcom 39:11R
Margaretta (Weise) 40:78m
Mary 32:32t
Mary Ann 40:77m
Mary Ann (-) 38:76p
P. 32:32p
Sarah (-) 37:65p,68p,69p
Sarah Henrietta 37:65b
William 38:81; 40:12m; Maj. 38:82

McDonnell, McDonnall, McDonnel, McDonnial, McDonnal
Abraham 34:77,78
John 34:77p; Jr 34:77
William 34:77

McDonough
-- 39:133

McDormek
Polly 35:142m

McDougall
Electa (-) 38:76t
Hugh 38:76t

McDowell, McDowall, McDowel
-- dau. 35:76b
-- son 33:79; 34:77
A. Jr. 31:75
Abby (Schenck) 32:42m; 35:7g, 8pm
Addison Henry 35:8bd
And/Andrew 31:46p; 32:41m; 35:7bdp,8bd; Jr 35:7bd
Anne 31:80m; 35:139m
Eleanor 35:7bb
Elizabeth 35:7bd,8bd
Elizabeth (Baricklo) 32:41m
Elizabeth (Sutphen) 35:7p
Emeline 32:45m
Ephraim 33:78; 34:77p,81
Esther 32:46m
George 31:46m; 32:39m,46
George W. 35:7bd
Henry Kollack 38:109t
Isabel/Isabelle 31:41m; 35:7bd
James 35:7bd
Jane 31:78m; 35:7bd,8b
Jane H. (-) 38:109p
Jane (Whitlock) 35:7bdp
John 32:42m; 40:70b
John A. 31:76m
John J. 35:7bd
Letitia (Probasco) 31:79m
Margaret 32:40m; 35:7bd
Mary 40:72m
Mary Ann 35:8b
Mary Ann (Cornell) 32:46m
Mary M. 31:79m
Mary Williamson 35:7bd
Peter 34:77
Phebe (Morris) 32:39m
Rachel 32:40m
Rebecca (Morehead) 32:42m
Richard 32:42m; 35:7g,8pm
Richard Merrill 35:7b
Sarah 35:7p,8bm
Sarah (Barricklo) 31:76m
Tho/Thomas 31:40; 35:7b; Esq. 31:46
+

McDowell &c
Thos. L. 31:79m
William, Rev. 37:65
William A. 38:109p
William Schenck 35:7bd

Macduffee
Jane 36:42m

McEacharn, McCatherine, McCacharn
Dennis S. 31:89t
James 31:89t
John R. 31:89t
Mary (-) 31:89pt
William K. 31:89pt

Macen
Thos 37:74R

McEntire - see McIntire

McEowen
John M. 31:14m
Margaret (Gaston) 31:14bmd

McEvers
-- 34:77
John 34:77

Mcfagin
Benjamin 36:127R

McFarland
K.T.H.III 39;144c

McFarlin, MacFarlin, Mcfarling
David 40:18m
George 39:141R
Joseph 33:7; 34:77
Mary (Conan) 40:18m
Robert 34:77; 35:40

McFeely
Charles 40:70bd

McFerson - see McPherson

McGahan, McGachan
-- & wf 37:136
-- Mrs. 37:91d
Ann 37:90m
Caroline 38:35b
Catharine (Brewer) 38:43m
Elizabeth (Smock) 37:85b
Henry 38:43m
Mary 37:139B; 38:39,43m
Mary Jane 37:88b
Mary (Nivison) 37:85p,88p; 38:35p
William 37:85p,88p,136(& wf & chn); 38:35p

McGalliard
-- (Dey) 32:42m

McGalliard
Abigail 31:6t
Joseph 31:6p
Juliet (-) 31:6p
M. 32:42m

McGee, Mcgee; see also Magee, McKee
-- 31:40m
Anna S. (Clark) 34:37t
franses 40:142R
Helena (Johnson) 31:39m
Joseph 39:109 [also as Magee]
Mary 31:39m
Thomas 38:59R
William 31:39m; 33:77; 34:77
William C., Rev. 34:37t

McGill
Joseph's wf 39:55d
Peter 39:141R
Stephen 40:36R
Thomas's ch 39:55d

McGinnis, McGinniss, Meginnes, Maiginnis, M'Ginnis; see also McKinnes
Arther 39:94R
Gabriel 38:76s
Hugh 39:140R
John 37:79R
Lydia (-) 38:76t
Richard 37:74R
Sarah (-) 39:23d
Uzal 38:76t

MacGlatherly
Mary 36:41m

MacGlocken
Bryant 33:76; 34:77; 35:92
Daniel(1) 33:77; 34:77

McGloughlin
Charles 39:94R

McGonagan
Jan 38:85

McGonegum
Margaret 31:89t

McGowan; see also McCowan
Barbara (-) 40:117d
Eliza 38:55d
John 38:55p; 40:117s,125d
Mary 40:30d

McGrfgor
Samuel 40:45R

McGrigery, Magragary
Edward Jr & Sr 40:132R

McGrow
Delly (-) 40:73m

M Guire
Hugh 39:93R

Machalhany, Machalhanney - see Michelhany

Mchanan
Lorrance 39:140R

Mc hartey; see also McCartey
James 40:141R

Machee
Marcus 40:18m
Mary (Kary) 40:18m

M henney
James 40:95R

McHenry, McHenery
Charls 40:43R
Mary (-) 39:132d
Matthew Esq. 39:132s; Jr. 40:33d

Machesney - see McChesney

Mchurter
Hue 40:128R

McIlvaine
Bloomfield, Esq. 39:47d
Frances (-) 40:29d
Henry Esq. 40:29s
Joseph, Hon. 39:47d,p

McIntire, McIntyre, Mackenteer, McEntire, Mckntine
-- Mrs., an old woman & her husband 39:53d
Abigail (-) 33:12t
Bridget (-) 35:102p
Dan'l 33:12t
Francis 35:102t
John 35:102t
John D. 33:11,12t
Joseph 40:13m
Margaryt 40:17m
Mary 40:17m,74m
Samuel 39:94R
Sarah 40:18m
Selly (Eter) 40:13m
William 40:74m,95R

McIntosh, Macintosh
Caty (Davis) 35:142m
Donald 35:142m
Joseph 37:31R

McJennet
John 39:11R

Mack
Agnes (-) 35:58p,59p
Ambroas 35:61b
George 35:58p,59p
George Henry 35:61b
John 35:59b
Joseph Locard 35:58b
Rachel 35:104b
Rachel (-) 35:61p,103p,104p
Theodore 35:103b
William 35:61p,103p,104p

Mackalrate, Mockalrate, Muckalraff, Michalrass, Mueleraff, Muelerass, Muckalrass
S:/Samuel 33:6; 37:77; 35:43
William 34:77

McKasson - see McCasson

McKay, Mackay
Daniel 36:54R
Myrtle H. 35:125t

Mackclne [sic]
Additon 35:124t
David Voorhees 35:124t
Emma (Van Fleet) 35:124t
Harry L. 35:124t
James 35:124t
James Risdon 35:124t

McKean, McKeane; see also McCain
Henry 32:80t
James 34:42; 35:95
Mary A. (Freeman) 32:80t

McKee, McKeey; see also McGee
Caty (Woodruff) 37:10m
James 40:118s
John 39:137R; 40:141R
Michael 37:10m
Richard 40:141R
Samuel 39:137R
Sarah (-) 40:118d
William 40:141R

McKelvey
Agnes 38:109t
Alexander, Rev. 38:109t
Alexander B. 38:109t
Hannah Marie (Byram) 38:109t

MacKenney, McKenney, McKenny
Barnabas 40:89R
Catharine (Geren) 32:77p
Daniel 34:77,80
Elizabeth 32:77b
Jacob 34:77
John 34:77
Mardica/Modica 34:77(& wf),80
William 32:77p; 34:77; 35:94

Mackenteer - see McIntire

McKenzie, McKinzie
Christina (-) 39:23d
Mehitable 39:30d
Robert 39:23s

McKeren
Elisabeth 40:14m

Mackerley
Dona H. 40:26t
Eliza (-) 40:62t
Elizabeth 40:62tt
Michael 40:62t
Sarah (-) 40:62t

McKern
Hugh 40:14m
Mary (Vannander) 40:14m

Mackey
Elizabeth 32:65t
Hannah H. (-) 32:65t
James 38:108s
John Esq. 38:11R
Joseph 32:65t
Margaret (-) 32:65t
Mariah (Kline) 32:65t
Massey 32:66p
Sarah (Garregues) 38:109t
William 32:65ts

Mackfarn
Daniel 36:59

McKildo
Mary 34:28p

McKim
Thom[s] 37:28R

McKimma, McKimmay - see McCimma

McKinnes; see also McGinnis
Alexander 33:60m
Sarah (Corrington) 33:60m

McKinney, McKinny, Mc cinny
Benjamin 33:42b
Catharine (Amey) 33:42p
Elisabeth/Elizabeth 31:35t; 40:75m
Elizabeth (Wyckoff) 35:125t
John 35:125t; 40:139R
Mordecai 37:55F
Selly 40:74m
William 33:42p; 40:95R

McKirgan
Eliza (Pierson) 37:15m
Thomas 37:15m

McKirl
William 39:16R

McKlintock - see McClintock

McKnight, Macknight; see also McNight
Ann 40:33d
Elisabeth 34:56m
Elizabeth (Hendrickson) 35:141m
Joseph 40:30d
Lewis 34:56p
Richard 35:141m
Robert 39:1
William, Esq. 40:33s
Wm's ch 39:55d

McKown; see also McGowan, McCowan
Alfred 36:32t

McLain; see also McClaine
William C. 34:37t

McLaughlin
John 37:51F

McLean; see also McLain, McClaine
Elizabeth 40:78m
Elizabeth (Wack) 40:78m
Nicholas 40:78m

McMackin
John 31:45m
Rebeckah (Perine) 31:45m

M Mahany
Jeremiah 39:94R

McMaster
Gertrude (Stevenson) 38:109t
John Bach 38:109s

McMickal, Mc Nickle
John 40:137R; 34:77

McMillen
Edward, Rev. 40:63t

McMiller
Caroline 35:58b
Deborah 36:23w
Deborah (-) 35:58p,61p,107p
Herman/Hyman/Hymen 35:58p, 61p,107p
James Hiles 35:107b
John Aten 35:107b
Margaret 35:61b
Mary 35:61b
William 35:107b

McMinds
Will'm 39:109

McMullen, MacMullen, McMulen, McMullin
Alexander 36:54R
Catherine/Caty 34:71g; 35:142m
Cornelus 39:137R
+

McMullen &c
James 36:42m
Jane (Macduffee) 36:42m
Pieter 35:26t
Sarah 34:27p; 36:42m
Sarah (Peek) 34:26p,29
Susannah 34:71p
Will^{m} 38:86

McMurtrie, McMurtrey, McMurtry, Mc murtree, McMurkey
Abraham 32:65tp; 40:141R
Almira (-) 32:65p
Amelia (-) 32:65t
Catharine (-) 32:65t
Daniel 39:23p
Elizabeth (Smith) 32:65t
James 32:65tt
John 32:65tt
Joseph 34:77
Robert 40:141R; Esq. 40:141R
William Roff 39:23d

McNailer
Caty (McMullen) 35:142m
Joseph 35:142m

McNeal
Laughlin 40:89R

McNeely
Robert 38:109t

M'Nicals, Mcnichol
Georg(e) 40:40R
William 40:40R

McNight; see also McKnight
Charles 32:19b
Daniel 32:19b
Elizabeth (Hendrickse) 32:19p
Richard 32:19p

MacNome
Cornelius 32:54t

Macnortin
Danil 40:128R

Mcpeak
Ezekial 40:139R

McPhely
Sarah (-) 36:32t
William 36:32s

MacPherson, McPherson, MicFerson, McFerson, Macferson; see also Pherson
Azariah 38:131R
Edward 38:29
James 38:137R
Mary Ann (Ray) 33:72s

MacPherson &c
Samuel 33:72s
Sarah 35:102

McQuawn - see McCowan

McQuig
James 36:130R

McRoy
-- Capt. 31:40

McShane
Robert 40:36R

McSwiggan
John 35:102t

McTice
Abigail 32:66t
Elizabeth (-) 32:66p
Sarah H. 32:66t
William S. 32:66p

McVey
Ella 32:96t
To^{s},Sgt. 38:85

McWee
William 39:137R

MacWhorter, Macworter
Alexander, Rev. 38:18,76t
Mary (-) 38:76s

McWilliams
John 40:89R

Maddock
John 39:125p
Martha 39:125d
Martha (-) 39:125p

Maddox - see Mattocks

Madin
Martin 36:127R

Madison
C.E. 35:124p
C.L.(-) 35:124p
Ella 35:124t

Madriff
William 38:61R

Maffitt - see Moffett

Magee; see also McGee
Anne (Emmens) 36:83m
Catherine (Muckelwane) 36:84m
Elizabeth (Hulse) 36:85m
Elizabeth (Knows) 36:40m
James/Jeams 35:144m; 36:84m
James S. 32:80p
John 36:134m

Magee
Jonathan 36:85m
Joseph 39:109[also as McGee]
Lucy Asenath 32:80t
Mary (Mucklewane) 36:134m
Mary S. 39:23s
Mary (Snyder) 35:144m
Mary W. (-) 32:80p
Nancy 36:83m; 38:67t
Polly 36:104m
Robert 36:83m
William 36:40m
William H. 39:23d

Mager - see Major

Magill
Margaret 38:108t
Mary (-) 38:108p
Samuel 38:108t

Magragary - see McGrigery

Mahany
Daniel 40:36R

Mahn
Eleonar (Larris) 40:15m
John 40:15m

Maiginnis - see McGinnis

Main
-- grandmother of Mary Ann 35:58w
Allenora (-) 35:56p
George 40:139R
John 35:56p,58p
Levina (-) 35:58p
Maria 35:56b
Mary-Ann 35:58b

Maines, Mains; see also Manes
Addie R. 40:60t
Charles 35:143m
David 34:94b
Elizabeth 34:94b
George D. 40:62s
Hanna (Tilten) 35:143m
Huldah 34:94b
Huldah (Tappan) 37:15m
James 34:94bd
Jane 34:94b
Leonard 37:15m
Mary 34:94b; 36:80m
Nansey 34:94b
Oliver W. 40:62t
Patience (Woolley) 34:93p, 94bmp; 36:42m
Peter 40:138R,139R
Sarah 34:94bb
Susan 34:94b

Maines &c
Susan (-) 40:62t
Susan (Struble) 40:62t
William 34:93bd,94bmpd,95#; 36:42m

Major, Mager
Elizabeth (-) 39:4t
Michael 39:15R

Makepeace
Caroline Matilda (-) 39:23d
William 39:23s

Malack - see Melick

Malaunson - see Melanson

Malbrightson, Walbrightson
John 36:123R

Malfort
William 38:85

Malhorn
Charless 38:86

Malick - see Melick

Mallen
Charles 34:43,76,78

Maloney
John 38:85

Malsbey
John 37:30R; Jr. 37:30R

Mallsberry
Jonan 37:27R

Maltby
Mary J. 39:32d

Mamklin
Edward 40:38R

Mandeville
-- 39:22t
Abraham 38:77p
Elizabeth (-) 37:77p
Francis P. 39:32t
Hester 32:84t
Jane Matilda (-) 39:32d
Peter M. 38:77t
Theodore S. 39:32d
Thomas C. 39:32d
Washington 39:32p

Manes; see also Maines
Andrew 35:43m
Elizabeth (Van Cleef) 35:143m

Maning - see Manning

Mankins
Edward 39:14R

Manly
Elenor 31:44m
Elizabeth 33:38p

Mann
Caroline Somers 35:103b
Caty 35:104b
David 35:103p,104p,105p, 106p; 36:20p,22p,24p
David Brans 36:22b
Eliza Louisa (-) 39:23d
Henry Hughston 36:22b
Jacob 38:108t
Jane 36:101m
John Allison 35:105b
Levi 40:141R
Mary (-) 40:62t
Mary Kitchen 36:29b
Morris 35:106b
Philip Jr & Sr 40:132R
Sarah/Sally (-) 35:103p,104p, 105p,106p; 36:20p,22p,24p
Sarah Kirkhuff 36:24b
Seely 40:62s
Theadore 36:22b

Mannering
Abraham 39:13R
Richard 39:12R

Manners
John 37:54F

Mannery
Thomas 40:93R

Manning, Maning
Agnes 38:16b
Andrew 35:11
Anna 38:16b
Benjamin 34:43,48,78(& wf),p, 84; 35:42,96; 36:57; Jr. 40:133R; 34:78; Sr. 40:133R
Betsy 36:33t
Catharine 31:54t
Daniel 38:18b
Else (-) 36:32t
Ephraim/Eph^{m} 36:58,131; 40: 133R
Hannah (Aller) 38:1m
Harriot 38:1m
Isaac 35:32t; Sr. 36:32t
James 38:16bp
John 40:95R
Joseph 34:78; 35:43,45; 36: 33p,59
Lucrecy 38:16b
Margaret 38:18bd
Mary 34:78
Mary Ann (Tingley) 33:60m
Nathan 40:133R

Manning &c
Nathaniel 36:57p
Phineas 36:133
Providence (-) 36:33p
Robert 36:123R
Stephen 38:16b
Thomas 36:133
Trustum 33:60m
William 36:57; 38:16b
William A. 38:1m

Mannon
Annie M. (Thompson) 35:124t
Ellen C. 31:89t
Hannah 39:118t
John H. 35:124s

Manring
Patrick 36:127R

Manroe - see Monroe

Mans
John 36:53R

Mantong
-- (Kunce) 34:74,78
Andres/Andris 34:74,78,83; 35:47

Manzer
Minnie 31:61t

Mapes; see also Mapps
Edmund 39:12R
Joseph 39:12R
William Jr. 39:12R
Youngs 39:13R

Maple
Alwilda 32:31t
Angeline 39:80bdmm
Benjamin 38:62R
Benjamin Franklin 39:80bds
David 32:31t
Elnora (Seibert) 39:80s
Esther 31:80m
Eunice Catherine 39:80bdm
John 38:63R
Margaret M. (-) 32:31p
Mary Eleanor 39:80bdm
Ralph P. 32:31p
Sarah (Van Dalsen) 39:75bs, 79,80dmp
William M. 39:75,80bmdp

Maples
Sarah Ann 32:41m

Mapps, Maps; see also Mapes
David 39:132s; 40:119d
Grace (-) 39:132d

Marcell
Amos 39:23d
Margaret Louisa (-) - see Martel
Robert 39:23d

Marcellus
Aaron A., Rev. 37:138#; 38:39s
Adam V. 38:38p,42
Albert Nicholas 38:38b
Catharine (Chapman) 38:38p,42
Sarah (-) 38:39
Sarah Catharine 38:37p,38p, 40,44m

March
Henry 32:31t
John 32:31t
Joseph 39:137R[also as Murch]

Marchand, Merchand
Andrew 37:51F
Henry Jr 37:52F
Peter 37:53F

Margerum
Rachel 35:33

Maring; see also Mehring
Charles J. 34:37t
Martha J. (Moot) 34:37t

Maris
Jannetje 39:69mp

Mark
Andrew 39:13R
Catharine 39:51m

Marks
Ann 39:52m
William 40:141R

Marlan, Marlin; see also Marlone
John 37:118R
Robert 38:64R

Marlatt; see also Morlatt
Benjamin 32:45m
Emeline (Conover) 32:45m
Mabel E. 40:61t

Marley
Thomas 39:86d

Marlin - see Marlan

Marlone; see also Marlan
Charles 39:141R
Zedikiah 37:76R

Marple, Marpole
Mary 39:10R
Northrop 39:10R

Marrell - see also Morrell
Samuel 33:80

Marriarter
Morres 40:135R

Marrison - see Morrison

Marschalk
John 38:77p
Sophia 38:37t
Sophia (-) 38:77p

Marsh
Abraham 38:77t
Ann 35:32
Ann R. (-) 38:77t
Benjamin 38:108t
Bertie 36:33t
Daniel 35:32bd
David 38:77t
Elizabeth 35:90m; 39:126t
Elizabeth (-) 38:88p,109p
Ephraim 36:33s
Ernest 36:33t
Ester 35:90www
Esther (-) 38:77t
Esther M. 38:77t
Eunice (-) 38:108t
Frank 36:33t
G. Herbert 36:33t
G. Malcolm 36:33t
George W. 36:33t
Hannah (-) 36:33t
Hannah A. 32:13t
Hannah (Radley) 36:33t
Harold J. 36:33t
Harriet 39:42t
Harriet C. (Osborn) 36:33t
Henry, J.P. 35:90
Henry's wf 35:90w
Hervey B. 36:33t
Ira M. 38:77t
Ivy Mildred 36:33t
James 35:90m,144m; 39:23d
James Williams 36:33t
Jane Eliza 38:77t
John 38:109t
John M. 38:77t
John R. 36:33t
Jonathan D. 36:33p
Joseph 38:88p,109p
Josephine 36:33tt
Lewis M. 38:77t
Lillian 36:33t
Linus L. 36:33t
Louisa F. (-) 38:77t
Margaret (-) 36:33p
Margaret B. 38:77tt
Maria A. 38:77t

Marsh
Harriet A. 33:55p
Martha (Miller) 36:33t
Mary 38:77t; 39:62t
Mary (-) 35:32s
Mary Ann 36:33t
Mary (Horn) 35:144m
Mather 35:90w
Nathan 35:90w
Randolph 36:33t
Richard 35:90w
Salomon 36:90w
Sarah Crane 38:88t
Susanah (DCamp) 35:90m
Virginia (Jimerson) 36:33t
William 38:77t,109t
William M. 38:77t

Marshall, Marsheal, Marshal, Marshel
Daniel 38:136R
Elizabeth 39:141R
Francis 39:142R
John 32:80t; 39:137R,139R
Mary 39:141R
Randle 39:9R
Simon 39:140R
Thomas 39:10R
Thomas Worth 40:99q

Marsteller
Williann 34:13bmpd

Martain - see Martin

Marteen
Jacob 40:83p
Mary 40:83
Neeltje (Goulder) 40:83p

Martel
Margaret Louisa (-) 39:23d

Martenis, Martenus
Cornelia (Armstrong) 40:62t
Frederick 40:81m
Hannah (Moore) 40:81m
John 40:70bd
Lucinda (Betson) 40:106m
Robert L. 40:62t
William 40:106m

Martense, Martensen
Margaret (Banta) 35:28p
Paulus 35:28p
Rachel (Demarest) 35:28p
Roelof 35:28p

Marter
Michal 37:118R
Thomas 39:83d

Martin, Marten, Martain; see also Marting
-- 39:39
--'s dau. 34:78
Alche 39:52m
Allexsander/Alysander 40:37R
Ann(e) 34:47,78; 35:45
Anna Maria 40:62t
Archibald 32:58b
Benajah 36:57(& father),133
Blanche 40:64t
Benjamin/Benyamin 40:132R
Carrie (Van Horn) 40:62t
Catharine 39:54d
Charlotte 38:109t
Cornelius 40:62t
Daniel 34:80
David 33:7,77; 34:47,48,76, 78(& wf),80; Jr 34:78
Delphina S. 40:62t
Dorie 40:62t
Edmund/Edimun 34:73,78(& wf)
Elijah 40:62t
Elizabeth 32:58b; 33:7; 34:78
Elizebeth (Allin) 39:52m
Emma J. 40:61t
Ephraim 34:78
Eunice 35:131t
Floyd S. 40:62t
Fred 40:62p
Fred M. 40:62t
George Marion 40:62t
George W. 32:58b
Gershom 36:56,58
Hannah 39:57d
Hannah (-) 32:58bpd; 40:62t
Henry D. 40:62t
Hugh 37:55F
Humphrey 33:60m
James 32:58b; 34:81,82; 38: 77s; Jr 33:76; 34:78; Sr 34:78
Jane 32:58b
Jane (Anderson) 33:60m
John 33:62m; 36:129R; Jr 35: 13; 36:133
John P. 39:129d
Joshua 35:11; 36:132
Keziah (Carman) 36:116
Lewis H. 40:62t
Luther, Hon. 39:46d
Lydia (Harrison) 37:19m
Margaret (-) 38:109t
Maria (Berkaw) 35:124t
Maria (Todd) 33:62m
Mary 32:58b; 34:48
Mary (-) 38:109t
Mary B. (Campbell) 38:77t

Martin &c
Mathias 40:38R
Mildred (-) 40:62t
Minerva N. 40:26t
Moses 36:132p; Jr 36:132
Nathaniel 35:124t
Oliver 40:70bd
Peter ye third 36:57
Phebe Ann 37:18m
Phebe E. 40:62t
Rachel (-) 38:109t
Rebecca 40:62t
Richard 37:31R
Robert 32:58bp,b; 39:125t; 40: 30d,p,132R
Sarah 32:58b
Sarah (-) 40:62t
Sarah C. 40:62t
Stephen J. 38:109t
Thomas 34:78; 37:55F
Thomas L. 38:77t
William 32:58bb; 34:78; 37:19m; 38:109sp; 40:62s
Qilliam A. 39:52m; 40:62t

Martine, Martyne
Aafie 40:84bmpd,85d
Daniel 40:84p
Deborah (-) 40:84p

Marting; see also Martin
Edmun 40:128R
Ephram 40:128R
Isaac 40:129R

Martini
Anna (Moore) 40:11m
Christian 40:11m
F ederic 40:10m
Maria (Miller) 40:10m

Martinus; see also Martenis
-- 36:63

Martling
John 40:128R

Marven
Danial 40:142R

Marx
Agnes (-) 32:31t
Gotthelf 32:31t

Masaker - see Massacre

Maschet
John 40:11m
Sarah (Conit) 40:11m

Mascoe
John 39:109

Mash
Aaron 39:109
Jonathan 40:144R

Maskel
Thomas 38:130R

Mason, Mayson; see also Macen, Massen
--'s Jack 40:37
Ann K. (Perrine) 32:45m
Catherine 35:18t
Christina (Van der Hooven) 35:143m
David 39:13R
Eliza 32:39m
Eliza (-) 39:87d
Elizabeth 31:9p
Elizabeth M. 37:8t
Francis 37:54F
Isaac 36:127R
Jacob 36:127R
James 40:35R
John 32:45m; 36:84m,127R; 40:45R
Jon^{a} 39:13R
Joseph 35:143m
Lena (Williamson) 36:84m
Richard S. 32:45m
Sarah M. 38:5m
Solomon 36:127R
Susan (Snideker) 32:45m
Thad. 39:2
Thomas 40:89R
William 38:61R; Dr. 39:87s

Massacre, Masaker, Mesecor, Messecor, Masseca
-- Miss 36:105m
John 33:80; 34:78; 35:40
Polly 33:59m

Massalasah - see Messalasah

Massault
Catherine (-) 38:77t
Thomas 38:77s

Massen
Jno 34:77,78

Massett
Archabald 39:93R
John 39:93R
Robert 39:93R(& Jr)
Thomas 39:93R

Massey
John, Capt. 39:46d

Massicon - see Messicon

Masters, Master
Francis 33:4; 34:78
John 40:129R
Rhobard 40:130R

Masure
George 39:141R

Matchet; see also Maschet
Anne (Gorden) 36:39m
Catherine 36:83m
John 36:39m
Mary 36:134m
Mary (Karman) 36:42m
Rachel (Van Deursen) 36:85m
Richard 36:85m
William 36:42m

Materson
Bradway 40:89R
Gabrial 40:136R

Mathas
Rebecca (Myers) 38:5m
William R. 38:5m

Mather
Adeline 40:68t
Cotton 38:16
Edith H. 35:53
Elizabeth 36:108

Mathers
Emeline S. 40:62t
Hampton 40:62p
Levina (-) 40:62p

Matheson; see also Mathewson
Alexander 38:109s
Eliza 38:109p
Flora Eliza 38:109t

Mathews, Matthews, Mathiews
Ann (Scott) 37:33m
Charles 36:99m
Constance G. (Troll) 36:33t
Deborah 39:52m
Elijah 38:9R
Elenor 37:34m
Eliza 37:13m
Elizabeth 38:6m
Franklin K. 36:33s
Garret 40:135R
George 36:54p
Harriet Cornelia 37:14m
Isaac 35:74t; 38:10R
James 37:76R
Jane 31:86t
Jane (-) 35:54p
Jane M. 35:74t
John 35:54w; 38:85
Mary A. 33:30mp

Mathews &c
Mary R. 35:74t
Peter 35:55b
Phebe/Pheba 38:9R
Rachel (Whitmore) 36:99m
Richard 35:74t; 38:10R
Samuel 38:9R
Thomas 38:10R
William J. 37:33m

Mathewson; see also Matheson
Jacob 37:53F
Joseph 37:53F

Mathis, Matis, Matthis, Mattis, Mattys
Aeltien Joris (Brinkerhoff) 39:134s
Andrew 35:125s
Anna E. (Stout) 31:89t
Anna (Ween) 35:125t
Anne 35:80t
Catharine/Catrn 35:14t; 40:62t
Cornelis 39:134s
Daniel 40:32ds
Eli 37:24R
Elizabeth (Ewing) 35:125t
Frederick S. 35:15p,125t,p
Hannah 37:25R
Hezekiah 37:24R; 40:31d
Jacob K. 35:125t
Job 37:24
John 31:89s; 35:125t; 37:24R
Martha E. 35:15t,125
Mary Jane 35:125t
Mercy 31:19m
Micajah 37:24R
Micajah S. 40:117p
Nahemiah 37:24R
Phebe 37:25R; 40:32d
Phebe A. 40:117d
Robard 40:137R
Sarah M. (Kershaw) 35:15p,125p

Matick
Sammual 40:135R
Thomas 40:135R

Matis - see Mathis

Matlack, Matlock
Abraham 36:127R
Ephraim 36:123R
George 36:122R
Jacob 39:9R; Esq. 39:82s; 40:123d
Jeremiah 36:121R
Keturah (-) 39:82d
Samuel 39:10R
Thomas 36:122R
William 36:121R

Matson
Benjamin 37:117R

Mattanian, Mattanjen
Abraham 40:18m
Rachel 40:15m
Sophia (Vossler) 40:18m

Matthews - see Mathews

Matthias
John B., Rev. 38:77p
Samuel A. 38:77t
Sarah (-) 38:77p

Matthis, Mattis - see Mathis

Mattison
Abigail 40:63t
Amos 40:63t
Eliza Jane 40:63t
Hannah E. (Rowland) 35:125t
Herman 35:125t
Hurvey E. 35:125t
James 39:23d; 40:62t
John L. 35:125t
Kate 35:125t
Lucius 40:63t
Lucy (Coult) 40:63t
Mary Ida 32:96t
Nicholas E. 40:63t
Phebe (Lane) 35:125t
William 35:125t
William H. 35:125t

Mattocks, Mattacks, Maddox, Madox, Mattox
Daniel 34:78
Robert 39:10OR
Samuel 34:78; 35:43

Mattys - see Mathis

Maul
Benjamin Jr & Sr 38:131R
John 38:58R
Roger 39:141R
Uriah 38:59R

Mauroy
Joseph 40:33d

Mawyer,"Mayer or Mawor"
Hannis/Johanis 34:78; 35:94

Maxil
Caleb 36:32g

Maxfield
John 36:127R

Maxwell
Abigail (-) 36:33p
Delilah Ann (Snyder) 38:5m
Jane E. (Young) 35:125t

Maxwell
John 40:45R,95RR
Hannah (Robbins) 32:31t
Morris 38:5m
Robert B. 35:125s
Samuel 36:33t
William 36:33p; 38:81

May, Mey
Charles 33:59m
Cornelis,Capt. 37:119
Fanny (Townly) 33:59m
William 40:40R

Mayberry, Mabery
Charles 33:65t
Joseph 37:74R
Susan A. (-) 33:65t
Thomas 36:127R; 37:74R

Mayer; see also Meyer
Ottilie (Ruppelt) 40:63t
Traugott 40:63s

Mayson - see Mason

Mayham
Sarah 40:99pp

Mayhew
David 40:43R
Eastor 40:43R
John Esq. 40:43R
Thomas 40:43R
Yuriah 40:44R

Maypole
George 38:132R

Mays
Elizabeth (Trout) 31:46m
John 31:46m

Mc: ALL Mc AND M' NAMES ARE LISTED AS THOUGH SPELLED Mac

Mead; see also Meed
Anna 38:79t
Anna (Burnet) 38:77t
Gertrude (-) 38:77t
Isaac 36:33t
John 38:77t
John P. 38:77t
Marietta (-) 32:80t
Mary (-) 36:33t
Peter 38:77t
Rebecca (Post) 38:77t
Thomas J. 32:80s

Meaddah - see Middagh

Meak - see Meek

Meal
George 38:58R; 40:89R

Means
William 33:75; 34:45,78,81; 35:95

Mearing - see Mehring

Mecabe - see McCabe

Mechly
Fronica (Johnson) 40:16m
Jacob Henry 40:16m

Mecolle, Mecoley; see also Macauley
Edward 40:128R
Patrick 37:25R

Meconel - see McConnell

Mecormac - see McCormack

Mecum
Charles 37:8pt
Ellen 37:8t
George 37:8t
Isabella H. 37:8t
J. Howard 37:8s
James 37:8t
James Harrison 37:8t
James Howard 37:8t
John 39:138R
Lydia A. (-) 37:8t
Margaret H.S. 37:8t
Margaret H.S (-) 37:8p
Maria Harrison 37:8t
Sarah E. (Sinnickson) 37:8p
William Esq. 39:139R

Medcalf
Mat. 40:99

Meddagh - see Middagh

Meddick; see also Medock
Ann Elizabeth 38:5m

Medina
F.P. 39:23p
Josaphine T. 39:23d

Medock; see also Meddick
Anna 32:66t
Catharine (-) 32:66t
Fred 32:66t

Meed; see also Mead
Richard 40:44R
Robart 40:42R
Samuel Jr & Sr 40:42R

Meek, Meak
Ester 38:62R
Mathias 38:86
William 38:64R

Meeker
-- inf. 39:32d

Meeker
Albert R. 32:80t
Caty 37:9m
Daniel 37:17m; Jr 38:109t
David 36:102m
Eliza H. 36:105m
Elmira (-) 38:77t
Gaberal 39:109
George L. 39:23d
George Lewis 38:77t
Ichabod 37:13m
Isaac 38:77pt
Henry 39:32d
James 39:32d
Jane (-) 38:77p
Job 38:77t; 39:32d
John A. 38:77t
Jonathan 38:77s
Jon^{n} M. Jr. 38:77s
Jotham 36:33t,37p
Maria 36:37t
Maria (Burnet) 38:77t
Martha (Griffith) 37:13m
Mary 33:63m
Mary Beach 38:77t
Mary Delia 38:109t
Mary E. (-) 38:77p
Nicholas William 38:77t
Oba 39:32p
Phebe C. 36:33t
Rhoda (Corby) 36:102m
Sarah (-) 36:33t,37p
Sarah (Richard) 37:17m
Susan E. (-) 32:80t
Susan (Teed) 33:63m
William 38:109t
William N. 33:63m

Meeks
John 39:109

Meeson
Chas. 39:23d

Megachen
Margeret (Yetman) 36:135

Megahon
Catherine (Jones) 36:84m
John 36:84m

Megill
Barbara (-) 32:66t
John 32:66s

Meginnes - see McGinnis

Megrue
Abbie O. (Franks) 35:125t; 36:75p
Mark Newton 35:125t; 36:75p
Mary Franks 36:75t
William 35:125t

Mehl
Elisabeth (Moelich) 40:17m
Martin 40:17m

Mehring, Maring, Mearing; see also Merring
-- family 36:7
John A.,Sgt. 36:7

Meigs
Henrietta 40:106m

Meikle; see also Mickle
John 39:11R

Meininghaus
August 40:53q

Melanson, Malaunson
Charles 39:139R

Melat
John 40:141R

Melcen
Maeyken Gisbrechtsen 37:124md, 125p

Melet; see also Merlet
Anne (Tysse) 35:142m
Gedion 36:83m
Mary 36:83m

Melick - see Moelich

Melley
Kezia 38:109t

Melroy
Elizabeth (Voorhees) 38:3m
John 38:3m
Margaret 32:66t

Melvin
Margaret/Margret 36:61s,62b

Memory
Joe 34:78; 35:41,92

Menagh
Charles 31:90t
George P. 31:90p
Sarah A. (Shannon) 31:90t
Susannah 31:90t

Menner
John 40:141R
William 40:141R

Merareau; see also Mercereau
Rosanna 38:43m

Mercer
-- Dr. 35:13
Clayton 37:120R
William 36:57,60

Mercereau, Mersereau; see also Merareau
Mercereau &c
David 31:45m
Elizabeth 37:131mdp
Rachael R. (Van Pelt) 31:45m

Merchand - see Marchand, Merchant

Merchant
Sarah (Tone) 33:62m
William 33:62m

Meriam
Harriet 39:45t

Merick
Mary 36:33t

Meridell
Will^{m} 38:85

Merideth, Meridith
Ellis 39:138R
Richard 39:140R

Mering - see Merring

Meriot, Meryot
Isaac 37:74R
Joseph 37:74R
Sam^{l} 38:134R

Merkel
Hannah (-) 34:37t
Peter 34:37t

Merlet; see also Melet
Mary 34:72p
Sarah 36:83m

Merphey - see Murphey

Merrill, Merril
Jane (Whitlock) 34:7bd
Joseph 37:52F
Nancy 37:130
Rachel 38:14bp
Richard Jr. 36:133
William 40:95R

Merring, Mering, Möring; see also Mehring
Andrew 40:63t
Daniel 40:63t
John 40:63t
Margaret (-) 40:63p
Margareth 40:14m
Mary 40:63t
Rebecca 40:63t

Merritt
Abraham 40:124s
Absalom E. 40:122p
Charles Esq. 40:121s
Esther (-) 40:122p
Jacob 37:116R
Joseph 40:122d
+

Merritt
Kezia 40:121d
Rebecca (-) 40:124d
Thomas 37:116R

Merry
Maria 37:10m
Phebe 37:14m

Merselis, Merselius; see also Marcellus
Ann Eliza 39:79s
Hillegond 39:72p

Mersereau - see Mercereau

Mershon
Andrew 31:6s
Dominicus 32:41m
Edward Y. 31:6t
Elizabeth (Phillips) 31:80m
Gertrude (Snideker) 32:41m
Henry 31:6t; 39:144w
Henry M. 31:6t
Joseph P. 31:6t
Keziah (-) 31:6t
Mary 32:41m
Mary P. 31:6t
Mary S. (-) 31:6p
Mary (Yard) 31:6t
Ralph H. 31:6t
Rebecca 38:2m
Robert 31:41,76,80m
Samuel D. 31:6p
Sarah 32:39m,41m
Sarah (-) 31:6t
Sarah A. (-) 32:48m
Susan 31:45m
William W. 32:48m

Meryot - see Meriot

Mesecor - see Masaker

Meseroll
Aaron D. 32:32s
Catharine (Hagaman) 32:32t
Joannah (Flagg) 32:32t
Maria V. 32:32t
William F. 32:32t

Mesler, Messler
Anna 37:36t
Cornelius 37:38t
Cornelius S. 39:125t
Elizabeth 31:43m
Ellen (-) 38:109t
John V. 38:109t
Mary (Stryker) 37:38t
Sarah 32:39m
Susan F. (Dunham) 39:125t

Messalasah, Mesalash, Massalasah
Messalasah &c
Eda 34:78(& dau.& son)
Harmanus 34:78
Peter 34:78

Messicon, Massicon, Missicon
-- 33:8; 34:78
Avert/Avert 34:45; & wf 33:8; 34:78

Messler - see Mesler

Messuer
Pieter Janszen 40:5w

Mettler
Anna (-) 35:125t
Caroline 35:125t
Levi Esq 35:125s
Rebecca (-) 35:126t
Samuel 35:136t

Mey - see May

Meyer, Myer, Myre; see also Miars, Mires, Myers
-- father 36:34t
-- mother 36:34t
Aaltje 39:70bm
Aaron B. 36:33,36s
Andries 39:70b
Annatje/Annati 31:22w; 39:69bm
Annatje Idese (Van Voorst) 39:69p
August C. 40:63t
Catharine (Klaussin) 40:10m
Christop 40:10m
Cornelius 39:70b
Daniel 39:69b
Eddy Beam 32:80t
Edward L. 36:34t
Elizabeth/Lysbeth 39:69bm, 101p; 40:1mp
Elizabeth (Quackenbush) 39:69s
Emma L. 36:34t
Esther L. 36:34t
Garret 39:70bs
Geertruijd (Van Dalssen) 39:68bs,69bmp
Harold I.,Dr. 39:107c; Mrs. 36:
Henry 40:11m
Henry G. Jr. 36:34t
Ide 39:68s,69bmmp,70p
Isaac 39:70bs
Jacob 32:80t; 39:70bds
Jan 39:69b
Jan Dirckszen 40:1w
Jan Janse 39:69p
Johannes 39:69bss
Joseph 40:89R[also as Myers]
Lammertje (Remson) 39:70bs
+

Meyer &s
Lena (Banta) 39:70s
Louise E. 36:34t
Margaret (Enderson) 40:11m
Margrietje (Vanderbilt) 39:70bs
Maria (Bayard) 39:70s
Maria (Vanderbilt) 39:59s
May E. 36:34t
Philip 40:37R,89R
Samuel 34:78
Sarah A. (Loney) 36:36t
Willemyntje 39:70bm

Meyers - see Myers, Miars, Mires

Miars - see Miers

Mic Ferson - see McPherson

Michalhany, Machalhanney, Machalhany, Michaelhany, Michalhani
James/Jeams 33:8,75; 34:41, 42,75,76,79(& wf),84; 35:46
John 35:44
Neal 33:8

Michel
Jeams 40:129R

Michler
Teller 40:95R

Mick
Charles 40:123d
George 40:123d
Hannah (-) 40:123pp
William K. 40:123pp

Mickle; see also Meikle
Joseph 38:63R
Samuel 39:86d
William 39:93R(& Jr)

Mickmore
Jno 34:79

Middagh, Middag, Meaddah, Meddagh, Meddegh, Middig, Midage
Aaltje (Couwenhove) 31:17m
Arre 40:135R
Cornelius 31:17m; 33:9; 34:78; 35:44
Dirrick 34:42,78; 35:91
Gedion 40:135R
George 33:73,77; 34:73,78
James 34:78
John 40:141R
Matis 40:142R
Peter 34:78; 35:44; 37:53F
Sammual 40:136R
Solloman 40:136R
Tunis 34:78

Middlesworth; see also Van Middlesworth
John 34:38p,t
Sarah (-) 34:38p

Middleton, Middelton, Midleton, Middletown
Amos 37:78R
Ann lizer 34:94b
Elizabeth H. Prickitt 40:126d
George 37:30R
Gideon 37:78R
Hanna (Woolly) 36:40m
Harriet 36:34t
Jacob 37:78R
John 36:137R; 37:30R
Jonathan 37:30R
Josiah H. 38:144d
Lydia 39:47d
Mercy (-) 40:99m
Nathan 40:30s
Nathaniel 36:121R
Phebe (-) 40:30d
Robert 36:34t; 40:30d
Samuel 36:127R
Thomas 36:40m,127R; 37:78R; 40:126p
Timothy 36:127R
William 36:127R,130R; 39:16R

Midford
Esther 36:34t
Hannah (-) 36:34p
William 36:34p

Midleton - see Middleton

Miers, Miars, Mires; see also Meyer
Andrew 37:118R
Bostion 40:135R
Christopher 37:77R; 39:94R
Garet 39:142R
George 40:44R
Henry 39:10R
Jacob 36:52R; 39:93R; 40:95R
John 37:31R; 40:95R
Joseph 40:141R
Ludwick 39:93R

Miglin, Miglyn
George 38:38R

Milbine
Daniel 40:118p
John 40:118d
John C. Sr. 40:117d

Milborn
Andrew 37:51F

Milen
Nicholas 39:94R

Miles
Ann 39:138R
Anna P. 37:33c
Esther 34:2mp
Nicholas 40:46R
William H., Mrs. 31:15

Milham
Elisabeth (Eder) 40:76m
Paul 40:76m

Mill - see Mills

Miller, Millar, Müller
-- 33:66d,67d
-- (Authur) 34:79
-- Capt. 34:79
-- fem.inf. 34:38tt
-- Justice 36:144t
-- Maria 36:144t [first name scaled off]
Abner 36:144t; 37:17m
Abraham 38:77t
Ada 36:34t
Adam 33:66bd,pd,67d,md; 40:11m
Amos 36:34t; 37:26R,78R
Amos S.,M.D. 36:34t
Andris/Andrew 33:76; 34:77, 79; 35:43,94; 39:11R
Ann/Anna/Anne 31:45m; 32: 41m,57b; 33:61m; 36:34t; 39:138R
Ann (Hann) 33:81t
Ann C. 40:80m
Anna (-) 34:38p
Anna M. 39:32d
Anna (Ortt) 40:11m
Aria 33:74,78; 34:74, 79(& wf),81,84
Barbara 40:12m
Barbara (-) 38:78t
Benjamin 36:33p,34t; Rev. 35:62d; 36:34t
Caleb 36:105m
Catharina/Catherine 31:90t; 40:11m,14m,89R
Catharina (Bunn) 40:14m
Catharine P. 32:46m
Catharine (Straight) 33:66mdp, 67d
Charity 37:17m
Charity O. (Hedges) 36:105m
Charles 36:127R
Charles H. 37:57t
Charlotte 33:66b
Christian 33:66bd,67d
Christianna/Christiana 40:34R
Christopher 35:126s
Conrad 33:66

Miller &c
Daniel 38:10R; 40:13m
Daniel H.,Esq. 39:88d
David 31:90p; 36:34t
David S. 35:65s; 36:34s
Deliverance (-) 38:77t
Ebenezer 38:130R; 39:109; 40:34R
Edward 36:34t
Elener (-) 33:65p
Eli 36:35
Eliza (-) 36:34p
Elizabeth 32:45m; 33:66b; 35:62t; 36:20b
Elizabeth (-) 31:90p
Elizabeth C. (Lambert) 40:81m
Elizabeth Day (Brooks) 36:35t
Elizabeth M. (Butler) 36:104m
Elizabeth (Tappan) 37:17m
Elizabeth V. (-) 36:34p
Emeline 32:66t
Emeline (-) 37:57t
Ephraim 32:57b
Erastus 36:34p
Esther T. 32:46m
Eunice (Hopping) 36:102m
Ezekiel 39:24p; 33:65t
Ezra 32:58b
Frances 38:110t
Frances S. (-) 36:34p
Frank 36:34t
Frederick 33:66b
George 37:57t,77R; 39:23d; 40:38R,89R
George C. 36:104m
George J. 40:98q
Grover 39:32d
Hannah 36:34t
Hannah E. (-) 39:125t
Harriet 36:103m
Harriet Myers 38:78t
Helen 32:7m
Henry 31:90t; 33:66b,81s; 40:36R,40R
Henry Sprainger 36:34t
Hesekiah 39:109
Hester 37:69pp
Hester Ann 38:4m
Hetty (-) 36:144p
Horatio H. 38:110t
Ichabod 38:110t
Isaac 36:34t; 38:110t
Isaac S. 33:65p
Isabella 32:43m
Isabella Phyfe 36:34t
J.R. 36:34p
Jac. 33:67b
Jacob 33:66b; 36:114; 38:58R; 40:14m,37R,40R
+

Miller &c
Jacob H. 38:81p
Jacob M. 38:110t
James 31:79m; 33:4,10,75; 34:45,75,76,79(& son),80; 35:45,47; 36:34p,59; 38:9R,110t; 39:93R
Jean 37:57t
Jedidiah S. 36:35t
Jemima 36:98m
Jemima (-) 36:34p
Joanna 32:58b
Joanna (-) 38:110t
Joanna (Youngs) 38:110t
Joanna Youngs 38:110t
Joel C. 36:34t
John/Johannes/Hannis 32:57b; 33:17m,66mdp,b,67dd; 34:77, 79(& wf),81; 37:18m,57t; 38:77t,110s,130R,133R; 40:15m,40R,44R; 33:5,8; Sr 37:57t
John Peter Sharp 40:81m
John S. 32:66p
John Tice 37:74R
Jonathan 32:57b; 36:144p
Joseph 38:78p; 39:139R; 40:37R
Joseph R. 39:125s
Joseph Young 38:78t
Josiah 36:102m; 37:34m; 40:34R
Keziah 37:16m
Levi 32:57b
Louise 36:30t
Lowrance 40:95R
Margaret 33:66b; 38:2m
Margaret (-) 36:35t; 37:57t
Margaret (Evens) 33:17s
Maria 40:10m
Maria (Krauss) 40:13m
Marie Elizabeth, alias Mary 39:103t
Martha 36:33t
Martha (-) 36:33p,34t; 38:78p,110t
Martha (Terry) 35:65t; 36:34t
Mary 32:57b; 33:66bd,67d; 38:2m
Mary (-) 32:57bmp; 38:110t
Mary (Congar) 38:77t
Mary D. 36:35t
Mary E. 35:78t
Mary Ellen 39:24d
Mary G. 37:60t
Mary Louisa 38:110t
Mary S. 36:77t
Mary (Young) 33:67mdp

Miller &c
Matthias 38:59R
Michael 40:35R(& Jr)
Mildred W. (-) 40:63t
Mur 33:67bd
Nancy 36:105m
Nathan/Nathen 38:134R
Nicklous 40:95R
Noah 32:57b; 36:35p
Patience 33:5; 34:79
Paul 33:8; 34:79
Peter 33:66b; 40:38R
Phebe/Pheby 32:45m; 36:34t, 101m,104m
Phebe (-) 39:24p
Phebe (Schooly) 40:15m
Philip 34:38p; 36:20p; 40:95R
Polly 36:35t
Pruey 36:35t
Queroe 33:67b
Rachel 36:103m
Rachel (Van Mater) 37:34m
Rebecca M. 32:47m
Rebecca (Perrine) 31:79m
Rhoda 36:102m
Rosena 39:122t
S. Brooks 36:35t
Sallie Ann (-) 32:66p
Samuel 38:134R
Samuel B. 36:35tt
Samuel M. 33:81t,bd
Sarah 36:34tt
Sarah (-) 36:20p,35p,144t
Sarah (Clark) 36:34t
Sarah (Hall) 35:126t
Sarah (Mowder) 33:81t,bd
Sarah (Tappan) 37:18m
Silas 38:110t
Susan H. 38:96t
Susanna (-) 37:57t
Susie 37:57t
Temperance A. 40:63t
Theodore La Grange 36:34t
Thomas 34:43,79
Washington 39:32d
Willard W. 40:63t
William 32:57bmp,b; 33:10; 34:79; 36:35t; 38:130R,135R; 40:92R
William A. 38:78t
William G. 37:57t
William H. 35:74t
Willis Harry 37:64

Milley
James 35:102t
Mary (-) 35:102t

Millier
Sarah 39:141R

Millner
Fannie E. 36:29t,35t

Mills, Mils, Mill
--'s dau. 39:37t
-- son 39:37t
Aaron 38:110p
Alfred 38:110p
Amelia F. 38:110p
Ann 38:22t
Ann (Leonard) 36:105m
Benony/Benone 38:131R
Betsy (Soper) 36:105m
Caroline Louisa 38:110t
Catharine 39:64t
Catharine/Catherine (-) 38:110p,t
Catharine (Elmer) 38:110p
Catherine L. 38:78t
Chloe (-) 39:37t
Cornelia 38:110t
Cornelius 36:105m
Daniel 39:33s
David 36:105m; 37:108p; 38:110t,131R,136R; 39:64
Delia E. 38:110t; 39:4
Edward 38:110tt
Elizabeth 38:104t,136R
Elizabeth (-) 35:66p; 36:35p
Emma J. 40:63t
Ephraim 38:132R
Ezra 38:110t
Feller 40:95R
Frances Augustus 38:110t
Francis 37:30R
Francis E. 38:110t
George 34:79; 38:110t; 39:109
Gertrude 38:110t
Hannah 38:110p; 39:37t
Hannah (-) 40:119d
Howard W. 38:110p
Irene 38:110t; 39:37
Irene (-) 39:37t
Isaac 38:63R,132R
Jabez 38:110p
Jacob 39:142R; 40:63t
James M. 38:110t
Jane (-) 38:78p
Jeannie 38:110t
Jedediah 39:37t
Jeremiah 35:66p; 36:35p; 37:121R; 38:136R
Joanna 31:25p,72p; 32:18p
John/Jno 34:41,79; 35:47,94; 36:54R; 37:30R; 39:37t,94R,142R,143R; 40:63t
John N. 38:78p
Jonas 39:37t
Jonathan 38:9R

Mills &c
Julia Dumont 39:37t
Lewis 39:37t
Lewis Este 39:37t
Maria H. 38:110t
Mary (-) 38:110t
Mary A. (-) 40:63t
Mary (Armstrong) 39:37t
Mary E. 39:41t
Mary P. (-) 39:37t
Nancy 36:35t
Nathan 39:37t
Peter 40:134R
Phebe 38:91t
Phebe (-) 38:110t; 39:37t
Phebe Ann 38:48t
Rebecca (-) 36:35p
R(e)ubin 38:9R
Richard 38:134R
Robert H. 40:63p
Samuel 38:64R
Samuel Marsh 36:35t
Sarah (-) 39:33d,37t; 40:63t
Sarah Ann (Este) 39:37t
Sarah (Burnet) 38:110t
Sarah Elizabeth 37:108t; 39:37,37t
Silas 39:37t
Stacy 40:119s
Susanna 35:66t
Timothy 39:37t
William 36:35t,p; 39:37t; 40:37R
William Jackson 38:110t

Milton
Ann (Smith) 36:6m
Roger 35:114w
Walter 36:6m

Minch
Adam 38:131R

Miner, Minor
Ann 39:129d
Asher, Esq. 39:84p,87s; 40:125d
Charles 39:82; Esq. 39:128p; Jr. 39:84d
Clayton 37:120R
Lawrence 37:28R
Mary (-) 39:87d
Stephen 37:28R

Mingel
John 40:141R

Mingen, Mingin
Lewis 37:117R
Margaret 32:58p

Miniger
Cristion 40:95R
Jacob 40:95R
Lowrance 40:95R

Mink
Andrew 40:36R

Minkison, Minkinson
Eliza (Shemeau) 38:44m
James Henry 38:44m
Jinney 37:140B; 38:40
Mary 38:44m

Minnelay
Grietje 34:91p
Seytje 39:70p

Minnit
Sam[1] 39:109

Minor - see Miner

Minthorn
Jacob 39:109
Lemual 39:109 [also as Minton]

Mintle
Philip 36:127R

Minton
Ann (Jacques) 36:104m
Anthony 36:104m
David 32:80t
Gorge 39:109
Lemuel/Lemmul 39:109 [also as Minthorn]
Peter 39:109
Sam'; 39:109

Mires - see Miers

Mirrick
Sam'l 39:109

Miscelly
Robert 39:15R

Misener, Misner, Misinger, Missinger
Coenradt 34:79(& dau.,son); 35:45
Leonard/Lenard 40:132R
Luke 40:138R
Nicholas 33:73,74,79
Peter 33:74; 34:79,84

Missicon - see Messicon

Mitchel, Mitchell, Mitchal; see also Michel
Abby E. (-) 38:78p
Catharine (-) 37:38t
Charles W. 38:78t

Mitchel &c
Cornelius Berrian 38:78t
Edward 31:90s; 37:38t; 38:78t; 39:125t
Edward E. 38:78p
Elihu 38:78t
Elizabeth (Morris) 3
Elizabeth (Reed) 31:90t
Jacob 39:37p
Jacob W. 40:80m
James 35:139m; 38:78t
John 32:54s; 37:38t; 40:133R
John I. 31:90p
Joseph 36:56
Joseph E. 31:90t
Margaret (-) 31:90t
Mary 37:38t
Mary (-) 39:37p
Mary A. (Jones) 39:125t
Phebe (Barberow) 32:54t
R. 35:46
Randle 37:79R
Richard 34:79
Robert 34:79(& son); 35:46
Samuel L., Dr. 39:88d
Sarah E. (-) 38:78p
Sarah N. (Newell) 40:80m
Timothy G. 39:37t
William 38:78t

Mitton
James 36:127R

Mix
Elizabeth (Lewis) 37:11m
John 37:11m

Mixsell
John 32:66t
Rebecca (Feit) 32:66t

Moas, Moass
Bengamun 40:127R
Joseph 40:127R,129R

Mobins
Emma 36:29t

Moccalove
Jeams 40:136R

Mockalrate - see Mackalrate

Mockridge, Mockrige, Mockride
Alma 39:24d
Catherine (-) 39:33d
James F. 39:33d
Joanna 39:24d
Joanna (-) 38:78t
William 38:78t

Moelich, Molick, Malick, Molich, Malagh, Mellick
Aaron 40:16
Andrew 40:95R
Ann Graff 40:78m
Anna 40:12m
Anton 40:11w
Baltus P. 36:105p
Catharine 40:13m,15m
Catharine (Adams) 31:89t
Catharine S.L. 31:89t; 37:37t
Christopher 31:89t; 35:125t; 37:37p; 40:77m
Daml 40:15
David 40:72m
Dolly 40:72m
Eleanor S. (Smith) 31:89t
Eelemeona 40:72m
Elisabeth 40:17m
Eliza (Gulick) 40:70m
Elizabeth (Lambert) 40:77m
Godfrey 40:10s,95R
Hannis(Johanis,John 33:79; 34:77,78(& son); 35:43,94; 40:13m
John V. 31:89t
Jonas 31:89t
Josie 31:90t
Lena 40:18m
Magdalene (-) 40:12m
Margaret 40:107m
Margaryt (Schwalb) 40:72m
Mary (Todd) 40:13m
Peggy 40:18m
Peter 40:11w,14s
Peter Kline 40:70m
Phebe B. (-) 36:125p
Rachel Ann (Philhower) 40:106m
Sarah (-) 31:90p
Sarah V. (-) 37:37p
Sarah (Voorhees) 31:89t
Selly (Van Sikel) 40:74m
Simon Vliet 31:89t
Sophia 40:77m
Stofle 40:95R
Susan Sell 37:40t
Susan 40:77mm
Tunis 40:74m
William Gilbert 31:89t
William L. 31:90p
William Tennent 40:106m
Willimpe V. 35:125t
Wilmie V. 36:15m
Zena (-) 40:14s

Moffatt, Moffett, Moffitt, Maffitt
Abigail 34:18bd

Moffatt &c
Amos 33:60m
Ann 34:17m,18b
Ann (-) 34:17m,18bdsp
Archibald 34:17m,18bp.bspd
Benjamin F. 36:35t
Biddle E. 34:18bd
Desire 34:18bd
Elisabeth 34:18b
Elizabeth (-) 34:18bdp
Ella 36:35t
Harriet A. (-) 36:35t
Imogene 36:35t
Irvin 36:35t
Isaac 34:18bd
James 36:105m
John 34:18b
John W. 36:35t
Joseph 34:17m,18bd
Lavine (Wilson) 33:60m
Maria (Boudinot) 36:105m
Maria M. (-) 36:35t
Mary 34:17m,18b
Mary (Clark) 34:17bmd
Orlando 36:35t
Preston 33:137; 36:35tt
Rachel (-) 34:17bd,18p
Robert 34:17bds,18p
Sarah 34:18b
Simeon V. 36:35t
Sophia 33:60m
Sophia (Thomas) 33:60m
Susan 33:61m
Thomas 34:18bd
Thomas A. 36:35t
William 33:60m; 39:10R

Mohr
Andreas 40:16m
Elisabeth (Droster) 40:15m
George 40:15m
Rosina (Anthony) 40:16m

Mol—ie [?]
Ann 39:4t

Molesmb
Julia (-) 39:24s

Mole
William, Mrs. 34:14

Moliere
Henry, Esq. 40:32p
Lucas, Capt. 40:32s

Mollesom, Molliesom
Archibald Campbell Van Norden 37:67b
Benjamin 35:13; 36:6C
Dan- 36:6C
-

Molleson &c
Gilbert Jr. 36:60
Henry 36:57
Janet (-) 37:67p
John 38:80p
Joseph 37:67p

Momfore, Momfor, Montfore, Mumfore, Momfort; see also Monfort
John 34:79
Peter 33:78; 34:74,79(& son & wf,; 35:43

Monday - see Munday

Money
Aaron 40:89R
Ma y 38:142d
Yost 39:137R

Moneymaker
Jacob 38:84

Monfort, Mountfort, Mountford, Monfoort; see also Momfore
Ann (-) 37:67p
Cornelius 40:77m
Jacob 33:69s
Jan/Jno 35:52s; 37:67p
Jannetje (Nevius) 33:69s
Jannetje Pieters 39:134m
Maria 37:67p
Phebe 32:34t
P(i)eter 33:69; 37:55F; 39:134p
Sara (Van Wickelen) 35:52s
Susan (Melick) 40:77m

Monichol - see M'Nicals

Monigill
William 40:89R

Monington
John 36:52R

Monroe, Monrow, Munroe, Munrow, Manroe, Munro
Ann Whitaker 39:88d
Banebus 40:127R
Charles W. 39:46d
Clayton 39:46p
George 36:127R; 37:30R; 40:119d
James 39:131s
Jane (-) 39:131d
Jesey 40:89R
Jesse 39:142R
Jethow 38:84
John 32:58p,59p,b; 37:74R

Monroe &c
Lewis 32:59b
Margaret (Minger) 32:58p,59p
Mary 32:59b; 40:122d
Mary (-) 32:73p
Nancy 32:59b
Philip 36:127R
Rebecca 32:59b
Samuel 36:130R
Sarah 32:58m,59bp
Stephen/Steven 40:43R,89R
Washington R. 39:88p
William S. 38:79t
William T. 38:79p

Monsley or Mousley
Rich[d] 36:52R

Monson - see Munson

Montague
Mary 39:100p; 38:6m
Rebecca 39:99p

Montainie, Montaine, Montaney
-- 34:79
Ede 33:6,75,79; 34:41,45,47,78,79(& son),84; 35:44,46,94
Edward 34:79
Jonis 34:79
Joseph 33:7,79; 34:75,79; 35:46
Nicholas 34:47,79
Tunis 34:79(& dau.); 35:94

Montfort - see Monfort

Montgomery
Anthony 33:94R
Rachel (-) 39:46d
Robert 38:64R
Thomas 34:79; 39:46s

Montong - see Mantong

Monver
Jacob 36:51R

Mony
F. 34:80

Moody
James 40:135R

Moon, Moone
Bolli 40:12m
David 38:57R
Jasper 34:80; 35:41; 39:31R

Moonday - see Munday

Moone - see Moon

Mooney; see also Money
Charles M. 36:35t
Daniel S. 39:37p
Eliza (-) 36:35t
Hannah M. (-) 39:37t
John 36:35t; 37:74t
John 36:35t; 37:74R; Cpl. 36:35t
Maria E. 39:37t
Phillip 40:37R
Moore, Moor, More
Aaron 38:57R
Abigael (Lathon) 36:40m
Abigal 36:127R
Achison Alexander 38:78t
Adaline (-) 34:51p
Al(l)exander 38:131R; Esq. 38:57R
Alfred D. 38:78p
Alfred Harris 38:78t
Amanda (Ford) 35:75t
Amanda F. (-) 38:78t
Amy S. 39:38tt
Ann (Sprowls) 36:8m
Anna 40:11m
Anna (Swachhammer) 40:15m
Augustine 40:70bd; Esq. 39:37t
Augustus H. 32:41m
Azariah 38:136R
Benjamin/Beniamin 36:127R; 40:138R
Bertha S. (-) 40:63t
Bethuel 36:127R
Daniel 34:51t; 35:74t; 38:57R; 40:95R,133R
David 39:138R; 40:40R
Deborah 36:40m
E. 31:6t
Easter 33:61m
Elijah 40:38R
Eliza Ann 40:79m
Eliza Ellen (Sutton) 40:79m
Eliza P. 31:80m
Elizabeth/Elisabeth 35:102m; 40:74m
Elizabeth (Van Dalsem) 39:80b
Elwell 40:89R
Emily H. 36:35t
Enoch 38:130R
Eunice (-) 39:45t
Ezekiel 35:74t
G. Frank 35:75t
George H. 40:63t
George M. 39:4t
Gershom 37:79R
Gertrude (-) 39:4t
Hannah 34:80; 35:46; 40:81m
Moore &c
Hannah (Compton) 33:60m
Harriet 33:61m
Harriet (-) 35:75t
Harry Emery 35:75t
Henry 33:77; 34:80; 40:78m; Jr. 35:75t
Henry A. 39:38t
Henry S. 39:38t
Hugh 35:75tt
Huldah (Byram) 39:38t,42p
Israel 39:125t
Jacob 37:54F; 38:133R
James 33:62m; 34:80,81
James Edgar 39:37t
James P. 38:76,78p
Jane 40:79m
Jane (-) 38:78p
Jane Eliza (-) 34:51t
Job 37:74R
John/Hannis 31:6t; 34:80; 36:40m,110(& Co.),127R; 37:51F,54F; 38:58R,133R; 40:12m,15m,16m,37R,40R,45R; Esq. 39:129p
John B. 39:125t
John Cruser 40:79m
John S. 36:8m
Jonathan 37:52F
Joseph 34:51t; 36:127R; 37:52F; 38:133R
Joshua 38:127R; 39:93R
Julia A. 38:70t
Keziah 33:59m
Lizzie 35:75t
Loammi 39:37t,44p
Locha 33:59m
Lucinda 40:80m
Mary 31:42m; 35:120m; 40:12m,43R
Mary (-) 39:38t
Mary (Adams) 40:78m
Mary E. (Hawkins) 40:63t
Mary F. (Fine) 40:78m
Mary (Hedge) 35:119-20#
Mary M. 36:74t
Mary (Storze) 32:41m
Mercy (Compton) 33:62m
Mikel 40:134R
Moses 38:59R
Nancy (-) 39:125t
Nathaniel 37:51F; 40:70b
Nicholas 35:119-20#; Jr. 35:120d
Patrick 40:35R
Peggy (Porter) 40:16m
Phebe 38:101t
Phebe B. 39:38t
+

Moore &c
Phebe C. (-) 38:78p
Phebe (Tippel) 40:12m
Rachel (-) 35:75tt
Rebecca 35:120d; 40:13m
Rhoda 33:60m
Richard 39:143R
Robert 34:42,80,81
Rosannah 40:40R
Royal 40:63t
Royal H., Jr. 40:63t
Sackett 37:52F; 40:70bd
Samuel(1) 31:6t; 34:1,48,76, 77,80; 35:46,75t,120d; 38:85(& father); 39:38t
Samuel L. 38:78s
Sarah/Sally 31:78m; 36:75t, 120m; 36:105m
Sarah A. 35:19t
Sarah Ann 39:41t
Sarah Maria 34:51t
Squire B. 33:60m
Stephen 39:45s
Susan (Goltra) 39:125t
Susan D. (Moore) 39:129t
Thomas 37:53F
William 38:61R; 39:125t; 40:44R; Jr 40:89R

Moores, Mooris
George 31:76
Jane 37:13m
Nancy 37:9m

Moot
Martha J. 34:37t

Moral - see Morrell

Moran
Amy (Dilly) 35:126t
James 35:126t
Morgan 35:126t
Sarah C. 35:126t

Mordant
Manvel 40:141R

Mordaugh, Mordaw
James 37:117R

Morden, Mordin
George 40:133R

More - see Moore

Morehead
Elizabeth 36:70t
James 33:10,80
John 35:126ttt
John A. 35:126t
Joseph 35:126t
Judea (Aten) 35:126t
Mary 36:11t
Mary (Hoagland) 35:126t
Rebecca 32:42m
Sarah 35:126t
Sarah (Van Sickle) 35:126t
Sophia (Van Doren) 35:126t

Morehouse
-- girls 39:24dd
Aaron 37:12m
Abigail (Baldwin) 36:103m
Abigail (Beadle) 36:103m
Abigail (Courter) 33:62m
Alfred 33:62m
Andrew Young 40:32d
Benjamin 35:33bd; 36:103m
Caroline J. 39:24d
Catharine (-) 38:24p,78p
David 36:101m
David W. 36:104m
Ebenezer 36:101m
Edward 39:24d
Esther (Baldwin) 36:101m
Esther (Littell) 37:12m
Ezia 37:12m
George Y., Rev. 40:32p
Hannah 36:98m
Harriet 37:15m
Harriet (Littell) 37:12m
Isaac 37:9m
Jacob 35:33bs
James 36:103m
Jeptha 39:109
Jesse 36:100m
John Jr 37:9m
John L. 38:24p,78t
Lucy 36:101m
Lydia (Baldwin) 35:33s; 37:9m
Maria 38:24t
Mary 36:98m
Mary L. (Bacorn) 33:62m
Matthias 36:103m
Moses F. 33:62m
Nancy (Beach) 36:101m
Nancy (Farrand) 36:104m
Nancy (Moores) 37:9m
Oliver 37:10m
Phebe (-) 35:33s
Polly 36:99m
Polly (Morris) 36:100m
Polly (Soper) 36:103m
Sally (Fox) 36:100m
Samuel 39:24p
Stephen 36:100m
Susan (Farrand) 37:10m

Moreland
Eliza 39:24d

Moreton
Elizabeth 39:24d

Morford
-- family 36:7
Barton 31:42m
Cornelius 40:45R
Elizabeth (Willett) 37:84m
Hester 35:143m
John 36:53R
Rachael (Disborow) 31:42m
Sarah 31:39m; 35:143m; 36:117bmpd
Susanna (Barton) 36:117p
William 37:84m
Zebulon 36:117p

Morgan, Morgin, Morgen, Margan
-- 33:8; 34:46; 35:46,94
--'s son 33:80
Aaron 39:94R
Abraham 35:141m
Anne (Van Wickle) 31:44m
Benjamin/Benny 33:10,80; 34:43,44,74,78,80(wf & dau),81; 35:44,46,9
Charles 34:6p; 36:40m
Daniel 36:41m
Edwd 38:84
Elezer/Eliezer 37:25R,52F
Elizabeth 40:40R
Elizabeth (McLean) 40:78m
Elizabeth (Warne) 36:41m
James, Col. 31:44m
Joseph Jr. 36:122R
Kitty Ann 32:41m
Luas 40:142R
Margaret 37:6t
Maria 37:90m
Mary/Molly 34:80; 36:41m
Mary (Decker) 37:131s,132
Matthew 39:93R
Peter 37:131s,132; 39:93R
Phebe 36:105m
Phebe (Allen) 35:141m
Rachel (Prest) 36:40m
Sarah 34:6m
Sarah Ann (Forse) 33:63m
Susan 38:72t
William 33:63m; 40:78m,93R

Morin
Henry 38:84

Moring
Mary 39:10OR

Möring - see Merring

Moris - see Morris

Morlat, Morlatt, Morlet; see also Marlatt
Derrick/Dirrick/Dierick 34:47,80; 35:41; 37:56F
Elizabeth 34:80
George & George Sr. 34:80
John 34:80; 35:42,43
Paul 34:80

Morlone
Erasmus 40:93R

Morning
Adam 40:37R

Morrah, Mourrah
Jeams 40:139R
Philip 40:141R

Morrell, Morrel, Marrell, Moral, Murrell
Andrew 36:43m
Charlotte 38:105t
Elizabeth Brower 33:25b
Hanna(h) 32:17p,18p,24p; 35:140m
Jacob 38:105p
Jacobus 33:94p; 34:25p; 36:80m
John 33:94b; 37:74R
Levi 36:53R
Lucretia (Ells) 36:43m
Margeret 36:40m
Mary 37:84m
Mary/Maty (Heyer) 33:94p; 34:25p; 36:80m
Robert Harding 40:124d
Samuel 34:78
Sarah 35:138m

Morrey, Morry
-- 31:73
Henry 37:117R

Morris, Morriss, Moris, Moeress; see also Mooris
Aaron V. 38:78t
Andrew 40:63t
Anne (Brewer) 33:45p,48p,94p; 34:28p,31p,67p; 35:38p; 36:138
Anthony 37:116R; 38:78t; 39:24d
Anthony L. 39:125t
Benjamin/Beniamin 33:94b; 40:138R
Catharine/Catherine 34:33p; 38:34B,41
Catharine (Woolly) 36:82m
Charles 33:45b
Chatharine D. (Davison) 31:79m
+

Morris &c
Christiana (Dorset) 35:141m
Content 39:52m
Cornelius Lyster 34:31b
David 39:125t
Dennis 33:73; 34:79, 80(& son); 35:96
Dennis J. 40:63t
Easick 38:60R
Eleanor (-) 38:78p
Eleanor (Layton) 39:125t
Eliza 36:105m
Elizabeth 31:76m; 35:139m; 36:137
Elizabeth (-) 39:129d
Elizabeth J. (Shotwell) 40:63t
Ellener 35:38b
Elwood 40:63t
Ephraim 38:78p
Esther (Harrison) 38:78t
Eunice 39:30d
Eveline S. (Lewis) 39:125t
Frederick J. 39:33d
G. 32:42
George 36:45m; 39:51m
George W. 40:63t
Hannah 39:12R
Hannah (-) 40:64p
Harriet 34:28b
Henry 34:65b
Herman 38:78t; 39:24d
Isaac/Isaack/Asaack 33:45p, 48p,94p; 34:28s,31p,67p; 35:38p; 36:138s; 40:63t
Jacob 37:31R; 39:142R; 40:63t,89R
Jacob N. 40:63t
James 36:35t,94p
Jane Ann (-) 38:79t
Jane C. 32:45m
Jedidah (Newman) 39:51m
Joanna (-) 38:78p
Joanna 38:78t
John 32:40m; 33:75; 34:54m, 80; 35:141m,142m; 38:78t; 39:24d,33pd,38t,129s; 40:63p,139R
John B. 38:78st
John L. 38:78p; 39:125t
John S. 38:79t
Joseph 34:33p,65p,b; 38:79s
Keziah (-) 39:38t
Lemuel S. 38:79pt
Letisha M. 40:63t
Lewis 31:37; 36:82m
Lidia/Lydia 35:142m; 36:35t

Morris &c
Lucy Elverna 40:64t
M. Esq. 31:80
Margaret 35:140m
Margaret Ann 31:80m
Margaret (Bergen) 32:40m
Margaret E. 40:63t
Margaret L. (-) 39:125t
Maria (Conover) 32:44m
Martha (Tunis) 35:142m
Mary 31:45m; 33:48b; 35:143m; 36:94t; 38:78t; 39:24d; 40:57w,63t,64t
Mary Ann (Duncan) 32:44m
Mary (Brewer) 34:44p,65p
Mary (Parmer) 35:141m
Maryann 34:33b
Michel 36:130R
Moses 32:44m; 40:138R
Nancy 35:142m; 37:11m
Nelly (Covenhoven) 36:45m
Paul 32:44m; 37:32R
Peter 40:63t
Peter J. 40:64t
Phebe 32:39m; 35:90m
Phebe (Clarkson) 34:54md
Polly 36:100m
Rachel 36:99m
Rebecca (Merring) 40:63t
Reuben 31:79m
Richard 35:141m
Robert Hunter 37:49,50
Rothero 35:111
Sally (-) 40:63p
Samuel 40:64p
Sarah (-) 36:35t,94p; 38:79p
Sarah A. 39:125t
Sarah B. (-) 38:78t; 39:24d
Sarah J. 40:63t
Sarah (Lloyd) 31:77m
Sary 39:50m
Stephen/Steven 36:122R; 39:10R, 14R,89d
Susan Elizabeth 34:67b
Susan L. 37:57t
Thomas 33:4,75; 34:46,81; 39:13R
William 31:77m; 36:53R; 37:50F; 38:64R; 40:40R
William B. 38:79t
William P. 39:24d

Morrison, Marrison, Morrisson, Mowreson, Morison, Morrason; see also Mourisah
Adaline (-) 34:38t
Alexander 34:38t
+

Morrison &c
Ann 37:9m
Archibal(d) 34:80,82; 35:91,95
Catharina 39:38t
Christianna (-) 39:38t
Daniel 32:80p
David McCarter 34:38t
Fred Warren 32:80t
Harold 32:80t
Harriet (-) 32:80p
Jacob 30:129R
John 40:129R
John E. 40:30d
John Estevan 32:80t
Joseph 32:80p
Joseph S., Esq. 40:30p
Juliet (Scull) 31:43m
Louisa N. 34:38t
Margaret L. 34:38t
Mathew 40:35R; Sgt. 40:89R
Mouris 40:129R
Nancy (Gray) 34:38t
Phebe 36:105m
Phebe (-) 32:80p
Samuel 31:43m; 39:38t
Thomas 33:75; 34:78; 40:137R
William 34:38t; 39:137R; 40:89R
Willie 32:80t
Willie J. 34:38t

Morrocco
Adam 32:41m

Morrow
Adah (-) 39:38t
Esther 39:38t
James 39:38p
John 40:89R
Sarah 39:38t

Morry - see Morrey

Morse, Mors
Ephraim Jr. 37:35R
Lydia 32:40m
Robert 39:15R

Morton; see also Moreton
Benjamin 37:31R
Charles L. 38:79t
Sarah 38:134R
Thomas 36:120R
William's son 39:56d

Moser
Lizzie (Robinson) 38:7m
William H. 38:7m

Moslander
Abel/Abil 38:11R
Abraham 38:135R
Frederick 38:12R

Mosoure, Mosower
Abner 40:127R
Adle 40:127R
Leamuel 40:129R
Nicolius 40:129R

Moss
-- 31:73
Isaac 40:45R
John 32:80t
Robert 39:15R

Mott; see also Moot
Gershom 31:37m,73
John 37:74R
Lillian (Wyker) 40:113t
Sarah (Clayton) 31:37m
William 37:50F

Moulin
Charles 39:2s
Elizabeth 39:2mp
Hanah 39:2

Mount
-- (Johnson) 31:41m
Aaron 31:79m
Abigail 32:43m
Anne 31:44m
Benjm H. 32:45m
Britton/Britten 31:76m; 39:55d
Caroline (Longstreet) 32:44m
Catharine 31:44m
Daniel 31:80m
David 36:143t
Dorith. 31:39m
Effey (-) 32:44m
Elijah 31:40m
Eliza P. (Moore) 31:80m
Eliza R. (-) 32:47m
Elizabeth 36:39m
Elizabeth (-) 32:45m
Elizabeth (Dey) 31:79m
Elizabeth (Miller) 32:45m
Elsee (Van Wickelen) 35:51bm, 52s
Gertrude (-) 39:130d
Hannah 31:40m; 32:43m
Hannah (Jones) 31:42m
Harriet 38:142d
Hezekiah 31:76p
Hugh Taylor 31:41m
Humphrey 31:42p
Jane C. 32:43m
Jane G. 32:42m
+

Mount
John 31:40m,41m,42m,79m; 32:44m
John B.,Esq. 32:44m
Joseph 31:77m; 32:45m; 35:51m,52s
Lydia/Ledia 31:39m; 34:28p
Margaret 35:143m
Margaret Elizabeth (Douglass) 31:76m
Margaret (Rue) 36:83m
Margaret (Voorhees) 31:77m
Mary 31:40m,41m
Mary Ann 32:95t
Mary E. (Johnson) 32:45m
Mary (Stilwell) 36:39m
Matthias 36:39m; 37:31R
Nicholas D. 39:130s
Pamela (Hulse) 31:79m
Peter 36:83m
Rebecca (Applegate) 32:45m
Rebecca (Arvin) 31:42m
Rebeccah 31:78m
Richard 37:77R; 40:135R
Sarah (-) 31:76m
Sarah (Bennet) 31:79m
Susannah 31:46m
Thomas 32:42; 34:80; 35:40
Vincent W. 32:45m
William 31:42m,76m,77p,79m
William H. 32:47m

Mountain
John 39:137R

Mountford - see Monfort

Mourisah, Mouressah; see also Morrison
Abraham 34:80; 35:92,93
Frederick 34:44,80

Mountauncy, Mounlauncy
Joseph 40:143R

Mourrah - see Morrah

Mousley - see Monsley

Mowder
Ann 33:81t,bd
Catherine (-) 33:81p
Catherine S. 33:81b
Eleanor 33:81b
Elizabeth 33:81b
Jacob 33:81b
John 33:81b
Samuel 33:81p,b
Sarah 33:81t,bd
William 33:81
William S. 33:81b

Mower
Adam 40:89R

Mowers
Ann (-) 37:57t
William 37:57s

Mowerson; see also Morrison
Henry 32:54t
Jacob J. 32:54t
James H. 32:54t
Jane (-) 32:54t
Maggie 32:54t
Margaret 32:53t
Thomas Jacob 32:54t

Mowreson - see Morrison

Mowrey
Frances 39:24d
Frances (-) 39:24d
Joseph 39:24p

Mozier
Reuben 39:24d

Muchbach, Muschbach; see also Mushback
John Ulrich 39:103m
Marie Elisabeth 39:103t
Mary (Lighton) 39:103tm
Mary (Miller) 39:103t

Muchmore
Charity 36:102m
Comfort 37:9m
D. 36:98
Eliza (?Morris) 36:105m
Esther 36:99m
John 37:11m
Lucetta (Ely) 37:11m
Mary 37:11m
Phebe 36:101m
Sally 36:100m
Susannah 36:103m
William 36:105m

Muckalrass, Muckalraff - see Mackalrate

Mücke [Muck(in)]
Ann (Opitz) 39:103t
Peter 39:103s

Muckelrail, Muckelvail
Benjamin 36:127R

Mucklewain, Muckle Wane
Arther 39:93R
Catherine 36:84m
Esther (Bowman) 36:135m
John 36:41m,135m
Mary 36:134m
Nelly (Quackenbush) 36:41m

Mude
John 36:25R

Muelerass - see Mackalrate

Mühlheim
Gertroud 40:14m

Muire, Muer, Mure
David 39:110
John 39:109

Muirhead
Ann W. 32:41m

Muirs [?]
Andrew 37:118R

Muisner
Barbara (-) 35:54pp,55p
Elizabeth 35:54b
Leonard 35:54pp,55p
Mary 35:55b
Peter 35:54b

Mukins
Isaac 40:45R

Mulford, Mullford
Ananias 40:75m,p
Anne (Arey) 34:10bd
Benjamin 38:131(& Jr)
Bets(e)y 36:36t,98m,101m
Catharine (Canfield) 36:101m
Christopher Jr. 37:12m
Daniel 38:130R
David 38:130R,132R
Dency 37:9m
Edith (Loughborough) 34:1c; 36:107c
Electa 36:100m
Electa (Condict) 39:38t
Eleonor (Cowenhover) 40:75m
Elisha 36:6bmd
Eliza 38:79t
Esther 36:36t
Evaline 38:107t
Ezekiel 38:8R,10R,12R; 40:89R
Friswith (-) 36:3m
Hannah 36:98m,103m
Hannah (-) 36:36p
Harriet 36:36t
Isaac 38:132R
Jacob 38:132RR
Jane 36:99m
Janetta (-) 37:57t
Jeremiah 36:101m
Joanna (Osborn) 36:6bmd
John 36:3m; 37:10m; 38:132R; 40:89R; Jr. 38:133R

Mulford &c
Lambert L. 37:57t
Lewis 38:133R
Locha B. (Forse) 33:59m
Lucetta (Hopping) 37:12m
Margaret (-) 38:79t
Margaret (Osborne) 36:100m
Mary 40:75m
Matilda 37:12m
Mehetabel (Young) 36:100m
Phebe 36:99m
Phebe (Hopping) 37:17m
Polly 36:100m,102m; 37:11m
Polly (Runnels) 36:101m
Prudence 36:102m
Rhoda (-) 38:68p,79p
Samuel 36:5
Sarah Beach 38:68t
Se(r)valon 38:107; 39:38t
Stephen 38:60R,134R
Susan 37:13m
Susan Emaline 37:18m
Sylvester (Ward) 37:10m
Thomas 33:59m; 38:68p,79t
Thomas Theron 38:79t
Timothy 36:100m; 39:109
Triphena 36:102m
William 36:36t,101m; 38:137R; Jr. 36:36t

Mulladay, Mullady
James 37:76R

Mullen, Mullin
Abby 39:33d
Edward 40:32d
Emma 31:61t
Jam[s] 38:84
John 36:130R; 37:31R,54F; 39:82d,139R
Joseph 37:74R
Joseph A. 40:126d
Samuel 39:83d
Veturia G. (-) 39:129t
William 39:129s

Muller
Agnes Sarah (Decker) 37:133bd
Elizabeth (-) 34:51p
F. 34:51p
Frederick Louis 37:133bds
Fredericka 34:51t
Katy 34:51t
Ludwig 34:51t

Müller - see Miller

Mullica
Abraham 39:93R
Errick 38:62R
Jonas 38:63R

Mullin - see Mullen

Mulliner, Mullinner
Jeams 40:135R
John 37:25R
Mary 40:29d
Moses 37:25R

Mumford
James 40:135R

Mumfore - see Momfore

Munday, Mundy, Monday
Abraham 36:56
Hopewell 36:58p
John Jun. 36:59
Joshua 36:59
Margaret 33:60m
Moses 35:11; 36:58
Nicholas 36:56,58
Robert 36:131
Thos. 36:131p

Mungal
Alexander 31:43m
Elizabeth (Hyllier) 31:43m

Munion
Joseph 40:93R

Munn
--fred 38:79t
Aaron 38:79pt
Ann Pamelia 38:79t
Augustus Elexander 38:79t
Calvin 37:13m
Caroline A. (-) 38:79t
Cyrus 38:79t
John Fleming 38:79t
Mary (Squire) 37:13m
Matilda (-) 38:79p
Sally (-) 38:79t
Sarah (-) 38:79p
Theodore Henry 38:79t
William 38:79p

Munrow - see Monrow

Munsey
John 38:61R

Munson, Monson
Abra^{m} 39:110
Betsey (Baldwin) 36:100m
Calep 39:110
Ezeke(a)l 39:110
Jemima (Hallker) 37:12m
John 36:98m,101m
Joshua 39:110
Mary 33:40p; 36:138
Mary O. 40:23t
Moses 37:12m

Munson &c
Sally (Leonard) 36:98m
Stephen Jr. 36:100m
Susan (Hopping) 36:101m
Susannah (Dixon) 36:98m
William 36:98m
Zillah 36:103m

Munther
-- 32:80

Munyan
John 39:93R(& Jr)
Joseph 39:93R
Robert 39:93R
Thomas 39:93R

Murch
Joseph 39:137R [also as March]

Murdock; see also Mordaugh
Ann L. (Lamb) 36:8m
James 37:76R
William 36:8m

Mure - see Muir

Murfen
William 36:122R

Murphy, Murphey, Murfey, merphey, Murphe
-- 34:80
Adeline A. 32:80t
Dennis 39:140R
Edward 33:76; 34:42,44,80; 35:46
Eleanor (-) 35:110m; 36:18p
Elezebeth 35:105b
Eve (-) 31:90p
Francis Fleaming 36:19b
Henry 36:52R; 40:93R
Jacob E. 31:90t
James 35:105p; 36:19p; 40:93R
John/Jno 32:44m; 38:84; 39:11R; 40:35R,42R; Sr. 40:44R
Margaret E. (Hight) 32:44m
Mary (-) 35:105p; 36:19p
Mary A. (-) 32:80t
Mary (Garrison) 35:141m
Mathew 36:52R
Patrick 34:44,80; 36:130R
Robert 39:140R
Samuel 39:14R
Thomas 35:110s; 36:18b,p; 40:42R
Timothy 35:141m
W.A. 32:80s
William 31:90p; 34:80; 36:127R; 40:42R
William A. 32:80t

Murray, Murrey, Murry
-- 34:80
Abraham/Abram 38:57R,131R
Ceaser 36:53R
Daniel 36:130R
Emma T. (-) 32:80t
George 34:80
George A. 32:80t
Irene I. Taylor 32:80t
James/Jeams 37:74R; 40:128R
John 39:142R; 40:89R
Joseph 34:80
L. 40:107q
Thomas C. 32:80t

Murrell - see Morrell

Murrey - see Murray

Muschbach - see Muchbach, Mushback

Muscott
Frederick 37:26R

Mushback; see also Muchbach
George 32:66s
Margaret (-) 32:66t
Savilla 32:66t

Musselmänn
Magdalena 39:102md

Mussom
Hester 34:80

Mustard
-- Mrs. 37:92
Alex 37:135 (& wf & chn)

Mustine
John 37:118R

Mutchler
Cath: Barb: 40:13m
Elisabeth (Duffort) 40:14m
Godfried 40:14m
M. Magdal: 40:13m
Margaryt 40:16m

Muth
Michal 37:57t

Myer; see also Meyer, Myers
Abraham 35:26s
Catrina (-) 35:26t
Cornelius 35:26m
Elizabeth 35:28t
Lydia (Banta) 35:26tm

Myers, Myres; see also Meyer, Miers, Myer
Myers &c
Albert Cook 40:97q
Carlisle 40:64t
Caroline W. 39:23d
Catharine 40:64t
Catharine (Allen) 38:5m
Eli, Dr. 40:64t
Elisabeth (Delly) 40:74m
Ellen 38:6m
John 32:42m; 36:42m
Joseph 40:89R[also as Myer]
Joseph B. 40:119d
Leah 32:55t
Lemuel 38:5m
Lena M. 35:22t
Maria (-) 40:64p
Martin 35:141m
Mary 38:4m
Mary (Snideker) 32:42m
Nelly (Smith) 36:42m
Peter 40:74m
Rachel (Debergen) 35:141m
Rebecca 38:5m

Mysinger
John 40:73m
Sarah (Allwood) 40:73m

Nachbar
Anna (Duffort) 40:18m
Catharina (Schwachhammer) 40:74m
Catharina (Sharp) 40:15m
David 40:17m,18m
Elisabeth 40:74m
Elisabeth (Sharp) 40:17m
Elisabeth (Trimmer) 40:18m
Elisabeth (Weiss) 40:15m
Johannes 40:18m
Leonhard 40:15m
Nicolaus 40:15m
William 40:74n

Naderbost
Jacob 40:136R

Nafey; see also Nevius
Elizabeth 31:77m

Nagel
Barant 39:69p
Catherine (Blauvelt) 35:30p
Elizabeth 35:30m
Geertje (Bogert) 35:27t
Hendrick 35:27s,30p; 39:69bmd
Marretje (Blauvelt) 39:69bm
Sarah (Kierson) 39:69p

Nagley
Thomas 36:127R

Nagy
Balazs 37:81t
Elizabeth (-) 37:81t

Nail, Naile; see also Neal
Conrad 40:92R
Jam^{s} 38:83
Mary 39:94R

Nailor, Nailer, Naylor, Naler, Naillor
Amos 35:126t
Ann (-) 35:126t
Benjamin 37:74R
Benjamin A. 38:44m
David 35:126p; 37:74R
Elenor 39:24d
Elizabeth 40:45R
Elizabeth (-) 35:126p
Elizabeth Ann 39:24d
George 39:24p
James 37:74R
Mercy Ann (Hagaman) 38:44m
Samuel 35:126s
Sarah 36:11t

Name
Sam^{l} 39:110

Nankin
Evelyn "Lillie" (Wilkinson) 32:11t
Henry 32:11s

Nanney
Grace 36:119p

Narcy or Narey
Michaiel 37:74R

Narris - see Norris

Narrwood
Binjamin, Sgt. 38:84

Naughright, Naughtright, Naughrite
Ann (Wack) 40:80m
Catherine 40:78m
Elizabeth (Kaar) 40:81m
Jacob 40:81m
John 40:78m
Lydia Ann (Wise) 40:106m
Margaret (Dufford) 40:106m
Mary (Duffort) 40:78m
Morris 40:106mm
William 40:80m

Navarre
Jean 39:38t

Nawcross - see Norcross

Naylor - see Nailor

Neafie, Nefje; see also Nafey, Nevius
Abraham G. 39:52m
John 39:50m
Margaret (Garrabrants) 39:50m
Phoebe 40:14m
Sarah Ann (Smith) 39:52m

Neal, Neale; see also Neil, Nail
Charles T. 39:48
John 36:51R; 39:85d
Mary 40:123d
Tompson 36:52R,55R

Nealey, Nealy
Calvin 33:59m
Humy (Teed) 33:59m
Joseph 40:42R
Mary (-) 38:140d

Nealson; see also Neilson
Margrete 40:91R[also as Nelson]

Neefis - see Nevius

Neff
Ann 40:10m,78m
Ann Mary 40:75m
Anna Mary 35:17t
Ellen (Biggs) 35:126t
Fanny 35:126t
Fanny (Klein) 40:13m
Jac: Jr. 40:16
Jacob 40:13m
Jacob K. 35:126t

Nefje - see Neafie

Negrozo, Negrows
Shadlack/Shedlock 37:117R

Negus, Neguse
Isaac 37:32R,78R
James 40:64t
Margaret (-) 40:64t

Neigh, Nigh
Andris 33:73; 34:80 (& wf & son)
Michael 32:66t

Neil, Neill; see also Neal
Daniel, Capt. 34:54
Isabella 40:46#
Moses 37:31R
Phebe 38:69t

Neilson; see also Nealson
James 37:51F

Nelson
-- 34:80
-- family 39:144
Abraham 40:43R
Abraham E. 35:36tt
Ananias 38:131R
Ann Elizabeth 36:70t
Anna (-) 36:70t
Ant(h)ony 39:144#; 40:42R
Benjamin 35:133p
Charles 39:125p
Charles F. 39:125t
Charles W. 39:38t
Delila Ann (Prall) 38:2m
Elizabeth (-) 36:36t
Evelyn B. (-) 36:36t
Gabriel 38:132R
George C. 36:36t
Jacob 40:40R
James 34:80; 36:44m; 38:2m; 39:14R
John 40:43R
Lillian E. (-) 39:38t
Lloyd B. 36:36t
Margaret 40:91R[also as Nealson]
Martha (-) 35:133p
Martha Miller 36:88t
Mary Ann 35:133t
Sarah (Hulst) 36:44m
Vernon, Rev. 39:98

Nesbit, Nesbet, Nesbitt
Augustus 39:125t
Hannah 38:72t
James 38:72p
John 31:43m
Margaret (Sutton) 31:43m
Rebecca (Bedford) 37:10m
Sarah 38:42m
William 34:38t; 37:10m

Ness
Angelina (Maple) 39:80m
Jacob Spencer 39:80bmd

Nester
-- "childe" 36:36t

Netherwood
Bessie (Smith) 35:126t
William 35:126t

Nette; see also Van Nette
Aria 34:44

Neuhaus
Ludwig 40:54

Neukirk - see Nieukirk

Neulow [?]
Charles H. 32:80p
Grace 32:80t
Jennie F. (-) 32:80p

Neuman - see Newman

Neveryard, Nevergood
James 40:38R

Neves
Thomas 39:11R

Nevill, Nevil, Nevel, Nivil
Alexander 39:141R
David 39:141R
James 35:116; 39:140R
William 38:12R

Nevins
E.M. 32:81t
Richard 32:80t

Nevius; see also Nafey, Neafie
Abraham D. 35:126t
Anna Jane Tembrook 35:127t
Anna Maria 38:40,42m
Brachie (-) 35:127p
Cathalina 38:52p
Cathaline/Kathalina (Westervelt) 38:49s,50mp,52p
Catherine (TennBroeck) 35:127t
Cornelius 38:52b
Cornelius V.D. 35:127t
David 35:127spt; 37:92-3(& wf); J.P. 40:116
Edward M. 32:80t
Elbert 33:30md
Ellen 38:39
Elsy 32:43m
Femmetie (Staats) 33:29bmd
Frederick S. 35:127t
Garret 33:28m; 38:49,52pd
Gertrude 35:127t
Hannah 39:80m
Jane Maria (Kershaw) 35:127t
Jannetje 33:69mm
Johannah (-) 35:127t
Johanns/Joannes/John/Jan 33:28m,69; 38:52bb; 39:36p; 40:70bd
John R. 36:127t
Maria 33:28bmd; 35:18t,124t
Maria (Terhune) 32:32t
Martinus 32:32t
Mary (-) 35:127t
Mary Ann (Currie) 39:80p
Minna 35:127ts
Peter L. 32:32t
+

Nevius
Rachel (-) 35:127p
Ruliff 35:127t
Sarah A. (Clickener) 35:127t
Sarah (Hageman) 35:127t
Sarah (Staats) 33:30bmd
Sophia 38:52b
Simon 35:127p
William I. 39:80p

Newark
Thomas 39:139R

Newberry
Margaret 39:57d
Mymy 39:54d
William 39:56d

Newbold
Barzilai 40:118s
Caleb 37:26R,115R
Charles D. 39:83d
Clayton/Cleayton,Cleyton 37:26R,30R; 40:30d
Daniel 38:141s
Euphemia (-) 40:118d
Hannah (-) 39:89d
Herriet 31:80m
James 39:85s; 40:120d
John 38:54d
Lydia (Earl) 39:85d
Rachel (-) 38:141d
Reading 39:131d
Sarah 37:28R
Sarah (-) 38:55d
Thoms 37:28R; Esq. 38:140d
William 39:82d,89s
William M. 40:30d

Newby
Elizabeth 40:99m

Newcomb, Newcom
Bays 38:61R
Daten 38:62R
David 38:61R,131R
Ephraim 36:62R
Joseph 38:60R
Silas 38:61R,81; Esq. 38:64R
William 38:64R

Newcomer
Norma 36:36t

Newel, Newell
Adam 32:42m
Anna 37:84m
Catharine (-) 36:40m
Catherine (Doorn) 35:140m
Hannah 37:37t

Newel &c
Hugh 35:140m; 37:78R; 39:1
Phillis (-) 32:42m
Rebeckah (Trewax) 36:80m
Thomas 36:80m
Sarah N. 40:80m

Newjint - see Nugent

Newman, Neuman, Neumons, Numen, Numons; see also Numons
Aaron 39:56s
Amy A. 34:59t
Ann 39:58B
Ann (Harris) 39:51m
Anne (Clark) 36:45m
Arthur 40:127R
Blessing 39:52m
Catharine (Sherman) 39:57d
David 39:51m; 40:64p,128R
Elizabeth 39:58B
Elizabeth (-) 39:56d
Emanuel 40:128R
Ezra 40:64t
Henry 39:56d
Hugh 40:40R
Jedidah 39:51m
Jeremiah 39:55d
Jes's child 39:55d
John 39:58B; Dea. 39:54p
John E. 40:63t
John S. 39:57d
Joseph 39:54d
Maria/Mary 31:64p,67p; 34::31p; 36:140; 39:58B
Mary C. (-) 40:64t
Mary (Goskin) 39:51m
Matthias 39:54d
Molly 39:55d
Phebe/Pheby 39:55d,58B
Rebecca 40:103t
Richard 36:54R
Robert 36:45m
Sarah E. 40:64t
Thomas 37:53F
William 36:127R; 39:51m; his child 39:55d

Newton, Nuton
Cordelia 32:45m
Deborah (Moor) 36:40m
Elizabeth (Mesler) 31:43m
Gilbert 36:40m
Isaac 37:120R
James 31:32m
John 37:121R
Joseph 36:130R
Lydia (Holton) 31:76m
Margaret 31:44m
Michael 37:28R
+

Newton &c
Nathan 38:61R
Robert 39:48d
Samuel 37:118R
William 31:76m

Niblock
Eliza 40:79m
Margareth 40:75m

Nice
William 40:132R

Nicholas, Nicolas, Nicolaus
Anne 36:39m
Francyntje (Schenck) 36:83m
Frank 36:36t
George W. 36:36p
Joseph 40:143R
Lea (-) 36:40m
Mary 36:40m
Sarah P. (Wilson) 36:36t
William 36:83m

Nicholson, Nichelson, Nicolson, Nickelson, Nickolson
Daniell 34:81; 35:40
Hannah 39:144R
Hetty (Rowan) 37:59t
John 38:9R; 39:143R; 40:34R
Joseph 39:10R
Samuel 39:94R,136R
William 40:35R

Nicholl, Nickel
Amelia (Reynolds) 36:36t
Avis (Townsend) 36:36t
Deborah (-) 35:27stp
Elizabeth 35:27
Fanny 35:27
George R. 36:36t
Isaac, Col. 35:27#sp
Julia 35:27
Margaret 35:27
Nathaniel 35:27p
Sarah/Sally 35:27
Thomas J. 36:36t
Walter 35:27#
William 35:27p

Nicholls, Nichols, Nickolls, Nickolds
Aaron 38:79t
Abigail (-) 39:38t
Anna (Mead) 38:79t
Catherine (-) 39:24d
Charles 39:24d
David 38:57R
Deborah (-) 38:79t
Edwin 38:79t
Eliza 38:79t

Nicholls &c
Elizabeth 37:92
Elizabeth (-) 38:79t
Elizabeth R. 39:24d
Elizabeth T. 38:79t
Frances E. 38:102t
Isaac 38:79t
Jediah J. 38:79t
John 36:119m; 38:58R
Jon^{t} 38:58R
Lewis 39:110
Margaret 38:79t
Margaret (Spencer) 36:119bm
Pamelia 39:24d
Phebe (-) 38:79t
Samuel 39:38s
Sayres O. 38:79t
Thomas 38:59R
Whitfield 38:79t
William E. 38:79t

Nickels
Moses 40:43R
Samuel 40:43R
Willis 40:44R

Nickolls, Nickols, Nickles, Nicklas, Nicholas, Nickolas, Nickoles; see other variants
-- 34:80; 35:47
Francis 34:41,46,80; 35:41
Hugh 34:41,46,80,81(& wf & dau 35:41
Isaia 35:144m
John 34:81
Joshua/Joshoa 33:5,75; 34:79, 81,84
Lea (Clark) 35:144m
Margret 34:80
Matt(h)ias 34:81; 35:44,45

Nickson - see Nixon

Nicolaus
Anna Barbara (-) 39:103p
Anna (Colver) 39:103mp
Anna Johanna 39:103b
Christian 39:103t
Jacob 39:103p
Maria 39:103t
Stephan 39:103bmpd
Stephanus 39:103t

Nicolls
-- Gov. 37:128

Nictson - see Nixson

Nieukerk, Neukirk
Cornelius 40:42R
Garrot 40:43R,89R
Matthew 40:42R

Nigh - see Neigh

Niles
Jam[s] 38:84

Nimaster
Georgiana 31:59t
Jane 31:60t

Nioll
Ann (-) 40:64t
William 40:64s

Nipper
James 31:18m
Maria (Tamzon) 31:18m

Nitangel
Philip 40:138R

Nitschmann
Anna Maria 39:101mp

Nitzer
Elizabeth 31:94t
Jacob 31:90t
Joseph 31:90t
Margaret 31:94t
Mary (Kase) 31:90t
Mary Magdalene 31:90t

Nivil - see Nevil

Nivison
Aaron 36:83m
Ann(e) 34:32p,66p,70p; 36:81m
Hanna 35:141m
Jane (Posty) 36:83m
John 35:143m
Mary 35:141m; 37:85p,88p; 38:35p
Phebe (Owen) 36:41m
Sarah Jane 37:90m,91,139p, 143p; 38:34p
Sarah (Postey) 36:44m
Sarah (Tyse) 35:143m
Thomas 36:41m
William 36:44m

Nixon, Nixson, Nictson, Nickson
-- 31:40m
Eliz. (-) 31:40m
George 38:84; 40:44R
Henry 36:99m
Jeremiah 38:63R
Joseph 40:89R
Naomi 31:45m
Polly 36:99m
Polly (Ellison) 36:99m
Reubin 38:64R
Robart 40:44R
Sarah 37:104t

Nixon &c
Seabornsey 38:64R
Vevesur 38:64R
William 38:61R,64R

Noah
Sarah 40:93R

Noble
John Henry C. 36:36t
Joseph 36:53R
Josiah 40:38R
Lizzie Gray 36:36t
Maria (-) 36:36p
Martha 36:55R
Orman 36:36p
Thomas 40:89R

Noe
-- 36:98m
Anna (Inglis) 36:98bmpd
Azel 33:61m
Polly (Shipman) 36:98m
Samuel 36:116mp,b
Sarah (Putnam) 33:61m
Susannah 36:116

Noll
H.F. 32:32p
Louie 32:32t
S. (-) 32:32p

Norad
A. 34:81

Norerass [?]
Aaron 40:135R

Norcross, Norcorss, Nawcross
Emily 39:131d
John 36:53R
Joshua 37:31R
Samuel 39:133d
Tamer 39:10R
William 39:10R

Nordike
Isaac 37:30R

Norman
-- family 36:7,66
John 36:36

Norris, Noris, Norriss, Narris
Aaltje (Hendrickson) 36:80m
Aaron 40:64s
Anna (Coult) 40:64t
Benjamin F. 39:24d
Burris 36:41s
Catharine (Smith) 36:41
Cornelia A. 39:24d
Elizabeth 37:12m
Gershom/Garshem 39:110
+

Norris &c
John 37:30R
Richard 36:80m
Robert 39:110
Shadrick 39:110
Thomas 40:44R; his child 39:24d

Norten - see Norton

North, Northe
Edward 35:33b
Huldah (Wilcox) 35:33s
John 35:111; 36:51R
Joseph 35:113
Lucy (-) 35:33s
Lynda (Willcox) 35:33s
Mary Frances (Dexter) 35:33
Reuben 35:33bdss
Sierie 32:52t
Simeon 35:33bds

Northrup, Nortrup
Bengamun 40:128R
James H. 40:64t
Lizzie 40:64t
Mary J. (-) 40:64t
Nathan/Nathon 40:144R
Oscar 40:64t,67
R.V.Jr. 40:64s
Sallie P. 40:64t
Simon P. 40:64t
Willetta (Smith) 40:64t

Norton, Norten
-- Mr. 31:40
Ann 31:76m
Caleb 39:14R
Elleanor (Wicoff) 31:77m
Fanny S. (-) 36:36t
George 38:9R
James 39:14R
John 37:16m
Jon^{a} 39:13R
Richard 31:77m
S.S. 36:36s
Sarah (Todd) 37:16m
William 37:74R

Nortone
Ephraim 40:93R

Nostrand; see also Van Nostrand
Maria 35:53m

Novellie
Gertrude A. (-) 35:127t
Pierre A. 35:127t

Nowland
Michael 37:78R

Nox
Andrew 39:142R

Noyson
George 34:81; 35:96

Nugent, Newjent
Bridget Margaret (-) 38:54d
John L., Esq. 38:53d
Richard 39:10R
Thomas 36:55R
William 40:89R

Numen, Numons - see Newman

Nunn, Nun
Banj^{n} 38:86
Elisab: (-) 40:16m
Solomon 40:132R
Thomas 34:46,48,81,82

Nute
Thomas 39:142R

Nutman - see Nuttman

Nuton - see Newton

Nutt
Adam 37:26R
Elizabeth (Thorn) 32:45m
James 32:45m
Jonathan 37:28R
Joseph 37:27R
Lamatie (Bergen) 31:75m
Thom^{s} 37:28R
William 31:75m

Nuttman, Nutman
Aaron 38:79pt
Charlotte Hurtin 38:79t
Eliza (-) 38:79p
Elizabeth 38:28t
Ephraim 39:38t
George 39:24d
Isaac 38:28p,79ts
Isaac W. 39:24p
Jabez 38:80t
John 39:24t
Phebe (-) 38:79t
Ruth (-) 38:28p,79t

Nymaster
Hannah F. (Dilley) 35:127t
Henry 35:127t
Jane W. 35:129t

Nyssen
Elsje Teunis 40:114p
Teunis 31:15#

Oakerson - see Okerson

Oakford
Isaac 40:89R
Samuel 39:144R; 40:45R
William 40:37R; Jr & Sr 40:89R

Oakley, Oakly
Mary 34:8p; 36:120p
Thomas 36:54R

Oaks; see also Okes
Christiana 38:3m

Oasbun; see also Osborn
Barziliah 40:128R

Obert
Ann (-) 36:143p
Eliza (-) 36:143p
Frederick 36:143t
George W. 36:143t
Harriet Louisa 36:143t
Jerome 36:143t
John 35:143m
Margaret (-) 36:143t
Mary (-) 36:143t
Mary Ann 36:143t
Mary (Lamberson) 35:143m
Mercy (Ogden) 36:143t
Paul 36:143t
Peter 36:143st
Peter G. 36:143p
Throckmorton 36:143tp

Obino
Caroline Eliza (Brown) 38:80t
George 38:80s

O'Blenius
Jacomyntie 39:72p

Obrian
Margaret 35:140m

OBriant, O'briant
Danl 38:83
Darby 40:45R

O'Callaghan
E.B. 37:134q

Ockletree - Ouglettree

O'Connor, Oconner
Timothy 39:140R

Odair
James 40:44R

Odd
Isaac 39:142R; 40:46R

Odear
John 37:27R

Odell
-- Miss 36:98m
Abigail 40:29d
Charles Henry 32:81t
Clara Evelina 32:81t
Fanny J. (-) 32:81t
John T. 32:81t
Jonathan 36:52R

O'Donnel
Hannah (-) 32:47m
Patrick 32:47m

Ofback
John 39:94R
Peter 39:94R

Offley
David,Esq. 40:120d

Ofrell
Jeremiah 34:81

Ogben
Abraham 40:38R
Ebenezer 40:36R

Ogborn
John 37:31R

Ogburn
Abigail (-) 40:124p
Ann Elizabeth 40:124d
George 40:124p

Ogden, Ogdan, Ogdon
-- family 31:11
-- boy & girl 39:24d
Aaron 31:11bds,12b,13dm; Capt. 40:46
Abigail 38:62R; 39:25p
Abigail (Warren) 37:9m
Amos 38:81
Ananias 38:57R
Andrew B. 34:38t
Anna (Abbie) 40:74m
Antje 38:49p
Benjamin 38:62R
Charles 39:38t,110
D. 34:81
Daniel 38:57R
Daniel S. 39:24d
David 37:74R; 38:80s,143d; 40:130R
Eleanor (-) 38:80t
Eliza 38:101t
Elizabeth 36:36t
Ephraim F. 31:90s
Geertruy (-) 38:80t
George Washington 36:36p
Hannah (-) 31:13d
Hannah T. (-) 31:90t

Ogden &c
Harriet Maria 31:90t
Isaac 38:80s
James 38:63R; 39:24d,33d
Jason 38:63R
Jedediah 38:63R
John 31:13bd; 34:85pt; 36:143p; 38:108p; Capt. 38:80t
Jonathan 31:13bd; 38:58R; Esq. 38:101p
Julia (Wilson) 36:36t
Malachi 38:59R
Maria 31:13b
Martha 31:11s
Mary (-) 31:13dm
Mary (Vance) 31:11bds,13b
Mercy 36:143t
Phebe (-) 38:108p; 39:24d
Prudence (-) 36:143p
Rachel 37:108t; 38:108t
Rachel (-) 34:85p
Rhobard 40:130R
Rhoda (Pierson) 38:80t
Samuel 31:13bd; 38:64R; 37:9m; 40:74m; Esq. 38:59R
Sarah (-) 39:24d
Sarah (Lindsly) 39:38t
Thomas 40:42R
Uzal/Usual 36:23b; 38:80

Ogilvie
Ann 39:30d

Ogley
John 36:130R

O'Hara
Elizabeth (-) 39:38t
George 39:38t

Oharrow
James 39:110
Owen 33:75,79; 34:77, 81(& son); 35:41

Ohaupt
Augustus 40:16m
Silly (Thompson) 40:16m

Okeley, Okely
Henry 37:117R

Okerson, Okisson, Oakerson, ookisson, Oakison
Anna E. (-) 35:75tp
Anna F. 35:75t
Anna M. 35:76t
Barzilla 35:76t
Carrie 35:75t
Charles 35:75t
Daniel 35:75t

Okerson &c
Edgar 35:76t
Eliza M. 35:75t
Emmah 35:75t
George 35:75t
George S. 35:75t
Holmes 35:75t
Howard 35:75t
Irwin C. 35:75t
Jodie 35:76t
John 31:38w; 35:75tp
John W. 35:76t
Joseph 35:75t,76p
Margarete (-) 35:75t
Maria (-) 35:75t
Maria Anna 31:18m
Mary (-) 35:75p
Rachel (-) 35:75t
Rebecca (-) 35:76t
Rebecca C. 35:75t
Samuel 35:75ppt
Sarah (-) 35:75t
Shreve 35:75t
Susan (-) 35:76p
Thomas S. 35:75t,76t
William Q. 35:75t

Okes, Oakes, Oaks
-- 33:78
John/Jno 34:81,83,84; 37:56F
Leonard 37:19m
Mary C. (-) 37:19m
Nancy L. 36:17t

Olcutt; see also Alcut
Josiah 36:130R

Oldale
Solomon 36:54R

Olden
John 40:47s
Mary (Brearly) 40:47s
William 34:81

Oldfield
Jonathan 37:27R

Oldreg; see also Eldridge
Thomas 37:74R

Olds
Benjamin 38:80s
Benj. J. 39:24d
Rachel (Pherson) 38:80t

Olgar
Joseph 34:78,81

Oliphant, Olyphant
David 37:53F; 39:38p
Frank Murray 39:38t
Harriet T. (-) 39:38p
+

Oliphant
Hosea 36:127R
John 36:129R
Jonathan 36:127R

Oliver
-- 33:79; 34:81
-- infant 39:38t
-- (Harned) 34:45,81
Andrew 37:77R
Charity 36:115m
Charles 39:24d
Cummins 39:38t
Dani(e)l 33:79; 34:45(& bro), 81,84
Elijah 39:38p
George A. 34:38t
Hannah (-) 34:38t
Jeremiah, Capt. 36:36t
John 36:36s
Jonathan 34:38t
Joseph 38:80t
Mary (Ayres) 39:38t
Samuel 39:38tt
Sarah (-) 36:36t; 39:38pt

Olway
George 38:86

Olyphant - see Oliphant

Omensetter
Conrad 39:103#
David 39:103bd
Elizabeth (Eschenbach) 39:103mpt
Joseph 39:103b
Michael 39:103p
Nathaniel 39:103bd

Ommerman - see Ammerman

ONale - see O'Neil

Onderdonk
Maria 33:84p

O'Neil, Oneil, ONail, O'Nail
Ann (-) 39:4t
Catharine 39:4t
Cornelus 39:137R
George 40:40R
John 40:136R
John Henry 39:4t
Margaret Ann 39:4t
Michael 39:4p
Patrick 38:83
Robert 39:4t
Tarens 40:130R

Onfitt
Frederd 34:81; 35:44

Ong
Benjamin 37:32R
Job 37:32R
Nehemiah 37:32R

Ongue
Catharine (Hawkins) 31:75m
Peter 31:75m

Opdike, Opdyke - see Updike

Opie, Oppie
-- family 35:100
Ann (-) 32:33t
Augustus G. 32:32t
Catharine (-) 32:32t
Edwin 32:32t
Emma 32:33t
George Gano 32:33t
Isaac H. 32:32t
James 31:52; 32:33tt
James Edmund 32:32t
John 32:33t
Martha Ann 32:33t
Martha (Gano) 32:33t
Martha (Beekman) 32:33t
Mary A. (-) 32:32t
Mary Ellen 32:32t
Sarah (Hegeman) 32:33t
William 35:100
William I/J 32:33t
Wilmina (-) 32:33t

Opitz
Anna 39:103t
Elizabeth (-) 39:103p
Leopold 39:103p

Ord
Bennie 32:33t
Benton 32:33t
Marietta 32:33t
Mary (Reader) 32:33t

Ordell
Phelex 37:31R

Orin
Azariah 39:94R

Orr
Catharine 35:82t; 40:103t
Elenor 36:75t
Elizabeth 40:103t
Ellen Wyckoff 32:27
George Calvin 35:127t
Jacob W. 35:127t
Jane (Wyckoff) 35:127t
Margaret E. Hall 35:127t
Mary 35:127t; 37:13m
William 35:127s

Orrans - see Arons

Orry
John 40:139R

Orsborne, Oasburn, Ausbon; see also Osborn
Danil 40:128R
Joseph A. 40:65t
Margaret (-) 40:64t
Samuel 40:44R

Orter
David 40:128R

Orthin
Eva 40:11m

Ortman
Catherine 39:119t

Orton
Daniel 40:133R

Orts
Margaryt 40:73
Mary 33:64t

Ortt
Anna 40:11m

Orum
Benjamin 38:11R

Osborn, Osbourn, Osborne, Orsbond; see also Oasbun, Orsborne
-- (-) 36:4md; 39:24d
Abiah 36:5b
Abigail 36:37t
Abigail (-) 36:37t
Abraham 39:51m
Absolum 39:143R
Amelia (-) 36:37p
Amos 36:36t,37t
Amzy Pierson 33:62m
Ananias 36:5bmd,6-7#
Ann (Smith) 36:5s
August A. 36:37t
Bazalliel/Bezaleel/Bewlick 36:3-4#,6bd
Betsy 36:105m
Betsy (Beach) 37:11m
Borzely 39:110
Caleb 39:110
Caroline 36:37t
Catherine R. 39:46d
Charles 36:38t
Charlotte 37:16m
Charlotte (-) 36:36t
Christion (-) 39:51m
Corra 36:37t; Dr. 36:36t
Daniel 35:48
David 36:102m; Capt. 36:36t

Osborn &c
E.A.,Rev. 32:7
Eliza M. (-) 36:37t
Eliza V. (Acken) 36:37t
Elizabeth 36:5#,37t
Elizabeth (-) 36:4s
Elizabeth A. 36:29t
Elizabeth (Blux) 36:4md,5p
Elizabeth (Dayton) 36:5md,6#
Elizabeth (Hathaway) 33:62m
Ellen 36:37t
Esther 36:37t
Ezra Darby 36:37t
Fanny (Beach) 36:102m
Frances 36:95t
Friswit/Friswith/Frediswerd/Freesweed (-) 36:3-5p
Halsey 36:37t
Hannah 36:2#; 37:11m
Harriet C. 36:33t
Harriet M. 36:37t
Henry 36:37t
Jacob 36:101m
Jane (Dixon) 36:102m
Joanna/Johannah 36:6bmd
Joel 36:37t
John 36:6,37p; 37:51F; 38:80t; 39:51m
John A., Dea. 36:37t
John B. 36:38t
John B., Dea. 35:67p
John W. 36:37t
Jona/Jonathan 31:74; 36:4,5#, 6pp,37tp
Jonathan Hand 36:37t
Jonathan Ward 36:37t
Joseph 36:4-5#,6p
Joseph M. 36:29p,37t
Jotham M. 36:37t
Leteshy 36:37t
Lydia (Buck) 36:5m,6,7p
Margaret 36:100m
Margaretta 35:131t
Maria (Meeker) 36:27t
Martha 36:37t,38t
Martha (-) 36:37t
Martha (Allin) 39:51m
Mary 34:12m; 36:7m,37t
Mary (-) 35:67p; 36:4s,5p
Mary Ann (-) 36:38p
Mary B. 36:37t
Mary (Darby) 36:37t
Mary (Hand) 36:36t
Matilda V. 36:89t
Nancy (Halsey) 36:37t
Naomi 36:7m
Nathan 36:5bd,6#
+

Osborn &c
Nellie (-) 36:37p
Nelly 36:38t
Nelly Mariah 36:38t
Patience 35:67t
Patience (Andrews) 36:101m
Phebe 36:7m
Philetus 37:11m
Polly 36:103m
Rachall (-) 36:36t
Recompence 36:3#
Reuben W. 36:37p
Richard 36:6#; 37:24R
Richard T. 36:38t
Ruth 36:5b,6bm
Sarah (-) 35:5s,6
Silas D. 36:38t
Thomas 36:3,102m; 39:81d
Thomas Baldwin 36:37t
William 36:3-5#,5bmd,6#, 38p
William A. 36:37t
William H. 36:36t

Osgood
John 39:94R

Osivant
George 40:138R

Osmun
Anthony J. 40:103tt
Edward 40:103pt
Eliza (-) 33:65p
Elizabeth 40:104t
Elizabeth (-) 40:103t
Emeline 40:103t
Euphemia (-) 40:103t
Holaways 33:65t
Isaac J. 40:103t
Joanna (-) 40:103p
Lucretia (-) 33:65t
Peter 33:65pt
Rebecca 40:103t
Sallie A. (-)/Sarah Ann (-) 40:103t
Sarah H. 40:103t
Ziba 33:65t; 40:103pt

Osten - see Austin

Oter
Garrit 40:95R

Otis
John Tuft 37:57t

Otman
William 40:44R

Ott
Martin 38:59R

Otterson
James, Rev. 37:85#,91
Mary 37:91m

Otto
Bodo 39:94R
Frederick, Dr. 37:121R

Ough
Elizabeth 37:57t
John Marion 37:57t
Mary 37:57t
Mary (-) 37:57t
William 37:57tt

Ouglettree, Ockletree
Betsey 36:100m
Mahala 36:97m

Ouke, Oukey
Jacob 34:81
William 34:81

Ouston - see Austin

Outcault
Abig. (Voorhees) 31:40m
Frederic 31:40m

Outcourt
John 40:12m
Sarah (Standley) 40:12m

Outgelt
Hannah (Vantyn) 36:45m
John 36:45m

Overfelt
Peter 37:56F

Overton
David 36:52R
Nathan 38:80t

Overturf
Casper 36:123R

Owen, Owens
Anna 38:24t
Annie 37:57t
Clarissa 40:117d
David 40:14m
Emeline (McDowell) 32:45m
Emily A. 40:60t
Ezra 39:38t
Francis 39:94R
Grace 39:137R
Griffith 39:131d; 40:117p
Hanna Hesther 40:75m
Harriot 40:18m
Harriot (Barnet) 40:16m
Henry 40:16m
Jacob V. 32:45m
+

Owen &c
Joshua 36:127R
Lewis 40:45R,89R
Margryt (Calscher) 40:14m
Mary 34:81; 35:40; 36:43m; 39:44
Penelope (-) 39:133d
Phebe 36:41m
Rebecca 33:16m,17d
Rolan 36:127R
Samuel 39:133s
Umphry 36:127R
William 37:57t
William H. 37:57t

Oxely
Henry 37:52F

Oxenbecher
Henery 38:136R

Oyeler
Catheron 40:40R

P., P—
A. 35:127tt
C. 32:55t
D. 32:33t
I. 32:33t; 37:57t
K. 31:6t
L. 40:64t
M. 31:7t; 40:64t
R. 31:7t
Rob^t 38:83
S. 31:7t
W.A. 31:90t

Pace; see also Paess
Jacob 32:66t
John, Maj. 32:66t
Mary (-) 32:66t
Sarah (-) 32:66t

Packer
Daniel 39:13R,94R
Eleanor 39:94R
Hannah (Robbins) 32:31t,33t
John 39:94R
William 32:31s,33t

Paddock
Blanche (Martin) 40:64t
Franklin W. 40:64t
Joseph P. 40:64t

Paddum
Samuel 39:142

Padget, Padgett, Pad.
Aaron 38:136R
Andrew 38:136R

Padget &c
Cuff(e)y 39:141R
David 39:141R
Moses W. 39:142R
Rebeccah 39:143R
Thomas 39:142R

Paess; see also Pace
Elisabeth 40:14m

Paff
Ella C. 36:38t
Gertrude O. 36:38t
Henry L. 36:38t
Katherine E. 36:38t
Thomas G., Sr. 36:38t
Thomas M. 36:38t

Pagalsimon
Joannes 37:54F

Page, Paige
Anthony 35:117
Asa 37:26R
Asabel C. 40:29p
David 38:60R
Edward 37:30R
Enoch 37:77R
Hannah 39:87d
James 39:142R; 40:89R
John 38:59R; 40:91R
Jonathan 38:60R
Julia Esther 40:29d
Margaret Creter (Lutes) 40:106m
Marvin 40:106m
Rebecca 40:93R
Sarah (-) 40:20p
Thomas 37:120R; Dr. 39:87p
William, Dr. 40:122d

Pagett
Moses 40:89R

Pain, Paine, Paign; see also Payne
Amanda (-) 38:80p
Ant(h)ony 36:53R; 37:74R
Elizabeth (-) 38:80t,g
Amily Steele 38:80t
George 39:15R
Isaac 39:38t
John A. 38:80p
Jonathan 38:86
Margret 34:81; 35:95
Richard 38:85
Robert 34:74,78,81(& dau)
Will^m 38:84
Ynthia Kellog 38:80t

Painter
Catherine 36:134m

Painter
Christopher V. 35:127s
George 38:132R
Henry 37:93(& wf & 2 chn)
Martin 34:38p
Mary 34:34t
Mary (-) 34:38p
Mary Ann (-) 35:127t
Sam[l] 37:91,93(& wf & ch)
Sarah Ann 34:38t
Philip 40:144R

Painton; see also Paynton
Ann (Bruer) 37:139p,142p
Catharine 37:142b
Henry 37:139p,142p
Mary (-) 37:139p
Mary Ann 37:139b
Nancy 37:139b
Nelson 37:139b
Oscar 37:139b
Samuel 37:139p
Uriah Smock 37:139b

Pake - see Peek

Palcanis
Norma Mary 36:38t

Palmer; see also Parmer
-- 34:81
Augustus H. 39:132d
Augustus Henry 40:31d
Caty 36:103m
David 39:24p; 40:141R
Elizabeth (-) 39:130d
George 39:24d
George W. 38:38B,42
Gertrude 40:122d
Henry 34:81; 35:92;
Dr. 34:38t
Jacob 39:110
John 37:51F; 40:29s
John M. 39:125t
Joseph 36:129R; 39:130s;
40:29d
Joseph Boyd 40:31d
Margaret (-) 40:29d
Mary T. (-) 39:132p
Nathan 38:53p
Philip 37:52F
Sarah (-) 39:125p
Sterne 39:132p
Strange N. 38:53,142p
Tremain 38:29t
Volney B. 40:31pp,122p
William Augustus 38:142d
Woram W. 38:38B,42

Paltsits
V.H. 37:134

Pancoast
-- family 33:13
Aaron 37:116R
Ann (Abbott) 39:89d
Bennet S. 32:58c; 33:13c;
36:46cc
Casamager 34:15p
Charles D. 40:70bd
Edward 37:31R; 38:142d
Elisha Chew 34:15b
John 37:31R; 39:89s; 40:70bd
Joseph 37:27RR; 40:70bd
Sarah Ann (-) 34:15p
Thom[s] 37:28R; 38:142p

Pangborn
Dunham 33:60m
Elizabeth (Edgar) 33:60m
Isaac 33:61m
Margaret 33:60m
Martha (Egbert) 33:60m
Peter 33:60m
Phebe (Peeney) 33:61m
Sarah 33:60m

Pappas
Gus G. 37:57t

Par - see Parr

Paras
Theodore 37:57t

Parce - see Parse

Parcell - see Parsel

Pardelow
Amous 40:127R

Parego
Thomous 40:130R

Parent - see Parrant

Parepoint
Amos 39:142R
John 39:137R

Paret - see Parrot

Parey
John 40:129R
Joseph 40:129R

Parine - see Perine

Parish, Parrish
Huldah (-) 38:92p; 39:39t,60p
Joel 38:92p; 39:39t,60p
Joseph, Dr. 40:123d
Mabel 38:95t
Sarah 38:92t; 39:60t

Park, Parke; see also Parks
Alexander 40:77m
+

Park &c
Alletta 31:90p
Alletta (Apgar) 40:106m
Austin S. 38:80t
Catharine Maria (Vroom) 38:3m
Daniel 39:94R
Edson 38:80p
Elisha 38:3m
Evert B. 31:90p
Evert Bergen 40:106m
George H. 38:80t
James 31:90t
John Jr 37:52F
Joseph 40:11m
McGaetschy 40:12m
Maria 40:79m
Mary (-) 38:80p
Mary (Beemer) 40:12m
Mary Ward 38:80t
Mercy (Beemer) 40:11m
Paul 39:94R
Roger 37:52F
Sarah Ann (Force) 40:77m
William 37:52F
William Henry 38:80t

Parker
-- 33:76; 34:81
Adam 36:52R
Allen 33:61m
Ann 36:128R
Ann (Thompson) 32:40m
Benjamin 36:38s; 37:31R; 38:135R
Benjamin F. 38:102p
Caroline 38:102p; 40:77m
Catharine (Richmond) 39:50m
Cathrine (Bing) 33:61m
Daniel 37:32R; 40:126d
Elisabeth (Bergman) 40:75m
Elizabeth 35:10m,39p; 36:134m,140
Emily 36:32t
Garret 37:16m
George 36:57; Jr. 35:11; 36:58
Hanna 35:40m
Humphri/Hunphre 35:10p; 40:140R
Jacob 32:40m; 37:74R; 39:94R; 40:75m
James 38:133R; 39:50m; 40:36R
Jane (Van Pelt) 37:84m
John 34:42,81; 36:128R; 37:30R,50F,84m; 40:89R
Jonathan 37:74R
Joseph 37:24R,25R; 39:11R: Jr. 37:24R

Parker
Joseph Benson 37:2,57t(M.D.)
Jude 35:134s; 36:38s
Latetia/Latia/Latitia 34:31p, 63p,67p,72p; 35:39p; 36:82m, 140
Margaret Johnson (Yorke) 37:57t
Margaret W. 37:62t
Mary 34:95bmp
Mary (-) 36:38t
Mary Ann 37:14m
Mary E. (Tappan) 37:16m
Mary Shearer 37:2t
Nathaniel/Nathanel 33:73; 36:83m; 40:130RR
Patience (-) 35:134t; 36:38t
Pet(t)er 36:128R; 37:35R; 38:140d; 40:141R
Phebe 39:58B
Richard 33:73; 34:81
Samuel 34:95p; 37:74R
Sarah (-) 34:95p
Sarah (Hatfield) 36:83m
Susanna (-) 38:143d
Thomas 38:85; 39:10R; 40:40R
Thomas H. 35:76t

Parkhurst
Almira 38:68t
Caleb 38:80t
Caleb Horace 38:80t
Catherine (Johnson) 38:68p,80t
Cornelia C. 38:80t
David 39:24d
Eliza (Teed) 33:62m
Elizabeth (-) 33:80t
Eunice (-) 38:80t
Harriet 38:80t
Henry L. 38:68p,80t; 39:33d
Henry N. 39:33p
Henry W. 38:80t,123
Isaac 39:85s
Jabez 38:73p,80t
John 38:80s
Lydia L. 38:80t
Martha 38:73t
Mary Louisa 38:73t
Nancy (-) 38:80t
Nehemiah 38:80t
Samuel 38:80t
Sarah (-) 38:73p,80t; 39:85d
Sarah J. 38:80,123t
Susan 38:80t
Ward 33:62m
William H. 38:113t

Parkins
Joseph Wilfred 38:113t

Parkinson
Alice 39:126t
Edward T. 39:24d

Parkis
Bengamun 40:128R

Parks; see also Park
Abigail 40:16m
Else 40:77m
James 31:43m
James H., Rev. 36:38t
John 36:129R; 40:141R
Phebe Ann 31:84t
Ruth (Applegate) 31:43m
Sarah 38:130R
Sarah C. (Powelson) 36:38t

Parleman
John 34:24s
Mary (Debaun) 34:24

Parmer; see also Palmer
Anne 31:25p,62p
Elizabet 31:24p; 36:137
Mary 35:141m; 36:140

Parr, Par
-- 40:131R
Clark D. 40:103t
Cornelus 40:134R
Jessy 40:135R
Margaret 35:56p
Rachel 35:56b
Thomous 40:130R

Parrant, Pawrent, Parent
Cornelius 33:78; 34:81; 35:92
Liddy 35:140m

Parret, Parrot, Parrett, Parrott, Paret
Clarissa (Burroughs) 37:58t
David 38:113t
Eleanor 36:102m
Eliza H. (Green) 37:12m
Isabella 37:57t
Mary (-) 37:57t
Richard 37:57t
Roberts 38:113
Stephen Jr. 37:12m
William 40:38R,89R; Esq. 37:3,6,58t

Parris
George Gabriel 40:126d
Samuel C. 40:126p

Parrish - see Parish

Parrott - see Parret

Parry; see also Perry
Lettice (-) 35:55w
Mary 37:7t
Thomas 35:55w

Parse, Parce
Cooper 36:86tt
Eliza (-) 38:113t
Franklin 38:113s
Hannah (-) 36:86t
Huldah H. 36:86t
John 36:86t
John R. 36:86t
Manning 36:86t
Martha W. (-) 36:86t
Mary M. 36:86t
Melven, Dea. 36:86t
Melvin 36:86t
Neely (-) 36:86p
Noah 36:86p
S. Ann 36:86t
Sarah Anne 36:86t
Susan L. 36:86t

Parsel, Parsle, Parcell, Parsels
Abigail 36:99m; 39:117t
Elizth (Kitchel) 37:14m
Harriet 33:61m
Joan (Burnet) 33:63m
John 33:61; Capt. 39:125t, 126p
Margaret C. 39:126t
Mary (-) 39:125t,126p
Polly (Woodruff) 36:99m
Richard 34:81; 37:14m
Richard 34:81; 37:14m
Sally 37:10m
Samuel 36:99m
William 33:63m

Parson; see also Pierson, &c.
Caroline 38:102t
Henry H. 38:102p
Margaret 40:119d
Nancy (King) 38:102p
Richard 40:29p,119p
Richard H. 40:29d

Parsons; see also Persons
Abraham 39:39s
Benjamin 37:58p
Charles W. 38:113t
Emma C. (-) 37:58t
Gerald James 35:32c; 39:34c
H.G. 37:58s
Isaac 36:54R
Jane B. (-) 38:113t
John 37:119R
Joseph B. 37:58t
+

Parsons
Martha (-) 39:39t
Mary (-) 37:58t
Robert 37:119R

Partrick - see Patrick

Partsch
Elisabeth 39:102mp

Parvin
-- Mr. 38:84
Jeremiah 38:58R; 40:42R; Jr. 38:58R
Josiah 38:132R; 40:44R
Lemual 40:44R
Silas 38:134R
Theophilus 38:64R

Pascharer - see Pischarer

Pase; see also Paess
Chris[r] 40:141R

Pasko
Amanda (Culver) 40:75m
Zophar D. 40:75m

Pasmore
Benja 39:13R

Pass
Michael/Michel 37:116R

Paterson - see Patterson

Patrey
Anna M. (Hall) 35:127t
Ira T. 35:127s

Patrick, Partrick
Samuel/Sammel 39:143R; 40:89R,138R
Sarah 39:55d

Patten, Patton
-- Miss & mother 37:93
-- widow 37:91
Catharine Eliza (-) 38:113t
Catherine (-) 36:135m
John 36:135m; Rev. 38:113s
Joseph 36:43m
Margaret 37:90m,92
Rachel (Tone) 36:43m

Pattern
Rebecka 35:141m

Patterson, Paterson, Pattisson; see also Pattinson
Aaron 40:31d
Abijah 39:39s
Adelia (-) 36:86t
Adelia A. 36:86t
Alexander 36:53R

Patterson &c.
Ann 39:50m
Arabella 36:86t
Charles Ford 39:39
Charles G., Dr. 40:31d
David 40:41R
Elenor (-) 38:113t
Henry Ware 37:38t
Hugh 34:81
James 36:84m; 37:69; 40:41R; hid wf 39:55d; Rev. 37:64
Jasper Smith 31:7t
Joanna 31:39m
John 40:95R
Joseph 41:7t
Joseph A. 36:86tt
Kate 36:86t
Magdalane 40:41R
Mary 36:40m; 39:52m
Mary (Covenhoven) 36:84m
Phebe (Ford) 39:39tp
Prudence (-) 31:7t
Rachel 36:80m
Robert/Robart 38:134R; 40:43R,89R
Sarah 39:39t
Theresa Heraldine (Wilmarth) 37:58t
Thomas 38:113s; 39:140R
Walter E. 36:86t

Pattinson; see also Patterson
Elizabeth (-) 36:86p
Hugh 36:86t
Joseph D. 36:86t

Patton - see Patten

Pattyrel
Robert 39:15

Paubell
Elizabeth Madeline Sietta (de la Rousselier) 39:39t
Louis B. 39:39t

Paul
Charles 39:39s
David 39:94R
Elizabeth (-) 32:66t
Jonathan 39:94R
Joseph 39:94R
Joshua 39:90R,94R
Margaret 39:94R
Mary D. (-) 39:39t
Rebecca 39:94R
Samuel 39:94R
Sarah 39:94R
Thomas 32:66t
Uriah 39:94R

Paulin, Paullin
-- family 39:144
Jacon 40:41R
John 38:133R
Joseph 40:38,41R

Paulling, Pawling
David 40:93R
Henry 40:42R

Paulson; see also Powelson
William 40:141R

Paxton, Paxston, Paxson
-- 33:8; 34:41,45,48,73, 79; 35:94,96
Catharine (-) 39:132d
Elizabeth (Rue) 32:43m
Henry Esq. 37:74R
Henry Jr. 37:75R
Joseph 37:51F
Rebecca 35:32
R./R(e)uben 33:6,9,76,78,79; 34:43,44,47,74,81(& wf, son,sister-in-law),83; 35:44,47,92
Samuel 39:132s
Thomas 37:74R
William 32:43m

Payne; see also Pain
Amanda Edgar 34:55bmpd
Ellen (-) 31:7t
Isaac Skinner 34:55bpd
John 31:7s
Mary Edgar (Clarkson) 34: 55bp

Paynton; see also Painton
Caroline Smock 38:35b
Mary (Snyder) 38:35p
Samuel 38:35p

Peace; see also Pease, Pees
Joseph 37:50F
William 31:38w

Peacock, Peecock
Abner 36:128R
Adonijah 36:127R
Alexd^{r} 37:74R
Anne (Van Kerk) 33:47p,87p, 90p,93p; 34:30p,63p,67p, 70p; 36:43m
Catherine Schenck 34:70b
Daniel 33:47p,87p,90p,93p; 34:30p,63p,67p,70p; 36:43m
David 38:139d; 39:46p
Ellen 37:84m
Ellener 34:30b
Jane 33:87b

Peacock &c
John 33:93b; 36:127R; 39: 46d,85d
Jonathan Holms 34:63p
Margeret 33:47b
Melchesedeck 37:74R
Phebe An 34:67b
Sarah Vankerk 33:90b
William 36:53R

Pear, Peare
Jacob 33:4; 34:42,44,76, 81,82; 40:139R
Lanah 34:82

Pearcy or Pearey [?]
Thom^{s} 37:28R

Pearse; see also Pierce
Ellis 35:143m

Pearson; see also Pierson
-- family 33:11
Albert C. 39:39s
Ann 33:12tt
Deborah (-) 39:47d
Elizabeth 33:12tt
Elizabeth (-) 33:12t
Grace 33:11t
Isaac 33:12t; Esq. 37:76R
James 37:74R
John 33:12t; 36:123R; 37:78R
Joseph 33:12t; 36:54R,123R; 37:53F
Josephus 39:87d
Katrin (-) 33:12t
Mary 33:12t
Mary (-) 33:11p,12tt
Mary C. 33:12t
Mary Virginia (King) 39:29t
Rachel 33:12t
Rebekah 33:12t
Robert 33:11,11p,12tt; 37:76R; Esq. 33:12t; 38:143d
Sarah 33:12t
Susan (-) 33:12t
Theodosia 33:12t
Thomas 36:55R
William 33:12t; 37:57F

Peary; see also Perry
Moses 38:133R[also as Perry]
Sarah 38:134R

Pease, Peas; see also Peace
Adam 37:90m
Cornelious 39:10R
Eliza Jane 38:43m
Eliza Ann 37:90mm
Henrietta 37:90m
Margaret (Patten) 37:90m

Peaterson - see Peterson

Pecharer - see Pischarer

Peck, Peeck
Benjamin 38:131R
Const. 38:57R
George 33:6,9,73,79; 34:82(& wf & son),p; 35:45,96; his son 35:44
Hannah (-) 39:39t
I. Heyward 32:26
James Chauncey 32:81t
John 38:137R
Joseph 38:58R
Mary (-) 37:105p; 39:39t
Nathaniel 37:105p; 39:39t
Phebe (-) 39:39t
Peter, Dea. 32:81t
Phebe Jennette 32:81t
Rhoda (-) 32:81t
Samuel 34:82
Sarah 37:13m,105t; 38:137R
Timothy 39:39t

Peckwell
John 39:33d

Pedrick
Benjamin 40:93R
Daniel 40:41R
Elihu 40:92R
Hugh 39:143R
Jacob 39:139R
John 39:138R
Mary 39:40R
Michael/Mickel 39:139R
Miles 40:93R
Sam(m)uel 39:139R; 40:93R
Thomas 40:91,92R
William 40:93R(& Sr)

Peeat; see also Pyatt
Benjamin 34:82

Peecock - see Peacock

Peek, Pake
Daniel 35:27t,27
David 35:28p#sp,29p
Edward 36:122R
Elizabeth 35:27p
Jacobus 35:27t; Jr. 35:27p; 39:72p
Jannetje 35:37t
Johannes 35:26p#,27s
Judith (Wortendyke) 35:27stp, 29p
Leah 35:27
Leak 34:87m
Rachel 35:27; 39:72bmd

Peek &c
Rebecca 35:26mt,27
Sarah 35:26p,27,29tp
Susanna/Sayntye (Demarest) 35:26pmt
Willemptje (Bogert) 39:72p

Peeney
Phebe 33:61m

Peer
Abigail (-) 39:24d
Jacob 38:41
Jane (Clarke) 38:41
Margaret Catherine 40:79m

Peers
Jacob 39:39t

Pees; see also Peace, Pease
Abigael/Abigle 32:26b; 35:138m
Anne 36:81m
Elizabeth 33:90p; 34:27p,29p; 36:42m
Elizabeth (Anderson) 36:82m
Jane 32:22b
John 32:73b
Losia 36:82m
Mary 36:84m
Mary/Maria (Galledat/Galledot/Gallidet) 32:22p,26p,73p,76p
Nancy 33:89b
Peter Elisha 32:76b
Phebe 36:83m
Rebecca/Rebeckah 31:25p; 35:139m
Samuel 32:22p,26p,73p,76p; 33:40bp,86p,89p; 35:143m
William 33:86b

Peg, Pegg
John 40:96R
William 40:96R

Peirce - see Pierce

Peirson - see Pierson

Pelhemes, Pelhemels - see Polhemus

Pellet
-- family 36:18
Asenath 36:18
Emma J. (-) 40:64p
Francis Jr. 40:65t
Joseph T. 40:64t
Mary 40:20t
Mary (-) 40:64p
Mary Ann 40:64t
Obadiah 40:84p
Samuel P. 40:64t
William C. 40:64p
Zachariah 40:64t

Pelletreau
-- 36:4

Pellow
E. Jane 40:111t

Pelt
Catharine 35:92

Pendoler or Pendolen
Jacob 39:10OR

Penestor, Peniston
George 40:36R

Penington - see Pennington

Penn
-- inf. dau. 34:51t
Caroline (Levi) 34:51t
John D. 34:51t
Thomas 36:128R
William, Gov. 35:118,119

Pennear
Charlotte 31:87t

Penney
John 39:89R

Pennicem
Margaret 40:14m

Pennington, Penington
Aaron 38:113t
Ann 33:62m
Christiana (-) 38:113p
Crane 38:113t
Elizabeth (Pierson) 38:113t
Harriet R. 38:113t
James Adolphus 38:113t
James W. 38:113ts
John 39:140R
Josiah 39:142R
Julia Ann 38:113t
Louisa 38:113t
Lucretia (-) 38:113t
Lydia 33:61m
Mary (-) 38:113t
Phebe 38:125t
Phebe (-) 38:113t
Samuel 38:113tt
Samuel H., M.D. 39:25p
Samuel Hayes 39:25d
Sarah 33:60m
Sarah (-) 38:113t
Sarah (Hayes) 38:113t
William 38:113t
William S. 113ts,125p

Penock
Thomas 40:46R

Penquite
Gershim 36:130R

Pensley
Charles 38:84

Pentle
Hannis 34:82; 35:95

Penton
Abner 40:89R
Amos 40:45R
Daniel 40:89R
Fame D. (-) 37:58p
George, Dr. 37:79R
Joseph 40:89R(& Jr)
Reneah 37:58t
W. Frank 37:58t
William 35:117; 37:58p

Penyard, Pinyard
Joseph 39:94R
John 39:94R

Peper
William 38:61R

Peppard
Francis, Rev. 34:38t
Isaac 34:38t

Perbasco - see Probasco

Perdee - see Purdee

Perigo, Perrigo
-- family 33:37

Perine, Perrine, Parine; see also Prine
-- 31:40m
Aaron 31:42m
Alfred E. 32:46m
Abigail 31:42m
Ann(e) (Duncan) 31:41m; 32:39m
Ann K. 32:45m
Anne 31:42m
Catharine 32:43m
Catharine (Moelich) 40:13m
Catharine P. (Miller) 32:46m
Catharine Polhemus 38:34b
Cornelia Jane 32:42m
Cornelius 33:59m
Daniel 38:62R
David 31:45m; 32:41m
David I. 32:45m
Eliza(h) (-) 37:69p,70p
Eliza (Edwards) 33:59m
Elizabeth 31:80m
Elizabeth (Cook) 32:41m
Elizabeth (Huston) 35:143m
Elizabeth Jane 32:43m
+

Perine &c
Elizabeth (Riggs) 31:41m
Elleanor 31:79m
Ellen 31:44m; 32:34m
Ellen (Disbrow) 32:42m
Etney 32:46m
George 37:70b
Gertrude (Stults) 32:41m
Gitty (Jordan) 31:42m
Hannah 31:80m
Hannah (Rue) 31:77m
Henry 31:45m; 35:143m
Isaac 37:69b
Jane (Ervin) 31:78m
Jane (Griggs) 31:78m
Jane (Van Doren) 37:144p; 38:34p,38p,43m
Lydia 31:41m; 32:39m,45m
Lydia Ann (Wainwright) 32:42m
Lydia (Dye) 32:46m
Lydia (Gordon) 31:42m
Lydia (Mount) 31:39m
John 31:41m; 32:42m; 38:38b
John E. 32:46m
John Rue 37:144p; 38:34p, 38p,43m
Margaret 31:42m,78m,80m
Margaret (Dey) 31:75m
Mary 32:39m
Mary Ann 32:33t
Matthias 31:40m; 32:39m
Nancy 31:76m
Nancy (Knott) 31:40m
Patience (Wainwright) 32:46m
Peter 31:41m,42m,77m,78m; 36:69p,70p; 40:13m; Jr 31:75m
Phebe (Baird) 31:45m
Rachael (Lewis) 31:42m
Rebeckah 31:42m,79m
Richard 32:46m
Samuel 31:78m; 37:34
Sarah 32:39m,43m
Sarah (-) 32:33p
Sarah Ann (Bergen) 32:45m
Susanna (Craigg) 40:14m
Thomas M. 32:41m
W. Nan/W. Nancy 31:40m; 34:6m; 36:117m
William 31:39m; 32:42m; 40:14m
William Van Doren 37:144b
William W., Dr. 32:33p

Perit
John W., Esq. 39:86p
Julia D. 39:86d

Perkins
F. Elwood 36:8c
Jacob 37:118R
Joseph 37:118R; 39:14R
Margaret 31:46m
Rachel Tompkins 36:104m
Samuel 36:104m; 39:14R

Perkinson
Thomas 36:128R

Perlee
Alfred H. 35:33c; 36:18c
Peter 32:33t
Rebeckah (-) 32:33t

Pero, Perow, Perror
-- "the minor" 34:45,82
Thomas 39:94R

Perren - see Perrin

Perrey or Perrcy
Samvel 40:141R

Perrigo - see Perigo

Perrin, Perren
Ann 39:25d
Mary (-) 37:64
Moses 37:64

Perrine - see Perine

Perry, Perrey; see also Parry
Anna (DeClark) 39:71bs
Bengamin 38:57R
Caleb 36:105m
Caroline Elizabeth 37:60t
Constantine 39:15R
Dan 39:141R
Dirktje (Haring) 34:90s
Ecclas/Ecles 32:55st
Edward 32:55tp
Edward Henry 32:55t
Elisha 35:33bs
Elizabeth (-) 36:137
Frances H. (-) 32:55tp
Isaac 34:90s
Isabella 31:46m
James 32:55t; 39:110
Johannes 34:90s
John 38:99
Joseph 36:137s
Joshua S. 37:9m
Louisa H. 37:58t
Lucy (Green) 36:105m
Margaret (-) 32:55t
Mary Ann (Winter) 35:33s
Mary (Haring) 34:90s
Moses 38:133R[also as Peary]
Nancy (Gulick) 31:44m
Page 38:85; 39:141R
+

Perry &c
Peter 39:71s
Rachel (-) 32:55t
Richard 37:74R
Samuel 31:44m
Sarah (Dayton) 37:9m
Sarah H. (-) 37:58t

Person; see also Pierson
Stephen 40:41R

Personette
Anna M. (-) 39:39p
Mary H. 39:39t
William S. 39:39p

Persons; see also Parsons
Jehu 38:60R
John 38:60R
William 38:61R

Peters, Pieters
Daniel 40:65p
Elizabeth (-) 40:65p
Godfrey 37:53F
Isaak 37:74R
Jacob 38:113t
Jannetie 39:135mp
William M. 40:65T

Peterson, Peaterson, Petterson, Pieterse, Pieterzon
Aaron 38:60R; Jr & Sr 38:135R
Abraham 37:25R; 38:135R
Amous 40:41R
Andress/Andrew 40:36R
Ann 39:138R
Augustus 40:92R
Cornelius 34:82; 35:40
Danil 40:128R
David 38:61R
Eleanor V. (Van Fleet) 35:127t
Elizabeth (Hibets) 32:42m
Erick 40:92R
Garret W. 35:127s
George 40:92R
Gerebrant/Herrebrant 34:82
Gezina (Hindrikzon) 31:21
Hance/Haunce 35:112; 38:9R, 12R
Harp 40:95R
Henry 39:140R; 40:92R
Hessel 38:98m
Jacob 38:12R
Isaac/Isaa 38:12R
James 40:132R
Jeremiah 37:25R
John 40:72m; 38:60R
Larrance 37:25R
Lefferts 33:26

Peterson &c
Lisabet (Cuyper) 38:98bmd
Mary 40:17m
Matthias 31:21
Peter 32:42m
Susanna (Johns) 40:72m
Thomas 40:96R
William 38:136RR;40:35R,94R

Petherbridge
Richard W., Rev. 38:141s
Theodocia 38:141d

Petit - see Pettit

Petry
A. Maria 40:18m

Pette; see also Pettie
Allen 31:45m; 32:44m
Ann Ellen (Clayton) 32:44m
David 31:43m; 32:44m
Margaret (Rue) 32:44m
Rachael (Applegate) 31:43m
Richard 31:42m
Sarah (Applegate) 31:45m
Seney (Applegate) 31:42m

Pettenger, Pettinger, Pittenger, Pitenger; see also Pipinger
Alice A. (-) 34:38t
Eliza 35:19t
Elizth (Selover) 31:40m
Emma E. 34:38t
Henry 31:40m
Isaac 32:40m
Josh. 31:40m
Lydia (Morse) 32:40m
Mary (Selover) 31:40m
William S. 34:38t

Petterson - see Peterson

Pettie, Pettey, Petty; see also Pette
Arthur E. 35:1c
Elias 38:62R
Judida H. [Mrs.Arthur E.] 35:1c,144c
Mary 38:2m

Pettit, Pettet, Petit, Pettett
-- 37:54F
Amos 35:104p; 40:138R
Andrew 37:55F
Charles Esq. 36:52R
Hanna(h) (Morrel/Moral) 32:17p,19p,24p; 35:140m
Jacob 37:25R
James 35:104b
John 32:17b; 35:104b; 38:133R; 40:139R
Jonathan 37:24R
+

Pettit &c
Mary (-) 35:104p
Nathaniel 40:137R
Sara(h) 31:17m; 32:24b
William 32:17p,19pb,24p; 35:140m; 37:74R

Petty - see Pettie

Pew
Elizabeth 31:43m
Ellis (Pearse) 35:142m
Jonathan 37:28R
Thomas 39:94R
William 33:77; 34:82; 35:143m; Lt. 38:81; Jr 38:81

Peyatt - see Piatt, Peeat

Pfeil
Olga (Shiktanz) 40:65t
Richard 40:65t

Pfister
Elizabeth 35:55b
Ludowick 35:55b
Susanna (-) 35:55p

Phanten
Anne 35:141m

Phares
Andrew 31:39m
Elizabeth 40:125d
Ruth (Biles) 31:39m

Pheagins - see Feagins

Phelps
Silas 38:113t

Phenix; see also Phoenix
-- 33:76
John 33:4,75; 34:36,82(& wf); 35:96

Pherson; see also McPherson
Rachel 38:80t

Phifer
John 36:127R

Philhower, Fillhauer
Aaron 40:78m
Christian 40:18m
Elisabeth (Fox) 40:18m
Eliza Jane (Frone) 40:81m
Frederick 40:81m
George 40:78m
Harmon 31:90p
Isaac M. 31:2c,52c; 36:142c; 37:36c; 39:116c
Jane (Busch) 40:78m
Maria (Rowe) 40:78m
Matilda 31:90p

Philhower &c
Rachel Ann 40:106m
Rachel Tiger 31:90t
Richard 40:78m
Sophia Ann (Felmly) 40:78m

Phillip
John 38:12R

Phillips, Philips, Philipze, Phillops, Philups, Philps; see also Fillips
Abigail 40:66t
Abigail (-) 31:7t
Abner 37:53F
Agnietje (Sutveen) 31:17m
Ann C. (-) 40:65t
Anna (-) 39:39t
Anna M. 40:65t
Anne (-) 40:65t
Anthony 38:142p; 40:123d
Belle S. 40:25t
Bolly 40:17m
Catharine 40:72m
Catharine (-) 31:7p
Catharine S. (-) 31:7p
Charles 32:33s
Charles A. 36:47
Charles H. 31:7t
Charles L. 40:65p
Churchill W. 31:7p
Cornelia A. 31:7t
David 40:65tt,139R
David B. 40:65t
Edward M. 40:71bd
Elias 31:10p; Esq. 31:7t
Elijah, J.P. 34:56
Eliza Ann (-) 40:65p
Eliza Frances 31:7t
Elizabeth 31:80m
Elizabeth (-) 31:7t,10p
Elizabeth (Dalrymple) 40:65t
Elizabeth Louisa 31:7t
Elizabeth V. 36:79t
Ellen A. 36:79t
Emeline 38:48t
Ephraim 31:7t; 36:51R
Florence 40:65t
George 31:7p; 38:48p; 39:39t, 110
George W. 40:65t
Gidion D. 31:7t
Gitty (Coon) 33:61m
Harriet C. 40:65t
Harrison 31:7t
Henry 40:65t
Henry D. 31:7t
Huldah (-) 31:7t
Jacob 33:61m
+

Phillips &c
James 40:65t; 31:7p
James A. 31:7p
James D. 40:65t
Jane C. (-) 31:7t
Jemia 31:7t
Johannes 31:17m
John 31:7t; 34:82(& wf); 36:127R; 37:51F; 38:10R,142d; 40:65tt; Maj. 31:7t
Jonas 39:39t
Jonathan 31:7t
Jonathan L. 31:7t
Joseph 37:53F; 39:95; Doct. 31:7t
Joseph A. 31:7t
Juliet 31:5t
Lewis W.R. 31:7t
Lucetta (Bryant) 40:65t
Lydia 36:119m
Margaret 40:61t,65t
Margaret (-) 31:8t
Margaret A. (Stryker) 32:33t
Maria (-) 31:7p; 40:65t
Maria L. (-) 31:7t
Maria M. 31:8t
Martha 31:8t
Martha L. 40:65t
Mary (-) 31:7t; 38:49p
Mary C. (-) 31:7t
Nelson 40:65t
Owen 40:65t,141R
Phebe (Ford) 39:39t
Philip/P. 31:7t; 37:52F,53F
Rachel (-) 38:114t
Ralph 31:5p,8pp
Randal H., Doct. 31:8t
Rebecca B. (-) 40:65t
Reseau B. 31:8t
Richard 37:53F; 40:13m
Ruth 31:7t,8t
Ruth (-) 31:5p,8tp
Samuel 31:7t; 36:127R
Sarah 31:10t
Sarah A. (-) 40:64p
Sarah (Bolsbee) 40:13m
Sarah Elizabeth 31:7t
Sarah Jane 40:113t
Simon 40:65t
Simon J. 40:65t
Susan 31:8tt
Theodore 40:65t
Theophilus 31:8t; 37:53F
Thomas 31:41m
Thomas J. 38:114t
W. 38:55
William 31:8t; 37:53F; 39:137R; 40:65t,95t

Phillips &c
William R. 31:7t,8t
William R., M.D. 31:8t

Philpot, Philput
-- 39:138R
Abrahamn/Abram 39:140R
Earick Jr & Sr 39:139R,141R
Francis 39:138R
John 39:141R
Margery 39:139R
Nicholas/Nycolis 39:139R
William 39:139R; Sr. 39:139R,140R

Phoenix; see also Phenix
Amelia Lewis 39:39t
Anna (-) 40:12m
Anna (Lewis) 39:39t,60p
Cato 39:39t
Cornelia 39:39tt
D. 39:39
Daniel Jr., Maj. 39:39t,60p
Dan'l Alex. 39:39t
Eleonor 40:14m
Elizabeth Waldron 39:43t
Henriette 39:60t
J. Phillips 39:39t
John 40:17m
John D. 39:39t
Julia Ann 39:39t
Lewis,M.D. 39:39t
Mary Caroline 39:39t
Nancy (King) 40:17m
Sarah Amelia 39:39t
Stevens 39:39t
Whitney 39:40t

Phrazee or Phrazer; see also Frazee
Eliphilet 36:98m
Lydia (Wade) 36:98m

Phyfe
Ann (-) 36:89p
Margaret 36:86t
William 36:86p

Piatt - see Pyatt

Pickel, Pickell, Bickle, Bikel, Pikel
-- 40:12m
Abraham 40:13m
Anna Gertraud 40:72m
B. Henry 33:23m; 40:14m
Balthes/Baltas/Baltus 33:7; 40:17m
Barnabas H. 33:96p
Catharina 40:13m
+

Pickel &c
Elisabeth 40:13m,74m
Eve 40:10m
Isaac [illegible]
Margaryt (Faerly) 40:13m
Maria/Mary (Smith/Schmidt) 33:23m; 40:14m
Mary (Baess) 40:17m
Robert Gaston 33:96t

Picket
Edward 40:138R

Pickman
Ann 35:114b
Robert 35:114#
Sarah (Adams) 35:14#

Pidcock
Benjamin 31:8t

Pidgeon
Robert Esq. 39:130d
William 37:76R

Pidnea, Pidney, Pidny
-- 34:82(& son)
--'s son 35:96
James 33:4; 34:78,82ppp; Jr 34:82
Jonathan 33:79; 34:78,82; 35:41
Samuel 33:75; 34:82

Pierce, Peirce
-- Capt. 38:140
Anthony 38:57R
Ez., Capt. 36:117
Henry 39:10R
Jacob 34:82
Johnathan 37:84m
Joseph 37:27R
Joshua 34:2
Richard 38:64R
Rinthia (Conover) 37:84m
Ward 39:11R

Piersall
John 40:65s
Mary (-) 40:65t

Pierson, Peirson, Person; see also Pearson,
-- baby 39:42t
A.O. 39:40p
A. Susanna (-) 32:81t
Aaron 39:40t,110
Abel 38:114t
Abel Burr 38:114t
Abigail (-) 39:40tt
Abigail B. (-) 39:40p
Abraham 36:98m; 39:40t,41t

Pierson &c
Affia (-) 39:40t
Albert Ogden 39:40t
Amelia T. (Cory) 39:42t
Amy H. (-) 39:40t
Ann Augusta 38:114t
Ann Maria 37:17m
Anna M. (Sayre) 39:40t
Anna S. (-) 39:40t
Aram G. 39:40t
Aram Guerin 39:40t
Asa 39:41t
Azel 38:131R
Benjamin Sr,Jr & 3rd 39:40t
Benjamin T. 38:114t
Betsy (Cory) 36:100m
Catharine (-) 38:114t
Catharine A. (-) 38:114p
Catherine Jane 39:42t
Charles 39:40tt
Charles E. 39:40t
Charles J. 39:41t
Charles R. 39:25d
Charles T. 39:25p
Chloe (-) 39:42t
Cornelius 37:100b
Daniel 36:47,86t
Daniel P. 39:40t
David 36:86t; 38:62R; 39:40pt
David Lafayette 39:40t
Ebenezer 36:100m; 39:40t; Col. 39:40p
Edward 39:40t; Jr 39:42t
Eleanor (Condit) 37:12m
Elias 39:40t
Elias D. 39:41t
Elias Henry 39:41t
Elihu 38:72p,114t
Elijah 39:40tt
Eliza 37:15m
Elizabeth 38:113t
Elizabeth (-) 3[illegible]:86p; 38:72p; 39:42p
Elizabeth (Wheeler) 38:114t
Ella A. 39:42t
Emma C. 39:40t
Erastus 36:96b
Esther (-) 37:86t
Eugene 39:40t
Eunice 39:40t
Ezra 39:41t
George 38:136R; 39:40t
George A. 39:41t
Gideon 36:86t
H.G.Ludlow 39:25d
Hannah 38:114t; 39:41t
Hannah (-) 38:114p; 39:40t,42t

Pierson &c
Hannah Elizabeth 39:41t
Hannah (Hinds) 39:41t
Harriet B. 32:81t
Harriet E.(-) 39:40p
Harriet (Marsh) 39:42t
Harriet N. 39:41t
Hellen 37:100b
Hepzibah 39:41t
Huldah 39:40t
Huldah (Tuttle) 39:41t
Ira 39:41p
Isaac 38:114ttt; 39:41tt
Isaac H. 39:41t
Isaac W. Baldwin 38:114t
Jabez 38:114t
Jacob 39:41t
James 40:119ddp
Jane (-) 39:40t
Jane T. (-) 38:114p
Jehu 31:43m; 37:97s,100mpd
Jemima (Miller) 37:98m
Jesse 37:11m; 39:41tt
John 31:45m; 37:12m; 38:114s; 39:40t,41tt; Rev. 37:1
John D. 38:114t
John Edward 39:40t
John Morris 39:41t
John R. 38:114t
John S. 36:96bd
Jonathan 38:114t
Joseph 36:86tp; 39:41p
Joseph M. 36:96b
Jotham 33:59m; 36:96d
Judith 39:40t
Laura A. 39:41t
Letty H. 38:88t
Lewis 32:81t; 39:41p; Jr. 39:41t
Lewis M. 38:110
Linus 36:96bd
Lydia 36:96b
Mahlon 39:41t
Maltby G. 39:41p
Margaret Anna 39:40t
Margaret S. (Cooper) 39:40t
Margaret (Sylvester) 31:43m
Mariella G. 39:41t
Martha L. 39:41t
Mary 38:114t; 39:25d
Mary (-) 39:40p,41p
Mary E. (Mills) 39:41t
Mary J. (-) 39:41t
Maxwell 36:86p
Merah (-) 38:114p
Nancy (-) 36:87pt
Nathan, Capt. 38:114p

Pierson &c
Oliver 38:114t
P. Elizabeth (Guerin) 39:40t
Patience (-) 39:40t,41t
Pauline E. Phoenix 38:114t
Pauline W. (-) 38:114t
Peter 37:100b
Phebe/Phoebe 37:17m; 39:30d
Phebe (-) 38:114t; 39:31t,40t
Phebe (Babbitt) 39:41t
Phebe Elizabeth 39:41t
Phebe H. 36:96bd
Polly (-) 37:14m
Polly (Edwards) 33:59m
Polly (Mulford) 37:11m
Rachael (Vanderhoff) 31:45m; 37:97s,100mp
Rebecca/Rebekah 37:96bd
Rebecca Cook 38:72t
Rhoda 38:80t
Rhoda (-) 39:41p
Sally Ann (-) 39:40p
Samuel 39:41ttt,110
Samuel F. 39:41t
Samuel J. 39:41t
Samuel L. 36:96b
Sarah (-) 38:114t; 39:41pp
Sarah Ann (Moore) 39:41t
Sarah Louise 39:41t
Silas 39:41t
Stephen 38:64R; 39:42t; Jr. 39:42t; Dr. 39:42t
Stephen Cory 39:42t
Sylvanus 39:42p
Theodore S. 39:42t
Timothy 39:42t
Uzal 38:114t
William 38:114p
William C. 39:40t
William Wallon 37:100b

Pieters - see Peters

Pieterzon - see Peterson

Pifering - see Piphiring

Pike
Abigail (-) 38:114t
David 38:114p
Henry 39:47dp
Joseph 34:6
Joseph A. 38:114t
Margare 36:115md
Stephen 39:47d

Pilch
Henry W., c 31:73; 36:97; 37:9,103; 40:69,86

Pilhemus - see Polhemus

Pile; see also Pyle
Rebecca 35:114,115
Thomas 35:115

Pilgrim, Pillgrim
Francis 40:89R

Pilyon
James 36:84m
Jane (Lewis) 36:84m

Pimm
Joseph 40:41R

Pine
Henry 39:11R
John 36:122R
Lawzerus 39:10R

Pinhart
Martin 39:11R

Pinner
Henry 39:94R

Pinot, Pinotte
Poline 39:25d
Saide 39:25d

Pint
John 40:129R

Pintler
Peter 40:131R

Pinyard - see Penyard

Pipenger, Pippenger; see also Pettinger, Bebbincher
-- 34:82; 35:46
Catharine (Johnson) 36:41m
Daniel 33:7; 34:82(& sister-in-law)
Hannah 36:41m
Jno/John 34:82; 35:44
Richard 36:41m; 37:112
Susanna 32:26w
William 34:42,46,74,82; 35:41,46

Piper
Frederick Augustus, Dr. 31:75m
Jacob 39:15R
Rebecca Barr (Smith) 31:75m

Piphering, Pifering
William 40:89R

Pippit, Pippitt, Pipitt,Pippet
David 36:128R
Isaac 37:74R
Joseph 37:74R
Moses 36:123R,130R

Pischarer, Pisherer, Pascharer, Pecharer, Pissharer
Jacob 34:47,48,76,82(& dau.); 35:41,46,92,94

Pitcher
Benjamin 39:25d
Elizabeth (-) 39:25d
Isaac 40:31d
Robert 39:25p

Pitenger - see Pittenger, Pipenger

Pitfield
Benjamin 39:10R

Pitman
Aaron 40:30p
Ebenezer 40:92R
Ephraim 37:30R
John 37:32R
Lydia 40:30d

Pitney, Pitne, Pitny
Aaron 36:44m
Anna (Bown) 36:44m
Bengamun 40:128R
Catharine 40:65t
Catharine Mary 40:65t
Hannah (Buckalew) 36:81m
John 39:110
Rhoda (-) 40:65p
Samuel 36:81m
William 40:65p

Pittenger, Pitenger; see also Pipenger, Pettinger
Jacob 37:34m
Jane (Aumock) 38:44m
Jane (Sagers) 37:34m
Mary Ann 38:5m
William 38:41,44m

Pittman; see also Pitman
Wi lliam 35:114

Planck
-- 38:97

Plant
Joel 39:16R

Plasket
William 37:51F

Plantenius
-- Rev. 40:51p
Anna Helena 40:51w

Platt, Plat
Elizabeth 39:57B
Jacob 37:31R
Joseph 39:94R

Platt &c
Rebeckah 39:58B
Samuel 39:94R
Thomas 37:31R

Platts, Plats; see also Plotts
David 38:132R
George 37:76R
George Henry 40:37R
Moses 38:134R

Pledger
John 35:109

Plomer - see Plummer

Plonce
Lenard 40:95R

Plotts, Plots; see also Platts
Anna (-) 35:105p
John 35:105p; Rev. 40:122d
Philip 40:95R
Wm Ribbel 35:105b

Plow
Oldart 40:143R

Plum
Isaac 38:114tt
Jacob 38:114p
Luellen 39:25d
Mary (-) 38:114p
Mary L. 39:25d
Matthias 39:33s
Phebe (-) 39:33t
S.H. 38:114t
William 39:25d

Plumbley - see Plumley

Plume
David 38:114t
Joseph R. 38:114t
Margaret 38:114t
Martha (-) 38:114p
Mary (-) 38:114t
Sarah 38:114t

Plumley, Plumbley
George 39:94R
Lydia 31:85t
Mary (Eversole) 31:90t
Robert 31:90t

Plummer, Plumer, Plomer
Benjamin 40:29p
Elisabeth 39:144R
Esther (-) 40:123d
Henry S. 40:29d
John 39:142R; 40:123s
Mary (-) 40:29p
Robart 40:42R

Poast - see Post

Pogg
Joseph 40:95R

Pogh
-- wid 40:137R
Honis 40:137R

Poinier
Betsey (-) 39:30d
Elisha B. 39:25p
Jeremiah D. Jr. 39:25d
John 38:114t; 39:25d,30s

Poinsett
Jane 35:8m

Poke
James 37:77R

Polan, Poland; see also Polland
Elijah 38:43m
Hannah (Reynolds) 31:79m
Lucy Ann (Snyder) 38:43m
William 31:79m

Polhemus, Polhenus, Polhemes, Pelhemus, Pilhemus, Polhamus, Polhemels, Polehomous, Pelhemels,Pulhemus, Pulhemels
-- 37:137
-- family 32:26
Aafie/Effe (Martyne) 40:84mpd,85d
Abbe/Abby 33:91b; 37:84m
Abigael 36:84m
Abraham 32:33t
Ann (-) 40:125d
Ann (Bennet) 37:84m
Anna M. (Voorhees) 32:34t
Arabella 32:33t
Aurt 40:84bmp,85d
Catharina/Cathrina/Catharine/Catherine 31:17m,21; 32:90t; 33:90b; 35:39p; 36:135m
Catharine (-) 32:34p
Catherine (Covenhoven) 33:90p
Cornelia 32:33t,94t; 35:128t
Cyrinus 31:63b
Dan(n)iel 31:63b,67b,80; 32:33t,34t; 33:41p,87p,90p,91p; 34:25p,29p,30p,63p,b,68p,72p; 36:84m,139s,141; 37:47,69b; 40:84bd,85b; M.D. 32:43m
Daniel D. 37:33m
Daniel T. 37:48
Debora 40:84b
Ebbe 40:85bd
+

Polhemus &c
Eleanor (Smock) 37:91m
Elizabeth (Bennet) 37:33m
Elizabeth (Van Mater) 33:87p, 91p; 34:25p,29p,63p
Ellen (-) 35:128p
Ellenor 34:68b
Frederick S., Mrs. 33:70c
Garret Schenck 34:72b
George W. 40:84c
Getie 40:85b
Gilbert 37:91m
Hannah Ann 37:68b
Hannah (Holmes) 37:90m
Henry 32:34t; 35:20s,28t
Henry C. 32:33t
Henry I. 32:33t
Henry P. 32:33t
Isaac 32:34t
Jacob 33:87b; 37:84m
Jane A. (Stryker) 32:33t
Jane Maria (-) 32:34t
Jane Van Doren 32:34t
Janitje 31:26b,72b
Johannah/Hannah 37:68p,69p
John/Johannis 31:25p,63p,69p, 72p,b; 34:25b,29b; 36:137; 37:42,43,45-48,68p,69p,90m; 39:25d; 40:85b; Major 40:29d
John H. 32:34p
Judy (Slover) 31:80m
Kitty V.A. 32:33t
Leah (Schomp) 35:20t,128
Ledia (Covenhoven) 36:84m
Lucinda 32:34t
Lydia C. 36:11t
Magdalen P. 32:34t
Maragrietje/Marregrita/Margaret 32:23b; 33:94pp; 34:25p,29p, 30b,67p,68p; 36:44m,81m; 37: 88p; 40:84bd,b; see also Peggy
Margaret (Disborough) 32:43m
Margaret Gardner 32:34t
Maria/Mary 31:25b,72p; 32:20p; 35:139m; 32:74p; 33:92p; 36: 40m,84m; 37:134; 38:45m
Maria (Schenck) 31:26p,63p, 67p; 32:23p; 35:139m; 36:137
Maria (Van Meter/Van Mater) 31:25p,63p,69p,72p
Martha 32:91t
Martha E. 32:34t
Micha 37:33,84m
Myka (Van Mater) 36:139; 33:41p

Polhemus &c.
Neeltje/Nelly 31:17m,69b; 36:85m,137
Peggy 33:87p,90p; see also Maragrietje
Peter 32:34p
Peter A. 32:34t
Peter S. 32:34t
Phebe (Monfort) 32:34t
Sarah (Van Dyke) 34:30p, 63p,68p,72p
Theodore 35:128p
Thos. 31:80m
Tobias 31:26p,63p,67p,72; 32:23p; 34:63b; 35:139m; 36:137s; 37:42-48,82; 39:1
Todorus 40:84b
William 33:41b

Polland; see also Polan
Mary (Layton) 39:51m
Peter 39:51m

Pollard
Abigail (Beach) 37:17m
David 38:115t
Eunice 36:103m
John 37:17m
Polly 36:104m

Pollock
C.H. 32:81ps
Cecilia W. (-) 32:81t
Ephraim 32:81t
Holliday 32:66t
J.F., Rev. 32:66p
Lizzie A. (-) 32:66p
Mary Frances (Freeman) 32:81t

Polson, Polsar
Andrew 40:92R
Joseph 40:92R
Paul 40:93R

Pomenter
-- child 39:25d

Pomroy
John 36:54R

Pool, Poole
John 36:53R
Lorans 40:139R
Mary E. (-) 38:115t
William 38:115s
Zephaniah 39:14R

Poor
Solomon 39:140R

Poots - see Puts

Pope
Elizabeth 34:41,82
Elizabeth Ellen 39:117t
John 37:27R
Joseph 37:27R
Mary 37:28R
Mary Ann (-) 39:126t
Nathaniel 37:27R
Thomas 33:76; 34:82
William 39:126s
William Rushton 36:87t

Popens
James 40:37R

Popnor
Isaac 39:140R

Poppiner
James 40:36R

Poppinow
Peter 35:110

Porch; see also Proch
Robert 39:94R

Porter, Portar
Adam 34:42,80,82p; 35:91; 37:56F
Aletta Louisa 40:65t
Alexander 40:65p
Amy 31:91t
Ann (Smith) 31:90t
Benjamin 34:80,82
Celinda Ann (-) 31:90p
Charlotte (Hall) 31:91t; 35:144
Cornelia 31:91t
Edmund 31:90p; Dr. 39:47d
Francis Elizabeth 31:90t
Henry T. 31:90s
James H. 31:8t#
John 31:91t; 37:55F
John L. 31:90t
Joseph 39:46d
Margaret (Yauger) 35:144s
Maria Jane (-) 40:65t
Mary (-) 38:115t; 40:125d
Mary Jane (-) 38:115t
Peggy 40:16m
Polly 39:111p
Reuben, Rev. 38:115t
Reuben Jr. 38:115s
Richard 34:82; 35:91
Thomas 37:84
Timothy L. 31:90t; 35:144s
William 31:91t

Ports
William 40:95R

Posley
Partrick 39:143R

Post, Poast
Abraham 35:128t; 38:77, 115t; Jr. 35:128t
Ann 36:70p
Ann Eliza 37:68b
Catharine 35:128t
Catharine (-) 35:128p
Cornelius V.C. 35:128t
David O. 39:25d
Elizabeth (-) 35:128t; 38:115t
Elizabeth (Christyn) 39:72p
Ellener 37:66b
Francois 39:72bmmm
Hendrick 39:72p
James 32:81p
Jane T. 32:27t
Jane (Van Cleef) 35:128t
John 34:82; 40:128R
John D. 35:128s
Juliet R. 39:112p
Margaret (-) 37:68p
Maria 31:42m; 34:90p
Martha (Anderson) 35:128t
Mary A. (Alexander) 32:81t
Peter 37:66p
Peter A. 35:128p
Rebekah 38:77t
Sarah (-) 37:66p
Sarah (Wyckoff) 35:128t
Simon 35:128t
Tunis 33:74; 34:44,82
William 34:82; 37:68p

Posty, Postey
Anne (Coovoot) 35:140m
Charles 35:140m
Hanna (Heyer) 35:140m
Jane 36:83m
Sarah 36:44m
William 35:140m

Poths
Daniel 38:86

Potman
David 37:55F

Potner - see Butner

Pots - see Potts

Pottagie
Claes Hansen/Jan 38:97

Potter
A.J. 31:91t
Alfred H. 39:42t
Alice L. 31:91t

Potter
Amanda (Everett) 31:91t
Benjamin 33:53p
Benjamin A. 34:38tp
Catharine B. 39:25d
David 38:132R
Dennis 40:78m
Elizabeth 34:38t
Elizabeth (Smith) 40:77m
Garry 37:58t
Gertrude (Craig) 37:95m, 96d
Hanah 39:57B
Henrietta (-) 39:42p
Henry S. 39:42p
Horace H. 34:38t
Ichabod 34:56
John 38:133R
Jonathan 37:95m
Mary Ann 40:79m
Mary Ann (Hyler) 40:78m
Mary F. 31:94t
Matthew 38:113R
Minnie 31:91tt
Rachel (-) 38:7d
S. Amanda 33:53t
Samuel Esq. 38:7s
Samuel Jr. 39:42t
Sarah (Hunt) 33:53p
Sarah (Lawrence) 31:37m
Sarah (McIntire) 40:18m
Sarah S. (Hunt) 34:38tp
Sering 40:77m
Thomas 31:37m; 40:18m
Thomas A. 34:38t

Potts, Pots
Amy 32:48m
John 40:137R; Sr. 39:48d
Jonathan/Jonothun 38:136R; 40:128R
Martha (Grove) 31:80m
Richard 37:30R
Sarah J. 38:5m
Stac(e)y 37:79R
Susanah 37:28R
Thomas 31:80m; 37:28R; 40:95R
William 37:28R

Potzer, Pottzer
Adam 40:35R

Pouel - see Powell

Poulsen, Poulson; see also Paulson, Powelson
Catherine (Van Emburgh) 35:28s
Catrina 35:28t
Elizabeth 39:118t

Poulson &c
Jacobus 35:28#
John 35:28
Paulus/Poules 35:28p
Susannah (-) 39:85d
Zachariah 39:85s

Pound
Benjamin 36:56
David 35:13
Isaac 36:59,131
John 35:13; 36:60
Mary H. (-) 36:87t
Samuel S. 36:87t
Thomas 35:13p

Pounder
James 38:61R
Thomas 38:59R

Poutie
Fredrica 37:58t

Powell, Powel, Powall, Pouel; see also Paul
--uel 38:135
-- (McCoy) 34:77,82s
Abigail 38:62R
Abraham 39:11R
Alcany 40:44R
Ann 38:130R
Cornelius 31:45m
David 36:128R
Elisabeth 38:62R
George 40:77m
George W. 40:117d
Hannah (-) 40:117d
Isaac 34:77,80,82
James W. 40:117p
John 37:74RR
Joseph 37:74R
Joseph L. 40:29p
Mary (Morris) 31:45m
Patrik 38:85
Richard 39:10R
Sarah 36:51R
Sarah (Riall) 40:77m
Thomas Esq. 36:52R
William 37:74R; 38:12R
William S. 40:29d

Powelson, Powelsah, Powleson; see also Poulson, Paulson
A.L. 39:42s
Absalom 38:42m
Andris 34:82
Ann 32:28t
Arrietta K. 35:135t
Cornelius 34:82
Ella A. (Pierson) 39:42t
Jane 32:34t
+

Powelson &c
Margaret (Banta) 34:90p
Margaret Roelofse 34:90tm
Mary 32:28t,91t
Roelof Martense 34:90p
Sarah C. 36:38t
Sarah (Chasey) 38:42m
Susie 36:31t
William 40:96R

Power
Nich/Nicholas/Nicholes 33:80; 34:42,82,83

Powers
George 37:74R
Michael 40:40R
Robert, Mrs. 37:110d

Prall, Praal; see also Proll
Aaron 37:53F; 38:15b,16d
Christiana (Castelin) 31:43m
Cornelius 31:43m
Delila Ann 38:2m
Jemima 38:2m
John K. 38:5m
Peter 37:55F,129
Sarah J. (Potts) 38:5m

Praten
Elizabeth (?Buck) 36:6
Thomas 38:10R

Pratt, Prat
Asenath H. 39:25d
Jesse 39:10R
Joseph 39:10R

Pray
Emily (McDaniel) 37:58t
Ida L. 37:58t
John M. 37:58p

Predmore
Elilabeth (-) 40:66t
Joseph 40:66t
Meribah 40:27t

Preister
Henry 40:89R

Prescott
Anna 38:115d
Edw. G., Rev. 37:6,58t,62
Henry H. 38:115p
Julia M. 38:115t
Julia M. (-) 38:115p
Margaretta I. (Smith) 37:58t

Prest
Daniel 35:144s
Elena 31:69b
Ellener 36:135m

Prest
Jenny/Genny Tise (Van der Rype) 31:69p; 35:139m; 36:39m
Rachel 36:40m
Rachel F. (Hendricks) 35:144b
Richard 31:69p; 35:139m; 36:39m,42m,44s
Sarah (Akeman) 36:42mm

Preston
Isaac 38:63R
Levi 38:63R
William 38:59R,64R

Preswick
Edmund 34:39t

Pret, Pritt
Abigail (-) 32:66t
Israel 32:62tt
John 32:66p
Massey (Mackey) 32:66p

Price
-- inf. son 40:66t
Aaron 38:115t
Abby 40:32d
Abby Louisa 38:115t
Abigail (-) 40:66tt
Abigail (Phillips) 40:66t
Alexander MacWhorter 38:115t
Anna 39:25d
Anna (Little) 37:83m
Augustus 34:82
B: 33:77
Benjamin 34:82
Cyrus W. 37:14m
David 37:51F
Dinah 40:32d
Dorcas (-) 40:66t
Elias D. 38:115p; 39:25p
Elizabeth 40:66t
Enoch 39:110
Ester (-) 40:66t
Ezek. 39:2
Francis/Frances 40:66t, 136R; Jr. 40:66t
Franklin 39:25d
George 33:9; 34:82; 38:115t
George H. 38:115t
George Surgurta 38:115t
Hannah (-) 40:66t
Harriet M. 34:9m
Henry 40:66t
J.W. 38:115t
James 39:55d; Jr. 37:52F; Jr's wf 39:54d
Jehu 39:12R
+

Price
John 36:30R,74R; 40:32d, 66tp,93R
Joseph 36:87t; 37:51F
Levi 39:12R
Margaret E. 40:67t
Maria (Vanhouten) 32:34t
Mary (-) 34:39t
Michael 34:82
Moses 38:115s
Nancy (-) 40:66t
Phebe (-) 38:115tt
Phebe Ann 38:115t
Phebe (Condict) 40:66t
Ralph 36:53R
Rece 36:127R
Richard 39:12R
Robard/Robert 40:66sttt, 138R
Robert Fred 39:10R
S. Dorcas 40:20t
Sally Maria 38:115t
Samuel 34:39s; 40:66pt,138R, 139R; Hon. 40:66t
Samuel J. 40:66t
Sarah 38:3m
Sarah (-) 38:115t; 40:66tt
Sarah Ann (-) 38:115p
Sarah Ann (Titman) 40:66t
Sarah B. 40:66t
Sarah E. 39:25d
Sarah Maria 40:66t
Seanea 40:58t
Seletta (Green) 37:14m
Susannah (-) 40:66t
Theodore P. 32:34s
Thomas 40:138R; 36:128R; 37:52F
Thomas B. 38:115t
Thompson 39:13R
William 36:123R; 38:55d; 39:16R,12R; 40:139R
Zachariah 40:66t,136R
Zachariah H. 40:66t

Pricket/Prickett/Prickitt
Abraham 36:127R
Barzillah 37:74R
Isaac 36:130R
Jacob 36:127R; 37:74R; 40:118s; Capt. 40:31d
Jane (Covenhoven) 36:85m
Job 37:74R
John Juner & Sener 36:128R
Joseph 39:15R; 36:128R
Mary (-) 40:118d
Stacy 36:85m

Prideaux
James 37:112

Pridenger, Pritinger
Woldrich 40:89R; 38:85

Pridmore
Danial 40:139R

Priest
Catharine 39:5t
Henry 37:18m
Sarah C. (Beach) 37:18m

Primrose
Abigail 39:42t
Henry 39:42t
John 39:42t
Rebecca (-) 39:42t

Prince; see also Perine
Peter 40:116
William 40:137R

Pritinger - see Pridenger

Pritt - see Price

Prittin
Bengamun 40:127R

Probasco, Probasko, Perbosco
-- family 31:51
-- 37:137(& wf)
Abraham 31:24p,62p,65bp,70p; 34:66b; 38:34b
Catharine 38:40
Christopher 31:62b; 34:63p, 66p,70p; 35:36bp; 37:138b; 38:36p
Dinah 33:33s,34sd
Dinah (Van Wickelen) 35:52m
Eleanor V.D./Ellenor Vandoorn 34:63b; 37:89p; 38:35p,41
Elizabeth (Van Mater) 38: 36p,37p,38p
Garret 36:40m,43m
Henry Dubois 37:142b
Heyltie 35:51p
Isaack 31:70b
Jacob 38:34p,36p,40
Jacob Vanderveer 38:36b
Jacob V.N./Jacob Vanness 34: 66b; 37:88p,90m,137p,142; 38:37p
James Kearney 38:36b
Joanna 38:38b
John 35:52m; 36:58: 38:37b
Joseph F. 34:39t
Joseph P. 38:36p,37p,38p
Joseph Philips 34:70b
+

Probasco &c
Letitia 31:79m
Margaret/Meregrita 38:40; 31:24b
Margeret (Moral) 36:40m
Neeltje (Van Doorn) 31:24p, 63p,65p,79p
Phebe (-) 34:39p
Phebe (Vannest) 34:63p,66p, 70p; 35:36p
Robert Stockton 38:37b
Sarah (Dubois) 37:88p,90m, 138p,142p; 38:34p,36p,37p,40
Sarah (Smock) 36:43m
Tunis Dubois 37:88b
Ursula 38:41,45m
Wm H. 34:39p

Proch; see also Porch
Voluntine 39:94R

Proctor
John/Jn° 38:84; 40:91R
Rebecca 40:32d

Proll; see also Prall
Aaron 40:95R

Proos
Cristopher 40:135R

Prosser
William 37:74R

Prost
Margaret 35:88t

Prosur
William 40:130R

Proud
Benjamin 39:84d
John 37:27R(& Junr)

Prout
-- dau & ch of Nelson 39:33d
Charles 39:25sd
Ebenezer 37:50F
Emily (-) 39:25d
Emma Jane 39:25d
Naomi 38:115t
Nelson 39:25p,33ppd

Provoost, Provost, Provoste
Agnis 31:67b
Ann Reed 33:38b
Anna (Bown) 36:44m
Anna Jane 38:42
Catharine Johanna 32:70b
Cornelia 31:20
David 32:21b
Emma 38:115t

Provoost &c
James/Jemes 32:70p; 33:38pw; 36:44s
Jane (Hite) 32:42m
Johanna 35:141m
John 31:64pb,42m; 32:21p; 34:83; 39:25d
Julia A. (-) 38:115p
Luke 38:115p; 39:25p
Mary 31:46m; 32:21pw
Mary (-) 31:79m
Mary (Ackland) 31:64p
Mary (Job) 31:79m
Olbart 40:135R
Samuel 31:79m
William 31:64bpw,67p

Prowell
George R. 40:97q

Pruden, Prudden
Abigail 38:19t
Amos 39:42t
Ann (Guerin) 39:43t
Apollos 36:97m
Bathsheba (-) 39:43t
Benjn 39:110
Cyrus 39:42p
Deborah (-) 39:42t
Eliza (-) 39:42t,43t
Esther (-) 39:42pt
Esther J. 38:87t
Ezra 39:43p
Henry 37:11m
Hiram 39:42t
Ira 39:43s
Joanna 39:42t
John, Rev. 38:19p,115t
Joseph 39:42ptt; Jr. 39:42t
Lewis 39:42t
Lydia 39:42t
Lydia (-) 39:43t
Mahlon Guerin 39:42t
Mary 37:12m; 38:46t
Mary (-) 39:42t
Moses 39:43s,106s
Nancy 36:103m; 39:42t
Nancy (-) 39:42tt
Peter 39:42t
Phebe H. (Cory) 39:43t
Phebe (Youngs) 36:97m
Rachel (Freeman) 37:11m
Sally A. 39:106t
Sarah A. 39:42t
Silas 39:43t
Stephen A. 39:42t
Stephen L. 39:42t
Timothy 39:43t

Pryor
Thomas 36:51R
William Y. 31:47c; 33:65c; 35:32c

Puff
William J. 32:81t

Puffman
Yost 39:11R

Pugh
Hugh 40:95R

Pulhemus - see Polhemus

Pulis
Alley 32:56t
Anna 32:56t
Bridgit 32:52t
Charity 32:53t
Christiana 32:56t
Cornelius 32:55t
David 32:55t
Elizabeth 32:56t
Ellen (Garrison) 32:55t
Henry J. 32:55t
James H. 32:55t
Jane (Hopper) 32:55t
Jennie (Archibald) 34:20s
John Hendry 32:55t
John J. 32:55t
John Martin 32:55t
John W. 32:55pt,56p
Leah 32:55t
Leah Catharine 32:55t
Leah (Myers) 32:55t
Margaret 32:56t
Margaret (Ackerman) 32:55t
Maria (-) 32:55p
Martin 32:55t
Peter 34:20s
Sarah A. (Hopper) 32:55pt, 56p
William 32:55p

Pullen
James 31:44m
Maria (Vanmater) 31:44m
Nicholas 36:100m
Robert 31:76m
Sally (Cooper) 36:100m
William 37:29R

Pumyea
Henry D. 32:34t

Purcell
Dency 36:99m

Purcy [?]
Phebe (Ballard) 36:104m
William 36:104m

Purdue
Benjamin 39:10R

Purdy, Purdie, Purdee, Perdee
Catherine H. (Cooley) 32:46m
Israel C. 32:46m
John 37:78R
Joseph H. 32:46m
Mary (Carl) 31:77m
Mary Adeline (Wilson) 32:46m
Mary M. 31:79m
Robert 31:77m

Purviance, Purvince
Samuel 40:42R,89R

Purvis
John 38:59R

Putnam
Frank 36:87t
Frank A. 36:87t
Ida Frentz 36:87t
Sarah 33:61m

Putney
Ann (-) 33:61m

Putts, Poots
Jacob 40:134R

Pyatt, Peyatt, Piatt, Pyate
Asher 36:60
James 40:14m,89R
Matilda 39:111bmd
Thomas 35:12
Zena (-) 40:14m

Pyle; see also Pile
Inez S. 40:25t

Pyles
William 32:66t

Pylhemels - see Polhemus

Q.
H. 39:3t

Quackenbush, Qyocken Buss, Quackenboss
-- 38:45m
Abraham 35:28sp
Adelia (Schenck) 38:44m
Amanda (Vanderveer) 38: 39p,42,44m
Beletje 35:28
Elizabeth 39:69m
Elizabeth (Myer) 35:28t
Gette (Voorhees) 36:134m
Isaac 38:39pB,42,44m
Jacob 35:28#s; 38:44m
+

Quackenbush &c
Jacob W. 38:42m
John 35:28; 36:43m
Lea(h) (Christie) 35:28mt
Loretta (Darby) 36:87t
Margaret (Blauvelt) 35:28t
Margaret (Snyder) 38:42m
Margaret (Zabriskie) 35:28t
Maria 36:87t
Maria (Morgan) 37:90m
Mary (Schenck) 36:43m
Nelle (Tilten) 35:141m
Nelly 36:41m
P(i)eter 35:28s,141m; 36:87s; 37:90m
Polly 36:43m
Sarah Eleanor 38:39b
Susanna (Helling) 35:28p
William 36:134m

Queen
James 34:41,83

Quelsch
William 40:94R

Quereau, Quiro
Elizabeth (Haring) 35:28t

Quest
Rebecca 36:52R

Quick
Abraham 35:128s; Col. 39:5t
Alletta 31:54t
Ann(a) 31:57t; 39:3,5t
Anna (Stryker) 32:34t
Asher 35:128tt
Beniamin 40:135R
Catharine 32:92t
Catharine (-) 32:35t
Catharine (Smith) 39:126t
Eleanor (-) 35:59p,104p
Elenor (Ditmans) 32:35t
Cornelius 37:55f
Elizabeth 32:66t
Elizabeth (-) 40:117d
Elizabeth W. (Hoagland) 32:35t
Ellen 32:34t
Francis 37:54F
Garret 32:34t
Garret S. 32:34t
Gertrude 32:34t,36; 33:28mp
Gitty Jane 32:34t
Henry 33:27s
Henry G. 32:34t
Jacob 37:55F
Jacob Manuel 35:104b
James 33:27s; 35:59p,92, 104p; 40:131R

Quick
Jane 35:104b,128t
Jane Eliza (Huff) 32:34t
Jane (Powelson) 32:34t
Jane W. (Nymaster) 35:129t
Jockam 32:35t
John 33:30bsd; 35:128p; 37:54F; 40:141R
John A. 35:128t
John M. 32:35t,91
John S. 39:126t
John W. 35:129t; 39:126t
Johnson 39:5t
Keturah Barclay 35:59b
Levi 40:71bd
Lucretia (-) 39:126t
Margaret 39:126t
Mariah 32:91t
Mary (-) 35:128p
Mary (Covert) 32:35t
Mary (Lane) 35:128t
Nancy 35:104b
Nelly (Staats) 32:27bsd
Nelly (Van Harlingen) 32:35t
Peter 32:35t; 35:128t; 40:141R
Peter D. 32:35tt
Peter P. 32:35t,91
Righard 40:135R
Sammual 40:136R
Sarah (Dailey) 35:128t
Sarah (Staats) 33:30bsd
Sarah (Stryker) 32:35t
Susan Van Middlesworth (Staats) 33:27bs
Tunis 37:54F
Willempe (Kinne) 40:4
Wyckoff 35:129t

Quicksall
Aaron 40:119d
Daniel 38:60R
John 39:76R
Sam[l] 37:28R

Quidor
Elizabeth (Marsh) 35:90m
George 35:90m

Quigg
Henry Junr 37:74R

Quigley, Quigly
Aaron 37:77R
Chas. S. 32:47m
Daniel 37:79R
Isaac 33:12t; 37:77R
John 37:76R
Moses 37:78R
+

Quigley &c
Peter 36:44m
Rebecca (Rue) 32:47m
Robert 37:77R
Sarah (Taber) 36:44m

Quin - see Quinn

Quinby
Ephraim 37:54F
Jemima 36:100m
Lucy (Baldwin) 36:104m
Silas 36:104m

Quince
-- inf. dau. 40:66t
Jacob 40:66t
James C. 40:66t
Margaret E. (Simmons) 40:66t
Wm H. 40:66t

Quinlin
John 40:89R
William 40:36R

Quinn, Quin
Jane (Jacques) 36:105m
John 36:105m
Luther Vivian 32:81t
Mary 35:140m

Quirck, Quirk
-- 34:83
James 34:42,81,82,83; 35:43

Quocken Buss - see Quackenbush

R.
W.A. 40:67t

R--n [Roon?]
Elizabeth (-) 34:92p
John 34:92t
William 34:92p

Race
Joseph 39:11R

Raddin - see Radin

Radford
Aaron 36:134m
Altia (Vanderbylt) 36:134m
Samuel 37:78R

Radin, Raddin; see also Redden
George H. 36:87tt
Hannah M.(-) 36:87t
Hannah (Tappen) 36:87t
Harriet (Hill) 36:87t
John C. 36:87t
Levi 36:87t
Mary (-) 36:87p

Radin &c
Mary E. 36:87t
Philip R. 36:87t
Samuel 36:87t

Radley
Catharine (-) 31:91p
Franklin P. 31:91t
Hannah 36:33t
Henry 31:91p
Phebe 31:91t

Radney
Willm 38:86

Raetsvelt - see Van Raesveldt

Rainier, Rainer
Dan^{l} 37:26R
Edmund 37:116R
Hurten 37:26R
James Junr 37:27R
Jn^{o} Junr 37:27R
Joseph 37:27R
Joshua 37:27R
Peter Junr 37:28R
Thom^{s} 37:28R

Rake
Mary Jane (Dalrymple) 38:6m
Wilson L. 38:6m

Rakestraw; see also Rickstraw
Abraham 37:115R
Thomas 36:128R

Ralemon, Ralemont
Jacobus Jansen 38:98m
Pieterje (Cuyper) 38:98bm

Ralph
Calep 35:74,76t
Francis 37:32R
Mary A. 35:76t

Ramal
George 40:43R

Ramport, Ranport
Mathias/Mattias 34:83; 35:40,42

Ramse, Ramson; see also Ramsey, Remson
Agness (Covenhoven) 32:22p
Catharine 32:22b; 36:40m
Henry 39:110
William 32:22p

Ramsey, Ramsay
-- inf. son 32:60t
Andrew 39:140R
Catharine (-) 32:63p,66t
Elizabeth (-) 32:66p
+

Ramsey &c
Elizabeth (Kline) 31:91t
Ella E. (Cook) 34:39t
Emma L. 34:39t,62t
Hugh 40:90R
James 32:63p,66tpt; 35:57w; 40:80m
Jacob M. 31:91t
Jane 32:66t
Jane V. (Stryker) 31:91t
John 31:91t; 39:110
John W. 39:38p
Joseph 31:91t
Margaret 35:57w
Margaret (-) 32:66t
Mary 32:63t
Mary Ann (Trimmer) 40:80m
Phebe E. (Goble) 34:39t
Samuel A. 31:91s
Samuel O. 34:39t
Sarah 31:93t; 38:64R,134R
Stewart W. 34:39t
William 39:33d

Ramson - see Ramse, Remson

Ranair; see also Rainier
Caleb 32:42m
Jane C. (Vankirk) 32:42m

Rancier
Amanda (-) 40:66t
Anna L. 40:66t
Jessie E. 40:66t
Leonard M. 40:66t
Lewis 40:66t

Randall, Randalls, Randell, Randel, Rondall
Agness 40:41R
Alexander 39:94R
Daniel 37:75R
Elizabeth C. 36:87t
Elizabeth Marsh 36:87t
Isaac 39:25p
Martha 39:25d
Martha(Bacon) 33:85
Mary 40:45R

Randolph, Randol; see also Fitz Randolph
-- F. 36:87t
-- (Woodruff) 38:115p
Abel F. 33:62m
Ann 38:26t
Benjamin 32:35t; 37:30R
David 38:130R
Ephraim 40:91R
F., Miss 33:62m
Frances 32:66p

Randolph &c
H.S.F. 34:54
Jacob F. 36:87t
James 38:133R,137R
John 35:12
Maria (-) 36:87t
Mariah 32:66t
Phineas F. 36:87t
Phoebe (-) 32:66p
Rachel (Lennese) 33:62m
Rebeckah 38:134R
Samuel 36:132
Simeon L. 40:32d
T.J.F. 38:115t
Thomas 38:130R

Rane, Reigns
Isaac 39:141R

Ranger
-- 35:91
J. 34:45
Jacob 34:83; 35:96
John 34:83; 35:91
Noah 34:47,74,83(& wf)

Rankin
Abigail (Ogden) 39:25d
Andrew 38:115s
Lucinda (Roberts) 38:115t
Mary 38:106p
Matilda Whiting 39:25d
Russell B., contributor 31:2, 13; 36:97; 37:103; 38:18,81; 40:46
William 39:25s

Ransley
Mary 38:32t

Ransom
Jonathan H. 38:115p
Martha M. (-) 38:115p
Phebe Louisa 38:115t

Rapelje, Rapiley, Rappiley, Rapalye
-- 34:41,83
Abraham 34:74,83; 35:94
Elizabeth (Smock) 37:84m
Catlyntje (Trico) 40:115p
George 33:7; 34:41,47,83(& widow); 35:47,94; 37:84m
Jannetje 40:115p
Jeromus 34:83
Joris Jansen 40:115g

Rapman
Joannes 37:54F

Rappes
Christopher 39:12R

Raser
Edward J., contributor 31:2,37,39,74; 33:11,38; 34:25,63; 35:32,34,54,138; 36:19,39,67,80,134,143; 37:41,80,82,135; 39:3,49; 32:17,39,69
George 39:47d

Rasker
Henry 36:130R

Ratsey, Rasey
Robert 34:83

Ratsford
Hannah 32:42m

Rau - see Rauw

Raub
David 35:107p
Jeremy Mackey 35:107b
Margaret (-) 35:107p

Rauch
Fred[k] A., Rev. 38:101s; 39:43t
Phebe (Moore) 38:101t

Raum
Kunigunda 40:67t

Rauschenberger
-- son 39:104
Barbara (Götsch) 39:104mp
Dorothea 39:105p
Fr(i)edrick 39:104tppb
Heinrich 39:104b
Jacob 39:104b
Johannes 39:104b
Michael 39:104b
Peter 39:104b

Rauw, Rau, Raw; see also Rouw
Anna Cath. 40:14m
Bolly 40:72m
Catherine (Case) 40:75m
Dan[l] 40:16m
Mary (Johnson) 40:16m
Peter 40:75m

Raveo [?]
Isaiah 37:117R

Rawsel
John 39:94R

Rawson
Hannah 34:52t
Joseph 34:52t
Martha (-) 34:52t
William 40:92R

Ray, Rea, Reay
-- Mr & wf 37:92
Acsha/Acsah 33:71bd,72bd
Alexander/Alexandre 33:71pp, 72bd
Ann (Case) 33:71m,72bmpd
Ann/Anna Cut 33:72bd
Bowse 38:85
Christeen 33:71b
David R. 33:72bd
Elizabeth 33:71b,72m
George 40:138R
Isaac 33:71bmmp, 72pdb
Jeremiah 33:71pm,72p
Jeremiah King 33:72bd
John 40:90R
Mary 33:71b
Mary Ann 33:72bm
Mary (Dilts) 33:71mp,72pd
Patience 33:72bd
Patience (Rittenhouse) 33:71mbp,72pd
Samuel 33:72b; 40:74m,89R
Sarah 33:71b,72m
Selly (McKinney) 40:74m
Susannah 33:72bm
William 33:72b; 40:41R, 44R,135R

Raymond
Elizabeth Amanda (Hopping) 37:19m
Jane (Cook) 37:18m
John 37:18m
Platt W. 37:19m

Razer; see also Raser
George 40:137R

Rea - see Ray, Rhea

Read, Reade, Red, Ride; see also Reid,Reed
Agnis 34:82,83,84; 35:91
Charles Esq. 36:128R
David 40:90R
Elisha 37:118R
Helen Norton 35:33
Isaac, Rev. 34:95
J. 34:43
Jacob 36:52R
James 34:83
Jane 40:105t
John 34:44,73,83; 40:90R
Joseph/Jos. 34:42,43,45, 76,83,84; 35:46,92; Esq. 37:75R; 39:85s
Lewis 38:133R
M. 40:105p
+

Read &c
Margaret 39:48d
Margaret (Duncan) 31:39m
Martha (-) 39:85d
Phebe 34:36t
Robart 37:75R
S. (-) 40:105p
Samuel J. Esq. 40:32d
Samuel K., Gen. 39:48p
Sarah 38:134R
Susanah 38:134R
Thos. 38:135R
Wm. 31:39m; 34:83

Readey, Ready
John 37:74R

Reading, Redding, Ridding
Anna 36:42m
John 32:21w; 33:8; 34:43, 46,81,83(& wf & son),84; 35:40,44; 37:53F; Esq 34:83

Reager
Adam 40:79m
Susannah Graff (Lambert) 40:79m

Reamer, Reemer, Remer
Abraham 32:66p
Adam 33:80; 34:42,83; 35:43
Charity 36:20bp
Elizabeth (-) 32:66p
George Washington 36:20b
Jacob D. 36:20p
Jere:/Jerry/alias George 33: 73; 34:44,76,83pp; 35:44,45
Jerry Jr. 34:83
Mary (Runion) 40:18m
Obrian 40:18m
Sarah 32:66t
Sarah (Loofborrow) 36:115m
Susan (-) 36:20p
William 36:115m

Reanolds - see Reynolds

Rease
Conrood 40:92R

Reasoner
Jacob 34:73,78,83,84
Jerry 34:48,83
Nicholas/Nickolas 33:78; 34:83(& wf)

Reaves - see Reeves

Reay - see Ray

Rebble - see Ribble

Red - see Read

Redden, Reddin, Reddins; see also Radin
Adaline (-) 36:87t
Armand N. 36:87t
Christina 36:87t
Fanny (-) 36:87t
Freeman 36:87t
George H. 36:87t
James E. 36:87t
Levi B. 36:87t

Redding - see Reading

Rederick, Redike, Reedig, Redrick, Redick, Reddix, Riddick, Riedig; Reidijk, Rüdig
Andreas/Andris/Andries/Andrew 31:49-51#; 32:49,50p; 34: 84; 37:55F
Anna Geertruy (Koetcher) 31: 49p
Catharina/Catherine 31:48-51#
Elenor/Lenora/Lena 31:49-51#; 32:50-51#; 33:21p

Redford
Alice (Parkinson) 39:126t
George 39:126t

Redman, Redmans
John 40:41R

Redmond
Jno 38:84
Will^{m} 38:83
Wolliston 37:76R

Reed; see also Read, Reid
Catharine 40:15m
Elisabeth 40:11m,76m
H. Clay 40:98q
Jannetje/Jean 40:5
John 40:43R
Joseph 40:135R
Margaryt 40:15m
Prudence 40:73m
Samuel 40:43R

Reeder
Abner S. 31:8t
Charles 31:8t
Charles Edgar 31:9t
Elizabeth 31:9t
Isaac 31:8t; 37:50F
Jacob 37:54F; 40:139R
Joseph 37:54F
Lewis A. 31:9t
Martha (-) 31:8t

Reemer - see Reamer

Rees; see also Rease, Race
[error for Pees 33:89]
David 36:110p; Jr. 36:110
Margaret (Bissett) 36:110p
Rachel 36:110
Rebecca 36:110

Reeter; see also Ritter
Catharina (Reisch) 40:15m
Henry 40:15m

Reeve, Reeves, Reevs, Reve, Reves, Reaves, Rieves
Abijah 37:121R
Abraham 36:53F; 37:121R; 40:31d
Absolam 37:75R
Amy (Green) 35:33s
Ann 38:139t
Azariah/Ezariah 40:37R,90R
Benjn 38:130R
David 37:58s; 39:143R
Elizabeth 39:43t
Elizabeth (-) 39:86d
Elizabeth (Cavellear) 40:116#
Elizabeth (Wright) 32:3s
Emma L. 39:25d
Harriet N. 32:84t
Henry 36:128R; 37:74R,75R
Huldah (-) 37:14m
Jacob 37:13m
James 35:33bds; 38:137R
James C. 37:14m
Joel 38:138; 40:124d
John 37:32R,74R; 38:133RR; 40:116s
John M. 40:126d
Josiah 40:124d
Mark 35:117; 38:63R
Micajah 37:74R
Milysent 38:63R
Nathanel 40:133R
Nathen 39:110
Phebe (Baldwin) 37:13m
Polly 36:105m
Rachel 39:85d
Samuel 32:3s; 37:74R; 38:64R,137R,139d
Sara (Haines) 34:16d
Sarah 38:61R
Sarah S. (-) 37:58t
Theodosia 38:44m
Thomas 38:135R
Uriah 36:128R
Wm Esq. 38:139p

Regan, Regon
John 37:55F; 40:122d

Reger, Regar
Henrietta 36:16t
Margaret 37:36t

Regions, Regeins, Regeions
John 37:75R
William 37:75R

Regon - see Regan

Rehrauer
August 40:67t
Kunigunda (Raum) 40:67t

Reichel
A.M.(-) 32:29t,35t
Fred 32:29s,35s

Reichner
L. Irving 35:53

Reick
Annie Frazee 36:87t

Reid, Ried; see also Read, Reed
Abba Maria 31:91t
Abigail 39:15R
Abigail Eliza (Bowles) 38:45m
Albert 37:81p
Amos A. 31:91t
Andrew 37:50F
Ann 32:43m,44m
Ann (Marks) 39:52m
Anne (Miller) 31:45m
Catharine 35:82t
Catherine (Golly) 36:81m
Charlotte 31:75m
Clotworthy 37:50F
Cornelia Ann (Bowen) 37:84m
Deborah (Lemon) 31:42m
Daniel 38:60R
Dinah 39:15R
Elenor (Mathews) 37:34m
Eliza Ann 32:45m
Elizabeth 31:79m,90t; 36:139
Elizabeth A. (Eick) 31:91t
Elizabeth (Dey) 32:47m
Ellen 32:44m
Eve (Hoffman) 31:91t
George 36:81m; 37:91d, 91(family),137(& wf & mother)
Gilbert S. 32:40m
Hannah E. (-) 31:91p
Harriet 32:41m
Henry 38:138d
Isabel (Hibets) 32:40m
Isaiah 31:91sp; 38:60R
Jacob 31:91t
James 37:84m
+

Reid
John 37:53F,55F; 39:2,15R, 52m,137R
John Hendrick 37:81t
John S. 31:91p
Joseph 31:45m
Kitty (Longstreet) 32:40m
Lydia 31:79m
Maria D. (Garrison) 32:24p; 33:38sw
Maria H. 36:82m
Maria Helena 32:24b
Mary 31:75m,79m; 32:21w
Mary A.(-) 37:81p
Mary (Bogart) 31:91t
Mary Catherine (-) 31:91p
Mary Jane (Sprague) 38:43m
Obediah 39:15R
Peter 37:34m,77R
Rebeccah/Rebeckah 31:75m; 39:52m
Samuel/Sam[1] 31:42m; 32:21w,24p; 33:38s
Sarah 36:82m
Richard 40:71b
Sarah E.(-) 37:35
Sarah L. 36:17t
Sidney 38:45m
Simon 37:16m
Susan (Tappan) 37:16m
Theadotia 35:139m
Thomas 37:52F; 39:15R
William 31:91t; 32:40m,43; 37:50F,52F; 38:83; 39:12R
Wm D. 32:47m
William M. 38:43m

Reigns - see Rane

Reiley - see Riley

Reinhardt, Reinhard, Rinehart, Rhinehart
Catherine 40:72m
Christina (Abel) 40:18m
Jane (Moore) 40:79m
Johannes 40:18m
John 40:79m
Maria (Alpoch) 40:72m
Martin 40:72m
Nancy 40:73m
Sarah Ann 38:3m

Reis
Barbara (Schanck) 39:104p
Joh. Christoph 39:104p
Johannes Friedrich 39:104bd

Reisch
Catharina 40:15m

Reiser
Margaret 36:29t

Reisert
August C. 37:81t

Remer - see Reamer

Remine - see Romeyn

Remington, Remmington
Moses 38:130R
Thos. 38:134R

Remson, Remsen, Ramson; see also Ramse
A.V 40:67s
Agnis (Covenhoven) 32:26p
Anna 40:114,115p
Catherine (Hogencamp) 39:79p
Elizabeth (Snedeker) 39:70R
Elizabeth Waldron (Phoenix) 39:43t
Ellenor/Ellen 39:77bmd
Femetie 35:50p
Harriet 32:26b
Hendryke 35:52m
Henry Rutgers 39:43t
Heyltje 39:75p
Heyltje (Probasco) 35:51p
Ida 35:50m,51bmp
Jeremias 35:51p
John Coleman 39:77p
Joris 39:70p
Lammertje 39:70bm
Margaret E. (Price) 40:67t
Rem 40:115w
William 32:26p

Remsy
Margaryt 40:18m

Renalds - see Reynolds

Render
Mary 32:35t

Renicks
James 37:77R

Renolds - see Reynolds

Renton
Agnes C. 39:25d
Elizabeth 39:25d
Elizabeth (Nafey) 31:77m
James 39:25p
Jannet B. 39:25d
William 31:77m

Requandot
Antoinette 38:106t

Resiner; see also Reasoner
Nicholas 37:56F

Resoe - see Rezeau

Retan - see Rutan

Reve, Reves - see Reeve

Revel
Thomas 40:98

Revener
Poltis 40:93R

Reynierse
Aernout 37:113
Aleda 37:113
Ariaentje 37:113
Catharine 37:113
Cornelius 37:113
Femmy 37:113
Hendrick 37:113
Ida 37:113
Ida 37:113
Ida (Vonk) 37:113s
Magdalena 37:113
Mary 37:113
Ouke 37:113p

Reynolds, Renals, Renalds, Renolds, Reanolds, Rynnolds, Rynolds; see also Runnels, Rheinolds
Abigail (-) 36:165m
Amelia 36:36t
Chester 35:67t
Chichester 37:75R
David 39:55s
Drusilla V. (-) 36:88t
Eliza (Mason) 32:39m
Evan 37:77R
Hannah 31:79m
Hannah M. 37:58t
Ira C. 39:126t
Jane (-) 39:55d
John 32:39m
John H., Rev. 35:58
Lemuel 37:58t
Mary 37:17m
Matthew 39:53d
Nichols 38:75
Samuel W. 35:76t
Thomas 37:30R
Voluntine 39:94R
William 35:76t; 36:105m; 40:93R
William F. 36:88t
William S. 36:88t

Rezeau, Resoe
Margaret 33:40p,42p,88p; 34:25p,30p

Rhea; see also Ray
-- (Mr.) 39:1
David 37:78R
Jonathan, Gen. 38:139p
Marget 35:139m
Mary 38:139t

Rheinolds; see also Reynolds
Hanna Hesther (Owens) 40:75m
Jonathan, Capt. 40:75m

Rhinehart - see Reinhardt

Rhoads - see Rhodes

Rhode
Jane 31:44m

Rhodes, Rhoads, Roads, Rodes
Abigle (Pees) 35:138m
Alice (-) 34:39t
Alsey 34:39t
Anne 34:28g
Cathy 34:28b
Charles 34:39tt
Charlotte 40:109t
Hannah (-) 34:39p
James 37:79R
Jane (-) 34:39t
Jane (Conine) 36:40m
John 35:138m; 36:40m
Joseph 34:39tp
Ledia (Mount) 34:28p
Lydia 31:77m; 34:39t
Michael 34:28p
William 34:39t

Rial, Riall; see also Royall
Edward 40:45R
Sarah 40:77m

Ribble, Rebble, Rible
Albert 36:27b
Ant(h)ony 35:58w; 40:132R
Caroline (-) 36:24p
Charles 35:59b
David 35:58p,61p,107p; 36:27p
David B. 36:68s
Eliza 35:107b
Elizabeth (-) 35:58p,59p; 36:19p
Emma (-) 36:27p,28p
Eugene Clark 36:69d
George 35:104p; 36:19p; 40:133R
George Clinton 35:58b
George W. 35:57p,60p,105p; 36:20ww
Idy Masters 36:19b
+

Ribble &c
James Madison 35:60b
Jerry 34:41,83
John 36:19p
John B. 36:24p
John Baird 35:57b
Maria Lowesa Nestel 36:27b
Mary (-) 36:68d,27p; 35:57p,60p
Mary B. 38:2m
Mary Banghart 35:104b
Mary Perthena 36:24b
Peggy Lomerson 35:19b
Penina Cooper 35:58b
Sally 35:61b
Sarah/Sally (-) 35:58p,61p, 107p; 36:68d
Sarah Ann 36:24b
Sarah Elizabeth 36:28b
Susan (-) 35:104p
Susannah/Susanna (-) 36:19p,69d
Sussannah 35:105b
Theodore 36:19b
William 35:58p,59p; 36:27p,28p; 40:133R

Rice; see also Royce
Chauncey 39:82s
Hannah (-) 39:82d
Phillip 40:45R
Thomas 38:135R; 40:45R

Rich
Augustus A. 39:79s
Mary (Van Dalsem) 39:79s

Richards
Abby Roff 39:25d
Adoline 39:43t
Anna Smith 38:22t
Augustas H. 40:121d
Benjamin 39:94R
Betsy (Ward) 36:101m
Caroline 39:43t
Caroline (Cowles) 39:43p
Charles E. 36:88t
Cyrus 33:59m
David W. 39:25p
Edith Emily (Haynes) 36:88t
Eliza M. (Abell) 36:88t
George Nelson 36:88t
Hannah (Forse) 33:59m
Harriet 37:11m
Huldah A. (-) 36:88t
James 37:51F; Rev. 38:22p, 115p; 39:43pp
James C.R. 39:43t

Richards
James E. 39:43t
James Henry 39:43t
John 34:83; 36:130R; 39:11R,94RR
John Wade 36:88t
Jonathan 36:101m
Joseph 39:94R
Martha Miller (Nelson) 36:88t
Martin 38:115s
Mary 38:19t
Mat(t)hew 38:59R,60R
Nancy 33:60m
Paul 34:83
Philip 39:139R
Rachel (Ward) 38:115t
Ruth 36:88t
Samuel 34:83
Saml R. 36:88t
Sarah 37:17m,76R
Sarah (Wisner) 39:43p
Thoms 37:28R
Willard 39:25d
William, Esq. 38:140d

Richardson, Richarson
Abigail (Hetzel) 40:67t
Dudley Walker 39:43t
Ellis P. 35:76t
Francis/Frank 32:79p,81t
Harriet (-) 39:43t
J. 33:4
Jacob 38:10OR(Sr.& Jr.)
Jane 32:81t
Jane (-) 32:79p,81t
Jeremiah 38:10R
John 34:46,83; 36:54R; 39:141R
Joseph 36:54R
Mary 32:79t; 40:45R
Mary Dabney 39:43t
Richard 38:137R
William 39:43p
Wm. J. 40:67s

Richenson
Mary 40:36R

Richeson
Samuel 37:30R

Richey, Richay; see also Rickey
Jams 38:83
Robert 33:78; 34:83

Richfield
Daniel 37:69pp
Huldan (-) 37:69pp
Jane Marian 37:69b
Jonn Carring 37:69b

Richman
Abraham 40:41R
Andrew 40:41R
Catherine 40:43R
David 39:13R; 40:41R
Henery 40:43R
Hermon/Harman 40:41R
Isaac 40:43R
John 40:43R
Rebecka 40:43R
Sarah 40:41R
William 40:43R,90R

Richmond
Alexander 38:116t
Catharine (-) 39:50m
Daniel 39:138R
David 39:58pp
Hannah Jane 38:116t
Harriet 39:25d
John 39:25d,53d
Jonathan 37:76R
Joseph 39:25d
Kingman 38:116t
Kingman W. 38:116t
Lyddiea 39:58b
Mary (-) 38:116t
Mary Jane 38:116t
Orlando 39:25p
Otis 38:116t
Persilla (-) 39:58pp
Samuel 39:58b
Ward C. 38:116t

Richter
Christina 39:101p

Rick
John 40:42R

Ricker
Jn^{o} 38:84

Ricketts
Henrietta (Christian) 32:43m
John W. 32:43m

Rickey; see also Richey
-- 34:43,84
Brice 33:8; 34:79,84; 35:93
Israel 34:84
Jacob 40:90R
John 34:84

Rickseker, Ricksecker, Rockseeker
Barbara (Hoeneisen) 39:104mp
Christian Anton 39:104b
Elizabeth (Krieger) 39:104mpd
Heinrich 39:104b
Joh. George 39:104b
Johannes 39:104b

Rickseker &c
Maria Elizabeth 39:104bd
Peter 39:104bdmmpb
Samuel 39:104b

Rickstraw; see also Rakestraw
Thomas 37:74R

Riddell, Riddle, Rittle, Ridle
Lydiea 39:55d
Mary 39:52m
Thomas 39:56d
William 34:84; 35:95; 40:41R

Riddick - see Rederick

Ridding - see Reading

Ride - see Read

Rider - see Ryder

Ridgway, Ridgaway
-- family 37:35,96
Anna (-) 35:61p
Benjamin E. 40:33p
David 37:116R
Deborah 40:30d
Henry 37:75R,118R
Jacob 37:27R(& Jr.)
Jeremiah 37:24R
Job 32:3p; 37:24R,115R
John 37:24R,74R,116R; Juner 37:24R
John Edmunds 35:61b
Jonathan 32:3
Joseph 37:28R,74R
Lott 37:116R
Mary 40:33d,34R
Mary (Wright) 32:3sp
Noah 37:74R
Rebecca 32:3m
Robbert 37:24R
Solomon 37:118R
Thomas 37:24R
William 37:116R; 39:132dd; 40:30p

Ridle - see Riddle

Ried - see Reid

Rieger; see also Reeger
Elisabeth (Schwachhammer) 40:73m
Frederik 40:17m
Margaryt 40:17m

Rieves - see Reeve

Rifenbery, Rifenberey
Nancy 36:20w
Peter 40:141R

Rıfenby
Ann (-) 36:22p
Barney 36:22p
Phebe Ann 36:22b

Rigden
Lydia 36:51R

Riggon; see also Rigings, Wriggons
Benjamin 38:135R

Riggs, Rıgs
-- 31:39m; 34:84
Aaron/Arund 39:110
Abıgaıl (-) 38:116t
Caleb 38:116t
Catharine 32:45m
David 31:44m; 34:84
Dennis 31:47
Edward 34:84
Eliza A. 32:46m
Elizabeth 31:41m
Gıdeon 39:43t
Hannah 31:42m
Helenor 32:41m
Ida (Bergen) 31:42m
Isaac 36:102m
John/Jn° 33:7; 34:83,84
Joseph 31:46m; 38:116t
Josiah 39:110
Lewis 31:42m; 40:71b
Margaret (Applegate) 31:44m
Maria 32:43m
Patıence (Wade) 36:102m
Phılip 40:138R
Rebecca 32:81t
Rebeckah (-) 39:43t
Susan (Applegate) 31:46m
Theodosıa 31:46m
Thomas 34:84

Right; see also Wright
Dannel 39:110

Rıghter
Clement 37:58s
Elizabeth W. 37:58t
John Charles 37:58t
Karen M. (Larsen) 37:58t
Mary Caroline 37:58t

Rıghtmıre
Catharıne Ann 32:44m
Jacob 33:60m
John 33:61m
Margaret (Coon) 33:60m
Margaret (Goltry) 33:61m
Maria 32:43m

Rights
John 38:58R

Rigings; see also Rıggon
Thomas 39:94R

Rigmay
James 36:68d

Rigs - see Riggs

Rihz
Mary 38:116t

Rikard
Jacob 38:84

Riker
-- (Massacre) 36:105m
Abraham 38:116t
Archibald 38:116t
Catharine (-) 38:116p
Harmanus 36:105m
John 38:116p
John I. 33:65t
Julia Johnson 38:116t
Leah (-) 33:65t
Louisa 38:116t
Melvin Doremus 38:116t
Rachel 34:52t
Sarah H. 34:52t

Riley, Rıly, Reiley, Reilley, Reily, Rylıe
Ann 40:41R
Annie Louisa 32:35t
Cicelia Franklın 39:43t
Elizabetn (-) 32:35p
Fanny G. 32:81t
George H., Mrs. 37:97
Harrıet Isabella (Young) 39:43t
Jacob Frederick 32:35b
Jane (Handley) 32:40m
John 36:128R; 38:81; 39:43p,86d
John D. 36:1t
Jonathan 38:63R
Joseph 38:130R
Julia A. (Hand) 32:81t
Levi 38:59R
Mark 38:59R
Mary (-) 36:1t
Michael 32:81t
Nathan 38:59R; 40:41R
Patrıck 34:77,84
Robert 32:40m
Sarah 39:25d
Thomas 38:64R
William M. 39:25p

Rınchould
Fred[k] 38:84

Rındle
Daniel 39:16R

Rindle
George 40:43R

Rine
James 37:32R
Timothey 40:130R

Rinear - see Rynear

Rinebolt
Mattice/Mattise 34:46,84

Rinehart - see Reinhart

Ringo
Cornelius 37:55F
Philip 37:53F

Rion - see Ryan

Riper - see Van Riper

Risdin, Risdon
John 36:128R
Joseph L. 39:82d
Nancy 40:121d
Samuel 40:121p
Turner 39:82p

Risler
Jacob 31:91t(& Junr)
Margaret 31:91t

Risley
Jeremiah 39:13R; Junr 39:12R
Jonathan 39:12R
Morris 39:12R
Peter 39:13R
Samuel 39:12R
Thomas 39:11R
Timothy 39:11R

Rite - see Wright

Riter
Jesper 39:110

Rittenhouse, Ruttenhousen
Patience 33:71bmp,72pd
William 37:53F

Ritter; see also Reeter
J. Frederich 40:13m
W.W.(-) 40:13m

Rittle - see Riddell

Rittor; see also Ritter
Michael 37:13m
Susan (Green) 37:13m

Riveley, Rively
Amey 39:58B
Amy (-) 39:50m
Andrew 39:53d
James L. 32:81t

Rivers
John 38:116t

Rivet
Robert 38:83

Road
Andrew 40:90R

Roads - see Rhodes

Roalefs, Roalofs; see also Rulofson
Andrew 39:25p
Caroline 39:26d
Isabella (-) 39:25p
Isabella F. 39:25d

Roan
John 40:45R

Roap, Rops
Andrew 40:133R

Robard
Seamuel 40:130R

Robards - see Roberts

Robart
James 39:13R
Vincent 39:13R(& Jr)

Robbards, Robarts - see Roberts

Robbins, Robins
Aaron 37:26R
Abel 36:46bdp,b,bd; 37:79R
Abraham 37:78R
Albert C. 32:35p
Bridget (-) 36:1t
Catharine (Hartwick) 32:48m
Charles 36:46bd
Charles S. 32:48m
Daniel/Danuel/Dainnel 40:133R,141R
Elias 38:60R
Elizabeth Arndt (Stewart) 36:33s
Emma 32:35t
G. 37:92(& wf)
George W. 36:46bd
Hannah 32:31t,33t
Is(a)iah 36:1t; 37:78R
Jeremiah 38:133RR
Job 37:54F; 40:120d
John 35:142m; 37:54F; 38:60R
Joseph 36:46bd
Joshua 37:55F
Julia (-) 40:67t
Lorenzo D. 36:1t
Lydia (Williams) 36:46bpd
+

Robbins &c
Margaret 31:42m; 35:80t
Margaret (Albertson) 36: 68d,69t
Margaret W. 36:46bd
Nancy (-) 40:67t
Nathan M. 36:46bd
Nathaniel 36:46p; 37:78R
Obadiah/Obediah 38:134R
Patrick 40:67t
Peter Sharps 35:33bds
Phebe D. 31:80m
Rebecka (Stout) 35:142m
Rhoda (Borden) 36:46bpd
Ruth (-) 36:46p
Samuel 36:46bd,bd
Sarah M. (-) 32:35p
William 36:1t; 37:29R,78R, 88p,92(& wf)
William G. 36:69s

Robbinson - see Robinson

Roberson - see Robinson, Robertson

Roberts, Robberts, Robarts, Robards
-- 37:78R
Aaron 38:116t
Abigail (Moffett) 34:18bd
Amelia (Wooley) 38:45m
Ann (-) 38:55d
Beulah 38:140d
Caroline E. (Wagner) 38:5m
Damaris (-) 39:43t
Danil 40:128R
David 37:65pp,66p,68p; 39:110
Diana (-) 37:65pp,66p,68p
Edward 40:93R
Elizabeth 37:66b
Elizabeth (-) 39:43t
Elizabeth Marie (La Rocne) 40:84p
Ebenezer 40:128R
Enoch 36:121R
Esther 36:123R
Ezra 39:130d
George 39:89t
Hannah (-) 38:116t
Heazekiah 40:128R
Henry 39:26t
Jacob 39:10R
James 38:116t
Jane (Laqueer) 36:84m
John 36:53R,84m,98m,128R; 37:68b; 38:116t,139s; 40: 34R
John H. 38:5m
John Thomas 38:45m

Roberts &c
Jonathan 40:35R
Joseph 35:140m; 36:121R; 39:85s,94R
Joshua 36:121R
Lucinda 38:115t
Margaret 39:26d
Margaret (Hulst) 35:140m
Mary 37:65b,90m
Mary (-) 38:115p,116t,119p
Mary C. (-) 38:116t
Miles 38:86
Moses 38:115p,116tt,119p; 39:33p
Nancy (-) 39:33d
Nancy H. 38:116t
Nicholas 37:51F
Pancoast 34:18b
Rebecca 37:58t
Robert 39:94R
Ruth (Canfield) 36:98m
Sally 39:30d
Sally (-) 38:116t
Samuel 36:122R; 39:43t
Sarah 33:16m; 35:144m; 38: 119t; see also Sally
Sarah E. 38:139d
Sears 38:116s
Susannah (-) 39:83d
Thomas 37:52F,65b
Thomas Langdon Howland, Col. Sir 40:84
William 34:78,84(& wf); 35: 42; 38:140p; 40:141R; Jr. 38:55s,142
William H. 39:26p

Robertson, Robbertson, Roberson; Robberson
Abraham 40:41R
Andrew J. 32:35t
B.C. 40:103p
Deborah 35:141m
Ellener/Allenor 40:134R
Humphrey 39:10R
Isabella (-) 32:81t
James 32:81t
Jane E. (-) 40:103t
Jedediah 38:63R
Joel 38:63R
John/Jn° 32:81t; 39:94R; 40:41R
Mary 38:104t
Richard 39:53d
Samuel 32:81p,82t; 40:41R
Thomas 32:82t; 39:10R
William 40:132R

Robeson
Abraham/Abram 38:57R

Robeson
Dan 38:57R
James 38:55d,61R
John 38:59R; 39:143R
Silas 38:61R
Walter 38:59R
William 38:59R,61R

Robins - see Robbins

Robinson, Robbinson, Robingson, Robenson, Robbison; see also Robertson, Robeson, Robison
-- 36:108
Anna (-) 40:12m
Benjamin 37:51F
Betsy 37:103m
Cornelia (-) 37:88p
Elisha D. 39:44t
Elizabeth 37:88b
Elizabeth D. 39:44t
Elizabeth H. 32:35t
Emma 39:44t
Francis 39:94R[also as Robson]
Genny Stymats 33:43b
G(e)orge 33:43p; 36:42m; 37:34,92(& wf)
Henry 39:141R
Isabella 37:11m
James 38:137R
James H. 38:116t
James L. 32:35t
Jane 37:87p
Jane Maria 37:88b
John 33:79; 34:81,84; 35:44; 37:92(& wf); 38:116t
John S. 39:26t
John W. 38:116t
Jonah 33:7,74,79; 34:43,84
Joseph 33:7,79; 34:84
Julia D. 39:44t
Lena (Aamack) 33:43p; 36:42m
Lizzie 38:7m
Mary 35:141m; 38:43m,101t,116t
Mary E. 31:27t; 38:5m
Mary (Loofbourrow) 34:5s; 36:113m
Matilda C. 39:44t
Peter 37:92(& wf)
Peter I. 37:88p
Phebe D. 39:44t
Phebe (Denison) 38:101p; 39:44t
Rachel 33:9,73; 34:79,84
Robert 40:12m
Samuel 39:44t

Robinson &c
Sarah 35:64t
Sarah Francis (Drake) 32:35t
Sarah Schanck 37:85b
Sarah/Sally (Schenck/Schanck) 37:84m,85p,88p
William 34:5s; 36:113md; 37:84m,85p,92(& wf); 38:135R; 40:46R; Jr & Sr 38:135R
William D. 39:44t
William H. 38:116t
William Henry 39:26t
William I. 38:101p; 39:44t
William James 38:116t

Robison, Roboson; see also Robeson &c
Amous 40:127R
Aron 40:127R
Clarissa (Weise) 40:79m
Edward R. 40:79m
Elizabeth 40:77m
George 39:13R
Isaac 39:14R
James 39:12R
John 40:94R,128R,138R
Jonah 40:128R
Nathan 40:129R
William 40:89R

Robson
Francis 39:94R[also as Robinson]

Rocap
George 40:90R

Rockafellar, Rockafellow, Rockefellow, Roquefellow
Andrew 37:38s
Ann (Barrass) 38:4m
Arabella H. 36:9t
David 31:91t
Gertrude J. (Carkhuff) 36:9t
Hannah (Hixon) 37:38t
Henry S. 38:4m
Janetta D. 36:9t
John 31:91t
Margaret (Risler) 31:91t
Peter 37:53F,55F
Peter S. 40:71bd
Solomon 36:9t
William E. 36:9t

Rockhill, Ruckle
-- 33:3; 34:84; 35:95
Amos 37:26R
David 37:26R
Edward 33:4,78,80; 34:81,83,84; 35:44; 37:26R,56F
+

Rockhill &c
George 37:26R
Joseph 38:133R
Sam[l] 37:28R
Solomon 37:28R
Thom[s] 37:28R
William 37:29R

Rockseker - see Rickseker

Rockwell
Florence 39:26d
George S. 36:88t

Rodcap
-- widdow 38:59R
Henry 38:58R

Rodenbaugh
Anna 31:92t
Effa 31:92t
Elizabeth 31:92t; 38:4m
Harbutt/Herbert 31:92tt
John 31:92t
Mary (-) 31:92t
Paul 31:92t
Philip 31:92t

Rodes - see Rhodes

Rodger
Prudence 40:106m

Rodgers; see also Rogers
Andrew 39:10R
Ayres 38:57R
Faithful 32:82t
George W., Comm. 39:130d
John 39:10R; Comm. 39:130
Nancy 32:41m
Thomas 37:75R
William 37:74R

Rodimer
Charles Jr. 40:67t
Charles H.,Sr. 40:67t

Rodman, Rodmon
Benjamin 36:130R
John 36:52R
Pearson 36:52R
Thomas Esq. 36:52R

Rodney
Jonn, Rev. 35:106
John Jr., Rev. 35:105

Rodonogh
George 40:139R

Rodrigo, Rodrige
Joshua 39:26p
Sarah 39:26d

Roe; see also Row
Abijah 36:105m
Abraham 40:93R
Anna M. 40:27t
Asa M. 40:67t
Elizabeth 40:67p
Elizabeth (Vanhyse) 31:43m
Fannie C. 34:40t
Hugh 40:67t
Irene 40:23t
Jacob R. 40:67t
Jane 40:67t
John 31:43m
Joseph S. 40:67t
Laura S. 40:67t
Lewis H. 40:67t
Lucy (Simmons) 40:67t
Lydia Ann 40:67t
Maria (Vanriper) 36:105m
Mary (Vanhyse) 31:43m
Nathaniel 31:43m
Phebe Ann (-) 40:67t
Solomon 34:39t
Susan (-) 34:39t
Susan (Haines) 40:67t
Timothy 40:67p
William C. 40:67t

Roelofson - see Rulofson

Roemer
Ann Timet 40:15m
Elizabeth 40:75m

Roesch
Jacob 40:15m
Margaryt 40:17m
Mary (-,Weiss) 40:15m

Roese
Freda 36:88t

Roff; see also Rolf,Ruff
-- 2 inf. 38:117t
Aaron 38:116t
Abigail/Abby (-) 38:117t
Abigail (Smalley) 33:61m
Albert J. 38:117t
Charles 38:116tt; 39:44s
David 36:103m; 38:116t
Elizabeth (-) 38:116t
Fanny (-) 38:117t
Frederick Owen 39:26d
Hannan (-) 38:116t
Hannah (Mulford) 36:103m
Ira 38:117t
Isaac 38:117t
Israel 33:61m
James H. 38:117t
Moses 38:117t

ROFF
Mosss D. 38:117t
Nath'l 39:110
Phebe C. 37:105; 39:44t
Robert 39:44t
Stephen 38:117t

Rogers, Rogars, Roggers; see also Rodgers
-- family 33:37
Abby (-) 38:117t
Abby H. (-) 38:117t
Abigail 39:130d
Abigail (Champion) 35:33s
Abigail Harrison (Johnson) 33:24d
Abner 36:128R
Anne (Perine) 31:45m
Asa 37:78R
Betsy 37:12m
Charles 39:131p; 40:117p
Charles D. 40:117d
Charles W. 35:76t
David 38:117t
David J. 38:117t
Deborah (Hulsart) 36:45m
Elezebeth (-) 39:51m
Eliza 38:117t
Elizabeth (Soden) 31:78m
Enoch 35:33bss
Francis 37:26R
George 39:51m
Geruse (Tilten) 35:141m
Gilbard 40:128R
Hannah Ann 39:131d
Henry 38:117t
Isaac 36:123R
Jacamiah/Jacomiah 34:84
Jane (-) 40:117p
Job 37:32R
John 36:54R; 37:30R,79R; 38:61R; 39:83d
Joseph 38:117t
Julian Johnson 38:117t
Ledia 36:43m
Lucretia/Luchreshe 39:52m, 64t
Mary 32:69p
Mary (-) 38:117t
Mary A. 35:76t
Mary (?Sipler) 35:33s
Mary (Van Der Hoff) 36:43m
Matthew 37:53F
Michael 37:30R,78R
R.N., Rev. 33:69
Rebeckah 31:24p; 35:139m
Rebeckah (Jeffery) 39:51m
Richard 35:141m
Robert C. 35:76t

Rogers &c
Ruth A. (-) 35:76t
Samuel 31:78m; 35:76t; 37:30R; 39:130p
Samuel Nisbet 38:117t
Semeion 39:110
Thomas 36:53R(& Junr)
William 31:45m; 35:76t; 36: 43m,45m,128R; 38:117t; Esqr. 38:54d; Capt. 40:118d

Rogour
Joseph 39:51m
Mary (Harvey) 39:51m

Roland, Rolandt, Rolant
Jeremiah/Jerry/Jery 33:4,5, 73; 34:76,77,79,81,84(& wf); 35:95

Roler
Sarah (-) 36:41m

Rolf, Rolfe, Rollf, Roph; see also Ralph, Roff
-- family 37:1
Josiah 39:137R
Moses Esq. 34:84p
Robert 34:84

Rolfson - see Rulofson

Roll
-- family 31:15
Abbygil 35:131t
Charity (Miller) 37:17m
Elizabeth (-) 36:88t
I. Clifford 31:15
Jacob 36:88s
James 37:17m

Rollins
Francis 38:85

Rollinson
Charles 34:52p
Sarah 34:52p
Sarah (-) 34:52p
William Henry 34:52t

Romeyn, Romine, Romein, Romaine
Albert 34:91p; 35:28#,29t
Benjamin 35:28
Benjamin A. 35:28s,29p
Chrisstofer 31:18m
Cornelius 35:28
Effie 39:76p
Lydia 34:91tp; 35:28
Margaret 34:22p,88p
Maria Anna (Ookisson) 31: 18m
Maria (Kerson) 35:28t,29p
+

Romeyn &c
Gerty (Van Dyck) 40:9b
Martin 35:29
Mary 35:28
Nicholas A. 35:28p
Rulef 35:28
Sarah 35:28; 37:132p
Stophil 37:56F
Theophilus's ch. 39:57d
Vroutje/Franchy (Smith) 35:28m
Willemptje (Bogert) 34:91p; 35:28s

Rommel, Rommell
Henry B. 39:126t
James H. 39:126t
William H. 39:126t

Rondall - see Randell

Roodebach
Anna (Diltz) 40:14m
Herbert 40:14m

Roof
Jacob 40:136R,137R

Roome
Hester 39:74p
Isabella (Cooke) 34:52t
William 34:52s

Roon - see R--n

Roope
William 39:134

Roos; see also Rose
Beniamin 40:142R
William 37:55F

Roose; see also Rose
Ezekiel 37:54R
Samuel 37:24R
William 37:25R

Rooseboome - see Rosebome

Root
Dennis 40:106m
Harriet (Henry) 40:106m
Peter 40:142R

Roph - see Rolf

Roquefellow - see Rockafellow

Rops - see Roap

Rorbach
Elizabeth W. (-) 40:67t
George 40:67t
John H. 40:67t
Sarah Pemberton 40:67t
Thomas H. 40:67t

Rore
Anthoney 38:62R

Rorer
Charles M. 35:76t
Clinton F. 35:76t
David M. 35:76t
Mary A. 35:76t
R. Amma (Henderkson) 35:76t

Rorik
Michel 40:129R

Rose; see also Roos, Roose
A. Richard, Comdr. 40:67t
Anna May)-) 40:67t
Daniel 37:56f
Elizabeth (Willmouth) 36:40m
Ezekel/Ezekial 40:41R,42R
Hendrick/Henry 34:44,84(& wf),p
Isaac 40:135R
Jacob 34:84; 40:141R
John 34:79,84; 35:94; 40:136R; his son 34:84
Mathias 40:36R
Richard N. 40:67t
Samuel(1) 40:35R
Sarah 38:55d
Sarah A. 40:67t
Sarah Ann (Hammell) 40:28t
Stephen 39:110
Thomas 40:42R
William 34:39t,79,84; 36:40m

Roseberry, Roseberrey
John 40:96R
Mical 40:96R
Micohal 40:96R

Roseboome, Rooseboome
Garret 34:84
Hendrick/Henry 33:74,78,83,84p; 35:92,93

Rosebrook
Robart 40:142R

Rosell - see Rozell

Rosenberg
John 32:35t
Matilda 32:35t

Rosencrans - see Rosenkrans

Rosengarten
Emma 37:60t

Rosenkrans, Rosencrans, Rozacrans, Rosekrantz, Rosenkrons +

Rosenkrans &c
Deborah J. (-) 40:67p
Frances 40:67t
Isaac 34:39t
John Esq. 40:143R
Mary (-) 34:39t
Peter 40:135R
Samuel 40:67p

Rosey
Mary 32:35t

Ross
-- 3 chn 39:26d
Alexand^{r} 37:75R
Amanda (-) 38:117p
Betsy (Stiles) 36:101m
Caroline 38:117t
Daniel 38:117t
David 39:26d
Eckebud 39:110
Edwin 39:26p
Elias 38:117p
Elizabeth (-) 36:88p
Ezra 36:88t
Flavel 39:26p
Henry C. 39:26d
Hugh 33:79; 35:40; 36:101m
I. 33:4
Isaac 33:5,7,76; 34:42,47, 48,73,81; 35:40
James 33:76; 35:40; 36:57; 38:117tt; 39:26p; Esq. 39: 88d
John 33:30pd; 35:40,44; 37: 75R; Hon. 39:133d
Joseph 33:74,76; 34:42,77; 35:40,44,95; his son 35:40
Lydia (Waithman) 37:58t
Martha A. 33:30sd
Maryann 39:33d
Mary Elizabeth 39:26d
Myrtilla (-) 38:117p
Phebe (-) 38:117t
Samuel 38:117t
Sarah Augusta 38:117t
Sarah H. 38:27,117t
Rachel M. (-) 34:85t
Robert 36:88p; Capt. 34:54
Richard 37:58pt
William 39:26d
William B. 38:117p
William M. 34:85t

Rossell; see also Rozel
Ann (-) 39:130d
William, Hon. 39:130s; 40:123d

Rotarich
Amy 39:122t

Rothmeyer
Anna (-) 37:81p
Christian 37:81p
Henry C. 37:81t
John H. 37:81t

Rou; see also Rue, Rowe
Alexander 37:54F

Roulfson - see Rulodson

Roulph
Christopher 39:26d

Rounsavel, Rounsabell, Rounce- velt, Rounsevelle
Benjamin 37:52F
Catharine (Chamberlin) 38:5m
Edmund D. 38:5m
Richard 35:40; 37:55F
Sarah 38:6m

Rourk
Tho^{s},Corp^{l} 38:85

Rouse
Catharine 35:143m
John 40:37R
Maria 35:143m
Timothy 37:50F

Rouw - see Rowe

Rowan
Esther (-) 37:58t
Hetty 37:59t
John 39:137R
Thomas, Dr. 37:58s

Rowe, Row, Rouw; see also Rau, Rou
-- inf. son 36:9t
Anna 40:74m
Eliza Ann 40:79m
Elizabeth M. (Thompson) 36:9t
Ellen J. 35:79t
Fanny (Teets) 40:78m
Isaac 36:9p
John 40:78m
Margaret H. 40:106m
Maria 36:74t; 40:78m
Mary 35:86t
Michael 38:85
Sarah Johanna 40:81m

Rowel
Thomas 38:130R

Rowland
-- Rev. Mr. 37:49
Catharine 31:35t
Elizabeth (-) 31:92t
Elizabeth (McDowell) 34:7bds +

Rowland
Fannie L. 35:132t
George Sr. 31:92t
George H. 31:92t
Hannah E. 35:125t
J. 34:7s
Jane V. 36:88t
John 31:92t
Lewis D. 32:47m
Mary 31:30t
Matilda (Johnson) 32:47m
Peter H. 31:92t
Sophia (-) 31:92t

Roy
-- inf. 34:40t
Abbey 34:39t
Abraham T. 34:57t
Ann (-) 34:57p
Anna A. (-) 32:82t
Anna (Hankinson) 34:57t
Anna M. (Willson) 34:39t
Augustus G. 34:39t
Austin 34:39t
Austin O. 32:82s
Bodewine 34:39t
Catharine (Dodder) 34:40t
Charles 34:39tp,40t
Charles E. 34:40t
Daniel H., Dr. 34:40t
David 34:40t
Della 34:40t
Edna Elzina 34:40t
Elizabeth 33:57t
Elizabeth (-) 34:39tp,57tt
Elizabeth J. (Lanning) 34:40t
Elizabeth K. 33:55t
Elsey 34:40t
Ensley/Insley 34:40ptp,57p
Esther 34:40t
Fannie C. (Roe) 34:40t
Frank 34:57t
George Watson 34:40t
Hucks/Hooks 40:131R
Hudson 34:40t
Insley Sr. 34:40t
Ira C. 34:40t
Isabella 34:39t
Isabella (-) 34:40p,57p
J. DeWitt 34:57t
J. Hampton 34:40t
Jane (Wilson) 34:40t
Jennie (-) 34:39t
John 34:34p,40tp; Sr. 34:40t
John C. 34:40s
Joseph 34:40t
Joseph L. 34:57t

Roy
Lydia (-) 34:40t
Lydia A. (-) 34:57p
Margaret 33:57t
Margaret A. (-) 34:57tp
Margaret G. 34:40t
Margaretta 33:57t
Mariem 33:56t
Martha E. Ryman (Van Campen) 34:39t
Martha Matilda 34:57t
Mary (-) 34:40t
Mary A. 34:39t
Mary A. (-) 34:40t
Milton 34:40t
Milton H. 34:57t
Nellie L. (Coursen) 34:40t
Ralph 34:39t
Robert G. 34:57t
Robert I. 34:57tp
Sarah 34:34t; 40:28t
Stephen 34:57t
Stephen K. 34:40t
Simeon Edwin 34:40t
Tabitha (Hunt) 33:56p; 34:57t
Theophilus 34:57p
Thomas 34:57tt
William 33:51t; 34:40t, 57ttttp
William A. 34:57t
William C. 33:56p; 34:57t
William R. 34:57t
Willie A. 34:39t

Roy-Fredon
George W. 33:57t

Royal, Royall; see also Riall, Ryal
Hannah 40:90R
Henry 40:37R,90R
Isaac 39:94R

Royce, Rice
Aron 35:40

Rozacrans - see Rosenkrans

Rozal - see Rozel

Rose - see Rose

Rozel, Rozell, Rosell, Rozal; see also,Rossell
Ann (-) 31:9t
Benjamin 37:79R
Charals 40:137R
Charles 37:77R
George 37:53F
James 37:75R
+

Rozel &c
John 31:9t
Joseph 40:137R
Nathaniel 37:77R
Thomas 37:116R
Zachariah 37:75R

Rubert
Samuel 37:32R

Rubincam
Milton 40:97c

Ruby
Nathaniel 36:52R; 37:117R

Ruck
Eleanor 40:80m

Ruckey - see Rickey

Ruckle - see Rockhill

Ruckman
Elizabeth 33:60m
Jonathan 33:80; 34:78; 35:40
Sarah 33:60m
Thomas 37:54F

Rudaford
Adam 40:41R

Rudd
Jo.hn C., Rev. 35:60
Mary 32:95t

Ruddarow
Samuel 36:122R
William 36:122R

Rude
Abner 39:110
Calep 39:110

Rudet
Peter 37:30R

Rüdig - see Rederick

Rudiger
Emil A. 35:76t

Ruding
Caroline 32:48m
Mary Ann 32:44m
Walter, Esq. 32:46

Rudolph
Betholomy 38:135R
James 40:71
Ludwig 40:71bd

Rue; see also Rou
-- family 37:110
-- 31:39m,77
Aaron 31:80m
Alexander Carsen 36:88t
Amanda 32:47m
Ann 32:41m,42m
Ann (-) 39:126t
Annie E. 39:126t
Catharine (Vandyke) 31:44m
Diadama (Bishop) 36:8m
Elizabeth 32:43m
Elsy 32:42m
Emily (-) 36:88t
Enoch 32:43m
Esther (Canfield) 31:44m
Halsey Suttin 39:126t
Hannah 31:77m,80m
Hannah Ann 39:136t
James 39:126t
Jan.[sic] 31:46
John 31:44m,80; Junr 31:76m
Joseph 31:76m; 32:72b
Joseph Clayton 39:126t
Joseph Sutfin 39:126t
Joshua E., Rev. 36:88t
Letty 32:46m
Lydia (Davison) 32:43m
Lydia (Vanpelt) 31:80m
M. 31:46
Margaret 36:83m,88t; 32:44mm
Margaret (Arvin) 31:41m
Margaret (McAroy) 31:76m
Maria 32:43m
Maria (Applegate) 32:44m
Mary 32:39m; 36:81m
Mary (Schuyler) 32:72p
Mary Tomson 32:70b
Matthew 31:76,77; 32:70p, 72p
Matthias 31:46m,76p
Penelope 36:17t
Peter 32:39m
Phebe 31:45m
Rachæl (Combs) 31:46m
Rachel 37:88p,140p; 38:33p, 39
Rebecca 32:47mm
Sally 31:44m
Sarah (Van Pelt) 31:76m
Sarah (Voorhees) 32:70p
Sophia 31:45m
William 31:41m,44m; 36:8m
William Price 32:44m

Ruff; see also Roff
Henry 39:46d

Ruffhead
James 37:27R

Rugland
Thore 32:35t

Rule
-- baby 39:5t
Elizabeth (Little) 34:56m
Frank 34:56m
Laney A. (Logan) 39:5t
William S. 39:5s

Rulin; see also Rulon
Luke 39:16R

Rulofson, Rulofs, Roelofson, Rolfson, Roulfson, Rülfson, Roelofse, Roeloss; see also Roalefs
Anna 40:73m,76m
Anna (Young) 40:13m
Charity (DeGroot) 35:28m
Eleanor 40:10m
Elizabeth 40:18m
Harmon/Harmanus/Herm/Herman/Hermanus 35:40,91; 40:10p, 11p,15m
Lawrence/Lowrance/Lourent 33:8; 34:83; 35:40; 37:56F; 40:13m
Margaret - see Rowelson, Margaret Roelofse
Margaret L. 31:95t
Margaryt 40:12m
Maria 40:11m
Martin 35:28t
Mary 40:77m
Mary Ann 40:79m
Sarah 40:78m
Susanna 40:15m
Teunis - see Van Houten, Teunis Roelofse

Rulon, Rulong; see also Rulin
David 37:78R
Henry 38:62R

Ruly
B. 34:46; 35:40

Rumble
Jacob 38:59R

Rumel
Godfrey 36:130R

Rumsey, Rumse
Agnis (Covenhoven) 35:141m
Anna Keasbey 37:59t
Carroll Livington 37:59t
Chas. Gilbert Hannah 37:59t
Cornelia (-) 37:5
Cornelia A. (-) 37:59t
Daniel 39:142R; 40:41R
Ella (Smaltz) 37:59t
Eugene A. 37:59t
Evalyn H. (-) 37:59t

Rumsey &c
George A. 37:5p,7p,59t
James Anthony 37:59t
Robert 39:142R
William 35:141m

Runddse
William 39:53

Rundio
Abraham 35:105p
Alpheus Nelson 35:105b
Mary (-) 35:105p

Rundle
Abby C. 39:26d
Edith C. 39:26d
Jane 39:26d
William 39:26pp

Runk
Lewis W. 36:9t

Runkle, Runkell
Elizabeth (Ray) 33:72m
Henry 33:72m
William 38:135R

Runnels; see also Reynolds
Polly 36:101m

Runsler
Benjamin 32:35t

Runyan, Runyon, Runyen, Runnian, Runion
-- 38:117t
Absolom 39:95
Albanus 39:126t
Amanda (-) 36:9s
Ann Elizabeth (-) 39:126p
Anna (Shangle) 40:76m
Benjamin 35:56p; 39:126p
Clarissa (Cross) 39:126t
Daniel 36:132
Ephraim 35:11; 36:57-60,131
Esther 39:126t
Francis 39:126t
Grace (-) 38:117t
Henry 40:76m
Hugh 37:77R
Jacob R. 38:117t
Job 38:117t
John 36:57
Jonathan 34:46; 35:40
Joseph 35:11; 36:56p
Margaret (Parcils) 39:126t
Martin Van Nest 36:9t
Mary 40:18m
Micaiah 36:58
Peter 35:11p,12; 36:56; 40:138R(& Jr)
Philip 35:11

Runyan &c
Phineas 39:95R
Reune/Rune 35:11-13; 36: 56,57; Jr. & Sr. 36:132
Reune B. 36:132
Samuel 37:32R
Victor B. 36:9p

Ruple
Ann (Opdyke) 38:5m
Emley 38:5m
Hetty (Dalrimple) 38:4m
Lewis 38:4m

Ruppelt
Ottilie 40:63t

Rush
-- 35:40,41
Agnes (-) 40:31d
Catharine 34:13bd
Elizebeth 38:2m
Ellen 38:3m
Franklin 39:84d
George 34:44; 40:30d
Jacob 35:40(& mother)
Jemime (Prall) 38:2m
Jerry 35:40,43,44
Johanis 34:44; 35:40,42
Leticia 38:2m
Lodwick 35:40
Margaret 38:2m
Peter 34:75; 35:40; 38:2m
Samuel 39:84p
William 38:2m

Rusk
Ella (-) 32:35p
James 32:35p
James E. 32:35t

Rusling
Joseph, Rev. 40:121d

Russ
Nathon 40:144R

Russell, Russal, Russel
Alexander 32:82t
Algernon Sidney,M.D. 38:54d
Anna Lucretia 39:44t
Caleb 39:44t
Caroline P. 39:44t
Charles 39:44t
Dannil 40:43R
Dency 36:99m
Eliza P. 39:44t
Elizabeth S. (-) 39:44t
Ephraim 38:57R; 40:90R
Faithfull (Rodgers) 32:82t
Frances 39:44t
Frances A. 39:44t

Russell &c
Henry 39:44s
Israel 39:44p
Jane (-) 39:44p
Lucretia (-) 39:44t
Mary E. 39:44t
Morgan E. 39:44t
Oliver 38:59R
Robert M. 39:44t
Sarah (-) 39:44t
Sylvester D., Esq. 39:44t

Russey
Susannah 40:41R

Rutan, Retan
Ann 40:67t
Anna H. 40:67t
Bessie 40:22t
Blase M. 40:68t
Charles H. 32:80p
Daniel/Dannial 38:117p; 40:138R
Elmer D. 40:68t
Emma L. 40:68t
Fannie L. 40:68t
Flora M. (Cassidy) 40:68t
Genny (-) 35:29s
Grace 32:83t
Hannah B. 38:117t
Harry E. 40:68t
Hugh C. 38:117t
James 39:26t
Jane (-) 38:117t; 40:68p
Jennie F. (-) 32:80p
John 40:68t
Joseph 39:26p; Jr. 30:26d
Joseph F. 40:68t
Lea 35:29
Maria (Demarest) 35:29p
Mary A. (-) 40:68t
Mary E. 40:68t
Olive C. (-) 40:68t
Paul/Poules 35:29#
Peter C. 40:68p
Rachel 35:29
Russell 40:68t
William 35:29p

Ruth
Edward 33:5; 35:40
John 40:93R

Rutman - see Ruckman

Ruttenhousen - see Rittenhouse

Rutter
Devaul 38:57R

Rutters
John 34:82; 35:40

Ryal, Ryall, Ryle; see also Royal
Dan'l B. 37:137(wf & chn)
David 38:60R
Mary 39:48d
Peter 38:64R; 39:14R

Ryan, Rion
Edmond 39:137R
Grace 37:76R
Hannah 36:9t
Jane 36:88t
John 36:9t
Sarah 36:9t

Ryarson - see Ryerson

Ryckman
Cornelia 39:72p

Ryder, Rider
-- family 35:100
-- Dr. 34:45
——llevisar 38:52b
Aalthie/Aelthie 38:50bd,b
Adaline/Adeline 38:52bd
Adelia 38:52b
Aelthie (Jansen) 38:49,50mp
Andrew 38:51b
Anthie/Annathis 38:50bb,51b
Anthie (Voorhees) 38:50mpd
Antje (Ogden) 38:49p
Bernardus 38:50bdbb
Edmun,"doctr" 35:40
Edward 38:52b
Elenor 38:51b
Elizabeth 38:51b,52b
Enoch 38:51bd
Fremont 35:100
Gerret 38:50b,51p
Ida 38:50b
Jacobus 38:50b
James 38:52b
Jannithie 38:50b
Jessie E. 38:49c
Johannes 38:50bmpmb,51d
John/Jan 38:49,50mpd,51p,bp, 52b
Kathalina (Westervelt) 38: 49,50bp
Margaret 38:51b,52b
Mary 38:51bp
Marya 38:50bb
Nelson S. 38:52b
Oliver L. 38:52b
Penelope (Windes) 31:1s
Providence 31:1s
Sarah 38:51b
Sarah (Elberson) 38:51bp
Sarah G. (Fetter) 38:49,52bpm

Ryder &c
Sarah M. 38:52m
Stefanus 38:50bb
Stephen 38:51b
Wilhelmus 38:50bb
William/Willem 38:49p,51bb, 52bmpb
William Gunier 38:51b

Ryerson, Ryertson, Ryarson
-- 35:40,42
Joanna (Dixon) 37:14m
Martin/Marta 33:80; 34:43,44, 83; 35:40; 37:55F; 40:69
Thomas C., Hon. 40:120d
Uriah 37:14m

Ryle - see Ryall

Rylie - see Riley

Ryman
Sanford E. 32:35t

Rynear, Rinear
Eli 38:55s; 39:46s; 40:123p
Eliza (McGowan) 38:55d
James 36:54R
John T. 40:123d
Mary (-) 39:46d
Stephen 36:52R

Rynearson
Barney 36:9s
Ellen (Staats) 32:35t
Mary (Brewer) 36:9t
Mary H. 35:80t
Sarah Ann 36:9t
William 32:35s

Rynnolds - see Reynolds

Ryno
Agnes (-) 36:88t
Charles 36:88t
Enoch 36:88s
Frazee 36:88t
Henrietta (-) 36:88t
Jesse 36:88t
John 36:88t
Marie 36:88t
Nancy (-) 36:88t
Peter 36:88t
Prudence (-) 36:88t
Susan (Frazee) 36:88t

Rynolds - see Reynolds

Rysdike, Rysdyk
Catherine 31:50
Isaac, Rev. 31:22,66

S, S—
A. 39:3t
C. 32:55t; 40:68t
E. 31:9t; 38:117t; 40:68t
Ermina 37:9m
Eugene 38:117t
I. 40:68t
J. 36:9t
H. 31:31t
L. 32:56t
M. 40:68t
N.S. 40:68t
O. 31:9t
R. 40:68t
R.W. 40:68t
S.C. 31:9t
S.D. 32:35t
Saml 38:84
W. 31:92t
W.V. 31:9t

Sabine
-- 36:119q

Sacket, Sackit
Elijah 40:41R
Joseph 37:50F

Sacks
Casper Jr. 40:93R; Sr. 40:92R

Sadler
Jane 31:38m

Saffin
Bethiah (-) 39:30d
Williams 39:30s

Sage
Sammual 40:139R

Säger, Saeger
Adam 40:10m
Catharine 40:10m
Elizabeth (Dürrebergerin) 40:10m
Johannis 40:10p
Mary 40:72m

Sagers
Ellenor (Lewes) 40:52m
Jane 37:34m
John 39:52m

Sailor, Saler, Saylor
Hannah (-) 40:119d
Samuel 37:117R; 39:89d
Zachariah 38:135R

Ste. Marie
Ovide L., Capt. 36:88t

Saints
Nicholas 38:134R

Sale
Jane 38:76t

Saler - see Sailor

Salinero
Eliza (-) 38:118t
Francis 38:118s

[Salisbury] - see Solsbarey

Sallyer - see Salyer

Salmon
-- 31:1
-- family & ass'n 37:35
David C. 32:82t
Peter, Capt. 37:35
Sarah 36:63bdm
Sarah (-) 32:82t
Susan (Boudinot) 38:118t

Salomon; see also Solomon
David 40:17m
Hanna 40:14m
Mary (van Horn) 40:17m

Salter, Saulter
Aletta M. (Layton) 40:125t
Ebenezer 33:79; 35:40
George E. 39:126s
John 36:110s; 39:95R
Laurance 36:110
Peter 34:80; 35:40
Rachel (Rees) 36:110
Samuel 33:75; 35:40

Salyer, Sallyer
Ann (Hopper) 37:23s
Charles 34:2
Michael 37:23s

Sammis
Ebenezar R. 36:85m
Jan (Van Der Veer) 36:85m

Samuel
Elizabeth 36:117m
John 36:117p
Lucy (Wolfolk) 36:117p

Sanderlin, Sanderlan, Sandorlin
Jeremiah 39:140R; 40:90R

Sanders; see also Saunders
Catherine A. (-) 39:126t
Ernest B. 40:126t
Sarah A. (Boyle) 39:126t
William 39:139R[also as Saunders]
William B. 39:126st

Sanderson
Hannah 32:82t
Henry 32:82s

Sandford - see Sanford

Sandigrove
John 40:38R

Sands
Anne (-) 37:59t
Joseph 37:59t
M.A.(Calvert) 37:59p
William 37:59p

Sandwick
Charles M., Sr. 40:58

Sanford, Sandford, Santfort
-- Mrs. 37:91d,135
Abigail 34:84t
Augustus Philo 34:118t
David B. 38:42m
Francis 34:85t
James Esq. 34:95p
Jane 34:84t
Jane (-) 34:85p
Jerusha (Arnel) 35:140m
Jerusha 38:40
Joseph 36:82m
Martha 34:95m
Lucy (Shreeve) 36:82m
Martha (-) 38:118p
Mary 34:85t
Mary (-) 34:85p
Mary (George) 38:42m
Michel 34:85p
Nathaniel W. 39:26t
Olive Drice 38:118t
Peregrine 34:85t
Philo 38:118p
Rebekah (-) 34:85p
Richard 38:118s
Sarah (-) 34:85d
Sarah (Ward) 38:118t
William 34:85p; 35:140m;
Capt. 34:85; Esq. 34:85t

Sans
Margrietje 34:23p

Sansbury
Horace, Dr. 31:80m
Margaret (Daniel) 31:80m

Sansome
James 40:93R

Santfort - see Sanford

Sarpent or Sapcut
William 36:54R

Saportas
Elizabeth (Sinnickson) 37:59s
George A. 37:59t

Sapp, Sap
Beniamin/Benjamin 39:141R
Clayton G. 38:142d
Elijah 39:142R

Sargeant, Sargent, Seargeant, Serjint
-- Mr. 38:84
Daniel 36:100m
Jesse H. 36:88t
Nancy (Burnet) 36:100m
Sarah 38:27t

Sarish
Stven 40:42R

Sarls - see Searles

Sarson
Jane (Woodroffe) 38:3m
Thomas 38:3m

Sattan
Rosalia 37:90m

Satterthwaite
Saml 37:28R
William 37:28R

Sauer
Catharina 40:11m

Sauermilch
Jacob 36:88t

Sauig - see Savage

Saulter - see Salter

Saums
Ann Elizabeth 36:9t
Elletta Ann (Parker) 36:10t
Emma C. (Biggs) 36:9t
Henrietta 36:9t
Hester P. 35:121t
John M. 36:9t
Minna V. 36:10s
Sietta E. 31:60t

Saunders, Sawnders; see also Sanders
Abraham 40:45R
Anne 31:43m
Daniel 33:61m
Duncan 40:93R
Edward 38:62R
Elizabeth 37:105t
Francis 39:10R
Herbert 36:88t
John 39:94R
Jonn 38:86
Joseph 38:63R
Mary (Moffett) 34:17m
+

Saunders &c
Rhoda (-) 34:17m
Richard 39:10R
Samuel 34:17m
Sarah (Lewis) 33:61m
Thomas 39:94R
William 38:86; 39:139R[also as Sanders]

Sautin
William Esq. 38:61R

Savacool
Anna L. 34:58t
Arminda D. (-) 34:58t
Frederick Mains 34:57t
Lewis Ayers 34:57t
M. Abbie Bennett 34:57t
Sarah K. Cook 34:57t
Sylvester D. 34:58p

Savage, Savege, Savidge, Sauig
-- 36:3
Ann 31:59t
James 36:5m
Joseph 38:9R; Esq. 38:12R
Mary 40:144R
Mary (-) 36:5s
Serena A. 32:11t

Savering - see Zavering

Saville
Benjn 37:26R
George 37:28R

Savino
James 37:81t

Savins
Sarah (Burrows) 32:44m
William D. 32:44m

Savoy
Jacob 40:92R

Sawins
Joseph 39:13R

Sawyer
Amos 37:11m
Ephraim S.,Dr. 39:85d
Susan (Jenkins) 37:11m

Saxon
Margaret 39:50m

Sayer
Mathias 40:96R

Saylor - see Sailor

Sayre, Sayres, Sayrs
-- family 31:11
Abigail 31:12b; 38:126t

Sayre &c
Abigail (Hedges) 37:10m
Abigail J. 37:14m
Abot 39:142R
Abraham 38:62R
An(n)anias 31:11b,12b,13b; Esq. 38:131R,138R
Anna M. 39:40t
Baxter 36:103m
Benjamin 36:101m
Betsy (Kitchell) 36:103m
Betsy (Robinson) 36:103m
Caleb 31:11bpd,12pbbb
Calvin 36:100m
Charles 38:118s
Charlotte I. 39:26d
Christopher 38:12R
Clarissa (Andrews) 36:101m
Clementine Adella 37:19m
Daniel 31:12b; 39:26pd
David 31:12b; 39:17R
E. 36:98
Elias 34:29p; 37:10m
Elizabeth 31:12b
Elizabeth (-) 36:3p
Elizabeth (Norris) 37:12m
Esther (-) 38:118t
Fanny L. 39:44t
Gertrude N. 38:101t
Hannah 31:12b
Hannah (-) 38:118t
Hannah A. (-) 39:44t
Hannah H. 37:59t
Hannah (Osborn) 36:3m
Harriet (Smith) 36:100m
Icabode 31:12b
Isaac 38:118s
Jabez 31:12b
James 36:98m; 38:133R
James C. 38:118t
Jane (Hatfield) 34:29p
Jeremiah 38:63R
Joanna 39:45t
Job 36:3md
John 31:12b; 36:100m
John B. 39:26d
John Baldwin 38:118t
Jonathan 31:11bds,12bpd; 38:118tt,126p,133R; Jr & Sr 38:12R
Joseph 37:12m; 38:118tt,136R; 39:26d
Joshua 38:12R
Josiah Baldwin 38:118t
Lemuel 39:13R
Lidia 39:44t
Lydia (-) 38:118t,126p
+

Sayre &c
Lydia (Young) 36:98m
Martha (Ogden) 31:11sp,12p
Mary 31:12b
Mary (-) 38:118t; 39:44t
Mary Ann (-) 38:118t
Mary (Baldwin) 38:118t
Mary L. 39:44t
Mary L. (Whitehead) 39:44t
Mary (Vance) 31:11s
Matilda 36:102m
Matilda (Fairchild) 36:102m
Mattie 39:44t
Nancy 37:16m
Nancy (-) 38:118t
Phebe 39:44t
Phebe (-) 38:118t
Phebe D. (Feeks) 38:118t
Phillip 38:12R
Polly 36:102m
Polly (Zealuff) 36:100m
Rachel (-) 38:118t
Reubin 39:137R
Rhoda 36:104m
Richard 38:130R
Salley (-) 39:44t
Samuel 36:103m; 39:44
Samuel T. 39:44t
Sarah (-) 38:118t
Sarah B. 38:28t
Stephen 31:12b; 38:137R; 39:143R
Susan 37:14m
Theodore 39:44t
Thomas 36:3p; 38:137R; 39:143R
Thomas Orsborn 34:29b
Uzal 31:12b; 38:118t
William 36:104m; 39:44st

Scaddin
Elizabeth (Warman) 38:3m
Gustas 38:3m

Scantlin
Daniel 36:54R

Scarlet
Mary (Jones) 37:17m
William 37:17m

Scattergood
Benjamin 39:47d
Caleb 37:26R
Catherine 39:131d
David 37:26R
John H. 39:131p
Jonathan 37:27R
Mary 40:31d
Thom[s] 37:28R

Schaefer; see also Shaffer, Shaver
Patience 40:14m

Schall
August 38:118t

Schamp - see Schomp

Schank - see Schenck

Schawk - see Shawk

Scheiner
-- inf. 39:105
Anna Rosina 39:105b
Heinrich 39:105bmpd,b
Johannes 39:105b
Margaret (Kaltschmidt) 39:105mp
Margaretha Maria 39:105bm

Schellinger, Schillinger, Shellenger
Daniel 37:121RR(Jr)
Enos 37:120R(& Jr)
Henry 37:121R
Jacob 37:120R
Mary 37:121R
William 37:120R

Schenck, Schencke, Schenk, Schanck, Schank, Shenck
-- 31:39,40; 32:73b; 34:27b
-- inf. 36:10t
-- inf. girl 39:105d
Aaltje/Allchey (Vanderveer) 33:48p,89p,91p,93p; 34:27p, 64p; 36:43m
Aaron 37:89b
Aaron Polhemus 37:141b
Abbey/Abby/Abbegal 32:42m; 34:67b; 35:7g,8bmp
Abby (Polhemus) 37:84m
Abigail (Applegate) 31:43m
Abraham 39:26p
Abraham T. 39:45t
Adelia 38:44m
Albert 31:25p,64p,67p; 32:18p
Alexander 35:138b
Alice 38:33b
Andrew Hay 38:36b
Angenietje 31:25b
Angenietje (Van Brunt) 31:25p,64p,67p; 32:18p
Ann@/Anne/Annie/Antje 31:21,22b,25b,45m,71w; 32:21b, 76pb; 33:93b; 34:26p,28b, 64p; 35:140m; 36:41m,134m; 37:34m,84m,140p; 38:37b, 39,44m
Ann@ (-) 32:36p; 37:83p
Ann@ (Covenhoven) 36:85m 134m

Schenck &c
Ann (Dey) 32:41m
Ann Mariah McD. 35:8b
Ann W. (Muirhead) 32:41m
Anna Eliza 35:81t
Anna Jane (Provost) 38:42
Anna Maria(h) 32:46m; 33:96b
Ann(e) (Van Cleef/Van Kleef) 34:68p,70p; 35:36p,38p; 36:75m; 38:39
Anthony 32:41m
Arintha 33:93b; 36:135m
Armenia 38:41
Armenia P. 38:44m
Barbara 39:104p
Barbara (-) 39:105bmd
Benjamin 31:67b; 34:66b
Benjamin DuBois 37:144b
Betsy Covenhoven 34:30b
Catharine/Catherine/Chathariena/Catryntje 31:65p,70p; 32:21p,25p,45m,72p,76b; 33:34w,40b,45b,48b; 35:39p; 36:81m,84m,135mm,139; 37:84m,91,139b; 39:40,41; 40:7bmpm
Catharine A. 39:60t
Catharine Ann (Taylor) 37:90m; 38:35p,39
Catharine (Gulick) 36:10t
Catharine (Perrine) 32:43m
Catharine (Van Horn) 36:10t
Catherine (Smock) 33:48p; 34:69p; 36:44m
Caty Logen 34:32b
Charles 32:36p
Charles B. 31:9t
Charles Eugene 39:45t
Chrineyonce/Crynjans/Crynyonce 33:87p,90p,94p; 34:25p,29p,67p; 36:44m,85m; 37:48
Coboytje (Covenhoven) 31:63p,67p,71p; 32:70p; 33:39p,45p; 35:139m
Cornelius 35:138m
Cortenius - see Koertinus
Coryell 38:35b
Court - see Koert
D.L.F., Mrs. 37:91; see also De la Fayette, below
Daniel 31:63b; 32;19b,39m; 33:48p; 34:69p,72b; 36:44m,82m,140; 37:48,82,85b
Daniel I. 38:35b
Daniel J. 37:47,48,92(& wf)
Daniel Polhemus 38:44m

Schenck &c
Daniel S. 37:144p; 38:35p,36p,43m
David 32:70b; 37:46,66p,68p,70p,83m,135(bro.,chn.); 39:45t
David Barclay 37:66b
David Forman 33:86b
David Vanderveer 33:93b
De la Fayette/De lefayette/Delafayette/Dela Fayette/D.L.F. 32:24b; 34:63p,68p,72p; 35:36p,138p; 36:84m,140s; 37:136(wf,chn); see also D.L.F,Mrs.
Denice/Denise 31:72b; 33:94p; 34:25p,68p; 36:81m; Mrs. 37:92
Diana 37:90m
Dorothea (Rauschenberger) 39:105p
Dourtha L. 32:36t
Edith M. (Van Pelt) 37:87p,141p; 38:33p,35p,40
Edmon Harris 32:70b
Eleanora Morgan 38:33b
Elias 37:68b
Elisha 37:48,82,83m
Elisha Shepherd 33:48b
Elisha Shepherd Conover 37:89b
Eliza 33:94b; 37:144B; 38:40; 39:45.
Elizabeth 31:46m; 33:27t; 34:44m
Elizabeth (Cowenhoven) 35:140m
Elizabeth (Smith) 36:41m
Elizabeth (Smock) 36:85m,140
Ellen 37:84m; 38:42
Ellener/Ellenor/Elenor 31:71b; 33:41b,48b,88b,91p,94b; 34:28b,65p; 35:17t,32,37p,39p,138m; 36:82mm,83m,135m
Ellener (Covenhoven/Conover) 35:37p,37p,138p
Ephraim Lory/Ephraim Loree 33:44b; 35:35p,37p; 36:134m
Frances 38:35b
Francyntje 36:83m
G., Mrs. 37:92
Garret/Garrett/Gerret/Gerrit 31:19m,23p,25b,63b,65p,68p,72b; 32:18p,22pb,69p,72w,75p; 33:38p,40p,41p,44ppb,
+

Schenck &c
Garret &c continued 33:48p, 86p,89p,93p,94pb; 34:25b, 26p,30p,31p,66p,68b; 35: 142m; 36:42m,80m,135m,137s; 37:42-44,84m,135(& wf,chn, mother; Jr. 31:20
Garret Covenhoven 34:63b
Garret D. 37:85p,89p
Garret K. 34:31p
Geesje (Hendrikzon/Hendrekson) 31:21; 40:7p
George A. 39:33d
George W. 32:41m; 35:8b
Gertrude 37:84m,85p,87p
Gertrude J./Gitty Jane (Van Doren) 36:10t
Gesha/Geshe 33:45p; 35:138m; 36:43m
Gilbert 35:38b
Gitty 34:27b,30p; 35:37b; 36:82m; 38:38p,42m
Hanna(h) 31:24b; 32:46m
Hannah (Wilson) 32:36t
Harmen 33:44b
Harriet (Meriam) 39:45t
Harriet (Stevens) 39:45t
Harry V. 36:10t
Hellenor 32:76b
Hendrick/Henry 34:32b; 35: 38p; 36:10s,134m; 37:83p
Hendrick van Brunt 33:43b
Henrietta 37:89b
Henry H. Jr., Dr. 36:10t
Hetty Ann 35:8bd
Hy. 37:136(& wf,chn)
Ida/Yda 31:70p; 32:17p,26p, 72p; 37:83m
Isaack 32:18b
Israel 35:17,18; 36:10t
Jacob 31:41m,68b; 37:135(wf, chn),139p; Mrs. 37:92
Jacob S. 37:86p; 38:33p
Jacomyntje (Couwenhove) 31: 18m
James 33:38b; 36:85m
James Vannice 35:38b
Jane/Janetje/Janitje 31:23b, 63p,64p,68p,71p; 32:22p, 26pw,72p,75p; 33:40b,46p, 87p,89b,91p,93p; 34:25b; 35:139m,140m,142m; 36:43m, 135m,136m,140; 38:41
Jane Ann (Hazare) 37:89p
Jane Smock 34:66b
Jane (Stillwell) 37:38t
Jane (Van Kerk) 33:38p,41p, 44p,86p,89p,93p;34:31p; 36:42m
Schenck &c
Jannetje/Jane (Couwenhove/ Covenhoven) 31:20; 36:134
Jef. 37:91m
Johann Martin 39:105bd
John/Jan/Johannes 31:18m,22p, 25p,26p,62p,63pp,65pp,67p, 68p,69pb,70pp,71p,72p; 32: 19p,24p,36s,43m,70pp,71bb, 73b,76p; 33:39p,40pb,43p,45p, 48b,90b,93b,96p; 34:28p,29p, 31p,64bp,66gw,68pp,69b,70p, 72pb; 35:36p,38pp,139mm; 36: 41m,43m,82m; 37:41pp,83p, 89p,93(& wf),134,135(wf & chn); 38:42; 39:45s,105mtp, 26d; Capt. 36:137s
John C. 37:88p,139p
John D. 37:87p,141p; 38:33p, 35p,40,41p,42s,45(wf & chn)
John G. 31:42m; 37:135(wf & chn,mother); 39:33p
John H. 36:10t,134m
John J. 33:31m
John K. 36:85m; 37:136(wf & chn); 38:39
John M. 37:38s
John P. Van Pelt 37:87b
Jonathan 36:135m
Jonathan G. 35:37p,39p,135 (wf & chn)
Joseph 34:68b; 37:90m; 38: 35p,39,41
Koert/Court 31:24p,70p,72p; 32:73p,76p; 33:39b,40p,44p, 88p; 33:95b; 34:32p; 35:39m; 37:41,42,44p,136(& sister)
Koertinus/Cortenius 32:24b; 34:26b,32b
Lafayette 37:143b
Lavinia 37:88b
Lea(h) 31:21,71p; 32:18p,20p, 71p,73p,76p
Letitia Ann 32:46m
Lewis K. 36:10t
Louisa H. (Vantuyll) 32:47m
Lydia/Lidia 36:135m; 37:83b; 38:40
Lydia (Bariklo) 32:40m
Margaret/Peggy 34:25b; 38: 44m
Margaret (Taylor) 35:138m
Margaretta 39:45t
Margeret (Covenhoven) 33:93p; 36:80m,140
Margeret/Peggy (Pelhemes/Pelmels) 33:87p,90p,94pp; 34: 25pp,29p,67p,68p; 36:44m, 81m; 37:88p

Schenck &c
Maria/Mariah/Marey/Marry/Mary 31:18m,19m,26p,63p,65b,67p,68b,70b; 32:23p,45m,47p; 33:87b,88p,89b,94p; 34:65p,67p,68p,69p,70p,71p,72p,90w; 35:23t,35p,36ppb,37p,38p,39p,139m,140m; 35:43mm,81m,82m,84m,85mm,134mm,137,140; 38:41,42,43m; 40:10m(& relatives)
Maria/Marey (Denise) 31:25p,62p,65p,69p,72p; 32:19p,24p,70p,73p; 33:40p,43p; 35:139m
Maria/Mary (Covenhoven) 31:26p; 32:24p; 33:40p,44p,48p; 34:30p,65p
Maria Covenhoven 34:67b
Maria (Rightmire) 32:43m
Maria (Van Do[o]rn) 31:25p,65p,68p,70p
Maria (Van Mater) 35:142m
Martha (Buckalew) 35:143m
Martin 31:43m
Mary (-) 36:137; 37:66p
Mary Ann (Hall) 37:86p,139p
Mary Ann (Smock) 37:144p; 38:35p,36p,43m
Mary Ann (Vanderbilt) 37:139; 38:33p
Mary C. 31:59t
Mary (Carkhuff) 36:10t
Mary Denise 34:68b
Mary Gertrude 38:35b
Mary Jane 35:37b
Mary (Lott) 31:41m
Mary Phebe 39:45b
Mary (Rue) 36:88t
Mary (Smith) 31:41m
Mary/Maria (Tyse) 32:21p,24p,71p,73p,77p; 35:142m; 36:137
Matilda 37:90m
Matilda (Bowls) 37:91m
Matilda Voorhees 35:39b
Micha (Vanhuys/Vannice) 33:93p, 96p; 34:28p,31p,64p,68p,72p; 35:38p
Nancy (-) 37:68p,70p
Neeltje/Nelle 31:18m,19m,20;24w,26b; 32:69p,71bp,72p,75p; 33:39p,41p,42p,45p,86p,87p,89p; 34:25p,31p,64p; 36:39m,41m,42m,43m,44m,136,140
Neeltje (Bennet) 31:22p,63p,70p
Neeltje (Voorhees) 31:19m
Nelly (Covenhoven) 33:94p; 34:26p,31p,63p,68p,72pp; 35:35p,36p; 36:80m,84m,85m,134m,140
Nelson 37:139b
Nic. 31:40
Peggy - see Margeret
P(i)eter 31:21,63w; 32:24bpw,73w,77b; 33:48p,90p; 34:27p,72p; 35:36p,140m; 36:44m,85m,136; 37:41,44,113,136(& wf); Mrs. 37:91
Peter Austen 37:141b
Peter Covenhoven 34:72b
Peter V. 34:32p; 36:85m,140s
Peter Voorhees 31:70b; 34:70b; 35:38b; 36:44m
Phebe (Crowell) 39:45t
Polly 32:73b
Polly (Quackenbush) 36:43m
Rachel 31:64b,70b
Rachel (-) 31:9p
Rachel Wetherel 35:8bd
Ralph G. 40:71bd
Randolph 31:9p; 35:8bd
Rebecca 32:44m
Rebecca J. 35:8b
Rebeckah (Rogers) 31:24p; 35:139m
Robert A. 31:9t
Roelef/Roelof/Roeluf/Rulef 31:21; 33:95p; 34:25p,26p,27p,28p,31p,66p,67p; 35:36b,140m,143m; 36:42m,80m; 37:41p,92(& wf)
Roelof Covenhoven 32:18b
Roelof Janse 40:7p
Rulef R. 37:136(& wf & chn)
Rulef Vanderveer 34:27b
S.C. 39:45t
Sally 33:94b; 37:83p,84m; see also Sarah
Sally (Smock) 37:83m
Sara(h) 31:20,63p,65b,70pp; 32:17p,19p,21p,25p,72p,77p; 33:42p,47p,90b,91b,94p,95b; 34:26b,33p,68p,71p; 35:35p,38pp,140m; 36:83m,84m,134m,140; 37:83b,85p,88p,93; 38:35b,37p,38p,41,44m,45m; 39:134p; see also Sally
Sarah (-) 36:137; 37:83p
Sarah A. 31:9t
Sarah Ann 35:36b; 37:84m,85p,89p
+

Schenck &c
Sarah Ann (Smock) 37:89p, 139p,143p; 38:35p,37p
Sarah (Bennet) 33:95p; 34: 25p,26p,28p,31p,66p,67p; 36:80m
Sarah Covenhoven 32:75b
Sara(h) (Covenhoven) 31:23p, 65p,68p; 32:18p,22p,69p, 71p,75p,76p; 33:42p
Sarah Elizabeth 37:139b
Sarah F. 36:10t
Sarah G. (Van Neste) 33:31bmd
Sarah Julia (Stryker) 38:44m
Sarah (Lane) 36:82m
Sarah (MacMullen) 34:27p; 36:42m
Sarah (Mershon) 32:39m
Sarah (Shepherd) 33:48p; 34: 27p,32p; 36:44m
Sarah (Voorhees) 31:70p,72p; 32:73p,76p; 33:40p,88p,95p; 34:32p
Schuyler 33:93p; 36:80m,140s; 37:135(& wf); Mrs. 37:92
Sidn(e)y/Sydney 34:68b; 37: 89p,136(& wf),139p,143p; 38:35p,37p
Stella May 32:36t
Teunis 31:62b; 33:48p,89p, 91p,93p; 34:27p,64bp; 36: 43m
Thomas 38:44m
Thomas W. 32:43m; 35:8b
Tylee (& wf) 37:93; 38:42
Willem/William 31:65b,67b,75; 32:21p,24p,40m,71pp,73p,76p, 77p; 33:42p,95b; 34:31b; 35: 35b,142m; 36:134m,137s; 37: 84m,93(& wf); Jr. 32:47m
William Bennet 33:42b
William Gordon 37:86b
William Lott 35:8b
William Schuyler 34:31b
William Vannice 34:31b

Schenkel/Shangle/Shengle
A. Maria (Petry) 40:18m
Adam 40:11m
Anna 40:76m
Barbara Ann 40:77m
Catharine 40:73m
Charity 40:75m
Elisabeth 40:15m,76m
Elisabeth (Euler) 40:11m
Elizabeth (Crator) 40:77m
Frederick 40:18m
Frederick Honnel 40:77m

Schenkel &c
Henry 40:11m
Margar. (Henneschit) 40:11m

Schermerhorn, Schermerhorne
Lucas 33:74,78; 34:47; 35: 40,41,43; Jr. 35:40
Mary 34:46; 35:40

Scherpestyne; see also Sharp
Joannes 37:56F
Matthias 37:56F

Scherrer
Louisa 36:88t
Rose 36:88t

Schilling
Elisabeth 40:10m

Schillinger - see Schellenger

Schip - see Sheep

Schipman - see Shipman

Schiras - see Shiras

Schlagbauer
Elisabeth 40:16m

Schlatter
Catherine B. 38:143d
William 38:143s; 39:48d

Schleicher
Lorentz 40:13m
Maria (-) 40:13m

Schlichting
John T. 36:89t

Schmidt,Smidt; see also Smith
Andrew 40:16m
Catharine 40:11m
Christina (Ammerman) 40:16m
Jemima (Boskerk) 40:15m
John 40:15m
Lena 40:72m
Margar: (Collman) 40:12m
Maria 40:14m
Mary (Caricuf) 40:15m
Peter 40:15m
Rebecca 40:16m
Selly 40:18m
Wilhelm 40:12m

Schmoltzer
Margareth 40:72m

Schmuck
David 40:14m
Gertroud (Mühlheim) 40:14m

Schnauber; see also Snover
A. Maria 40:13m

Schneider; see also Snyder
Anna 40:11m
Anna Maria (Heil) 39:105bmpd
Eva 40:17m
Joh. Jacob 39:105mp
Margaryt 40:18m

Schoff
Jenny (McCarty) 40:10m
Paul 40:10m

Schofield - see Scofield

Scholey - see Schooley

Scholl, School, Schooll, Schull
--'s wf 35:40,46
Jasper 34:73; 35:40
Margaret 35:40
Peter 33:7-9,75,80,81; 35:40p,41(& wf & bro.),92
Sary 35:41

Scholtes; see also Shultas
Joh Matthiasse 31:20
Maria Elisabeth (Diets) 31:20

Schomp, Scomp, Schamp
-- 34:75; 35:41
-- Col. 40:74p
-- inf. dau. 36:10t
Aaron L. 36:10t
Abram D. 36:10t,14
Amy Ann (Swift) 36:11t
Ann (Anderson) 36:11t
Anna J. (Cole) 36:11t
Anna M. 32:87t
Annie L. (Cole) 36:12t
Annie (Suydam) 36:12t
Annie V. 36:12t
Arabella (Van Derveer) 36:12t
Caroline 35:121t
Catharine A. 36:16t
Catharine (Kline) 36:12t
Charity (Cutter) 36:10t
Cora 36:12t
Cora D. (Lane) 36:10t
David 36:10ptt
David D. 36:10tt
Elisabeth (Spaeder) 40:74m
Eliza (Van Fleet) 35:127; 36:11t
Elizabeth 36:79t
Elizabeth (-) 36:11p
Elizabeth Elisheba 36:10t

Schomp &c
Emma 35:125t
Esther 36:12t
George/Geo. 34:80; 35:41, 42; 36:10,11pt,12t
George D. 36:11t
George R. 36:11p
Hannah 36:76t,78t
Hannah M. (Van Fleet) 36:12t
Harriet (Wrifford) 36:12t
Harry 36:13t
Helena (Cole) 36:11t
Henry 36:11tt
Ira 36:11t
Isadora 36:10t
J. Wilbert 36:11t
Jacob G. 35:127s; 36:11t,12t
Jane G. (Tenbroeck) 36:11t
Jennie May 36:11t
John 36:11ttt,12tt; 40:74m
John A. 36:12t
John L. Cole 36:10t
John P. 36:11tt,14p
John T.B. 36:11t
John V. 36:11t
Justus 37:55F
Leah 35:20t,128t
Louisa (-) 36:11p
Louisa (Dalley) 36:10t
Lydia C. (Polhemus) 36:11t
Mamie B. 36:11t
Margaret 36:11t
Maria (-) 36:10p
Martha Jane (Cox) 36:12t
Mary 35:83t
Mary (-) 36:14p
Mary Ann 36:11t
Mary Ann (Kelly) 36:12t
Mary E. 35:78t
Mary (Morehead) 36:11t
Mima (Berger) 36:12t
Nathaniel 36:12t
Peter 36:12tt
Peter D. 36:12tt
Peter G. 36:11t,12tt
Peter I. 36:12t
Peter J. 36:10p
Peter P. 36:12t
Robert 36:12t
Robert G. 36:11t
Sarah (-) 36:11p
Sarah A. (Dalley) 36:12t
Sarah Aletta 35:87t
Sarah Ann R. (-) 36:11t
Sarah Catharine 36:12t
Sarah M. 36:14t
Sarah M. (Lane) 36:10t
+

Schomp &c
Sarah (Naylor) 36:11t
Simon 36:10,11t
Susan 35:18t
Susanna Willimpe 36:11t
Theodore 36:12t
Theodore P. 36:11t
Walter G. 36:12t
Wilhelmina 36:11t
Winfield S. 36:12t

Schonher
Catharine 32:82t
Christian 32:82t
Clinton E. 32:82t
Elizabeth (-) 32:82t
Elsie P. (-) 32:82t
George D. 32:82p
James E. 32:82t
Matilda C. 32:82t
Phebe C. (-) 32:82p
Phoebe C. 32:82t
Samuel J. 32:82s

Schooley, Scholey, Schooly, Scooly, Skooley
Abigail 32:3m
Ace 40:127R
Beniamin 40:137R
Elizabeth 32:3m
John 40:94,96R
Jonathan 32:3sp
Joseph 37:78R
Judiah 40:96R
Mary 32:46m
Mary (Wright) 32:3sp
Phebe 40:15m
Prisselah (Hishon) 35:10m
Rachel 37:30R
Samuel/Sammual 37:56F; 40:137R
Thom^{s} 37:28R
William 35:10m

Schoomaker
-- family 40:58

Schott - see Scott

Schoular &c - see Shular

Schrob
Elisabeth (Haupt) 40:13m
John Andreas 40:13m

Schrock
John 40:13m
Ursula (-) 40:13m

Schroyer
Franklin 40:68p
Genevieve (-) 40:68p
Mary Lou 40:68t

Schudder - see Scudder

Schuessler
Elmer L. 36:89t
Oscar 36:89t

Schuler - see Shular

Schull - see Scholl

Schultz, Schulz
-- inf.dau. 31:92t
Jacob R., Rev. 31:92p
Lana (Hilts) 32:6d
Maria (Gulick) 31:92p
Martin Henry 31:92t
Theodore, Mrs. 39:98c

Schumacher; see also Shoemaker
Louisa 36:89t
Marthe (Tauwald) 38:118t

Schumeman
Jan 31:21

Schureman
Abigail E. (-) 38:118p
Albert B. 38:118t
Elimena 38:118t
Frances (-) 39:45p
John 34:30p
John William 38:118t
Julia 37:85p,88p
Julia Ann 34:30b
Julia Ann (Conover) 34:30p
Leonard 39:45p
William Emmet 39:45t

Schurts; see also Shurts
Elisabeth 40:12m
Rachel/Rahel 40:13m,15m

Schuster
Anna Elisabeth 40:12m

Schuyler
Andrew 36:89p
Andrew Jackson 36:89t
Arent(t) 34:80m; 36:54R; 37:26R
Catharine 31:31t
Dirrick 35:41
Elizabeth 37:23p; 40:106m
Getty 31:70w,72w
John 36:54R
Mary 32:72p
Peter, Col./Capt. 38:81-83
Phebe Ann 36:89t
Philip 34:42
Rachel (Zabriskie) 34:80m
Susan Maria (-) 36:89p

Schwachheimer - see Swachhammer

Schwalb
Catharina (Sauer) 40:11m

Schwalb
Hannes 40:11m
Margaryt 40:72m

Schwander, Swander
Edward K. 40:103t
Euphemia (-) 40:103t
John 40:103t
Lemuel E. 40:103t

Schwartz, Swarts
Adam 38:118p
Catharina 40:15m
Maria (-) 38:118t
Matthaus 38:118t
Tewolt 40:130R

Schwartzwaelder
A. Barbara 40:17m
Catharina 40:17m
Johannes 40:17m
Margareth (Flach) 40:17m

Schweiger
George, Squire 40:71b

Schweitzer
Ann (Neff) 40:10m
Anna 40:18m
Elisabeth (Jaager) 40:73m
Eva 40:74m
Henry 40:10m,73m

Scifor - see Scyfors

Sciner - see Skinner

Scisses
-- ch. 39:26d

Scoby, Scobee
Eliza 32:46m
Elizabeth (Roelofson) 40:18m
John 37:118R; 40:18m
William 37:118R

Scofield, Schofield; see also Skofull
Abigail (-) 39:126p,127p
Anna (-) 39:45t
Caroline A. (-) 39:45p
Catharine (-) 39:126p
Charlotte Augusta 39:45t
Edward 38:119t
Elizabeth (March) 39:126t
Eliza Jane 39:126t
Elizabeth (-) 38:118t
Emily A. (Hutchinson) 39:126t
Frederick Esq. 40:124d
George 39:126p
Hannah Maria 39:127t
Isaac 38:119s

Scofield &c
James 39:45t
James Frederick 39:126t
James J. 39:45p
Joseph E. 39:126s
Julia A. 39:118t
Nehemiah 39:126pt,127p
Robert 39:45t
Sarah (-) 38:118,119t
Sarah (Irving) 39:126t
Susannah 37:106t

Scoggins
Jacob 40:90R

Scomp - see Schomp

Scooly - see Schooly

Scoon
Margaret 31:61t

Scoonhover, Scoonover
Dolphus 40:143R
Ezikiel 40:143,144R
John 40:143R
Nicholas 40:144R
Peter 40:143R,144R

Scott, Scot, Schot, Skot
-- Mr. 31:79
-- Mrs. 37:92,93(& grchn)
Abeneazer 40:135R
Abraham 36:54R; 37:115R; 40:131R
Alexr 37:51F
Ann 37:33m
Anna (-) 39:45p
Charles 37:118R
Danil 40:128R
Deborah 36:134m
Ebenezer 39:52m
Edward 37:59p
Eliza (Thompson) 39:52m
Elizabeth (-) 37:59t
Elizabeth K. 37:59t
Eunice (-) 39:45t
Ezra 39:45p
Hannah 36:83m
Israel 37:78R
James 35:140m; 37:59t; 39:94R
John 35:142m; 36:128R; 37:79R; 38:10R
John Paul, Capt. 39:83s,84d
Joseph 36:54R
Levi 36:2t
Margaret (Van Cleef) 35:140m
Martin 37:77R
Mary 31:80m
Mary (-) 37:59p

Scott &c
Mary (Kelly) 37:10m
Mica 40:144R
Moses, Dr. 36:114
Naomi (-) 39:83d
Patience 36:135m
Robert 39:95R,140R
Samuel 37:10m,59t
Sammual K. 37:59t
Sarah 37:92
Sarah (Hison) 35:142m
Stephen F. 39:45t
Thomas 38:12R,119t
William 34:80,81; 35:41; 39:94R

Scriber
-- 39:26d
Anna 39:45t

Scroggy
John 37:30R
Thomas 37:32R

Scudder, Schudder, Scuddar
Abigail (Wetherill) 31:77m
Almenia 31:9t
Amos 31:9t
Anna Maria (Nevius) 38:40s, 42m
Elizabeth (Furman) 35:34p
George V.C. 31:9t
Hannah (-) 31:9p
Henry V.D. 38:40s,42m
Isaac 31:77m; 32:43m; 39:110
James 31:9p
Jemima (-) 31:9p
Joanna Virginia (Bergen) 32:46m
John 35:34b; 36:50F
John A. 35:34p
John W. 32:46m
Joseph 31:9p; 37:53F
Joseph P. 32:36t
Julian (Beaks) 32:43m
Lucinda (Covley) 32:45m
Mary Ann (-) 39:26d
Mary (Embly) 32:36t
Morgan 32:45m; 39:130s
Rebecca (Rue) 32:47m
Rebekah (-) 36:89t
Richard 36:89t; 37:50F
Sarah 32:47
William 32:47m
William B. 31:9t
Samuel 39:141R
Sarah Ann (-) 39:130d

Sculford
William 38:135R

Scull
Benjamin 38:12R
Daniel 38:9R; 39:12R
David 38:12R; 39:12R; Jr. 39:13R
Gideon 38:143d; 39:12R
Isaac 39:13R
Isaiah 39:12R
John 31:43m; 38:10R,11R; 39:10R,12R
Jonathan 38:12R
Joseph 39:12R
Juliet 31:43m
Nicholas 39:14R
Peter 39:13R
Philip 39:10R; Jr. 39:12R
Recompense 39:12R
Samuel 39:12R
Sarah (Lewis) 31:43m

Scyfors, Scifor
George 36:128R

Seabold - see Sebold

Seabring - see Sebring

Seabury
Mary 38:74t
Nathaniel 38:74p
Sarah (-) 38:74p

Seacord; see also Secor
James 40:143R
Peter 40:143R
Samuel 36:89p
Sarah (-) 36:89p
Sarah Eliza 36:30,89t
Sarah Maria 36:89t

Seagrave
Andrew 37:79R

Seagraves - see Fitzraves, Segraves, Silgraves

Seal
Jane 40:76m

Seals
Andrew 40:81m
Catharine 40:106m
Elizabeth 40:106m
Elizabeth (Beam) 40:81m
Ellen R. 31:96t
Harriet (Agin) 40:79m
Lucinda 40:106m
Peter 40:79m
Phebe (Chamberlin) 38:1m
Robert P. 38:1m

Sealy - see Seeley

Seaman
Eliza 32:85t
Henry 32:82s
Isabella (-) 32:82t
Lydia W. 39:26d
Steven 37:75R
William 37:75R

Sear
Ananias 38:137R

Seargeant - see Sargent

Searing, Serring
Anna (-) 36:89t
Joanna 36:89t
John 39:26p
Joseph 36:89t
Mary 39:26d
Samuel 39:26R

Searle, Searles, Sarls, Syrls, Searls, Surls; see also Cerl
Edward 37:117R
Ephraim 40:73m
Eva (Savering) 40:73m
Frederick 32:67t
George 40:10m
Isaac 32:67t
James 35:41; 37:76R
Jane (Hegerman) 40:10m
John C. 32:67t
Margaret Catherine (Peer) 40:79m
Moses 40:79m
Reuben 32:67t
Susan 32:67t

Sears
David 40:44R
Grant H. 40:68t
Job 40:141R

Sebold, Seabold
Amy F. 38:6m
Emley W. 38:5m
Mary E. (Robinson) 38:5m
Matilda R. 38:5m

Sebring, Seabring
-- 36:144t
Abi[1] 36:144p
Abraham 35:41; 36:144p
Catharine 32:26t
Dan(i)el 35:41,45,95; 37:55F
Derrick/Dirrick 34:41,47,76; 35:41
Folgart/Folgert 35:41
Isaack 36:144t

Sebring &c
Johanis/Johannis/Hannis/John 34:43; 35:41p; 36:132,144p; Jr. 34:42; 35:41(& wf); Sr. 35:41
Maria 33:61m
Mary (-) 36:144p
Tallmage 36:144t
Thom 36:144t

Sebroock
Patty 35:144m

Secor; see also Seacord
Anna(e)tje 34:20md

Sedam - see Suydam

Seeck
Catharine 40:15m

Seeds
Isaac 36:123R
James 36:123R
Jno/John 33:6; 35:41
Jonathan 39:94R
Samuel 39:94R
William 36:122R

Seeley, Seely, Sealy
Anna 40:68t
Annanias 40:136R
Enos, Capt. 38:57R
Ephraim 38:57R,132R; 40:38R
Hannah 38:132R
Henry 38:58R
James 40:68t
Jediah 38:63R
Jesse 38:63R
Silvanus, Col. 39:107

Segoglet
Henderick 31:22w

Segraves
George 40:96R

Seibert
Elnora 39:80m

Seidel
Nathaniel 39:100
Sophia 40:15m

Seidler
Anna 40:15m
Catharine 40:16m

Seigler
Elizabeth 37:18m

Seguine, Seguin
Ann 33:46b
Ann (Baty) 33:41p,46p
+

Seguine &c
Catharine/Catherine 33:41p; 36:41m
Ellis 33:46b
James 33:41b
John 33:41p,46p

Selden
-- 35:124

Sell
Charles 36:89t
John 39:11R

Sellers
Edwin J. 35:108

Selover, Slover
-- 31:39m,40m
-- (Vanderbeek) 31:40m
Abraham 33:78; 35:43
Andrew H. 40:71bd
Benjamin 33:77; 35:43
Catharine (Conover) 32:42m
Cornelius 31:80m; 37:101b
Daniel 35:43; 36:82m; 37:55F,100p,101b; Jr. 37:97,100m,101p
Elisabeth/Elizth 31:40m; 37:101b
Elizabeth R. (Barricklo) 31:80m
Elizabeth (Stults) 32:40m
Elizabeth (Vanderhoff) 36:82m; 37:97s,100m,101p
Eupheme (Snedeker) 31:40m
Gitty Hulick 37:101b
Grace 31:80
Isaac 35:43
James 31:40m,43m; 32:40m; 37:101b
Jane Eliza (Applegate) 32:42m
Judy 31:80m
Margaret S. 32:46m
Mary 31:40m; 37:101b
Mary Elizabeth 32:48m
Mary (McGee) 31:39m
Peter A. 32:42m
Peter V. 32:42m
Peter Vanderhoef 37:101b
Rachel Ann 32:48m
Rebeckah (Sutfin) 31:43m
Richard 31:79m
Sarah Ann 32:47m
Sarah (Barricklo) 31:79m
Wintje 31:40m

Semeon,Semone,Simmeon,Simeon
Adam 33:5,10; 34:82; 35:41,44,46,92

Semons
Steven 37:75R

Sephers; see also Scyfors
Abraham 40:11m
Mary (Angleman) 40:11m

Sergeant; see also Sargent
Mary Ann 40:81m

Sergons
-- Rev.Mr. 40:107

Serice
Otto 40:68t

Serjint - see Sargent

Sermones, Sermonis
Harmanus 35:41; his wife 34:44; 35:41

Serven
Catherine 39:115

Server
Cecil J. 40:68t

Servis, Serviss, Service
-- chn. 38:14
Ann Eliza 38:15bd
Ann (Stryker) 32:36t
Christian 33:5; 35:41
Cornelus Hoogland 38:15bd
David, Mrs. 36:143c
Francis Waldron 38:15bd
James S. 38:15bd
Mary (-) 36:143t
Nancy (Stout) 38:15bmpd
Peter 32:36t
Sarah Jane 38:15bmd

Sevel or Swel
Henry 40:92R

Sever
Peter 36:128R

Severns
Benjamin 37:54F
Nancy 38:6m
Theophilus 37:50F

Seversand
Catherine (Smith) 33:23s
John 33:23

Seward; see also Soward
Charles 39:94R
Eliza 34:55m
Isaac 35:41
John 34:48,81; 35:41
Obediah 33:4,74; 34:76,82; 35:41(& sons),44,45
Peter 39:16R

Sexton, Sexten
Andrew V. 34:58s
Benjamin,Capt. 32:67t
Catharine (Larrison) 32:67t
Daniel 39:88p
Gershom 40:18m
Jesse 39:45t
Kezia (Allen) 39:45t
Lucretia (Lane) 40:18m
Mary Ann 39:88d
Rebecca J. 34:58t
Wm 39:57d

Shaak
Anna Margar: 40:15m

Shadaker
David 36:51R
Jacob 36:52R

Shadwick
Samuel 39:53d

Shafer, Shaffer, Shaver
-- family 31:51
Abraham Jr. 34:58p
Abraham/Abram,Col. 34:58t
Abraham E. 34:58t
Adam 38:57R
Amelia D. (Fairchild) 37:12m
Barrant 35:41
Casper 34:58t
Conrod 40:90R
David 35:41
Edwin 34:58t
Eliza (Smith) 32:67t
Elizabeth 34:58t
Elizabeth H.(-) 32:63t
Euphemia B. 34:34t
Hannah (-) 32:67t
Hannah (Harsel) 31:51s
Isaac 32:67s; Maj. 34:58t
J.H. 36:13s
Jacob 36:53R; 37:75R; 38:58R; 40:30d
John 37:75R; 40:90R
Levinia 38:53d
Louise 34:58t
Lydia A. (-) 34:58t
Margaret 38:4m
Margaretta R. 34:58t
Mary Adelaide 33:54t
Mary E. (-) 36:13t
Peter 35:41*,42; 37:12m; 33:75; 34:43,58t
Peter B. 34:58tp
Rebecca (-) 34:58p
Rebecca H. (Hendrie) 34:58tp
Rebecca (Hagen) 34:58t
Sally B. (-) 34:58t

Shafer &c
Sarah (-) 34:58t
Susana/Hannah (Harshall) 32:50-51#
Tavelt/Tewelt/Tewell 34:42,44,73
William 31:51s; 32:50s,51s,67s
William A. 34:58tt

Shaftoe
Anthony's ch. 39:55d
John 39:52m
Mariam 39:51m
Mary (Eley) 39:52m
Rebeckah 39:51m
Susan 39:51m

Shakeltun
Richard 40:135R
William 40:135R

Shaler
Ephraim 39:16R
Timothy 39:15R

Shamo - see Shomo

Shane
John 39:15R

Shangle - see Schenkel

Shanks
Margaret 34:6m; 36:117m
William 34:6p; 36:117p

Shann
James 40:71b

Shannon
-- ch. 36:68d
Archibald 36:25p,68p,141pd
Catherine 36:28w
Cath(e)rine (-) 36:24pp,25pp,26pp,27p,28p
Charles Ribble 36:28b
Daniel 35:58p,61p,106p; 36:24b; 40:96R
David 36:24pp,25pp,26pp,27p,28p
David Clarkson 36:27b
Elisa 35:103b
Eliza Angle 36:25b
Elizabeth 35:58w; 39:66t
Elizabeth (-) 35:58p,103p
Ellen Barber 36:25b
Emly Sheler 36:26b
Isaac Angle 36:24b
Jabez Gwinnup 35:58b
John P. Marshel 36:26b
Mary (-) 36:25p,68pd
+

Shannon
Mary Ann 36:69d
Rachel Cole 35:106b
Sarah 35:61b
Sarah A. 31:90t
Stewart Beaty 36:25b
Susanna (-) 35:106p

Shap
Andrew 40:141R

Shapeck
Thomas 37:76R

Sharp; see also Scherpestyne
Abigail (Champaign) 35:33s
Abraham 37:118R
Alfred W. 39:45t
Amos 36:128R
Anna 40:15m
Anthony 39:88; 40:41R
Benjamin 36:128R
Catharine 40:15m
Edward Esq. 30:133s
Elisabeth 40:17m,41R
Elisha 38:4m
Elizabeth (-) 31:92p; 40:68t
Eve Christena 31:35t
Henry 36:56
Hugh 36:128R
Isaac 36:128R; 38:132R; 40:37R
Jacob 36:129R; 40:41R,68t,90R
John 31:33s,92s; 39:94R; Jr. 36:128R; 38:11R; Sr. 36:128R; 38:11R; Rev. 35:115
John A. 39:45p
Joseph 36:128RR; 40:35R,41R
Josiah 39:10R
Lydia Ann 40:81m
Margaret E. 40:68t
Margaret (Shaffer) 38:4m
Martha (Cramour) 31:92t
Mary E. (-) 39:45t
Mary (Henn) 31:33t,92t
Mary (Smith) 37:16m
Morris 31:92tp
Naomi 31:92t
Phillis (-) 31:75m
Samuel 35:12; 36:128R,131
Sarah 31:84t
Silvester 39:10R
Solomon 31:75m; Rev. 34:15
Thomas 40:99
Timothy 36:129R
William 35:33; 37:16m; 39:11R; Esq. 38:141d

Sharps
John 40:96R
Peter 40:96R

Sharrod - see Sharwood

Shartly
Malcom/Malcoo/Malcor 34:41; 35:41

Sharwood, Sharrod; see also Sherwood
Robert 33:74,75,77,78; 34:43,45,47,75,82; 35:40,41,42,43,45

Shattock
William 31:38w

Shaver; see also Shafer, Schaefer
John 40:141R
Peter 40:141R

Shaw
-- wid/ 31:40m
Abial 38:62R,130R
Abigail 31:78m
Almeda 34:16b
Amos 32:42m
Andrew 34:58t
Andrew Watson 34:58t
Annanias 38:135R
Augustus 36:13t
Beulah (Warwick) 34:16bmp
Carll 38:62R
Caroline (-) 34:58p
Caroline (English) 32:42m
Catherine 38:130R
David W. 34:16b
Edmon 38:61R
Edward Emerson 36:89t
Edward Norman 36:89tt
Edwin J. 34:58t
Elijah 37:121R
Elizabeth M. 35:135t
Ephraim 38:132R
Frances (-) 34:58t
George 38:60R
Hannah 38:6R
Henery 38:60R
Hiram B. 34:16b
James 34:58t; 38:60R; 40:137R
Job J. 34:58p
John 38:9R,12R,61R; 39:94R; Jr & Sr 34:58t; 35:24
Joshua 37:121R(& Junr)
Kezia (-) 34:58tp
Martha Ann 34:16b
Mary 34:16b,58t; 35:24
Mary Anne (-) 36:89t
Nathan 34:16bmp
Nathan Burrows 34:16b
+

Shaw
Obediah 37:121R
Olaver 38:134R
Orville W. 34:58t
Richard 37:120R; 38:10R
Robert 33:6,78; 34:42; 35:41,45
Robert C. 34:58t
Sarah (-) 34:58t; 35:24p
Sarah A. 34:58t
Sarah Boice 36:89t
Temperance 38:135R
Thomas 35:41,46; 38:9R
Thomas S. 34:16b
Wallace 33:50-51t
William 34:58t; 38:10R; 39:139R

Shawk, Schawk
Johanis 35:41,94

Shay; see also Shea
Adeline (Mather) 40:68t
Ethelwynne E. 40:60t
George M. 40:68t
Hiram 40:68t
James M. 40:68t
Nancy 37:10m
Richard 39:140R
Susan (Compton) 40:68t
Walter 40:68t

Shea
Richard 39:11R

Shealds, Sheals
Charles 39:139R
John 39:139R

Sheaperd - see Shepherd

Shearer; see also Sherrer
-- inf. son 39:126t
J.W.,Rev. 39:126p
M.B.(-) 39:126p

Shearman; see also Sherman
Catharine 39:57d
Elizabeth 39:54d
John Sr. 38:6m
Mary Ann 39:52m
Phebe Ann 39:52m
Sarah (Rounsavel) 38:6m
Thomas 39:57p

Shedden
Joyse Maria 32:54t

Sheen
Mary 39:26d

Sheep, Shoas, Shoass, Schip
-- 33:3

Sheep &c
Andre/Andreas 35:56p,57w
Anna (-) 35:56p,57w
Jacob 33:73; 35:42
Necles 35:56b

Sheepherd - see Shepherd

Sheets, Shets; see also Shutts
Charity (Smith) 33:23s
Jennie W. (Dilts) 36:13t
Joseph 33:23
Marvin 36:13t

Sheffield
John 38:59R

Shekels
William 38:61R

Sheldon
Ann 37:104t
Mary 37:9m

Shellenger - see Schellinger

Shelley, Shelly
Benjamin 33:75; 34:47; 35:41
Eliza Maria (Hiles) 40:68t
Ford 40:68s
Harriet H. 37:110t
William 37:110p; 39:45p

Shelsh, Shulch
Charles 40:41R

Shemeau - see Shomo

Shenchard
Hannah 40:44R

Shenck - see Schenck

Sheomo - see Shomo

Shephens
John 38:133R

Shepherd, Sheepherd, Shipherd, Sheppard, Shepperd, Shepard, Sheperd, Sheaperd, Shipard
Aaltje 33:88p,90p; 34:26p,32p
Abigal 38:130R
Abner 38:131R
Adam 36:53R
Aeltje/Aeltj/Aaltje (Smack) 32:17p,18p,21p,24p,71p,73p,76p; 33:40p,44p; 31:71p
Amelia 32:73b
Amos 38:130R
Ananias 38:131R
Anne (Covenhoven) 33:46p,93p
Barns Smock 33:46b
+

Shepherd &c
Catherine Voorhees 33:92b
Charlton 39:144R
Clemens 33:44b
Cornelia (Wagner) 38:6m
Daniel 38:132R
David 38:60R,130R; 40:139R
Elias 38:62R
Elisha 31:71p; 32:17pb,18p, 21p,24p,71p,73p,76p; 33:40p, 44p,90w,92p; 34:25pb,28p; 36:45m
Elizabeth 32:18b,90p,93p; 34: 30p,65p,70p; 36:45m,140; 38:130R
Ellener/Ellenor 34:28b; 35: 36p; see also Hellenor
Elnathan 38:62R
Ephraim 38:132R
Gorge 33:40b
Hellenor 32:76b
Hendrick 32:24b
Hosea 38:60R
Ida 33:93b
Jacob 32:71b; 36:54R; 37: 118R
James 38:133R
Job(e) 38:132R
Joel 38:133R
John 33:46p,93p; 36:129R; 38:63R,130R,133R; 40:128R
Jonadab 38:61R
Jonathan 35:41; 38:63R
Joseph 38:63R(& Jr); Rev. 30:120d
Julian 37:66b
Lemuel 38:6m
Mark 38:130R
Mary 40:136R
Moses 40:137R
Nathan/Nathen 38:134R
Nelly (Schenck) 36:43m,44m
Nelly (Van Kirk) 33:92p; 34: 25p,28p; 36:45m
Neltje 32:21b
Philip 38:63R
Read 40:41R
Samuel 38:137R; 39:142R
Sarah 31:71b; 33:48p,88b, 90p; 34:27p,32p; 36:44m,111p
Stephen 38:64R
Thomas 33:88pb; 36:43m,44m; 38:61R
W.L.Jr. 38:56

Shengle - see Schenkel

Sheppard - see Shepherd

Sherman; see also Shearman
Amaziah 39:26p
Amzi 39:26d
George 40:31d
John 36:2t
John Elkanah 39:26d
Josiah 36:2t
L. Gertrude (-) 36:2t
Margaret I. 39:26d
Roger A. 39:26d
William 36:2t

Sherrerd
Jno 39:95
Sarah 36:22w

Sherron
Catharine (-) 37:59t
Francis McC. 37:59t
James 37:59tpt
Mary (-) 37:59t
Roger 40:45R
Samuel 37:59t
Samuel H. 37:59t
Sarah (-) 37:59t
William 37:59t
William F. 37:59t
William H. 37:59t

Sherry
Samuel Jr & Sr 40:90R

Sherwood; see also Sharwood
Ebenezer, Dr. 36:13p
Elizabeth 36:13t
Elizabeth (-) 36:13t

Shets - see Sheets

Shewlar - see Shular

Shewmaker - see Shoemaker

Shibla
Ferdinand 39:57d

Shibley
John 39:51m; his chn. 39: 56dd
Phebe (Brown) 39:51m

Shields; see also Shealds
Mary (Covenhoven) 36:42m
Thomas 36:42m

Shiels
A. 32:89p
I.(-) 32:82p
Jimmie 32:82t

Shienle
Fred 31:52s; 32:36s
Mary L. (Bacon) 31:52t; 32:36t

Shiers
Alexander 37:75R
Peter 37:75R

Shiktanz
Olga 40:65t

Shillink
Cornelius 38:10R

Shimp
John 40:90R
Philip 40:90R

Shiner
Amos 34:59t
Eleanir (-) 34:59t
Isaac 34:59s

Shiniy
Augusta M. 31:92t
George H. 31:92p
Louisa R. 31:92t
Rosa (-) 31:92p

Shink
Michael 33:75; 35:42(& wf), 43

Shinkoes
Henrietta 39:127t

Shinn, Shnn, Shin
Al Quillah 37:75R
Amos 37:116R
Ann (-) 40:123dp
Asa 37:116R
Asa G. 39:130ps; 40:29p,125d
Austin 39:86s
Barzilla 37:30R
Caleb 37:117R
Charles H. 40:29d
Clarissa (Owen) 40:117d
Clayton 38:138d
Curlis 39:89d
Curtis 36:55R
Earyl 37:75R
Elizabeth (-) 40:29p
Esecs 37:75R
Francis 37:116R
Hannah G. (-) 39:130d
Henry 37:75R
Isaac 40:120d
Isaiah 37:30R
Jacob 37:115R
James 37:75R
Job 36:13R
John 37:30R,32RR; 38:54d
Jonathan 37:117R
Joseph 40:41R,92R
Joseph B. 40:123
Martha 40:121d
Martha (-) 39:86d

Shinn &c
Peter 37:117R
Postreamy, Mrs. 39:129R
Restore 37:30R,75R
Samuel 36:128R; 37:75R; 40:123d
Sarah 37:32R; 39:94R
Sarah J. 39:130d
Solomon 37:115R
Thomas 36:124,128R; 37:75R, 116R
Thomas V. 40:118d
Uriah 37:75R
Uz G. 40:29d
Vincent 37:75R

Shino
Lawrence 39:11R

Shints, Sints
Henry 39:142R

Shipard - see Shepherd

Shipman, Schipman
Aaron 38:119s
Ann (-) 33:61m
Anna 33:60m
Archibald 37:14m
Benjamin 39:45t
Caleb H. 38:119p
Charles T. 38:119t
Clarissa 37:14m
David 33:61m; 38:119pt
Eliza (-) 38:119p
Ellen Caroline (Hopping) 37:14m
George E. 38:119t
Harriet (-) 38:119p
Henmun 40:96R
Jabes 39:110
Jacob 34:83; 35:42; 37:59F
James 38:119t
Joanna 38:119t
Lydia (-) 38:119p
Mary 38:119tt
Mary Louisa 38:119t
Matthew,Capt. 40:96t
N.G. 32:82t
Nicholas/Nicho 35:42; 40:96R
Polly 36:98m
Polly (Magee) 36:104m
Samuel 39:45s
Sarah (-) 39:45t
Sarah (Roberts) 38:119t
Susan W. 38:119t
William 36:104m; 38:119tt
William L. 38:119t

Shippen
Anna E. (-) 38:7d
Richard 38:7s

Shiras, Schiras
Alexander 38:55d
George B. 38:144d
Peter Esq. 38:143d

Shires
Jacob 39:94R

Shirm - see Skirm

Shirts - see Shurts

Shislar - see Chislar

Shittle, Chittle, Chitch
Hendrick Jr. 35:42
Jacob 33:73; 34:41,44,47; 35:40,42

Shoah - see Shuff

Shoars - see Shores

Shoass - see Sheep

Shoats
John 37:79R

Shoemaker, Shomaker, Shewmaker; see also Schumacher
Adam 40:139R
Amos 37:117R
Daniel 34:44; 35:41,42p
Druzilla M. (-) 40:68t
Elijah, Col. 39:84d
Euphemia (-) 32:67t
Henry 40:68t
Hobbert 37:75R
Jacob 32:67t; 35:42,92
Leonh's wf 35:42
Martha W. 38:3m
Mary (Shrider) 32:36t
Nicholas/Nicho 34:45(& wf); 35:40-42(& wf),45
Philip 32:67s
Sophiah (-) 32:67t
William 32:67t
William H. 32:36t

Shoenthal
Bertha 35:8m

Shoffner, Shofner
Rhude/Rudy 40:41R

Shoggier
Martha 37:17m

Sholl
Boston 40:90R

Sholts
Frederick 40:93R

Shomaker - see Shoemaker

Shomo, Shemeau, Sheomo, Shamo

Shomo &c
Amy 39:54d
Eliza 38:44m
Zilpha 37:140B; 38:40

Shoot - see Shute

Shopp
Georgiana Eliza (Huyler) 35:33s
John Marshall 35:33bds

Shopshers
Edward 38:60R

Shores, Shoars
Hannah 36:102m
Samuel 39:10R

Short
Bryant 34:43; 35:42

Shote - see Shurd

Shotts
Christopher 40:37R
Michal 40:37R

Shotwell
Annie M. 34:40t
Elizabeth 40:63t
James 39:26d; 40:69t,110p
John 36:89t
Maria 40:110t
Maria (Van Gorden) 40:110p
Mary (-) 40:69t
Mehetable (Cooper) 35:130t; 36:89t
Samuel 35:130s; 36:48,89s
William 39:27d

Shoulders
Caleb P. 38:119t
Martha (-) 38:119p
Nicholas 38:119p

Shoultas; see also Schultes
Hendry/Hendrick 33:80; 34:45(wf); 35:42(& dau)

Shoulter
Bolli 40:12m

Shoultz; see also Schultz
John 38:85

Shourds; see also Shurd
Daniel 37:24R
Kezia 37:25R
Solomon,Capt. 40:33d
Thomas 35:108,115,117

Showler - see Shular

Shreeve, Shreve, Shreevs, Shrieve, Shreave

Shreeve &c
Abraham 40:36R
Adeline E. (-) 31:9t
Ann Elizabeth 31:9t
Annie Mary 31:9t
Caleb/Calep 31:9tp; 37:26RR
Fanny (-) 31:9tp
James 37:30R
Job 37:75R
Jonathan 37:27R
Joshua 36:128R; 37:116R; 38:54d
Lucy 36:82m
Richard Jr. 40:122d
Thomas 40:35R
Thomas J. 31:9p
Wilm 37:28R
William C. 31:9t
William H. 31:9t

Shrider
Mary 32:36t

Shrope
Isaac 40:78m
Sarah (Roelofson) 40:78m

Shropshier
Thos. 38:135R

Shrowds
Samuel 40:92R

Shrud
William 38:135R

Shuart
Daniel 32:56t
Elizabeth (Pulis) 32:56t

Shuel
William 40:96R

Shuff, Shuah
Grace (-) 39:83d
William 40:35R

Shuit
Charles 33:63m
Rebeckah (Ely) 33:63m

Shular, Schoular, Schuler, Schuler, Shewlar, Showler, Shuylar, Schüler
Anna (-) 40:103p
Christina 40:12m
David 40:103p
Elisabeth (Sutton) 40:14m
Jacob 35:42p
John 40:14m
John Aaron 40:103t
Phil/Philip 34:41; 35:42;
Jr. 34:47; 35:42

Shulch - see Shelsh

Shulie
Peter 40:96R

Shull
Jacob 38:58R
William 38:59R

Shulse; see also Schultz
Philip 40:96R

Shum
Jane 37:133bpd

Shumway
John Tyse 33:89b
Nehemia 33:89p
Sarah (Tyse) 33:89p

Shunamun
John 35:42

Shurd, Shote; see also Shurt, Shourds
Fredrich/Fradrick 38:132R
William 38:61R

Shurpes
Cristion 40:96R

Shurt
Jane 32:56t

Shurts, Shirts; see also Schurts
Abraham 31:92p,93s
Aletta B. 36:13t
Andrew K. 36:13t
Andrew V. 31:93p
Austin 31:93p
Catharine 31:93t
Catharine (Apgar) 31:93t
Catharine M. (Stryker) 36:13t
David Auten 31:93t
Edward T. 31:93t
Eleanor (-) 31:92p
Elizabeth K. 31:93p
George S. 31:93t
George Washington 31:93t
Henry 36:13tt
Henry T. 36:13t
Jane B. (-) 31:93p
John/Jno 31:92t,93t; 35:42,43
John K. 36:13t
John N. 31:92t
Jonathan P. 31:93t
Mary (-) 31:93pt
Mary (Bruner) 31:93t
Mary (Hoff) 31:93t
Mary (Kinney) 36:13t
Mercy (Jones) 31:93t
Melvina H. 31:93t
Michael 31:92ts; 34:83; 35:41,42

Shurts &c
Oliver 31:93t
Peter A. 31:93t
Peter B. 36:13t
Rachel (-) 31:93p
Rebecca Maria 36:13t
Rebecca (Van Dyke) 36:13t
Robert 31:93t
Samuel J. 31:93t
Sophia (-) 31:35t
William H. 31:93p

Shuster
Aaron 34:12b
Aaron B. 34:12bmpd; Jr. 34:12m
Aaron Butterworth Jr. 34:12bd
Albert Tudor 34:12bd
Benjamin 34:11b
Charles Herbert 34:13b
Christenah Dorothy 34:11b
Eliza Ann 34:13d
Eliza Ann (Ellis) 34:12mp
Elizabeth 34:12bm,bd
Ella Wriggins 34:13b
Ella (Wriggins) 33:12m,13p
Ellis Howe 34:13b
George 34:11b
George Tudor 34:13b
Harriet N. (Tudor) 34:12mp
Harry Jarrett 34:13b
Isaac 34:11b,12bmd
Isaac E. 34:12mp; Jr. 12bd
Isaac O. 34:12bd
Jonathan 34:11b
Joseph 34:11b
Joseph Lorentz 34:11b
Lois 34:12bd
Lorence 34:11bsd
Lydia 34:12bd,bd
Mary 34:11b,12m,bd,bd
Mary (-) 34:11pd
Mary (Orsborn) 34:12m
Mercy 34:11b
Peter 34:11b
Samuel 34:11b
Thomas Ellis 34:12bd
William 34:11b

Shute, Shoot
Catherine 40:16m
John 40:90R
Samuel 36:122R
William 38:82; 39:14R; 40:41R

Shitely
-- Rev. 33:31

Shutts
Jacob 37:116R

Shuyler - see Schuyler

Shybe
Elizabeth 36:40m

Sibley
J.L. 36:3

Sickels - see Sickles

Sickler
Christopher 39:10OR

Sickles, Sickel, Sickels, Sickals, Sickuls; see also Van Sickel
-- Mrs. & son 37:137
-- widow 37:91
Ann T. 37:90m
Anne (Tilten) 35:144m
Augustus 38:38b
Benj. 38:38p,44m
Catherine 37:33m,87p
Charity/Geertje 39:73bmd
E. 37:91
Eleana Ann 37:90m
Elias 37:137(& wf & chn); 38:44p
Elisha 36:135m
Elizabeth 36:83m; 39:74p,77p
Elizabeth (Kuyper) 39:73p
Fyte 35:30p
Garrit 38:119p
H., Mrs. 37:91
Hannah (Hulsort) 36:135m
Hendrick 37:137(& wf & chn)
Hendrick J. 37:33m
James 35:144m
John 38:34s,40,44p; 40:139R; Jr. 40:138R
Joseph 36:135m
Margeret (Hyer) 36:135m
Maria 38:38p,40,44m
Mary 37:33m; 38:43m
Patience 37:91
Polly (Tilton) 37:33m
Rachel (-) 38:119t
Sarah Ann (Carson) 37:84m
Thomas 35:42,93
Willempie 38:36p,40,44m
William 37:33p,84m,138(wf & chn); 39:73p
Zilpha (Drummon) 38:34B,40

Siddon
Edward 40:45R

Sidle, Sidles
Andrew 40:132R

Sidner
Robert M. 34:59s
Susannah M. (-) 34:59t

Sieg
Freelove (Donnalds) 40:15m
Matth^{s} 40:15m

Sifacs
Charles 39:57d

Sifers; see also Scyfors
Mical 40:96R

Sigars
Job 37:32R

Sigler
Jane 33:85m

Silbeth
John 37:32R

Silgraves; see also Fitzraves
William 40:38R

Sill
George N. 38:142d
Moses 38:142p

Sillamon, see Silliman

Sillcox, Sillcocks, Silcocks
Catharine 32:39m
Isabel R. (Hull) 31:80m
Gabriel 37:67p,70p
Henry 31:80m
Juli Ann 37:67b
Mary 32:37m
Mary (-) 37:70p
Sarah 31:80m
Sarah (-) 37:67p
William Kelly 37:70b

Silliman, Sillamon, Sillyman
-- Mrs. 36:67d
Alexander 40:103t
Mary 40:103t
Sallie 40:103t
Susan (-) 40:103t

Sillock
Gitty (Vanhise) 31:40m
Henry 31:40m

Sillyman - see Silliman

Silsborey; see also Solsbery
Jonothun 40:129R

Silver - see Silvers

Silverman
Samuel 39:27d

Silvers, Silver
Aaron 40:45R
Abel 40:41R
Charles R. 36:89t
Ezekiel 32:45m
Hanah 40:41R
Henry 32:45m
Isaiah 31:78m
Lydia Ann (Stonaker) 32:45m
Lydia (Perrine) 32:45m
Mary Ann (Sutton) 31:78m
Mary Elizabeth (Ludlow) 36:89t
Matilda V. (Osborn) 36:89t
Randolph G. 36:89t
Samuel 40:41R
William 40:41R

Silverthorn, Silverthorne
-- 33:10; 36:67dd
A. 35:40,42
Daniel 36:141t
David B. 36:67pp,141p
Elizabeth 36:19b
Francis 36:19b
John Stire 36:19b
Margaret (-) 36:19p
Mary E. (Kugler) 38:6m
Oliver 35:42(& wf & son); 36:19p
Richard Stire 37:19b
Sarah 36:19b
William 36:141t; 38:6m

Silwell - see Stilwell

Simberman; see also Zimmerman
Melker 40:90R

Simerman - see Simmerman

Simerson
John 40:103t

Simkins, Simkin, Simkens
Abner 38:136R
Abraham 40:90R
Amos 38:136R
Dann 38:136R
David 40:90R
Dean 40:92R
George 39:16R
James 39:16R
John 38:137R
Jonathan 40:92R
Ruth 38:137R
Saley 38:60R
Wethnal/Wethnul 39:144R

Simmeon - see Semeon

Simmerman, Simerman; see also Simberman, Zimmerman
Henry/Henery 40:131R
Peter 40:133R

Simmons, Simmins
Amy A. (Newman) 34:59t
Ann (-) 40:31d
Asa M. 38:54d
Caroline 40:69t
Catharine (Eaton) 40:108t
Charles D. 34:59t
Elizabeth 40:69t
Ella 34:59t
Emma 34:59t
Esther (-) 34:59t
George 34:59t
Hallie A., Mrs. 32:57c
Jacob 34:59t
John 40:43R,69t,128R
John C. 40:31s
John M. 34:59t
Lucilla 40:20t
Lucy 40:67t
Maggie E. 34:59t
Margaret E. 40:66t
Mary J. 40:108t
Peater 40:129R
Philip 40:108t
Sammual 40:139R
Sarah 40:108t
Sarah A. 40:112t
Susan (-) 40:108t
Willie Clark 34:59t
Zacharias 40:108t

Simms, Sims, Symmes
Anna 40:74m
Elisabeth 40:35R
James 40:90R
John 40:35R,96R
John Cleve 40:143R
John Cleves, Capt. 39:84d
Launcelot F. 39:48d
Lavine 33:59m
Lidia 40:45R
Marie (Van Dalsem) 39:67, 111,115
Sophia M. 40:124d
Thomson N.,Esq. 39:87d; 40:124p
Timothy 40:143R

Simonds
Patty 36:89t

Simons
Jams 38:84

Simons
John 37:75R
Thos 37:75R

Simonson, Simoson, Simonsen, Simonsin, Simons, Symons, Simon
Aaltje 32:26p
A(a)ron 34:45; 35:42
Andrew 36:26p
Barrant/Barent 35:42p; 37:56F,132p
Catharine 40:59t
Johanna 37:132mp
John 35:42
Mary Ann 36:26b
Metje 34:49-51# [= Van Aersdalen]
Sarah 37:130bmpd
Sarah (-) 36:26p
Sarah (Romaine) 37:132p
Simon/Simin 35:42; 37:56F; 39:11R; 40:130R
Stoful 40:130R
Woller 40:130R

Simonton
David A. 38:4m
Fanny (Lukins) 38:4m

Simple
John 36:130R

Simpson, Simson
Catharine 38:67t
Catherine E. 39:106t
Charles 37:14m
Chilion E. 37:17m
David 39:106p
Elvira C. (Whitman) 37:17m
Hazel B. (-) 34:9c; 35:32c
Heanerey 40:128R
Huldah (-) 37:14m
James 36:128R; 39:137R
Jemima 31:76m
Jemima (Lewis) 37:17m
Julia (-) 32:36t
Mahala 37:13m
Manly 31:44m
Nancy 37:12m
Rebecca (-) 39:106p
Rhobard 40:129R
Sally Ann (Whitman) 37:14m
Sarah (Johnson) 31:44m
Squier 37:17m
Thomas 32:36t

Sims - see Simms

Simson - see Simpson

Sinclair, Sinclare, Sinckler
Donald A. 33:33c; 34:56c; 36:61c,142c; 37:122; 38:111c; 39:35; 40:10c,72c
Enos 39:11R
George 37:77R
John 38:85

Sine
Adaline (Gano) 38:4m
Asa R. 38:6m
John 38:4m
Margaret (Arnwine) 38:6m
Nicholas 35:42

Singleton
John 36:52R

Sink
William 38:137R

Sinnickson, Sinnockson, Sinnicson
Adeline M. (-) 37:60t
Andrew 37:59tt; Col. 39:59t; Esq. 39:138R; Jr. 39:138R
Anna Dallas 37:60t
Caroline Elizabeth (Perry) 37:60t
Charles 37:60t
Charles Perry 37:60t
Clement Hall 37:60t
Dallas 37:60t
Elizabeth 37:59t
Elizabeth Jacobs 37:59t
Elizabeth (Jacobs) 37:59t
Emma (Rosengarten) 37:60t
Frances 37:61t
Harriet A. 37:60t
Henry 37:60t
Henry Hall 37:60t
J. Forman 37:60t
John 37:5,60t
John Howard 37:60t
John Jacobs 37:60t
John W. 37:60t
Louisa Maria 37:60t
Louise Earl (Booth) 37:59t
Margaret (-) 37:59p
Margaret Johnson Yorke 37:60t
Mary 39:139R
Mary Adaline 37:60t
Mary C. (-) 37:60t
Mary Elizabeth (-) 37:60t
Mary G. (Miller) 37:60t
Mary H. 37:60t
Rebecca K. (-) 37:60t
Robert J. 37:60t
Ruth V. 37:60t

Sinnickson &c
Sarah E. 37:8t
Sarah Elizabeth (Forman) 37:60t
Sarah M. 37:60t
Sinnickson 39:139R
Thomas 37:59t,60tp,61t; 40:45R; Esq. 37:61t
Wm Henry 37:60t

Sints - see Shints

Sipler
Mary 35:33

Siply, Siple
John 40:133R

Sipples
Nathaniel 39:14R

Sisco - see Cisco
Fred 38:15
Fred III 40:85c

Sitch, Sith
Hendrick 35:42,93

Sithin
David 40:43R

Sits
Maria (van Horn) 40:15m
Peter 40:15m

Size
James 38:85

Skellenger - see Shillink

Skelton
Elizabeth (-) 31:9p
Esther 31:9t
Thom's 31:9p

Skempmyer
Carlott 39:122t

Skillington
James W. 40:31s
Maria (Wills) 40:31d

Skillman, Skilman
A.M. 32:36s
Abraham 32:36t,37
Abraham V.A. 31:53p; 32:36t
Alice 31:53; 32:36t
Alice Ann 32:36t
Alsie (Van Ardsdale) 32:37t
Ann 31:80m
Ann (-) 37:38p
Anna (Craig) 37:95m,96d
Catharine 31:59t; 35:33
Catharine Ann 37:38t
+

Skilman &c
Charles V.M. 32:36t
Cornelius R. 32:36t
Dora 35:33
Dourtha L. (Schenck) 32:36t
Eliza Ann 32:36t
Hannah (-) 32:36t
J. Alfred 32:37t
Jane (Hibbets) 32:37m
Jacques 32:43m
John 37:95m,96d
John N. 32:36t
Joseph 31:53p; 32:37t
Laura E. 31:53t
Louisa (Beekman) 32:37t
Lucretia 32:89t
Lucretia (Van Zandt) 32:36t
Martin N. 32:37t
Mary 31:53; 32:36,37t,90t
Mary (-) 32:43m
Matilda (-) 32:37t
Peter 32:47m; M.D. 32:37t
Samuel 32:37t
Sarah J. 32:89t
Susan(Bergen) 32:36t
Thomas 32:37tt
Washington 37:38tt

Skinner, Skiner, Sciner
-- inf. son 40:108t
Beniamin 30:139R
Cornel(i)us 33:75; 34:76,78; 35:42(& wf); 40:133R
Courtland, Gen. 34:7; 36:117
Daniel 39:144R; 40:71bd
Edward 40:94R
Esther (-) 40:108p
John 39:10R
Mary Ann 40:78m
Michael B. 40:108p
Nathaniel 34:78,84; 35:42
Richard 37:25R
Robbert 40:135R
Ruben/Rubin 40:135R
William 36:107
Wright 34:48,84; 35:42,96

Skirm, Shirm
Abraham 37:76,79R

Skofull; see also Scofield
Jonathun 40:129RR

Skooley - see Schooly

Skot - see Scott

Skrage
Ebenezer 40:128RR
William 40:139R

Skyhawk
Aaron 37:56F

Slaback - see Slayback

Slack, Slaight, Slaght - see Sleght

Slape
Abigail (-) 37:61t
James 37:61t; 40:35R

Slater
Catherine A. 34:35t
Edward 35:42
Elizabeth 34:59t
Elizabeth (-) 34:59t
Hannah (Hankinson) 34:59t
Joseph 34:59t
Rachel Jane 38:5m
Selina 38:5m
William 34:59t

Slayback, Slaback
Catharine (Davison) 31:43m
Cornelia 32:48m
John 31:44m
Lamatie 31:76m

Slecht - see Sleght

Sleeper
John 37:75T
Joseph J.,Esq. 39:47s
Nancy (-) 39:47d

Sleesman, Slesman
Christopher 38:57R

Sleght, Slecht, Sleight, Slak, Slaight, Slaght, Sleicht, Slack
-- family 32:26; 36:7
Abigail (Applegate) 32:43m
Abraham 34:45; 35:42(& wf & son),45
Anna (-) 32:67t
Benjamin 37:52F
Cornelius 33:4; 34:80; 35:42, 43(& bor.,wf,& son),45
Hendrick/Henry 34:78; 35:43; 40:138R
Isabel (Lake) 40:14m
James/Jeams 37:53F; 40:128R
Jeromy 40:14m
Lawrence T., Rev. 32:26; 36:7
Mahlon 38:2m
Mary (Miller) 38:2m
Mathias 32:67t
Peter 32:43m
Philip 39:87p; 40:121d
+

Sleght &c
Richard 39:87d; 40:129R
Robert 35:42

Slesman - see Sleesman

Sley - see Sly

Slick
Johanis 34:73; 35:43

Slide
Philip 39:94R
William 40:92R

Sliker, Slyker
Clarissa (-) 33:65p
Daniel 33:65p
Lawrance/Lowrance/Lodwa
34:83; 35:43(& wf & dau)
Sarah 33:65t

Slim
Peter 36:121R

Sloan, Sloane
Emma 39:27d
Henry 34:77; 35:43
J.H.Esq. 39:131p
Jacob 40:38R
James Josiah 38:140d
John 40:37R
Joseph 39:11R
Margaret Nugent 39:131d
William 39:27p

Sloat; see also Slote
Ella A. 34:37t
Tryntje 35:26p

Slocum
Sarah (Logan) 39:51m
Walter W. 36:89t
William 39:51m

Sloobey, Sluby
Henry 35:109
Sarah (More) 35:120
William 35:120s

Slote; see also Sloat
Maria 39:27d

Slover - see Selover

Sluby - see Slooby

Slut
Abraham 40:127R

Sly, Sley
Jacob 40:91R

Slyker - see Sliker

Smack - see Smock

Smail
Agnes M. 32:82t
Andrew 32:82t
John 32:82p
Lucy E. 32:82t
Margaret (-) 32:82p

Small
Israel 36:128R
Jona 36:128R
Lydia (Shuster) 34:12bd
Ruth 36:128R

Smalley, Smally, Smawly
Abigail 33:61m
Abner 36:89p
Abner A. 36:89t
Andrew 35:12
Anna (Shipman) 33:60m
Archibald M. 34:59t
Azariah 40:139R
Benjamin 35:11
Cora B. 36:31t
Charlott 39:27d
Electa 33:61m
Elisha 36:60; Jr 36:57
Eliza 37:66t
Elizabeth (Darby) 36:89t
Elizabeth (Snook) 34:59t
Emily E. 34:59t
George 37:70b
Hester (Wood) 40:47s
I./Isaac 33:75; 35:43(& son),
94; 40:47s
James 33:60m
Jane 37:70b
John 34:59s; 37:66p,70pp
Jonathan 35:12p; 38:133R
Joshua ye 3rd 36:58
Keziah 33:59m
Lewis H.L. 36:31,89t
Mary (-) 36:89p; 37:66p,70pp
Nathan 33:60m
Phebe (Stites) 33:60m
Sarah (-) 34:59t
William S. 34:59t

Smallwood
Jn° 38:86
Joseph 39:10R
Moses 39:10R
Richard 39:10R
Thomas 39:10R

Smaltz
Ella 37:59t

Smart
Isaac 39:136R

Smelt
W.E., Miss 37:122

Smidt - see Schmidt

Smith; see also Schmidt, Smyth
-- family 23:23
-- 35:43; 39:27d
-- (-) 37:92; 39:33d
-- dau. 39:112b
-- inf. son 39:45d
A. 35:43
A. Lewis 36:13t
Aaltje (Zabriskie) 35:92bmd
Aaron 39:142R
Aatje (Watzon) 31:18m
Abbie A. 32:14t
Abby Condit 37:106t
Abby H. (-) 38:119p
Abigail (Mount) 32:43m
Abigail (Schooly) 32:3s
Abigal 38:10R
Able 39:143R
Abner 38:57R
Abraham 33:20; 35:140m; 36:13t,128R; 39:69p,71p; 40:131R
Adaline 34:72b
Adam 35:43; 40:14m
Agnis 35:43; 33:9
Allason 38:2m
Alling 36:104m
Alse 40:69
Alexander 36:123R
Alice (-) 33:23s
Andrew/Andress 33:23; 37:51F; 40:69; Jr. 37:51F
Andrew V. 36:13s
Ann/Anna/Anne 31:90t; 35:76t; 36:5m,6m,82m; 37:80t; 40:14m,93R; 35:64t; Jr. 35:119m
Ann (-) 40:82
Ann (Van Mater) 33:89p; 36:44m
Ann Maria 37:90m
Anna (-) 37:66p,68p,70p
Anna H. (Adams) 40:128t
Annanias 36:7
Annatje (Van Deusen) 34:88bd
Anne (Lee) 35:141m
Ashbel 38:119p
Azariah 34:14b
B.G. 32:82t
Barnabas 40:103t
Baxter 35:76t
Benjamin/Benyamin/Benjn 32:67p,82t; 37:50F,70b; 39:11R
Benjamin C. 40:71bd
Benyard 40:137R

Smith
Bessie 35:126t
Betsy (Van Dalsen) 39:112bmpd
Brisson 37:13m
C. (-) 32:83p
Cadwallader D. 39:27s
Caleb 36:20p; 40:103t
Caleb R. 32:82t
Caroline 36:20b
Carrie 32:83t
Catharine/Catherine 31:9t; 33:23m; 36:20b,41m,101m; 39:126t
Catharine (Titten) 31:79m
Catharine (Brittain) 39:50m
Catharine Maria 37:66b
Catherine (-) 31:93t; 33:23s; 36:135m; 39:27d,45p; 40:69
Catherine (Apgar) 40:79m
Catherine (Matchet) 36:80m
Cecelia (Hogan) 32:83t
Charity 33:24m
Charity (Muchmore) 36:102m
Charles 38:2m,22s,119s,127s
Charles A. 36:90p
Chas. D. 32:82t
Charles W. 32:83t
Charlotte B. 39:27d
Charlotte (Beer) 38:2m
Christean (Harsel) 31:51s; 32:50-51#; 33:23-24
Christeen/Christein 33:20pb,23m
Christeen (-) 33:20s
Christian 34:47; 35:43; 40:96R
Christopher/Crysteyan/Cristefer 33:23#,24; 36:128R; 38:10R; 40:35R,69,141R
Clarley (-) 34:14ds
Clark 36:90s; 39:143R
Constant 38:130R
Corneli(o)us 33:60m; 39:70bsp
Cornelius L. 39:69p
Cyrenius 33:89b
Daniel 32:3s; 35:119,120m; 36:6,53R; 37:79R; 38:10R, 60R; 39:15R,27p,81d; 40:33d; Jr. 36:6; 40:90R; Sr. 40:90R
Daniel D. 32:5
Daniel Doughty 32:3s; 37:115R; 39:81d
David 36:6; 38:8,9R,131R; 39:33s; 40:35R,38R,45R
David Beach 39:27d
+

Smith
Debora(h) 33:43b; 36:102m
Dirckje 38:100bm
Dorcas (Hedge) 35:120m
Eaton 40:41R
Ebenezer 38:130R
Ebenezer H. 38:119t
Eddie 32:83t
Edgar 36:90t
Edward A. 36:90t
Elan 37:76t
Eleanor S. 31:89t
Eleazer/Eleazor 34:14b; 38:58R[also a Smyth]
Elener (-) 37:66p,68p,69p
Elias 38:60R
Elihu 38:9R
Elijah 33:61m; 38:9R; 39:12R
Elisha 38:58R[also as Smyth]; 39:12R
Eliza 32:67t; 36:98m; 37:10m
Eliza (-) 36:21p; 38:119p
Eliza Ann (Pease) 37:90m
Eliza (Burroughs) 38:4m
Eliza (Butler) 38:2m
Elizabeth 32:65t; 33:20b, 23m,38b; 34:14bd; 36:17t, 41m; 39:112d; 40:77m
Elizabeth (-) 31:9t,40m; 33:21[also as Smyth]; 35:107p; 36:20p; 37:61t; 40:103t
Elizabeth B. 32:83t
Elizabeth (Boude) 39:52m
Elizabeth (DeWitt) 40:108t
Elizabeth (Dunham) 34:14bm
Elizabeth Ferdon 39:112b
Elizabeth H. (Ingham) 37:61t
Elizabeth (Hutchison) 31:44m
Elizabeth S. (Bergen) 32:47m
Elizabeth (Schooly) 32:3s
Elizabeth (Shyble) 36:40m
Ellen 38:2m
Ellen (Constentine) 39:127t
Elmira (Cole) 39:60p
Emily B. (-) 39:60p
Emma 31:52t
Emmet L. 35:100
Ephraim 39:16R
Eretta N. 39:117t
Etta A. (-) 32:37t
Ettie 32:83t
Eunice (-) 39:84d
Euphame 36:41m
Evaline (-) 38:119t
Eveline 32:83t
Evi 39:15R
Smith
Ezekiel 36:44s,119m
Faltas/Faltis/Johanes Faltis/Hannes Faltas 34:45; 35:42,43
Fannie/Fanny 32:83t; 40:76m
Frances Granger 38:119t
Frances Louisa (Griffin) 39:27p
Frances (Williams) 33:38p
Francis 37:76R
Fred(e)rick 37:75; 39:45p,105
Frederick H. 39:27p
Freeman 39:27d
Garret 40:103t
Garret G. 35:72m
Geertje (Van Buskirk) 33:82p,83g
George/Joris 32:37t; 33:82pm, 83g; 35:43; 36:13t,43m,128R; 37:51F,118R; 39:142R
George H. 32:83t
George W. 40:108t,109
George Washington 39:27d
Grace (-) 40:69
Grace (Stout) 33:23m
Hanna(h) 33:43b,60m; 36:6mm
Hanna(h) (-) 32:67p; 36:138; 37:13m
Hanna (Hulst) 33:43p
Han. (Bayley) 31:40m
Hannah E. 39:27d
Hannah (Hall) 35:116p
Hannah (White) 35:116s
Harriet 36:100m; 38:119t
Harsel/Harshall 33:20b,21
Helena 39:69bmd
Hetable Cobb 39:60t
Henderica (Van Cleef) 35:140m
Hendrick Jans 37:127
Henrietta (-) 37:61t
Henrietta Louisa 37:61t
Henry/Henery/Hendrick 33:77, 79; 34:29b,78; 35:40-43 (& son & dau),45,46,107p; 36:13t,20p; 37:68b; 40:108s,131R; Rev. 33:70
Henry S. 32:83t
Henry Wallen 32:83t
Hezekiah/Hezechiah 36:132; 40:64p,103t,108t,119d,137R
Hill 39:136R
Horace 39:27d
Howell K. 37:61t
Howell S. 37:61t
Hugh 36:83m
+

Smith
Hugh D. 34:14bs
Hunt 37:68b
Ida (Bennet) 34:72p
Isaac/Isac(k) 32:37t; 33:23s; 36:100m; 37:66p,68p,70p; 38:61R,130R; 39:94R; 40:69
Isaac P. 38:119p
J.H.Martyn 38:119p
J.V. 32:83p
Jabez 38:58R
Jacob 32:50,67t; 33:20b,23bm; 36:119m; 37:14m; 38:9R; 39:45t; 40:69
James 33:89p,93p; 34:29p,72p; 36:13p,52R; 36:6,40m,44m,57s; 37:30R,116R; 39:94R; 40:31d,90R,96R; his wf 39:57d
James Henry 32:83t
James I/J 40:79m
James J. 31:93t
James William 34:52t
Jane/Janitje 33:93b; 35:43,46; 36:15t,82m; 39:14m
Jane (-) 32:67p; 33:38w; 36:20p
Jane A. 39:27d
Jane (Bell) 40:64p,108t
Jane (Brown) 32:83t
Jane (Doughty) 37:14m
Jane (Holms) 36:43m
Jane (Hulsart) 38:42m
Jane J. 40:102t
Jane (Westervelt) 39:112m
Jasper/Jesper 35:139m; 37:52F; 38:2m; Jr. 31:79m; 37:53F
Jemima (-) 33:23s; 34:59t; 40:69
Jennie (-) 36:90t
Jennie M. 39:124t
Jennie S. 35:15t
Jeremiah/Jaremiah 33:20b,21; 35:142m; 36:6p; 37:52F; 39:139R; 40:90R
Jesse/Jessy 36:6; 37:70b; 39:15R
Job 39:124,127t
John/Johannes/Hannes/Honnes 31:9ss,19,42m,51s; 32:16t,49-51#,50,56s; 33:20-21#,21-22#,22,23,77,38p; 34:14bmd,b,79; 35:76t,43,102t,119,139m; 36:14s,83mm,130RR; 37:13m,52FF,58p,61s,74R,106p; 38:58R,84; 39:15RR,60tp,143RR; 40:36R,69p.82,90R,91R,133R,135R, 141R;Jr. 37:52F; 39:50m; 33:20b
Smith
John A. 40:71b
John B. 32:83t; 36:13t
John Henry/John Hendrick 33:22#
John J. 36:10,14tt
John M. 39:60p
John Mackey 35:107b
John Peter 33:22b
John S., Esq 39:129d
John V. 32:37p
John Van Dalsen 39:112b
John W. 40:108t
Jonathan 33:77; 35:43; 36:6; 37:51F,66p,67p,68p,70p; 38:10R
Joseph 31:18m; 33:20b,23; 34:59s; 35:43; 37:32R; 36:99m,100m,102m,121R; 38:58R; 39:94R,112b; 40:34R,69R,96R,130R; his ch 39:53d
Joseph Craig 36:21b
Joseph H. 39:112mp
Joseph R. 39:27d
Joshua 36:7m; 38:10R; 39:12R
Josiah 37:90mm; 39:84s
Julian 37:66b
Klaas 40:83w
Lambert Ariaensen 38:100p
Lenah 33:23m
Lester E. 36:14t
Lewis 40:45R
Lewis H. 32:83ts
Lizzie Bell 40:108t
Lizzie M. (Honeyman) 36:13t
Locky 37:15m
Loring Alexander 36:90t
Louis Henry 37:61t
Louis P. 37:61t
Louisa (-) 38:119p
Louise 35:121t
Lowdawick 33:20
Lucy (-) 32:83t
Lucy E. 32:83t
Lydia 38:2m
Lybdon Arnold,M.D. 39:27p
Mable 36:90t
Malinda G. (Foster) 32:83t
Malvina Forman 38:119t; 39:27d
Margaret 33:9,82-85#; 34:85t; 35:43; 39:95R
Margaret E. (Lane) 36:14t
Margaret (English) 35:142m
Margaret (Forse) 33:63m
Margaret (Pulis) 32:56t
Margaretta I. 37:58t
+

Smith
Margrietje 39:69bmd
Margrietje Gerritse (Blauvelt) 38:110p
Maria 39:76p
Maria (Haring) 39:70bs
Maria (Tallman) 39:69t,71p
Martha 35:119
Martha A. (-) 37:61t
Martha Maria 36:13t
Martin/Martyn 33:22-24#
Mary 31:28t,38m,39m,42m, 48; 33:20bp,b,21m,23bmd,m, 43b; 34:55m; 35:15t,142m; 36:134m; 37:16m,141p; 38: 9R; 40:69,108tt
Mary (-) 33:23s,61m; 37: 66p,68p,70p; 38:119tt,137R, 143d; 39:45t,127p
Mary Albertson 40:103t
Mary Ann (Baker) 31:82t
Mary Ann (Kline) 36:13t
Mary C. 35:80t
Mary E. 32:27t; 34:59t
Mary E. (-) 36:90tt
Mary Emma 32:83t
Mary F. 34:59t
Mary F. (-) 36:90t
Mary (Huff) 32:37t
Mary J. 35:24t
Mary Jane 39:112b
Mary (Johnson) 37:90m
Mary L. 39:27d
Mary M. 39:60t
Mary (Moore) 31:42m
Mary Pelhemes 34:72b
Mary S. (-) 37:58p,61t,78R
Mary (Scott) 31:80m
Mary (Smith) 31:83tm
Mary (Spencer) 36:119bsd
Mary (Van Stone) 34:59t
Mary (Vossler) 40:14m
Matthias/Matthys 32:50p; 33: 20#; 37:54F
May Anna (Cole) 36:14t
Mercy (Matthis) 31:19m
Merick 35:76t
Micajah 39:15R
Miranda 39:45t
Miron A. 32:83t
Molly 35:43,46
Moses 40:141R
Moses R. 32:83st
Nancy 38:43m
Nancy (-) 37:67p
Nancy (Magee) 36:83m
Nancy (Muchmore) 36:102m
Naomi (Osborne) 36:7bm

Smith
Nathan 36:51R
Nelly 36:42m
Noah 37:25R; 38:59R; 39:12R
Oliver 38:119s
Orville C. 32:83t
Oscar Jr 32:16; 33:22
Otheniel/Othaniel 35:43
Peggy - see Margaret
Penina (Tunison) 36:40m
Peter 31:44m; 32:67pt; 33: 23s; 34:44; 35:43(& sons), 140m; 36:99m; 37:66pb,69p; 40:69,96R,131R,141R
Peter P. 37:68p
Peter T. 31:80m
Phebe/Phoebi 31:20; 34:14b
Phebe (-) 32:83t; 38:119t
Phebe (Genung) 37:13m
Phebe (Mulford) 36:99m
Phebe (Reese) 36:83m
Pheby (Burke) 33:23s
Philip W. 36:97
Pile 35:116bmmd
R.V. 36:14s
Rachel 31:93t; 36:100m; 38: 3m; 39:112d
Rachel Ann 37:68b
Rachel Ann (Lane) 36:14t
Rachel E. (Van Fleet) 36:13t
Rachel (Haring) 39:71bs
Rachel (Lake) 35:139m
Rachel S. (-) 38:22,119t
Rachel (Thomson) 36:44s
Rachel W. 34:14b
Ralph 35:43; 36:51R; 37:51FF, 53F
Rebecca 31:81bm; 33:23m
Rebecca (-) 32:67t
Rebecca Ann (Skinner) 32:67t
Rebecca (Hedge) 35:116bmd
Rebecca (Mershon) 38:2m
Rebecca (Newman) 40:103t
Rebeccah Barr 31:75m
Rescarrick More 32:43m
Rhoda 36:40m
Richard 36:123R; 39:136R, 143R; Esq. 36:52R
Richard M. 39:46d
Robert 38:4m; 39:15R; Esq. 36:53R; Jr. 36:53R
Roberta Mae 40:109t
Rufus 33:63m
S.T. 38:119t
Sally (-) 36:90t; 39:60p
Sally Ann 33:89b
Sally (Causgrove) 36:100m
+

Smith
Sally (Gray) 37:9m
Sally (Muchmore) 36:100m
Sampson 40:103t
Samuel 31:19m,48; 32:3s,67t; 33:4,7,35,43b,43(& son); 35:116p,114m; 36:40m,52RRR; 37:9m,25R; 38:119tp; 39:27p, 139R,143R; Esq. 36:53R; Jr. 35:43
Samuel J. 40:31d
Samuel Stanhope,D.D. 38:54d
Samuel Stelle 32:57c
Sarah 33:20b,21p,23; 35:24t; 37:116p; 38:2m; 40:41R,103t
Sarah (-) 32:67pp; 40:120d
Sarah Ann 39:52m
Sarah (Bailey) 39:105m
Sarah (Coulter) 33:63m
Sarah E. 32:83t
Sarah Elizabeth 32:78t
Sarah Ellen 36:13t
Sarah (Frost) 35:140m
Sarah J. 32:83t
Sarah M. (Schomp) 36:14t
Sarah (Pennington) 33:60m
Sarah (Spencer) 36:119bmd
Sarah (Wright) 32:3s
Seytje (Minnelay) 39:70p
Sidney 39:127t
Silas 34:59t
Solomon 40:41R
Sophia 36:42m
Stephen 36:7,20w,21p
Stpphen H. 36:90t
Susan 31:9t,79m
Susan A. 35:50t
Susan (Beach) 36:104m
Susan Brown 37:67b
Susan (Cory) 36:99m
Susan O. 37:13m
Susannah 34:14b
T. Bryant 36:7
Theadotia (Reid) 35:139m
Thimoty 40:139R
Thomas/Thos 32:47m; 33:43pb; 35:119; 36:128R,138s; 37:28R,52F,75R; 38:10R; 40:45R
Thomas B. 38:139d
Thomas Fourt 37:68b
Thompson 40:141R
Truth 35:76t
Tunis 34:75; 35:43(& wf),47
Tunis A. 39:71bsd
Tut(h)il 38:10R
Voluntine 36:130R
Vroutje/Franchy 35:28m

Smith
Vroutje (Van Houten) 39:69p
W. 32:67p
Wallace E. 32:83t
Walter 33:20b,21
Warren S. 39:60t
Washington 38:42m
Wickliffe J. 32:83t
Willetta 40:64t
William 34:72b,83; 35:43; 36:102m,117; 37:25R,121R; 38:9R,59R,135R,142d; 39:74,127t; 40:35RR,92R,93R, 133R; Esq. 36:52R; Maj. 31:9s
William E. 36:90t (& Jr)
William H. 40:126d
William Henry 38:119t; 39:27d
William L. 39:27d
William Lovet 39:133d
William Lovet(t)Esq 37:115R
William Peartree Esq. 38:119t
Willie A. 39:127t
Ydah (Van Mater) 34:29p
Zachariah/Zacharias 32:16; 33:23bmd; 40:69

Smithany, Smitheny
Balzer/Baltzer 40:90R

Smithson
Betsy (Osborne) 36:105m
John Jr. 40:38R
Joseph 36:105m
Sarah 36:102m

Smock, Smack, Smak
-- 37:68b
A. 37:91(& family)
Aaron 32:30b; 34:33p,65p, 68p,71p; 35:35p,38p; 36:40,83m; 37:45-48,82,83p; 38:39b,44p
Aaron A. 38:41,45m
Aaron Marsellus 38:33b
Abraham 35:124p; 36:14p
Aeltje 31:71p; 32:17p,18p, 21p,24p,71p,73p,76p; 33:40p,44p
Aeltje (Luyster) 31:65p,66
Ann/Anne/Antje 31:23b,68b; 33:40p,42b,48b,95p; 35:36p; 36:40m,134m,140B
Ann (-) 37:83p
Ann (Conover) 37:86p; 38:40+

Smock
Ann (McGaban) 37:90m
Ann (Schenck) 37:140p; 38:39
Anna/Ann (Van Derveer) 38:35p; 36:135m
Annaatje (Luyster) 31:67wp
Archible 33:40b
Arie 32:25b
Barent 31:16p,20,67w,69pb,72p; 33:42p; 35:139m,142m; Capt. 37:42
Barns 36:80m; 37:42,44; Maj. 37:44p
Benjamin Dubois 35:34b; 37:137; 38:37b
Catharine (Hendrickson) 37:84m
Catharine J. (Whitlock) 38:45m
Catherine/Cathrine/Catrina 31:16p,65p,67p,71p; 32:72p; 33:39p,45p,48p,87p,90p,94p; 34:32p,69p; 35:124t,143m; 36:44m
Catherine (Fransis) 33:44p; 36:41p,138
Catherine (Schenck) 36:135m
Charity (Brown) 31:43m
Charles 38:35b
Cornelius 31:65pb,66w,72b; 33:44p; 36:41m,138s; 37:45,46
D.P. 37:136
Daniel 37:83b
Daniel Conover 37:139b
Daniel Dubois 38:38b
Daniel Pelhemes 34:71b; 37:140p; 38:38p,39p,42,43m
Ebenezer K. 36:14p
Edith B. (Bowlby) 36:14t
Eleanor/Elenor/Ellener 34:33b; 36:135m; 37:91m; 38:37p
Eleanor S. 38:41,44m
Eliza Jane 35:39b; 37:89p,141p,143p; 38:34p,39
Elizabeth 32:73b; 33:91b; 35:35b; 36:40m; 36:85m,140; 37:67b,84m
Elizabeth/Elisabeth (Couwenhove) 31:21,66p
Elizabeth (Dubois) 34:33p,64p,68p,69p; 35:34p,37p,39p; 36:83m,140
Ellen (Conover) 38:43m
Ellen Maria (-) 36:14p
Ellen Schenck 37:84m
El(l)enor Schenck 35:35b; 37:83b
F.V. 37:86p
Smock &c
Femmetje/Phemertje (Teunisse) 31:16p,65p,68p
Franceintje/Francintje 37:141p
Francintje V. 37:89p
Fransyntie Vanderveer 34:64b
Garret 33:40b,46p,91p; 34:70p; 35:34p,36p,37p,39pb; 36:43m,85m,140; 37:42,43,46-48,92(& wf),135(wf,chn)
Garret A. 36:14t
Garret S. 37:86p; 38:40
Garret Schenck 34:33b
Garrit H. 37:92s
George/Gorge 32:71p,77pb; 33:42p,45p; 34:30p,69b; 35:35p,37p; 36:85m,137; 37:42,64p,68p,134s
George G. 37:83p
George Henry 37:144b
George V. 36:14t; 38:44p
Georgia E. 35:81t
H.F. 37:89p
Hendrick/Henry 31:23p,26p; 32:24p,70p,73p,75p; 33:40p,44p,48p,91bp; 34:33b; 35:43; 36:135m,137s; 37:42-48,45p,67p,83p,86p,91(& wf),135(wf & chn),139p,144p; 38:35p; 40:12m; Jr. 36:136
Howard 31:43m
Isaac 37:65b
Isaac G. 38:43m
J.H. 37:91(& wf); Rev. 36:14p
Jacob 34:74; 35:43; 36:136m
Jacobus 34:48; 35:43
James 37:90m,136(wf & chn)
Jane 33:44b; 34:30b,69p; 35:36p; 36:14p,85m; 37:83b,85p,86p,135p,143p
Jane (-) 35:124p
Jane Eliza (Cox) 37:143p; 38:33p
Jane S. 37:140p; 38:39
Jane Schenck 34:68b
Jane (Schenck) 33:46p,91p; 36:43m,136m,140
Jennie Alma 36:14t
Joanna 31:65b
John/Joh:/Johannis/Hannis 31:16p,19,21,66p,68p; 32:22b,24b; 33:92b; 34:33p; 35:39p,143m; 36:83m,140; 37:41,45,86b; Jr. 31:65p,69w
+

Smock &c
John A. 35:81t; 36:14t; 38:37p,42
John H. 34:69p; 35:34p,37p, 64p,67p,68p,69p; 37:47,48
John C/Conover 38:37p,38p, 41,44m
John R. 38:37p,42
Jores 32:22p,25p
Joseph C. 36:14t
Junis (West) 33:40p
Katrina Vrooman 38:38b
Keeneth 36:84m
Ledia (Longstreet) 36:80m
Leonard 35:43
Luther C. 36:14t
Margaret 31:43m
Margaret D. 37:140p,143p; 38:39
Margaret DuBois 34:69b
Margeret (Van Deventer) 34: 30p; 37:134d
Maria (Boice) 37:86p,89p
Maria (Lefferse) 35:142m
Marretje 31:20
Martha Matilda 35:45m
Mary 32:71b
Mary Ann 37:144p; 38:35p, 36p,39,43m
Mary Jane 35:22t
Mary (Pees) 36:84m
Mary Schenck 38:43m
Mary V. (Boice) 37:144p
Mary (Van Doorn) 33:92p; 34: 25p,33p,65p
Mary (Vermeule) 34:67p,69p
Mehetable (Van Derveer) 38: 37p,40
Micha 34:70b
Milton 37:40b
Neeltje/Nellie/Nelly 31:65b; 32:71p,77p; 33:42b; 36:39m; 32:17m
Neeltje (Covenhoven) 31:65p, 69p,72p; 35:139m
Neeltje (Van Doorn) 31:23p, 26p
Peter 33:45b; 34:25b; 36: 135m; 37:82
Peter R. 37:84m
Phebe 33:44b; 31:16b
Phemertje (Teunisse) - see Femmetje
Rebeccah/Rebeckah (Wallen/ Wollen/Woolen/Wallon) 34: 70p; 35:34p,36p,39p; 36: 85m; 37:92s
Rebecka 32:20p; 35:143m

Smock &c
Robert C. 38:37p,44m
Roelof/Rulef 31:66b; 33:92p; 34:25p,33p,65p; 37:48,82p
S.A. 38:89p
Samuel Trafford 38:37b
Sara/Sarah/Sally 31:16b,21, 26b,75b; 33:93p; 34:28p,32p, 66pp,69p,72p; 35:35p,36b, 37p,38p; 36:43m,84m,85m,138, 140; 37:83m
Sara (Wilmzon) 31:16p
Sarah/Sally (-) 36:137; 37: 67p,83p
Sarah Ann 34:65b,67b; 37: 139p,143p; 38:35p,37p
Sarah Catharine (Marcellus) 38:37p,38p,44m
Sarah (Covenhoven) 32:22p, 25p,71p,77p; 33:42p,45p; 34:65p
Sarah/Sally Jane (Dubois) 38:38p,39p,42
Sarah Lane 34:68b
Sarah (Lane) 32:24p,70p,73p, 75p; 33:40p,44p,48p,91p; 40:12m
Sarah Schenck/Schanck 33: 46b; 37:86b; 38:37b
Sarah (Schenck) 34:33p,68p, 71p; 35:35p,38p; 36:83m,140; 37:83p
Sarah (Tunis) 35:143m
Susan Van Wickle 37:89b
Susannah (Durling) 36:14t
Tryntje (Barentze) 31:19
Uriah 35:37b; 38:41
V.N.(-) 36:14p
William 34:65b
William Hen(e)ry 35:38b; 38:41
William P. 37:143p
William Pelhelmes 35:34b; 38:33p
Wilson Hunt 37:143b

Smolly; see also Smalley
Elizabeth (-) 36:90t
Jacob 36:90s

Smyth; see also Smith
Abraham 38:62R
Charles 36:61
Eleazer/Eleazor 38:58R[also as Smith],62R
Elias 38:62R
Elisha 38:58R[also as Smith]
John 36:114

Snailbaker
Philip 39:94R

Sneath
Richard, Rev. 38:142d

Sneathen, Sneathan, Sneathn, Snethen, Sneathing, Sneethen
David 40:90R
Isaac 40:90RR
James 38:58R
John 40:91R
Joseph 38:133R
Rubin 40:90R

Snedeker, Snediger, Snideker
-- family 32:26
-- 31:40m
-- (Hoagland) 31:40m
Abraham 32:41m; 31:42m; 40:114b
Alche (Van Wickelen) 35:53s
Alchy (Voorhees) 32:39m
Alexander 31:41m
Alexander C. 32:47m
Ann/Annatje/Antje 32:40m; 40:114,115m,116mp
Anne (Ayres) 31:79m
Cath. 31:40m
Catharine (Stults) 31:40m
Catryntje Jans (Dorland) 40:114-16m
Christian 40:115w
Christiana 32:40m
Elizabeth 32:39m; 39:70p
Elizabeth G. 32:39m
Elsje 40:114
Elsje Teunis (Nyssen) 40:114p
Garret/Gerret 31:39m; 32:43m; 40:114,115
Gerret Jansz 40:114p
Gertrude 32:41m,42m
Hannah (Ratsford) 32:43m
Isaac 40:114-15m
Isabel P. 32:45m
Jacob 32:40m
Jane 31:78m
John/Jan 31:43m; 32:[illegible]m; 35:97; 40:114g; Jr. 32:[illegible]m
Joost 35:53s
Lucas Schenck 31:79m
Lydia (Perine) 31:40m
Margaret C. 31:80m; 32:[illegible]m
Margaret (Smock) 31:43m
Maria 32:40m
Mary 32:42m
Mary (Buckelew) 32:41m

Snedeker &c
Mary (Gulick) 31:42m
Mary R. (Vanhuyse) 32:44m
Peter 32:44m
Peter F. 32:42m
Rose 32:42m
Sarah 31:75m
Sarah Ann (Selover) 32:47m
Sarah (Bergen) 32:43m
Sarah (Perine) 32:43m
Susan 32:45m
Tho. Saltor 32:40m
Ursilla (Gordon) 31:39m

Sneden
Elijah 39:60t
Sarah (-) 39:60p
Sarah Elizabeth 39:60t
Sarah (Parish) 38:92t; 39:60t
Stephen 38:92s; 39:60pt

Sneethen - see Sneathen

Snell
Caroline E. 38:41
J.P. 33:25q,25q,27q
Samuel 39:12R

Snethin - see Sneathen

Snideker - see Snedeker

Snider - see Snyder

Snoishen
John 40:141R

Snock
-- wid. 40:137R
Alice L. 34:59t
Arminda E. 40:108t
Charity 40:110t
Cosper 40:130R
Eliza E. 40:108t
Elizabeth 34:59t
Elizabeth (-) 40:108t
Enock 40:108s
Esther A. 34:59t
Henry 40:137R
Irena (-) 34:59p
Isaac 34:59p
Isaac C. 34:59p
Jacob 40:108t
John 40:108t,137R,130R; Jr. 40:130R
John Henry 40:108t
John R. 34:59t
Maria (Eaton) 40:108t
Martha A. (-) 40:108t
Martha D. (-) 40:108t
Mary (-) 34:59p

Snook
Mary Y. 32:96t
Peter 40:138R
Philip 40:109t
Randal 40:109t
Russell Ackerson 40:109t
William 40:139R
William C. 34:59p

Snover; see also Schnauber
Hen(e)ry 40:131R

Snow
Eli 39:15R

Snowden
Corna. (Clarkson) 31:39m
Elisha 38:143s
Gilbert Tennent, Rev. 31:39
Hannah (Taylor) 38:143d
Isaac 31:39m
John 31:9s
Ruth 31:9t
William 37:50F,76R

Snufer
Jno 38:83

Snyder, Snider; see also Schneider
Aaltie/Aaltje/Aeltje 33:87b; 34:29ws; 36:39m,139
Aart Zutphen 33:47b
Ad(d)am 40:131R
Antje/Aanne 31:72b; 34:33p, 65p
Antony Taylor 39:137R
Catharine 31:23p,43m,67p; 33:90b
Catharine (Cortelyou) 31:43m
Caty 32:22b
Christopher/Christophel 31:72p; 33:46p,90p; 38:138; 37:43; 38:6m
Cyrus W. 38:5m
Delilah Ann 38:5m
Elizabeth 34:29b
Elizabeth Pees 33:40b
Elizabeth (Pees) 33:90p; 34:27p,29p; 36:42m
Elizabeth (Zutphen) 32:74p; 33:38p,47p,92p; 34:25p; 36:40m
Ellen (Myers) 38:6m
Hannah 38:120
Harmanus 32:22p
Hendrick 32:74p; 33:38p,47p, 90b,92p; 34:25p; 36:40m
Jacob Covenhoven 33:38b
James L. 32:83t

Snyder &c
Jane (Walling) 37:84m
Jemima 40:126d
John 31:43m; 37:75R; 38:5m
Joseph 40:139R
Lucy Ann 38:43m
Margaret 32:74b; 38:42m
Maria (Compton) 38:5m
Mary 33:44b; 34:25b; 35:144m; 36:134m; 38:35p; 39:112p
Mary (Clark) 36:44m
Mary (Hiner) 38:5m
Matilda (Brewer) 38:4m
Peter 37:84m
Peter Luyster 33:46b
Phebe 34:27b
Philip 40:130R
Polly (Golder) 32:22p
Rachel 40:76m
Samuel B. 38:4m
Sarah (-) 38:138
Sarah (Lyster) 31:72p; 33:46p,90p
Selina (Slater) 38:5m
Stella 35:87t
William 33:40p,44p,87p,90p, 92b; 34:27p,29p; 36:42m,44m; 38:5m

Soay; see also Sooy
Joseph 39:16R
Nicholas 39:15R

Sockuel
Jonathan 38:60R
Lanset 38:61R

Soden; see also Sowden
Elizabeth 31:78m
Garret 31:78m
George 38:44m
James 33:81m
Jonathan 31:78m
Kiziah 32:43m
Margaret (Cuckelew) 33:81m
Martha 38:43m
Mary (Hagaman) 38:44m
Mary (Hillyer) 31:78m
Sally (Brown) 31:78m

Sofield
David 34:54m
Margaret (Clarkson) 34:54m

Solawan - see Sullivan

Solliday
-- Mrs. 38:67d

Solomon, Solomons, Solmans, Solmon; see also Salomon

Solomon &c
Collomon/Callamon/Colamon 33:74; 34:42; 35:43
Henry 40:96R
Peter 34:75; 35:43,91

Solovent
Timothy 40:130R

Solsbarey, Solsbery; see also Silsborey
Jonathan 40:138R
Thomous 40:130R

Somerlin
John 40:92R

Somers; see also Sommers
Eunice 39:12R
Isaac 39:15R
James 39:12R; Esq. 39:12R
Job 39:14R
John 39:12RpR
Rebecca 33:17m
Richard 39:12R

Somervell - see Sumerlin

Sommer
Jane (Low) 37:81t

Sommers; see also Somers
Geo. W. 39:27d[also as Summers]
Joseph 38:119p
Julia Ann (-) 38:119p
William S. 38:119t

Sonn
Harold A. 40:84

Scobey
James 40:141R

Sooy; see also Soay
John 37:25R
Joseph 37:24R
Nicholas 37:25R

Soper
Betsy 36:105m
I. 33:70m
Maria 31:19m
Polly 36:103m
Saml 36:57,60

Sorenlens
Francis 39:27d

Sotherland - see Southerland

Souders, Southers, Sowthers
Peter 38:134R
Phillep 38:134R
Simon 38:134R

Soul
Adam 38:57R

Soulard, Sowlard
John 38:133R
Peter 38:134R

Souter
John 40:90R

South
Achsah (Hammel) 35:102s
Andrew F. 35:102bd
Elisha 36:133
Sarah 31:75m

Southard, Suthard
Amanda (-) 35:77t
Benjamin 38:10R
Charles H. 35:76t
David 35:76t
Jackson 35:77t
James 38:130R
John 35:77tt
Joseph 39:52m
Lewis 35:77t
Lyddiea Ann (Hays) 39:52m
Samuel L.,Hon. 38:144p
Sarah 38:144d

Southerland, Sutherland
Daniel 36:91t; 39:94R
Lydia (-) 36:91t

Southers - see Souders

Southwick
Allen 40:125p
Anna 40:125d
Elizabeth 37:72R,75R
Maham 38:84
Solomon 37:75R

Southwork
Joseph 40:128R

Southworth
Silus 40:130R
William 40:130R

Sowar, Sower
H. 34:77
Hendrick 35:43

Soward; see also Seward
Jeames 40:128R
John 40:128R
Seamuel 40:130R

Sowdan, Sowden, Sowdon; see also Soden
--'s wf 35:41
Hannah 35:43
+

Sowdan &s
John 33:80; 34:48; 35:43-44 (& wf,son,father),47,95
Pheby 34:82; 35:44
Richard 35:40,44

Sower - see Sowar

Sowersby
Hannah (-) 39:47d
Robert 39:47s

Sowthers - see Souders

Sox
George 40:96R

Sozer
John 40:90R

Space
Elisabeth (Schwachhammer) 40:73m
Peter 40:139R
William 40:73m

Spader, Spadar, Spador, Spaeder
Abraham 32:37p
Aletta A. (-) 32:37t
Anna Denton 38:37b
Catharine 32:37t
Christiana (Voorhees) 36:14t
Elisabeth 40:74m
Eliza/Elizabeth (Vanderbilt) 37:142p,144p; 38:40
Isaac O. 32:37s
John 37:142b
Jonathan 36:14ts
Maria (-) 32:37t
Mary Schenck 38:38b
Phebe Lott 37:144b
Sarah (Schenck) 38:37p, 38p,44m
Sophia 35:81t
William 37:142p,144p; 38:37p,38p,40,44m

Spaight - see Speats

Spanders, Spawnders, Sponders, Sponder
John 33:75,78; 35:44

Spandonbery
John 40:137R

Spangenburg
Catharine (-) 40:109t
Henry 40:109tsp
John 40:109t
Margaret (-) 40:109p
Susan M. 40:109t

Spanna
Elizabeth (Hall) 35:138m
Joseph 35:138m

Spargo
Elizabeth 32:69b
Gorge 32:69p; 35:142m; 36:137
Lena (Funck/Vonk) 32:69p; 35:142m; 36:137
Mary 32:69b

Sparks, Sparkes, Sparcks
Henry 39:138R; 40:90R,93R
Jalyan 37:61t
John 39:94R; 40:92R
Richard 39:139R; 40:41R
Robert 39:10R; 40:41R,92R
Simon 39:11R
Thomas 39:139R

Sparling
Eleanor Ann (Sickles) 37:90m
Jas. Hy. 37:90m
Sarah 31:42m

Sparrow
David Delancey 32:83t
Janet F. (Lindsay) 32:83t

Spawnders - see Spanders

Spear, Speer; see also Spier
Hetty 37:9m
Jane (Corter) 37:16m
William 37:16m

Spears
Augustus 39:5p
Ellen (-) 39:5p
Peter 39:5t

Speats, Spaight
Jude Ann 35:29t
Sarah (Peek) 35:29tp
William 35:29sp

Spence
Henry 39:141R
John 35:73(& family)
William 37:75R

Spencer
-- genealogy 36:118
Ann (Smith) 35:119m
Cornelia (Davisson) 38:7d
Elihu 37:76R
Hannah 36:119bm
Hannah (Loofborrow) 34:7md; 36:119mpd
Henry 39:137R
Ida (Archbold) 35:63t;36:90t +

Spencer
John 36:119bm
Julia (Johnson) 38:120t
Lydia (Phillips) 36:119m
Margaret 33:60m; 36:119bmm
Mary 36:119bmd
Mary (Dawes) 34:7p; 36:119p
Matthew 35:44
Nathan 34:7m; 36:119bmpd, bmd
Oliver 38:120t
Rachel 36:119bm
Robert 37:50F
Samuel 34:7p; 36:118s,119pb
Sarah 36:119bmd
Sarah (Hatcher) 36:119s
Sarah (Kirk) 36:118s
William 36:119bs

Sperling
Mary 39:5t

Spicer
--, Leaming & 37:50
Highlyan (-) 38:120t
Joanna Baldwin 38:120t
Yemmans 38:120p

Spier; see also Spear
Magdalena 34:19p

Spiess
Eva 39:102p

Spigle
Baltus 37:56F

Spilatore
Anthony 37:81t
Anthony V. Jr. 37:81t
Arline 37:81t
Catherine (-) 37:81t
James 37:81t
John 37:81t
Rose 37:81t
William 37:81t

Spinnidge
Ichobus 39:110

Spinning
Benjamin 36:90t
George 38:120t
Jonathan 38:120t
Lydia (-) 36:90t
Rachel (-) 38:120t
Theodore M. 38:120t

Spittall
Eliza (-) 35:60p
John 35:60p
William Biddle 35:60b

Sponamer
Johannis 33:8
Johannis Jerry/Hannis Jerry 35:44

Sponder - see Spanders

Sponsler
James S., Mrs. 32:26

Sprague
Aaron 39:89d
Catharine A. (Schenck) 39:60t
Mary Jane 38:43m
Silas 39:61s

Springer
Amos 37:75R
Andrew 39:94R
Benjamin 37:75R(& Jr); 39:14R
Hudson 39:94R
James 37:75R
Joseph 37:75R
Mary 34:15bmp
Samuel 39:14R
Thomas 37:75R; 39:14R

Springle, Springall, Springell
--'s wf 34:47; 35:46
William 33:4; 34:41,43,47,48,81; 35:46

Springsteen, Springstien
Arriantje 31:63p,66w
Catharine (Van Pelt) 32:74p; 33:47p; 36:39m
Catherine 33:91b
Elexander 33:47b
Jacobus 31:66p
James 32:74b
John 32:74p; 33:37p; 36:39m
Joost 31:66b
Margritie 35:53m
William 33:47p,91p

Sproat
James, Col. 31:9s
Margaret (-) 31:9t

Sprouls, Sprowl, Sprowls
Andrew 40:96R
Ann 36:8m
John 40:129R
Sammual 40:139R
William 37:76R

Spuches
Phillip 36:54R

Spyby
Elizabeth (McCann) 38:2m
James 38:2m

Squib
Caleb 40:38R

Squier, Squir, Squire
-- ch. 39:27d
Abigail 33:59m
Abram 37:11m
Albert A. 37:18m
Annabel 36:100m
Betsy 35:133t; 37:9m
Betsy (Wade) 36:100m
Daniel 32:81,83t
David 36:90s
Elizabeth 37:14m
Elizth (-) 37:11m
Ezra K. 36:100m
Hannah 36:98m
Harriet 37:15m
Jehannah 36:90t
Jonathan T. 32:83t
Lucretia (Chapin) 37:18m
Lydia 37:15m
Mahala (Ockletree) 36:97m
Mary 37:13m
Nancy (Morris) 37:11m
Phebe (-) 32:83t
Phebe (Bates) 36:100m
Phebe H. (-) 32:83t
Polly 33:61m
Rebekah (-) 36:90t
Samuel 36:100m
Stevens 39:27p
Thomas 36:90t,97m; 39:100
Zadock S. 32:83t

Sram
David 39:94R

Srope
Charlotte (Walker) 38:3m
Elizabeth 38:6m
Hester Ann (Miller) 38:4m
Jacob D. 38:3m
John H. 38:3m
Mary D. (Lanning) 38:3m
Mordecai R. 38:4m

Staats, States
-- genealogy 33:25
Abraham/Abram 33:25,26bd#, 27,28bmd,28-29#,30bd,bsd, 31mpd,96t; 37:70p
Abraham Augustus 32:38t
Abraham P. 33:27#
Agnis (Aamack) 33:38p,41p, 45p,87p

Staats &c
Alche (Cornell) 33:28sd
Alexander B. 32:37t
Augustus 33:27b
Catharine/Catherine 33: 29bd,33bd
Catharine (-) 37:68p
Catharine Ann (-) 32:37p
Catharine (Davis) 33:28sd
Catharine J. 31:56t
Catharine (Philips) 40:72m
Catharine (Voorhees) 33: 27bmpd,28bmd
Cornelia 33:30
Cornelius Stats Vanduyne 37:70b
Dorothy (Veghte) 33:30sd
Eleanor (-) 32:38t
Elizabeth 32:35t; 33:38b
Elizabeth (Brokaw) 33:28bmd
Elizabeth (Schenck) 33:27t
Ellen 32:35t
Ellenor 33:41b
Elsey (Brokaw) 32:35,37t
Femmetie/Phebe 33:27bd, 28bmd,30bmd
Femmetje (Brokaw) 33:26bs
Garret B. 32:38t
Garret V. 32:37p
George B. 33:30d
Gertrude (Quick) 33:28sp
Hattie G. (Drake) 32:38t
Hendrick/Henry 33:26,27bsd; 40:72m
Henry B. 32:37t
Henry V. 32:38s,35,37t
Isaac(k) 33:30#,31b; 36:41m; 37:68p; Jr. 33:30
Jacobus/James 33:28md
James Voorhees 33:27b,bd
Jane 32:88t; 33:29bmd,87b
Jane (Tyson) 33:27bsd
Jenny 33:31b
John/Jan 33:9,26#,27bd,28#, bmd,30bb,38p,41p,45p,87p; 35:44,51m; 36:138; 37:68p; Jr. 33:25-26#
John A., Rev. 33:32
John Brokaw 32:38t
John Fisher 37:68b
John P. 33:27b
John R. 31:58; 32:38tt
Lammetje/Lemmetje 33:26, 27bm,30-31#
Lammetje (Veghte) 33:25p
Lucretia S. (Sutphen) 32:38t
+

Staats &c
Magdalene/Magdalena/Magdalen 31:54t; 33:30bd,bmd,31bd
Magdalentje/Lena (Duryee) 33:25t,26
Maghtel (-) 33:26s
Margaret 33:29bd,30bm,31bd; 37:68b
Margaret (Duboys) 33:31bmpd, 28-29 bmpd
Maria 35:142m; 33:27bd,28bmd
Maria (-) 32:38t
Martha (-) 37:68p
Martha A. (Ross) 33:30spd
Martha Helen 33:27b
Mary 33:30
Mary A.(Matthews) 33:30mp
Mary (Dolliver) 32:37t
Mary E. (-) 32:38p
Mary J. 32:38t
Mary (Smith) 33:29bd,31b
Matilda (-) 37:70p
Mary (Bergen) 33:28md
Mary (Veghte) 33:28sd
Nellie 33:27bmpd
Peter 33:25p,26bd,#,27#, 28bsd,30b
Peter A. 32:38t
Peter F. 32:28p
Peter P. 33:27#
Phebe 33:29bd,31b; see also Femmetie
Ralph Voorhees 33:27b
Reyneir/Ryneir 33:26,27bd, 28bmd,30#
Sara/Saartje 33:26,27,28b, 29#,30bmd,31bm,32#
Sarah Ann 31:57t
Sarah an Cleef (Ayres) 32: 38t
Susan Van Middlesworth 33: 27bm
Susanna 33:27bd
Susanna (Van Middlesworth) 33:27bmpd
Sytche (Van Neste) 33:30bpd
William 33:27b
William Henry 32:38t
Yoanne 33:45b
Zilpha (Wineruyt) 36:41m

Stackhouse, Stackhous
Calep 38:136R
Cinthia Ann (-) 40:109t
Elizabeth R. 40:105t
Martha E. 40:104t
Mulford 40:109s

Stacks
Henry 38:132R

Stacy
Mahlon 35:10p; 40:47,86
Rebeka 35:10m

Stafford
Joseph R. 34:59t
Julia 39:27d

Stag, Stagg
Abraham 40:127R
Anna 39:11p
Henry 39:11o
Isaac 40:129R

Staines
Catharine (-) 39:5t
Patrick 39:5s

Staley, Staily
George Jacob 40:133R
Martin 40:135R

Stalts
Fradrick/Fredrick 33:10; 34:44,46; 35:41,46(& wf), 92

Stanaback
Emeline 40:23t

Stanbury, Stanbery, Stanberry, Stanborough, Standborough, Stansberry; see also Stansbury
-- 34:77; 35:40,46
-- family 36:7
Anne (Currey) 36:90
Charity (-) 36:90t
David 36:90t
Elizabeth (-) 36:4s,90t
frances 35:90w
Jacob 36:90t
James M. 36:90t
Jeremiah 40:37R
Josias 35:46; 36:4
Margaret 35:67t
Margaret (-) 35:65p,69t; 36:90t
Moses 35:90m
Phebe 36:91t
Recompense 35:65p,69s; 36: 90tt,191p; Col.,Esq. 36: 90t,48
Sarah (-) 36:90t
Sarah (Chetwood) 36:90t
Sarah (Force) 35:90m
William C. 35:68; 36:90t

Standley; see also Stanley
Sarah 40:12m

Stanford
David K. 39:127t
Elizabeth (-) 37:69p
Joseph 37:69p
Margaret T. (-) 39:127t
Maryam Munday 37:69b

Stanley
Andrew 39:138R

Stannup
Thomas 37:78R

Stansbury; see also Stanbury
Edward 39:27d

Stanton
James 37:25R

Staples
John 40:12m
Margaryt (Tipple) 40:12m

Stapleford
Elizabeth 36:52R

Starbuck
Edwin 32:83t

Stark
George 39:138R

Starker
Abraham 38:3m
Elizabeth (Foss) 38:3m

Starkey, Starky
Able 37:26R
John 37:14R
Nathan 37:32R

Starling
Benjamin 35:44

Starr
Anne Forman 37:4t
Bathsheba 38:120t
Frances E.(-) 37:61p
Frances Elizabeth 37:61t
Hedge Thompson 37:61t
Katherine 37:63t
Mary Mountain (Thompson) 37:61t
Richard T. 37:61p
Richard Thompson 37:61t
Samuel, Rev. 37:61s
Thomas Brownell 37:61t

Start
Aron 33:79; 34:41,73,84; Jr. 33:79; 35:41,44; Sr. 34:81; 35:44
Jaco. 35:44

States - see Staats

Statesir, Stateser, Statesier, Statser
Agness/Agnis (Aamack) 33:92p; 34:25p,29p,63p; 36:138
Amos Tilton 37:141b
Ann N. (Tilton) 37:87p
Benjamin Tilton 37:144b
David Abeel 38:33b
Edward Holmes 37:87b
Elizabeth Tilton 37:87b
Isaac 33:92b; 37:136(& wf & chn); 38:41
Isaac D. 37:87p
John 33:92p; 34:25p,b,29p, 63p; 36:138; 37:45-47,86bp, 87p,141p,144p; 38:36p
John Henry 37:88b
Mary Anna 38:36b
Mary M. (Tilton) 37:86p,87p, 141p,144p; 38:36p
Sarah Ann (Conover) 37:88p, 90m; 38:33p
Tunis/Teunis 34:29b; 37:137 (& sisters); 38:41
William 34:63b; 37:88p,90m, 137(& wf); 38:33p
Zelpha 37:91

Staton
Joseph 40:41R

Stauenter
George 38:85

Stave
Daniel 37:75R

Steel
Ann Degroet 37:70b
Elizabeth (-) 37:70p
Fannie Augusta (Hays) 38:120t
John 37:70p; 40:13m
Mary (Eoff) 40:113m
Robert W. 38:120s
Thomas 37:79R

Steelman
Charles 39:12R(& Jr),13p
Daniel 39:13R
Fred/Frederick 39:12R,13p; Jr. 39:14R
James 39:13RRR,14R,94R; Jr. 39:12R
John 39:12R,14R,94R; Jr. 39:13R
Josh. 39:12p
Leah 34:17md
Matthias 39:13R
Peter 39:12R
+

Steelman
Uriah 39:14R
Zephaniah 39:14R

Steenbacher; see also Steinbaker
A. Cathar. (-) 40:14

Steenbeck
Hannah (Baldwin) 37:12m
John 36:101m; 37:12m
Phebe (Muchmore) 36:101m

Stein, Stine
Abraham 40:74m
Charles 37:61t
Cornelius 40:76m
Elisabeth (Pickel) 40:74m
Hannah (Low) 40:76m
Louise Pauline (-) 37:61t

Steinbaker; see also Steenbacher
Catharine 40:16m

Steiner
Albert 37:61t
Kate B. 37:61t
Mary E. (-) 37:61t

Steinmets - see Steynmets

Steley; see also Stelle
John 38:85

Stelle
Benjamin, Rev. 35:11
Clarkson 33:60m
John 40:76m
Lucinda (Terrell) 33:60m
Rachel (Snyder) 40:76m
Thomson 36:131-33

Steltman
Louise A. 39:128t

Stephens; see also Stevens
-- Mrs. 35:106w
Alfred 36:66bd
Amzi 36:66b
Archer 36:63-64#,66bmd
Archer Mason 36:66bm
Augustus Wolfe 36:64
Charles 40:38R,90R
Clarinda 36:65b
Clarisia 36:65bd
Daniel 36:63bds,65bd
Dorothy (Landon) 36:63bpd
Eleanor (-) 35:58p
Eliza 36:65bd; 40:106m
Elizabeth 36:65bd
Elizabeth A. 36:66bd
Horatio Nelson 35:58b

Stephens
John 36:65bd; 40:41R
John W. 36:66b
Joseph C. 36:65bd
Lorenzo D. 36:65#,66b
Margaret 36:64
Marsena Preston 36:64t
Nancy 36:65b
Nancy/Ann (Colver) 36:63s, 64b,65mpd
Richard 36:63bpd,65bd,bmd
Robert/Robard 35:65b; 40:139R
Robert C. 36:65d
Robert Preston 36:66b
Samuel 36:63bsd,64b,65mpd
Samuel Eri 36:66b
Sarah 36:63,65bd,66bmd; 39:78p
Sarah H. 36:65b
Sarah (Salmon) 36:63bsd
William H., Rev. 39:132d

Stephenson; see also Stevenson
Edmund 39:79s
Henrietta (Van Dalsem) 39:79m
James Sr. 38:12R**
Joseph 39:10R
Richard 38:12R**
**[also as Stevenson]

Stepp
Isaac 40:17m
Mary (Coock) 40:17m

Sterling
Apollo W. 39:129s
Archibald S. 40:121d
Benjamin 38:139d
James 39:46d,86; Esq. 36:53R; 38:139p
John W. 39:46p
Samuel S. 38:138d
Susan D. (Moore) 39:129d

Sterne
Mary Ann (Sexton) 39:88d
William 39:88s

Sterns
J.D. 31:89

Stettner
Louis 32:27,38t

Steuart - see Stewart

Stevenfield
Frank 40:109t
Lydia A. (Eaton) 40:109t
Theodore 40:109t

Stevens; see also Stephens
-- inf. son 31:93t
Abigail (-) 36:90p
Agnes (Evens) 33:13c,18c
Alice (-) 35:110s
Ambrose 39:60s
Ann Joline 36:90t
Archibald 35:59p
Caroline B. (-) 31:9t
Catharine H. (-) 31:9t
Daniel 31:93s
Dennis W. 31:93ss
Edward 32:38t
Eleanor (-) 35:59p
Elizabeth (-) 31:93tt
Ezekiel 37:120R
Frazy 39:60s
H. 34:82
Hannah (-) 31:9p
Harriet 39:45t
Henriette (Phoenix) 39:60t
Henry 34:45; 35:44; 37:119R; 38:83
Henry J. 31:93p
Horatio Nelson 35:59b
Israel 36:90p
James 39:45p,60t
James S. 31:9p
John 34:41,42; 35:110; 38:58R; Esq. 35:44,96
John H. 36:104m
Joseph Alonzo 31:93t
L.T. 38:82
Lydia (Ely) 36:104m
Margaret 35:44
Margaret R. (-) 31:93p
Martha (Wolleycot) 32:38t
Mary (-) 39:60t
Mary (Hopkins) 32:38t
Mary (Willet) 33:59m
Mulford 33:59m
Samuel 38:85
Sarah (-) 39:45p,60t
Sarah (Ramsey) 31:93t
Susan 38:106; 39:60t
Thomas 31:9p
Waters Rozell 31:9t

Stevenson; see also Stephenson
-- 35:44
Annie (-) 37:81p
Archibald 35:58p
Benjamin 36:54R
Cornel/Cornell 37:116R
Eleanor (-) 35:58p; 39:60t
Eleanor L. (Duryee) 38:109p
Elnathan 36:54R(& Jr)
George W. 37:81p
Gertrude 38:109t

Stevenson
Isaiah 37:81t
James Jr & Sr 38:12R**
James Duryee 39:60t
John 34:84; 37:56F
Louise 39:60t
P. 34:83
Philip Edward 39:60t
Phillipa G. 39:61t
Richard 38:12R**
Richard W. 39:60t
Richard W.,M.D. 38:109p
Richard Wilson 39:60t
Samuel/Saml 35:44; 37:78R
Thomas 35:44
William 37:116R
William Duryee 30:60t
**[also as Stephenson]

Steward; see also Stuiard
-- 35:44(& dau),93
Archable 40:137RR
Charles 35:44d
Ebenezer 34:78; 35:44
George H. 33:12tt
George P. 33:12t
Hugh 34:73; 35:44
James/Jeams 34:77; 35:44; 40:96R,137R
John 37:30R,32R
Joseph Jr.& Sr. 37:30R
Joseph K. 33:12t
Mary 35:44
Mary C. (Pearson) 33:12t
Samuel 36:54R[also Stewart]
William 33:10,76; 34:45,48,73,74,76,80,83; 35:44(& wf),95

Stewart, Stewhart, Steuart; see also Stuart
-- 35:124; 38:120t(4 inf.)
-- wid. 38:120t
Alexander 39:14R
Andrew 34:85t
Ann (-) 35:77t
Benjamin 38:120t
Benjamin B. 38:120t
Catharine 31:77m
Charles 35:44; 38:120t
Daniel 35:77t
Daniel S. 39:27p
David 39:14R
Edward 40:107m
Elizabeth 31:44m
Elizabeth Arndt 35:33
Enoch 36:131
Esekiel 39:14R
+

Stewart &c
Frank H. 35:108,115; 38: 81; 40:99q
George 39:60t
Hannah M. 38:94t
Isaac 35:77t
James 33:59m; 39:27d,142R
Jane 39:27d
Jane (-) 38:120p
Jane (Whitlock) 31:46m
John 31:46m; 38:136R; 39: 12R,143R
John Newton 38:120t
Nonathan 39:47s
Julia Ann (Cook) 40:107m
Lavine (Simms) 33:59m
Margaret (-) 39:47d
Mary 31:77m
Mary A. (-) 36:90t
Phebe (-) 39:60t
Rosewell Bartlett 38:120t
Ruth 31:78m
Samuel 36:54R[also as Stew- ard]; 40:45R
Sarah 31:46m; 40:119p
Sarah Ann 35:19t
Susan 38:91t
Thomas G., Rev. 36:8
William 36:90t
William Lindsley 39:60t
William Nichols 39:27d

Steyger
Balthasar 40:14m
Catharine (Miller) 40:14m

Steymets, Steynmets, Steinmets
Gerrit 38:98m
Rachel 40:12m
Vroutje (Cuyper) 38:98bmd

Stibbone, Stibins
Cornelus 40:128R
Ebenezer 39:14R

Stier - see Stire

Stieringer
Christopher 38:120p
Emma Catharine 38:120t
Mary (-) 38:120p

Stiger
Anna V. 31:94t
Eliza Ann (Bonnell) 38:2m
Jacob M. 31:94p
Joseph 38:2m
Sarah M. (-) 31:94p

Stiles, Styles
-- son 39:61t
Abigail 37:16m

Stiles &c
Abraham 39:61t
Anna (-) 39:61t
Betsy 36:101m
Betsy (Billings) 36:103m
Comfort (-) 39:61t
Daniel 39:60t
Dorcas 37:13m
Ebenezer 39:60t(& Sr)
Edward 37:75R
Elizabeth (-) 39:60t
Ephraim 37:11m
Ezra B. 38:104; 39:61t
George 39:61t,pt
Isaac 37:78R
J.A.(-) 39:61p
J.E.E. 38:104p
James E. B. 39:61t
James Egbert 39:61t
Jane M. (Brown) 39:61t
Joanna (-) 39:61t
Jonathan 39:61tt
Jone (Little) 37:17m
Joseph 39:61p; Esq. 39:61t
Josephine R. 38:104t
Julia 38:87t
Julia (-) 39:61p
L.B. 39:61p
Letitia K. (Urmston) 39:61t
Mary 38:21t
Nicklis 36:128R
Phebe (-) 39:60t,61p
Phebe (Cook) 37:11m
Richard 40:132R
Robert 36:121R
Ruhannah H. (-) 39:61t
Samuel 36:52R
Sarah A. 39:61t
Sarah K. 39:61t
Silas 39:61t
Thomas 36:121R
Tomothy 39:61s
William 37:17m; 39:61t

Still
Debora 35:142m
Jacob 37:78R

Stilles
Joseph 34:41; 35:44

Stillman
George Fox 33:72b
Joseph 33:72pm
Marey Redinghouse 33:72b
Susan/Susannah (Ray) 33:72pm

Stillwell, Stilwell, Stillwill, Silwell
-- 34:93q; 38:14q
+

Stillwell &c
Abraham 36:81m
Anne (Pees) 36:81m
Benjamin 36:83m
Caleb 36:80m
Catharine 36:39m,116m
Catherine (Van Nest) 37:38t
Dan(n)iel 35:38p; 37:120R
Elias 34:32p,45,79; 35:44#; 36:80m
Eliza Maria 40:77m
Elizabeth (-) 36:38p
Enoch 38:11R; 39:13R
George V.N. 37:38t
Jacob Covenhoven 34:32b
James L.S. 37:38t
Jane L. 37:38t
Jeremiah 37:38t
John 34:65p,68p,71p; 35:35p,38p; 36:84m,111; 37:38p,79R,120R
John E. 37:134
John Schenck 34:68b
Jonathan 39:14R
Joseph 36:111p
Leah V.L. 40:80m
Lena (Williamson) 34:32p; 36:80m
Lydia 31:71p
Margaret (Dumont) 37:38t
Martha 36:41m
Martha M. 35:89t
Mary 34:64p,66p,71p; 35:35b; 36:84m,140
Mary (-) 36:39m
Mary (Schenck) 34:65p,68p,71p; 35:35p,38p; 36:84m
Mary (Snyder) 36:134m
Nicholas 34:42; 35:44,91; 37:38t; 38:11R; 39:14R
Obadiah 34:65b
Percilla 35:141m
Richard 34:4; 35:44; Capt. 37:38t
Samuel 34:75; 35:45; 36:134m
Sarah 34:5m; 36:111m,112p; 38:12R
Sarah Ann 34:71b
Sarah (Denise) 36:83m
Sarah (Shepherd) 36:111p
Thomas 37:121R

Stilson
Isabella (Jones) 38:3m
John 39:3m

Stilwell - see Stillwell

Stine; see also Stein
-- Mr. 36:67d

Stinehuff
John 40:137R

Stinger
Daniel 40:90R
Peter 40:90R
Solomon 40:90R

Stinson
Aaron K. 34:60ts
Ann (-) 34:60p
Anna 40:107b
Anna S. (-) 34:60t
Archibald/Archabel/Archab^{d} 32:67s; 34:60t; 40:107bmpd,141R
Catharine 34:60t
Catharine (-) 40:107bmp
Eliza B. 34:60t
Elizabeth 34:60t; 40:107b
Elizabeth (-) 32:67t
Emma L. 34:60t
Euphemia (-) 34:60t
Isabel 40:107b
James 40:107bd
Jane 40:107b
John 36:42m
John B. 34:60tp
Lewis Freeman 34:60t
Lydia A. 34:60t
Mary J. 34:60t
Percilla (Bloodgood) 36:42m
Sarah (-) 34:60t
Sarah A. 34:60t
Sarah (Cook) 34:60t
Sarah M. 34:60t

Stires, Stire, Stier
Ann (Angle) 36:25p
Anna (-) 36:23p,24p,25p
Catharine (-) 35:105p,106p
Catharine (Dilly) 40:77m
Catharine Lucinda 36:28b
Charlott 36:23b
Clarkson 36:22b
Eliza Anne 35:107b
Elizabeth (-) 36:28pb
Elizabeth Caroline 36:28b
Francis/Frances 35:107p; 36:19p,20w,21p,22w,23p,24p,27pww,28psw
Fran. C. 36:24p,25p
Francis Cooper 35:105b; 36:22p
Francis Hagerman 36:19b
George Ribble 35:106b
George Marshel 36:27b

Stires &c
Hannah Freeman 36:24b
Henry 40:77m
Jerusha 36:23b
John 35:105p,106p
John Cooper 36:24b
Peter Cool 36:25b
Richard 36:21b
Sally Ann (-) 36:22p
Sarah (-) 35:107p; 36:19p, 21p,68d
Thomas 36:68d

Stites
-- (Osborn) 36:7
Albert 36:91t; 39:27d
Ann Eliza (Drake) 36:91t
Benjamin 36:91p; 38:61R; 39:27p; Capt. 36:91t; Jr. 38:10R; Sr. 38:9R
Daniel 38:12R
Elijah 36:91t
Eliza Ann (-) 36:91p
Elizabeth 36:91t
Elizabeth (-) 36:91t
George 38:10R
Hannah 36:7
Henry 36:91ts; 38:8R
Henry F. 36:91s
Isaah/Isaak 38:8R
Isaiah 36:91tt; Jr. 36:91s
Israel 38:11R
Jacob 37:121R; 38:9R
Jacob F. 36:91t
John 38:11R
Jonathan 38:9R,60R
Joseph 40:141R
Lydia (-) 36:91t
Mary 37:11m
Mary (-) 36:91tt
Mary A. (-) 36:91t
Mary Wayne 39:61t
Phebe 33:60m
Rachel (-) 36:91t
Ruth 37:120R
Sarah (-) 36:91t
Thomas 38:11R
William 37:121R; 40:138R

Stivers
Susanna 36:115md

Stoaks - see Stokes

Stoaler
Seamuel 40:130R

Stockton, Stocton
-- 38:139; Mr. 39:1
Andrew 32:41m

Stockton &c
Catharine (Little) 32:41m
Daniel 37:118R
David 37:115R
Ebenezer 32:39m
Elizabeth (Coxe) 39:81d
George 32:40m
Hannah 38:143
Job 37:115R; 39:47d
L.W.,Esq. 39:81
Monrow 39:133d
Nancy (-) 39:47d
Richard 36:53R; 37:113, 116R; 38:143dp; Esq. 38:139; 39:82d,133p; Jr. 39:133d
Sarah (Mesler) 32:39m
Susan (Little) 32:40m
William 37:115R,118R; Esq. 40:118d; Jr. 39:81d
William W. 40:33d; Esq. 39:47d

Stoddard
Olive 39:111bm

Stoe - see Stow

Stoffels, Stoffelsen
Annatje (Van Voorst) 38:98
Jacob 38:98s

Stogdal, Stogdel
William 38:135R

Stokes, Stoaks
Albert L.,contributor 32:1; 33:81; 35:32; 37:110, 111,134; 39:6; 40:1
Anna 36:121R
Atlantick 36:128R
Bathsheba 33:15m,16m
David 39:86d
Ellis 40:30d
I.N.Phelps 37:134
Jacob 36:122R
Jarvis 37:118R
John 37:118R
Joseph Esq. 36:122R
Mary 38:134R
Samuel 36:131R; Jr. 36:122R
Thomas 36:122R

Stoll; see also Stool, Stull
Abram 40:109t
Andris 35:45
Catharine (-) 40:109p
Georgie 40:109t
Harriet A. 40:109t
Henry 40:109t
+

Stoll
Jacob 35:45; 40:109t,136R, 137R; his estate 35:45,92
Jane (-) 40:109t
John 40:109tt,137R,138; Jr. 40:137R
John B. 40:109t
Joseph 40:109t
Margaret (-) 40:109p
Mary (-) 40:109t
Robert 40:109p
Robert J. 40:109t
Sarah (-) 40:109t
Sarah L. (-) 40:109t

Stom
Ludwick 40:90R
William 38:135R

Stonaker, Stoneker
Alice 32:44m
Anne (Voorhees) 31:78m
Cornelius Voorhies 31:78m
Elizabeth (Voorhees) 31:46m
Else 31:46m
John 31:46mm
Lydia Ann 32:45m
Nelly 31:43m
Susan (Applegate) 31:46m

Stone; see also Stoon
Catharine M. 34:56bmd
David 34:45; 35:45
Henry 35:45
John 36:122R
John C. 40:103t
Lucia 34:93d

Stonelake
John 39:27p
Josiah 39:27d

Stonemet, Stonemetz; see also Steymets
George 40:92R
Leonard/Linord 40:92R

Stool; see also Stoll, Stull
Hannah 35:45

Stoon; see also Stone
Sarah (Pettit) 31:17m
Thomas 31:17m

Stoot - see Stute

Stoothoff, Stothoff, Stotoff
-- family 36:38
Cornelius 36:14t
George H. 40:80m
Gerret Elbertse 39:36p,134
Gerrit 39:34g,35g

Stoothoff &c
Helena 39:34m,36md
Ida 34:54p
Joanna/Johana 33:34w; 35:81t
Johanna (Nevius) 39:36p
Phoebe K. (Bartles) 40:80m

Storer
John, Capt. 34:54

Stork
John 39:11R

Story
Adeline 32:43m
Anne (Phanten) 35:141m
Catharine 31:43m
Deborah 32:39m
Elizabeth 31:43m
Elizabeth (Bergen) 31:44m
Elizabeth C. 32:45m
Elizabeth (McAroy) 31:44m
Emeline (Conover) 32:44m
Isaac 31:44m
G. 31:79
John 31:40m; 35:141m
John B. 32:44m
Joseph 31:44m; 37:25R
Lydia 31:75m
Mary (-) 31:76m
Mary (Mount) 31:40m
Nancy 31:44m
Patrick 40:139R
Thomas 37:78R

Storze
Mary 32:41m

Stotoff - see Stoothoff

Stotz
Magdalena 39:99m

Stough; see also Stow
Barbara (-) 39:27d

Stoughten, Stouten, Stoten
Augustus B. 37:61t
Cylinda 37:61t
John 39:110
Margaret Prescott 37:62t
Mary S. (-) 37:61t
Oliver B. 37:6,61t

Stout
-- family 36:7
-- inf. 36:15tt,t(dau)
Aaron 40:71bd
Aaron L. 36:14s,15s
Abram 39:27d
Abram P. 32:38p; 36:15t; Jr. 36:15s; Sr. 36:15t
+

Stout
Adolphina (Kleine) 32:43m
Amos 38:14mb
Anderson 38:6m
Ann (-) 31:59p; 32:38p; 39:50m
Anna A. 31:89t
Anne/Annie 32:38t; 35:139m
Benjamin 37:53F,54F; 40:71b
C.E. 38:14
Caroline 39:51m
Catherine 38:14bm,s,15bm
Charles/Charlie 31:75m; 32:47m; 36:91t; 38:15bm
Charles Dennis 36:91t
Christopher B. 36:15t
David 37:52FF,54p; 38:14pp
Eliza 32:87t
Eliza (-) 32:38p
Elijah 31:59p; 32:38p; 40:79m
Elisha S. 31:94t
Eliza Jane (-) 36:15t
Elizabeth 38:15m; 39:53d
Elizabeth (Airs) 39:50m
Ellen (-) 32:38p
Ellen (Vanpelt) 32:47m
Ellenor 32:39m
Emily Ann (-) 36:15t
Etta (-) 32:38t
Eunice 31:45m
Fanny 31:28t
Freegift/Freygift 37:53F; 40:96R
Garret 36:15t
Grace 33:23m
Hannah (Rue) 31:80m
Hannah (Stricklin) 39:52m
Harriet (Van Horn) 36:15t
Herald F., Rear Adm. 36:7
Howard G., Mrs. 38:14
J.S. 37:53p
James 37:53F; 38:14bp; Jr. 37:54F
Jane 38:102t
Jane (-) 36:15t
Jared S. 36:29p,91t
Jesse 38:14bm
Johanna 40:16m
John 31:80m,94t; 37:54F; 38:14p
John B. 32:38p
John W. 32:38p
John Wyckoff 36:15t
Jonathan 37:51F; 38:14p,82
Joseph 31:80; 36:54R; 37:52F,54F
Josiah Jr. 38:141d

Stout
Katie A. 36:29t
Lucy 31:79m
Margaret 35:123t; 40:79m
Margaret B. (Hudnut) 36:15t
Margaret (Nitzer) 31:94m
Margaret (Perkins) 31:46m
Maria (-) 38:141
Martha E. (Stackhouse) 40:104t
Mary 31:59; 32:38t; 39:56d, 58B
Mary (-) 39:33d
Mary (Beavers) 40:79m
Mary E. (Blackwell) 36:15t
Mary Eleanor (Maple) 39:80bmd
Nancy 38:15bmp
Nathan 40:71bd
Nelson 32:38t,86
Oliv Ann (Hixon) 36:14t
Paul H. 31:94t
Peter V.N. 32:38t
Pieternella 31:17m
Rachel 38:14bm
Rachel (Merrill) 38:14p
Randolph 31:46m
Rebecka 35:142m
Richard 36:53R; 38:14pp, 15s; 39:50m,52m
Robert's ch. 39:56d
Samuel 31:80m; 32:43m; 37:52F; 40:71bd
Samuel B. 40:104t
Sarah (Ayres) 31:80m
Sarah (Coles) 36:29p,91t
Sarah (Gulick) 31:75m
Sarah Jane (Servis) 38:15bd
Stephen 39:57B
Susan (Coles) 36:29p,91t
Susan (Kinney) 38:6m
Susannah (La Tourette) 36:15t
Thisbe B. 38:5m
Thomas 36:15t
Willie P. 32:38t
Zephaniah 40:71m

Stoutenburgh, Stoutenborrow, Stoutenborrough, Stoutenburrow, Stoutenbourough, Stoutenbergh
-- Mrs. 37:91,137(& chn)
Caroline (-) 38:120p
Catharine (Holms) 36:40m
Daniel 36:83m
Elizabeth 36:134m
Ellener (Schenck) 36:83m
Eugene 38:120t
+

Stoutenburgh &c
Henry A. 35:52g,53
John 36:40m
Leah 36:84m
Margeret 36:136m
Mary 36:84m
Robert C. 38:120p

Stow, Stoe; see also Stough
Hannah 40:45R
Jeth(e)ro 40:37R
Job 40:41R
John 39:10R,141R

Stowk
Andrew 38:131R

Str—er
Solomon 38:84

Strader
Charity (-) 40:109t
Charlotte (Rhodes) 40:109t
George Dallas 40:109t
Henry 40:96R
Jacob 40:109t
John 40:109t
Joseph D. 40:67,109t
Lydia Frances 40:109t
Mary Ann (-) 40:109p
Mary E. (-) 40:109t
William 40:109t,pt

Straetmaker
Tryntje 38:98m

Straight, Strait, Streit; see also Streit
Catharine 33:67mpd,67d
Christ/Christian 34:83; 35:45(& dau & son); his dau. 34:79
Elizabeth/Betty 35:42,45
Jacob 35:45,47
Leonard 35:45

Strang
Peter 39:10R

Stratford
Betty Lou 36:1c
Dorothy (Agans),contributor 37:65; 38:1,18,53,138; 39:46,49,81,107,129; 40:29,117

Stratton, Stratten; see also Stretton
Abraham 36:130R
Amos 36:128R
Ann (-) 40:119d
Benjamin 39:141R
Daniel 36:129R; Jr & Sr 36:128R

Stratton &c
David 36:128R; 38:132R
Deborah Thompson 39:83d
Elias 36:128R
Enoch 36:128R
Ephraim/Ephrom 36:128R,129R; 38:57R
Fithian/Fithion 38:58R
Isaac 40:44R; Jr & Sr 36:128R
Isaiah 36:128R,129R; Rev. 39:83p
John 36:128R; 38:63R
John L., Dr. 40:119s,120
Jonathan 36:128R
Joshua 36:129R
Levi 38:63R; 40:129d
Noah 38:59R,134R
Samuel C., Rev. 35:104

Strauss
Kathryn B. (-) 32:87t
P.F.,Rev. 32:87s

Street; see also Straat
Binjamin 38:85
Richard 39:54d

Streit; see also Straight
Leon. 40:10p
Margaret 40:10m

Stretch
Aaron 39:143R
Daniel 38:132R,136R
Dauid 39:143R
James 39:143R
John 39:143R
Nonathan 39:143R
Joshua 39:143
Peter 39:143R
William 39:139R

Stretchfield
Joshaway 40:141R

Stretton; see also Stratton
Alice (-) 36:91t
Arthur 36:91t
Ethel L. 36:91t

Striat - see Strait

Strickland, Stricklen, Stricklin
Ann 39:50m
David G. 39:5t
Hannah 39:52m
Henry 35:143m
Jerusha 37:142B
Jerusha (Sandford) 38:40
Jonathan 39:54d
Joseph 38:40s
+

Strickland &c
Lucretia (Barcaloe) 36:81m
Samuel 39:15R
Sarah (Tilten) 35:143m
Thomas 36:81m

Striker - see Stryker

Strimple
Anna Jane 36:15t
James 36:15t
Jane (Smith) 36:15t
Mary E. (-) 36:15t
William 40:92R
William H. 36:15t

Stringer
Benjamin 35:56b
Joanna (-) 35:56p
John 35:56p; 40:133R
Robert 35:56b
William 40:131R

Stroble; see also Struble
Abby Ann (Engs) 40:80m
Linard 40:137R
Peter 40:137R
William D., Rev. 40:80m

Strong
Albert H. 36:91t
Anne (Saunders) 31:43m
Charles 31:43m
Susan B. (-) 36:91t
William 39:14R

Strope
George 39:137R

Strotter
Catharine (Blair) 32:46m
Philip 32:46m

Stroud
Isaac 40:45R

Struble; see also Strobel
Abigail (-) 40:111t
Alpheus 40:110t
Amanda (Best) 40:111t
Ann (-) 40:110t,111t
Anna M. 40:110t
Anna Maria 40:73m
Anthony 40:109t
Canfield 40:110t
Charity (Snook) 40:110t
Daniel 40:110tt
Daniel B. 40:111t
Delphina 40:110t
Dorathy 40:110t
E. 40:110t
Edna D. 40:110t

Struble
Elias 40:110s
Elizabeth (-) 40:111p
Elizabeth A. 40:110s
Elizabeth (Case) 40:110t
Elizabeth D. 40:111t
Emerson 40:111t
Fred 40:110t
George G. 40:110t
Hannah (-) 40:110t
Hannah A. (-) 40:110t
Henry 40:110p
Henry D. 40:110t
Henry R. 40:111t
Hetty (-) 40:110t
Jacob 40:110tt
Jacob L. 40:110t
James C. 40:110t
James D. 40:110t
James Watson 40:110t
Jesse 40:110t,111t
John 40:110ts
John D. 40:110s
John I. 40:110t
Jonas 40:110tt
Jonathan D. 40:110t
Leonard 40:110t
Lucy (-) 40:111t
Lucy (Beardsley) 40:110t
M. Olive (Dickerson) 40:111t
Maria (Shotwell) 40:110t
Mary (-) 40:109t,110pptttt
Mary H. (-) 40:110t
Minerva 40:110t
Oliver 40:110t
Peter 40:110tp
Peter C. 40:111t
Peter D. 40:110t
Peter H. 40:111t
Peter L. 40:26p
Peter W. 40:111t
Phebe 40:26t
Philinda (Decker) 40:110t
Richard 40:111p
Richard D. 40:111p
Rue 40:111t
Ruth 40:110t
Ruth (-) 40:26p,111t
S.M. 40:110t
Sarah 40:17m
Susan 40:113t
Susan A. (-) 40:110p
Susannah (-) 40:110t
Thomas B. 40:111t
William 40:111t
William P. 40:111t

Stryker, Strycker, Striker
Aaron Prall 38:16bd
Abraham 32:87s
Abraham B. 32:87p
Abraham W. 32:89t
Abram S. 32:87t
Agnietje 35:100
Aletta (-) 32:89t; 36:15p
Aletta (Hall) 36:15t
Ann/Anna 32:34t,36t; 35:84t
Ann E. 36:16t
Ann (Hall) 32:88t
Ann M. (Schomp) 32:87t
Ann (Terhune) 32:88t
Benjamin H. 31:56; 32:87t
Catharine 31:61t
Catharine M. 36:13t
Catharine M.D. 36:15t
Catharine P. 35:85t
Catharine Sarah 37:39p
Catharine (Terhune) 32:87t
Cornelia Ann (-) 37:38p
Cornelia H. (Keple) 36:16t
Cornelius Skillman 35:102bsd
Daniel 32:87t
David 38:5m
Deborah Baker 32:88t
Deborah (Baker) 32:88t
Dominicus 31:56; 32:87t; 35:17s; 36:15s
Eliza (-) 32:88t
Eliza (Stout) 32:87t
Elizabeth 31:61t; 32:87t
Elizabeth A. 32:88t
Elizabeth (Hagaman) 32:88t
Elizabeth (Williamson) 32:87t
Ellen Wyckoff (Orr) 32:27, 88t
Elvira 31:57t
Frances B. 32:92t
Garret 32:88t; 35:97m,99p
Garret V. 32:87t; 37:38t
Harriet B. 32:87t
Hendrick/Henry 32:87t; 37:38t; 35:49
Isaac 32:88s; 37:38p
Ida(h) 31:60t; 32:87t,88t
Idah Van Cleef 32:88t
Irem J. 32:88t
Isaac I., Dr. 36:15t
Isaac M. 36:15t
Isaac P. 31:55
Jacob P. 31:78m
James D. 32:87t
James F. 36:15p
James I. 32:88t
James R. 38:15bmd,16bd
Jane A. 32:33t

Stryker &c
Jane (Staats) 32:88t
Jane (Suydam) 37:38t
Jane V. 31:91t
Jane (Vanderveer) 35:17; 36:15t
Jane (Veghte) 32:88t
Johanna (Van Duyne) 31:55p
John/Jan 32:88s; 35:99; 36:15t; 40:96R
John A. 32:27,88t
John H. 32:88t
John R. 32:88t
John S. 32:88t
John Scudder 39:132d
John W. 32:88t
Judith A. 32:93t
Judith S. 35:84t
Julia 36:16t
Kate M. (Carkhuff) 36:15t
Lammertje (-) 35:99
Laura (-) 32:88p
Lawrence V. 32:88t
Leah 36:15t
Lillie (Van Doren) 36:15t
Louisa E. 38:15m,16bd
Lucretia (-) 32:88t
Lucretia W. 32:87t
Margaret A. 32:33t
Margaret Ann (Van Dike) 35:102s
Maria 31:64p; 32:29t; 36:136
Maria C. (Brokaw) 32:87t
Maria H. 32:88t
Martha (Allen) 32:87t
Mary 32:48m,88t; 36:16t; 37:38t
Mary (-) 32:87p
Mary Ann (Van Pelt) 32:87t
Mary (Bogart) 32:89t
Mary G. (Barrass) 38:5m
Mary R. (Whitenack) 32:89t
Mary (Roelofson) 40:77m
Mary W. 32:87t
Matilda H. (Van Cleef) 32:89t
Nicholas V. 32:88t
Pamela (Ely) 38:15m,16d
Peter 32:88t; 40:77m
Peter C. 39:132p
Peter J. 32:88t
Peter R. 32:89t
Rebecca T. 35:78t
Rem 32:89t
Sara(h) 32:35t,91t; 35:50p
Sarah (-) 39:132p
Sarah (Bogart) 32:88t
Sarah (Garretson) 32:87t
+

Stryker &c
Sarah Julia 38:44m
Sarah Snowhill 39:132d
Stephen 32:87t
Stephen D. 32:89tt
Stephen S. 32:87t
Susannah (Griggs) 31:78m
Thomas T. 39:132p
Urias 32:89t
Walter S. 36:16t
Wesley 32:87t
William 36:15t
William H. 32:89t
William P. 32:89t
William S. 34:54; 39:107q
Wyntje Cornelis (Bongaert) 35:97bm,99p

Stryker-Rodda
Kenn, contributor 31:1,49; 32:16; 33:1,20,73; 34:41,73, 97; 35:40,91,145; 36:2,49, 121; 37:24,25,29,64,70,76, 114,115,117,119,122,128-30, 134q; 38:8,56,129; 39:8,90, 136; 40:34,48,87,127

Stuart; see also Stewart
Benj. B. 39:27d
Kate 37:105t
Sophia 36:92t
Stephen 39:10R

Stucker
Susannah Van Voorst (Van Dalsem) 39:80bs

Stuckey, Stucky
Anna M. 39:27d
Jacob 39:27p
Mary 35:45

Studdiford
Aletta (Berger) 36:16tp
Hiram 39:27d
James V.,Esq. 36:16t
John, Capt. 36:16sp
Peter, Rev. 36:16t
Phebe (Vandeveer) 36:16t
Sarah 39:27d

Studham
Aaron 38:130R
Amos 38:130R
Philip 38:130R

Stuiard; see also Steward
Hiram 38:120t

Stull, Sull; see also Stoll
Alice 37:62t

Stull &c
Cornelius Q. 38:6m
D.G. 37:62
Eliza Jane 40:111t
Garret B. 32:89t
Jeremiah, Capt. 37:63t
Jerome 37:62t
Johannes/John 35:57pw; 37:62p
Johannes Sr. 35:57w
Juliana (-) 37:62p
Juliana (Garrison) 37:4t
Macdalena/Maria Magdalena ( ) 35:57swsw
Margaret W.(Parker) 37:62t
Maria Elisabeth (-) 35:57p
Maria (Opdyke) 38:6m
Mariah 40:111t
Mary (-) 40:111p
Mary E. (-) 32:89p
Mary Ellen 37:62t
Peter F. 32:89p
Richard 40:111p
Saara 35:57b
Sandford 40:111t
Skirrum 40:111t
Tunis 38:135R

Stults; see also Stalts
Albert 31:46m
Ann (-) 36:143p
Ann (Snideker) 32:40m
Catharine 31:78m,80m; 32:40m
Catharine (Snyder) 31:43m
Charles 36:144t
Cornelia Jane (Perrine) 32:42m
Elias D. 36:143p
Eliza 31:80m
Elizabeth 31:45m,76m; 32:40m
Elizabeth G. (Snideker) 32: 39m
Ellen (-) 36:143p
Elsy (Rue) 32:42m
Emeline 36:143t
Frederick I. 36:143p
Garret 31:79m
Gertrude 32:41m
Hannah (Dey) 32:41m
Henry 32:42m,46m
Isaac S. 32:48m
Jacob 31:80m
James 32:39m,42m
Jane Eliza 32:47m
Jane (Hulick) 31:39m
John 31:43m; 36:144p; 40:71bd
Lana 32:45m
Lena (Cortelyou) 31:45m
Lydia Ann (Hoagland) 32:46m
+

Stults
Margaret 32:41m
Margaret C. (Snedeker) 31:80m
Maria (Vandorne) 31:46m
Mary 31:78m; 32:42m
Mary Elizabeth (Selover) 32:48m
Mary M. (McDowell) 31:79m
Mary Williamson (McDowell) 34:7bd
Peter 31:39m,45m; 32:40m,43m
Rachel Ann (Selover) 32:48m
Ralph 32:41m
Rose (Snideker) 32:42m
Sarah 36:143t
Sarah Ann 32:47m
Sarah (Perine) 32:39m
Thos. Sartor 32:48m
Tunche (-) 36:144p
William 32:39m

Stump/Stumpf
Adam 39:142R
Christoph/Christopher 40:90R
Fred B. 39:61t
H. Bird 39:61t

Stur
Cornelia (-) 32:56t
Michael 32:56s

Sturge
John 39:110

Sturges, Sturgiss
Abigail 39:7mp
John 39:94R
Mary Ann 37:19m

Stute, Stoot
Ant(h)ony 40:134R
John 40:141R
Magdalene 35:54w,56w

Stutsman
Grace Taft 35:32c

Stutze
George 40:90R

Stuyvesant
Peter, Gov. 37:125-28

Styer
John 35:41,45; 37:55F

Styles - see Stiles

Stymets; see also Steymets
Aeltje (Simonson) 32:26p
Janitje (Amack) 35:143m
Johannis 32:26p
Petrus 35:143m
Polly Stilwill 32:26b

Suidam - see Suydam

Sull - error for Stull

Sullivan, Sulevan, Solavan
Cornelius 37:32R
Darby 36:59,60
Dennis 39:61p
Freeman Cory 39:61t
Parker 40:45R
Phebe P. (-) 39:61p

Sumarson, Sumaxer
Gorge 40:141R

Sumerlin, Somervell
George 40:92R

Summer - see Summers

Summerell, Sumerell
William 40:90R

Summerfield
John 38:144; Rev. 38:143d
William 38:144pd

Summers, Summer, Sumers; see also Sommers
Amos H. 32:67t
Hannah (-) 39:27d
Hugh 38:62R
Isaac 40:41R
Rachel (-) 32:67p
William 32:67p

Sunley
-- dau. 34:50p
Benjamin J. 34:52t
Richard 34:50g,52t
William Courter 34:52t

Suppe
Herman C. 36:91t

Surls - see Searles

Suthard - see Southard

Sutherland - see Southerland

Sutphen, Sutphin, Sutfin, Zutphen, Zutveen, Sutveen
-- Mr & wf 37:91; Mrs. 37:92
Aaltje/Aeltje (Snyder) 34:29sw; 36:39m,139s
Aaron 36:39m,81mm; 38:43m
Aart/Aert 31:18m,19m; 37:41
Abraham 35:45,92
Agnietje 31:17m
Ann 37:92
Ann (Johnson) 36:81m
Antje (Janzon) 31:19m
Archebald 36:85m
Arie 31:19m
+

Sutphen &c
Arthur 32:89t
Catharina/Catharine/Catarina 31:62p,63p,67p,68p,71p; 32:18p,22p,25p; 35:139m; 36:83m
Catharine Louisa 37:144b
Catherine A. (Schomp) 36:16t
Cathrina (Langstraat) 31:20
Content (Morris) 39:52m
Court V. 32:89t
Derk/Derrick/Dirrick 31:18mm, 19m,21,8m; 34:29s; 35:35; 36:39m,139; 37:41,44-47
Elizabeth 31:19m; 32:74p; 33:38p,47p,92p; 34:25p,26p,72m; 36:40m,82m,136
Ellen Ann (Vanarsdalen) 32:44m
Else (Stoniker) 31:46m
Emeline (-) 32:89p
Ezzable (Claton) 36:39m
George S. 36:16t
Gilbert 36:16t
Henrietta (Reger) 36:16t
Ida V. 32:89t
Isaac 31:23p
Jacob 31:18m; 32:44m
Jane (Conover) 37:89p,90m,141p
Janitje 35:143m
Janitje (Burcalow) 31:23p
Jannetje (van Matre) 31:18m
Jannetje (Voorhees) 31:19m; 36:81m
Jennie R. (Eick) 36:16t
John/Jan 31:17m,19m; 32:89p; 35:39m; 36:16t; 37:93(& wf & mother),141p; Jr. 31:20
John G. 36:16t
Joseph 36:83m
Joseph Skillman 32:89t
Joseph Halsey 37:141b
Ledia 36:84m
Ledia (Hulse) 36:85m
Levi Solomon 37:89p,90m,137(& wf),141p,144p
Lucretia A. 32:38tp
Lucretia (Skillman) 32:89t
Maragrietje 31:26p; 32:19p
Margaret Ann (Morris) 31:80m
Maria (Langstraat) 31:18m
Maria (Schenck) 31:18m,19m
Maria Schenck (Covenhoven) 36:83m
Martha 37:34m,88p,89p,143p
Mary/Maria 31:24p,44m,62p,64p,68p,71p,78m; 32:21p,70p,74p; 33:47w; 34:30p,72p; 36:81m,82m
Mary Ann 36:73t

Sutphen &c
Mary Ann (Connors) 38:43m
Mary (Smith) 37:141p
Mayke 31:19m
Meriam (Huff) 35:139m
Micha 33:47p
Neeltje 32:22p,24p
Neeltje (Schenk) 31:18m
Neeltje (van Pelt) 31:19m
Peter D. 36:16t
Peter S. 32:89t
Phebe (Chew) 36:81m
Pieternella (Stout) 31:17m
Rachel 32:89t
Ransford 37:141b
Rebeckah 31:43m
Richard 36:39m
Sarah 32:89t
Sarah (Cheasey) 36:39m
Sarah J. (Skillman) 32:89t
Thomas C. 39:52m
Virginia 32:89t
Wiliiam 31:22b,46m; 36:81m
William Edward 37:89b

Sutter
Mary Ann 39:82d
Thomas J. 39:82p

Suttle
Coonrod 40:96R

Sutton, Suttin
-- 35:95
A:/Aron 34:42; 35:43,45
Aaron R. 40:77m
Ann 40:81m
Catharine (Seals) 40:106m
Charles H. 40:10t
Christene (Kinney) 40:104t
D. 33:80
Daniel 33:5,78; 35:45
David 33:7,76; 35:45(& son)
Easter 35:45
Elisabeth/Elizabeth 35:32; 40:14m
Elisabeth (Reed) 40:76m
Eliza Ellen 40:79m
Elizabeth (Robison) 40:77m
Ephraim 33:75; 35:45
George S. 40:104t
Isaac 33:10; 35:45; 38:137R; 40:81m
Jacob 35:12
James 33:46; 35:45; 40:44R
Janetje/Janitje 34:45; 35:45s
Jesse/Jessa(h) 34:78; 34:45; 40:138R
+

Sutton &c
John/Jno 35:45; 37:26R; 38:136R; 40:44R,129R
Jonathan 40:41R
Joseph 31:38w,42m; 35:12p; 40:44R,104s
Lihue 40:138R
Lucretia 32:9t
Margaret 31:43m
Mary 31:37m; 40:107m
Mary Ann 31:78m
Mary Ann (-) 40:104p
Mary (Clendenin) 31:42m
Mercy 31:42m
Moses 33:4; 35:42(& son),43,45(& son)
Oliver 40:106m
Ozwell 38:137R
Rachael 31:43m
Richard/R: 35:45
Rue (Lance) 40:81m
Robert 36:52R
Samuel 34:82; 35:45
Sarah Ann 40:78m
Thomas 40:43R,76m
Thomas Cotes 40:43R
William 33:6,74,75,77,78; 34:45,47,74,75,78; 35:41,43,45(& wf)
William B. 40:104t
Zebulon 35:45

Sutveen - see Sutphen

Suydam, Sedam, Suidam, Zedam
-- inf. son 39:127t
Abigail (Polhemus) 36:84m
Andrew 36:16t
Annie 36:12t
Antje (Van Wickelen) 35:52s
Ariantje (Van Hendelen) 37:113s
Catharine (Priest) 39:4,5t
Charles 37:113s
Charles S. 36:16t
Cornelius 36:84m
Cornelius C.,M.D. 39:127t
Elisabeth (Borkloo) 31:20
Geertje (Van Wiklen) 35:50m
Hendrick/Hindrik 31:20; 35:50m
Jacob 35:52s; 36:84m
Jane 37:38t
John A. 36:16t
Kitturah (Hunt) 36:16t
Lawrence 40:71bd
Lucretia 35:139m
Maria (Van Sikkele) 31:20
Mariah 37:39t

Suydam &c
Mary 31:39m
Mary (-) 39:127p
Mary (Polhemus) 36:84m
Peter R. 39:5t
Reik 31:20
Sarah/Saartje 31:62p,67w,69w

Swackhammer, Sweckhammer, Swichamer, Swakhamer, Swickhamer, Swikhamer, Swithamer, Swachhammer, Schwachheimer, Schwachhammer
Anna 40:15m
Anna (Sims) 40:74m
Catharina/Catharine 40:74m,76m
Catharine S. 40:80m
Conrad Jr. 40:11m
Conradt 35:46
David 40:74m
Elisabeth/Elizabeth 40:73mm,81m
Elizabeth (Nachbar) 40:73m
Ellen (Wyckoff) 36:16t
Fredrick 40:76m
J. Wesley 36:16t
Jacob S. 36:16t
Jenny (Bowman) 40:74m
John Jr. 40:73m
John E. 36:16t
Lambert, Rev. 33:64
Maria (Rulofson) 40:11m
Mary Louisa 36:16t
Nancy H. (Apgar) 36:16t
Peggy (-) 40:73m
Rebecca (Ten Eyck) 36:17t
Ruliff R. 36:17t
Samuel 33:75; 34:42,44,46,82; 35:41,44,46(& wf); 40:74m
Selinda (Trimmer) 40:79m
Stephen 40:74m

Swaim, Sweem; see also Swem
Joseph 38:63R
Magdalena 37:130m
Maria 37:130mp
Mathias 37:32R

Swain, Swane
Benjamin 39:10R,142R
Benjamin R., Esq. 39:86d
Daniel Esq. 37:120R
Isaac 36:97m; 37:121R
Jacox 37:121R
Jane L. (-) 39:61p
Kerziah 37:121R
Mahlon F. 39:61p
Marcy Cooper 33:53
Polly 36:100m
+

Swain &c
Reuben 37:120R
Ruth (Hoppin) 36:97m
Samuel 37:75R
Sarah 32:46m
Silas 37:120R
William H. 39:61t
Zebulon/Zebulan 38:8R

Swallow
John 37:53F

Swan
Alche/Alchy (-) 37:66p,68p, 69p
Amos 36:91tt
Caleb 35:48#
Jededia/Jedidiah 36:91; 37: 68b; Esq. 36:91t
Marie Henrietta (Albert) 35: 48m
Mary How 37:69b
Phebe 35:69t
Phebe (Stansberry) 36:91t
Rachel Ann 37:66b
Sam[l] 37:66p,68p,69p

Swander - see Schwander

Swaney
Jane (-) 36:91t
Miles 36:91t
Newton H. 36:91t

Swangle
Isaac 37:76R

Swart, Zwart
Cathrina (Teunisse) 31:16p, 66p
Cornelius 31:26p; 36:136
Cornelius Gerret 31:16b
Femmetje 31:16p,19m,21
Jacob 40:3w
Jacobus 37:56F
Jacomyntje 31:66b
Jemima 36:85m
Johannes/Johannis/Hannis 31: 16p,66ps; 32:24b; 37:41
Margaret 33:86p,90p,95p; 36: 44w
Margaret/Maragrietje (Witlock) 31:26p; 32:24p
Phemertje 31:69w; 32:24b
Rebeckah 31:25p,69p; 32:20p, 24bp; 35:138m; 36:136
Sarah 31:26b; 36:80m

Swarts; see also Schwartz, Sworts
Jerry 34:75; 35:45

Swayze, Sweesey, Swesey, Swesy, Sweyse, Sweasey, Swayse, Swazey, Sweazey, Sweasy
-- 33:7; 35:45; 36:67; 39: 98,100; if. 40:105t; Justice 33:75,77; 34:81
Abigale 40:104t
Alpheus 40:104t
Ann (-) 40:105t
Anna E. (Emmans) 34:60t
Asa 40:104t
Asa M. 40:104t
Barnabas/Barnebas 40:131R; 35:45; Jr. 40:133R
Benjamin Franklin 31:1
Benyamin 40:135R
Caleb 40:104t,105t
Caroline (-) 40:105t
Catharine (-) 40:105t
Charlotte W. (-) 36:21p,22p; 40:104p
Christopher 40:104t
Dani(e)l 36:19p; 40:104ttt,sp, 130R
Daniel E. 40:104t
David 40:142R
David R. 34:60t
E. 36:21w
Edward 40:104t; Jr. 40:104s
Edward H. 36:19b,21p,22p; 40:104p
Edward Hunt Esq. 36:19w
Eliza 40:104t
Elizabeth 40:105t
Elizabeth (-) 40:104p
Elizabeth R. (Stackhouse) 40: 105t
Ellanor (-) 40:104p
Ellen (-) 40:104t
Else (Kinney) 40:104t
Emma 40:105t
Emma L. 40:105t
Emma (Lee) 37:62t
Freeman D. 40:104t
Hannah C. (-) 38:120t
Israel/Isreal 35:45,47; 40: 104ptt,105t,141R
Henry D. 40:104t
Jacob 40:105stt
James Henry 40:104t
Jane (Mulford) 36:99m
Jerusha 37:16m
Joanna B. (Templeton) 40:105t
John/Jno 33:79; 35:45,95; 38: 120t; 39:33d
Jonathan/Jounathon 33:79; 35: 45; 40:141R
Joseph 40:105st,134R

Swayze &c
Joseph S. 40:105t
Joshua Esq. 40:105t
Julia Ann 38:120t
Lear S. 40:105t
Lucy Maria 36:22b
Lydia D. 40:104t
Margaret M. 40:105t
Margaret M. (Swisher) 40:104t
Martin 40:105t
Mary 40:105
Mary A. 40:101t
Mary Ann 40:104-5t
Mary Ann (-) 40:104t
Mary (Lowrance) 40:104t
Mercy (-) 40:105t
Meriam (-) 40:104t
Minerva C. 40:104t
Myron 40:104t
Obediah 40:136R
Penelope 40:104t
Penelope (Horton) 31:1#
Rachel (-) 40:105t
Rebecca 40:105t
Rebecca (-) 40:104t
Rebecca C. (-) 40:104t
Richard 38:120p; 39:33d
Ruth Ann (-) 40:105t
Ruthe 40:104t
Samuel 31:1#,72; 35:45(& son); 37:56F; Jr. 35:45
Sarah (-) 36:19p; 40:104t, 105t
Sarah C. (-) 40:104t
Sarah Caroline 36:21b; 40:104t
Sarah M. 40:101t,105t
Stephen 36:99m
Stephen Hays 38:120t
Uzal O. 40:105pt
Warren F. 37:62t
William 40:104t,105s
William Jackson 38:120t

Sweckhamer - see Swackhammer

Sweem - see Swaim

Sweet, Swett
Benjamin 36:53R

Sweetman
Michael 39:1

Sweeton
John 39:94R
William 39:94R

Sweezy - see Swayze

Swel - see Sevel

Swem; see also Swaim
Gabriel 37:26R
William 40:120d

Swesy - see Swayze

Swett - see Sweet

Swick
--'s son 33:77; 35:45
Elizabeth 40:107m
Jacob 40:76m
John/Johanis/Hannis 33:7, 79; 34:42,79; 35:46p,96
Maggie J. 35:17t
Margareth 40:75m
Martain 40:96R
Mary 31:84t; 40:75m
Sarah A. 31:84t
Sarah (White) 40:76m
Vergon 40:133R
William 40:90R

Swickhamer &c - see Swackhammer

Swickson
John 35:96

Swift
Amy Ann 36:11t
Elisha P., Rev. 37:10m
Eliza D. (Beach) 37:10m
Saml 37:28R
William 37:28R

Swigget
Mary Elizabeth 40:118d

Swinden
Maria (Van Brakele) 31:18m
Robert 31:18m

Swiney
Elisha 38:132R
Sarah 38:137R

Swing
Samuel 40:42R

Swisher
Elizabeth 35:54w,56p
Margaret M. 40:104t
Mary 35:56b

Sworts; see also Swarts, Schwartz
Fradrick 40:96R
George 40:96R

Sydenham
John 37:75R

Sykes
Benjamin 37:30R
+

Sykes
Charles L. 36:92t
Elizabeth B. 36:92t
Elizabeth McCready 36:92t
Richard Bishop 36:92t
Thomas Francis 36:92t

Sylvester
-- family 38:94
Anne (Brown) 31:79m
Catharine 32:42m
Charles 31:79m
Jacob 39:61t
Jane (-) 39:61t
John 31:43m; 32:42m
Leah 31:43m
Lydia 32:46m
Margaret 31:43m
Pheby (Thatcher) 32:42m
Polly 32:42m
Reuben 31:75m
Sally (Applegate) 31:43m
Sarah (Snedeker) 31:75m
Wilson 39:61t

Symmes - see Sims

Symons - see Simonson

Syrls - see Searles

T.
C. 39:127
K.D. 36:17t
M. 37:62t

T-ssy - see Tussey

Taber
John's wf 39:53d
Rcrd. 39:55
Sarah 36:44m

Tacher
Sammual 40:138R

Taggart, Tagart
John 40:37R
William F. 40:111t

Tailer - see Taylor

Tainor, Taynor
John 36:92s
Mary (-) 36:92t
William 36:92t

Talbert, Tallbert
Samuel 37:118R
William 37:29R

Taleman; see also Tallman
Thunes Dowson 38:99

Talks
James Augustus 39:61t
Phebe (-) 39:61p
William 39:61p

Tallert
S. 34:79; 35:46

Tallman; see also Taleman
Augustin 37:26R
Augustus 39:88s
Brechie (Haring) 39:71p
Caroline (Haring) 39:77bmd
Deborah 39:57d
Dircktje 34:90p; 39:68m, 70pmbp
Dowah D. 39:77p
Joseph 37:27R(& Jr)
Maria 39:69p,71p
Maria (Blauvelt) 39:77p
Mary 39:58B
Peter 39:77bmd; Esq. 37:28R
Susan (-) 39:88d
Theunis D. 39:71p

Talmadge, Talmage, Talmedge; see also Tamages
Abra'm 39:110
Charles K. 32:84t
Charles Kinney 32:84t
Jehiel, Rev. 34:60s
Jeremiah 39:127p
Jimmie 32:84t
Jno 32:84t
Margaret (-) 39:127p
Maria S. (-) 34:60t
Matthias 32:84p
Rebecca (-) 32:84p
Sarah M.(-) 32:84p
Thomas 36:133
William D. 39:127t

Talor - see Taylor

Tamages; see also Talmadge
-- Rev.Mr. 40:107

Tamzon - see Thompson

Tanis
James 40:49c

Tanner
Aariantje (Aamack) 36:39m
John 36:128R
Peter 36:39t

Tantum
Joseph 37:79R
Mary Dobbins 40:126d
Matilda (-) 40:126p
Warren 40:126p

Tanyard
Abraham 40:139R

Taper
Thomas 39:95R

Tappan, Tappen
Abraham 36:100m,102m; 39:61t
Betsy 36:103m
Catherine M. (-) 38:108t
David G. 37:198s; 39:61t
Eleanor (Joice) 37:14m
Elizabeth 37:17m
Hannah 36:87t
Huldah 37:15m
Isaac 37:13m
Jacob 39:110
Kezia (Miller) 37:16m
Maria (Guerin) 39:61t
Letitia (Hamilton) 36:100m
Mary E. 37:16m
Mary (Orr) 37:13m
Nancy 37:12m
Olive (Dalglish) 36:102m
Phineas 37:14m
Sarah 37:18m
Silas 37:16m
Susan 37:16m
Susannah 36:102m

Tarbil
Abraham/Abram 38:57R

Tarp
Jonathan 34:46; 35:46
Joseph 35:46p
Moses 40:138R

Tarr
Joseph 35:46,91,92

Tarripen
Isaac 39:95R

Tassemaker
Pieter, Rev. 35:100

Tate
Alexander 39:95R
Benjamin 38:120t
Charles W. 38:120t
Eliza (-) 38:120p
Elizabeth 38:120t
Jemima (-) 38:120t
Robert Stearns 38:120t
Theodore 38:120t

Tates
Adam 37:53F

Tatum
Isaac, Ens. 38:83

Tauwald, Tautwaldt
Anna M. 38:120t
Caroline 38:120t
Elizabetha 38:120t
George 38:120t
Henry Nic. 38:120t
Louise 38:120t
Margaretta (-) 38:120t
Marthe 38:118t

Tawney, Tawny
Lodowick/Lodewick 40:131R

Tay
Abby 39:33d
Emelie L. 39:33d
Joel 39:33p

Taylor, Taylar, Tayler, Talor, Tailer
-- 31:40m
Alexander L. 38:121t
Alexander M. 38:121t
Andrew 37:17m; 39:27p
Ann (-) 38:121t
Ann (Appleton) 32:44m
Ann Eliza (Conover) 38:43m
Ann Gertrude 38:121t
Ann Maria (Pierson) 37:17m
Anna G. (Baldwin) 32:84t
Anna (Graf) 40:73m
Anne 35:141m
Antony 39:137R
Benjamin 31:45m; 38:10R
Benjamin G. 32:44m
Benjamin S. 38:121t
Beriah 37:32R
Bolli (Shoulter) 40:12m
Catharine 37:90m
Catharine Ann 38:35p,39
Charles 35:46; 39:61p
Cornelia (Van Brawkel) 36:44m
Daniel 38:132R
David 36:44m; 39:141R
Eben 36:52R
Edward 32:3s,r; Dr. 32:3p
Edward Manning 32:84t
Edwin 32:84t
Elias 32:84t
Elinor 40:45R
Elisha 38:27d
Elizabeth 37:95mp; 38:4m
Elizabeth (-) 39:27d
Elizabeth (Covenhoven) 36:85m
+

Taylor &c
Elizabeth (Templeton) 31:40m
Elizabeth W. 40:125d
Elleanor 31:79m
Emma 32:84t
Esther B. (Kilburn) 32:84t
Esther (Wright) 32:3bs
Frances C. 32:84t
Francis 38:9R
Frank B. 39:61t
George 35:141m; 37:25R,62t, 121R; 38:12R,61R,132R,139d
George James 36:17t
George W. 38:121t
Hanna (Nivison) 35:141m
Hannah 38:143d
Hannah (-) 40:111p
Harriet 39:52m
Harriet N. (-) 38:121t
Harriet N. (Reeve) 32:84t
Henry 36:53R
Henry Phares 39:133d
Huldah (-) 32:84p
Huldah H. 32:84t
Ira 32:84t
Isabella 38:121t
Isrel 37:75R
Jacob 39:27d,138R
James 37:33; 40:37R; Jr. 40:38R
James D. 38:3m
John 34:82; 35:46p; 36:40m, 52R,85m; 37:54F,67R,78R, 90m,91,93(& wf),121R; 38:41; 39:139R; 40:90R; Esq. 38:143p
John B. 40:125p
John Howard 39:61t
Jonathan 40:111p
Joseph 40:73m; 36:55R
Joseph M. 31:78m
Judson 32:84t
Julia (-) 38:120t
Julius Clayton 38:120t
Laura M. 32:84t
Lewis W. 38:121t
Margaret 35:138m
Margaret (-) 37:62t
Margaret (Cunningham) 34:56m
Martha A. 32:84t
Mary 32:84t; 36:40m; 40:7m
Mary (-) 39:61p
Mary A. (-) 37:62t
Mary (Brown) 32:84t
Mary (Conover) 37:90m
Mary Elizabeth (-) 32:84t

Taylor &c
Mary (Elleson) 36:40m
Matthew 40:46R
Moses 32:84t
Mouris 35:46
Nancy (Groom) 31:45m
Nathan 39:133p
Orpha 33:92p,95p; 34:29p; 36:80m,139
Rachel 39:56d
Richard 37:62t
Robert 37:62t,116R; 39:61p
Ruthy 40:17m
Sally Ann (Burd) 38:3m
Samantha (Beach) 32:84t
Samuel 34:56m; 37:120R; 38:121p; 39:28d; 40:71b,122d
Samuel H. 38:121t
Sarah (-) 39:61p
Sarah (Moore) 31:78m
Susan (-) 39:133p
Susan D. (-) 40:125p
Susan M. 39:28d
Thomas 33:5,6; 35:46; 38:144d; 39:83d; 40:12m
Thomas R. 38:121t
Uriah 38:135R
William 34:79; 35:46
William S. 39:27d
William Wyckoff 38:43m
Zachary 40:111t

Taynor - see Tainor

Teabout, Theabout
Eva (Schneider) 40:17m
J. Nicolaus 40:18m
Rosanna (Hopper) 40:18m
William 40:17m

Teach
Adam 35:46,93,94

Teal - see Teel

Teary - see Terry

Teats, Teat, Teates; see also Deats, Teets, Dietz
Elizabeth 31:85t
Mary 31:29t
Mary (Hulick) 31:45m
Thomas 31:45m

Tederick
Anna Elisabeth 31:20

Teed
Benjamin 33:60m
Desire 33:63m
Eliza 33:62m
+

Teed
Humy 33:59m
Parker, Esq. 33:62p
Rachel (Collins) 33:60m
Susan 33:63m

Teel, Teal; see also Deal
George 38:132R[& as Deal]
Henry 40:135R
John 40:135R
Richard 38:10R

Teen
Henery 40:131R

Teeple - see Tipple

Teeter, Teter
Caterine 40:135R
Catherine (-) 36:20p,26p, 27p
Charles Hartung 36:23b
Elizabeth (-) 36:23p
Elizabeth Albertson 36:20b
Henry Hartung 36:23b
Isaac 36:20p,23p,26p,27p; his ch. 36:66d
Jacob 40:130R
John 36:26b
Mary Catherine 36:23b
Sidny Ann 36:27b

Teets; see also Deats, Dietz, Teats
Anna (Van Vleet) 40:106m
Catharine (Hoffman) 40:106m
Catherine (Apgar) 40:80m
Fanny 40:78m
Morris 40:80m
Peter 40:106mm
Sophia 40:80m

Tellier
Joseph 35:32

Temple
Abraham 37:51F,53F
Benjamin 37:51F
Mary S. (Gulick) 31:79m
William 31:79m

Templer
Jonathan 40:96R

Templeton
Caroline 37:41m
Elizbth 31:40m
Hetty 37:14m
Joanna B. 40:105t

Ten Broeck, Tenbroeck, Ten Brook, Tenbrook, Tinbrook
Catharine (Emmans) 36:17t

Ten Broaeck &c
Catherine V.F. 35:127t
Elizabeth (-) 38:121t
George Washington 36:17t
Helene 31:53t
Henry 38:121t
Henry S. 36:17t
Jane G. 36:11t
Jasper 38:121t
Jesse 38:121t
John, Capt. 38:81,83
John C. 38:121t
Margaretta 36:17t
Maria 38:121t
Mary 36:72t
Mary Emma 36:17t
Peter 36:17t
Sally 38:121t
Theodore 36:17t

Ten Eyck, T: Eyck, Ten Eick, Tenyke
Abraham Esq. 36:17t
Abraham C. 36:17t
Abram Q. 39:127t
Adrian 35:46(& wf); 37:56F; his wf 35:96
Andrew I. 36:17t
Andris 33:78; 35:46,92
Catharine 36:77t; 39:36m
Coenradt 33:7,77,79; 34:43, 75,80; 35:43,46(& son & dau)
Cornelia (-) 37:66p
Cornelius 36:17t
Elizabeth (Smith) 36:17t
Esther M. 35:122t
Ja:'s dau. 35:92
Jacob 33:74,79; 34:73,79; 35:40,46(& wf & dau),95
Joanna D. 37:38p
John C. 36:17t
John Calvin 36:17t
John D. 37:38p
John L. 40:71bd
Leah Elizabeth 37:38t
Margaret E. (Davis) 36:17t
Margaret Jane 37:38t
Mary Field 37:66b
Mathias 35:46,92
Matthew 36:17t; 37:66p
Michael DeMott 37:38t
Nancy L. (Oakes) 36:17t
Neeltje 33:27p
Pernelope (Rue) 36:17t
Rebecca 36:117t
Sarah 40:14m
Sarah B. (-) 36:17t
Sophia 40:75m
Tobias 34:74; 35:46

Tenison
I.T. 38:121s
Mary Ann (-) 38:121t

Tenne
John 40:135R

Tennent, Tenent
William, Rev. 37:49-50#

Tenowon
Lawrance 39:141R

Tenyk - see Ten Eyck

Ter Hart - see DeHart

Terhune
Abby M. 35:7b
Abby Maria 35:9b
Abraham/Abram 31:75m; 32:47m; 35:7p,8mmb,96pdpd; Jr. 35:9b,10d
Alche/Aaltje 32:89t; 37:22p
Alletta A. 31:57t
Ann 32:88t; 33:83g
Anna T. (Gano) 31:61; 32:89t
Anna (Voorhees) 39:79p
Anne (Hendrickson) 36:81m
Catharine 32:87t; 35:9d
Charles Willard Augustus 35:9bd
David 34:89p
Eliza Jane 35:8m
Elizabeth 35:71bmp
Elizabeth Jane 35:9b
Ellen (Duncan) 32:47m
Ellener (-) 35:9d
Garret 32:44m; 35:9bds; 36:81m; Jr. 35:9d
Garret A. 35:9bd
George W. 35:9bd
Gilliam 35:70w,71p,72p
H. DeWitt 31:61p; 32:89s
Isaac 31:78m
Jacob 35:70w
Jane 31:55t
Jane Anna 35:9b
Jane (McDowell) 31:78m; 35:6bd
John 35:9d
John Henry 32:90t
John Martin 32:90t
Lizzie S. (-) 35:9b
Lucretia (-) 32:89p
Lydia 34:91p
Margaret (-) 35:71p,72p
Margaret (Wilson) 32:44m
Marrietje 35:70w

Terhune
Maria (Brinkerhoff) 39:79s
Maria/Mary 32:32t; 34:89t; 35:8b,9d,70w,71p
Mary Ann 32:41m; 35:9bd
Mary Ann (Van Dalsem) 39:79md
Mary Emma 35:9b,10d
Mary (Van Pelt) 31:75m; 35:8m
Peter R. 39:79bmd
Richard N. 39:79p
Sarah (Bogert) 34:89p
Sarah (McDowell) 35:7p, 8m,9pd
Stephen 32:89t
William D. 35:9d
Willie 35:9b
Wyntje 34:86p

Terrell, Terrel, Terril
Adam 38:57R
Calvin 39:28pd
Elizabeth 36:92t
Harriet 33:61m
Lucinda 33:60m
Thos. Esq. 33:60p
William 36:131

Terry, Teary
Dan'l H. 36:92t
David 38:60R
Edward 36:92t
Ephraim 38:132R
Hannah 36:92t
Huldah (-) 36:92t
John 38:60R(& Jr); 39:80s
Jonathan 36:92t
Lucy P. (-) 36:92t
Martha 35:65t; 36:34t
Sally 36:92t
Samuel Harvey 40:71bd
Sarah Ann 36:92t
Sarah E. (-) 36:92t
Theodosia (Van Dalsem) 39:80bds

Terwilliger
Elizabeth (-) 40:111t
James J. 40:111p
Sylvester 40:111t

Test
Anna (-) 35:77t
Benjamin 40:41R
Edward 35:114
Ezekiel 35:77t
Francis 40:41R
Henry C. 35:77t
+

Test
Samuel 39:143R
Susanna 40:45R
William 37:117R

Teter - see Teeter

Tetson
Joseph 39:139R

Teunisse, Teunissen, Teunise, Tunison, Tunis; see also Denise, Van Middlesworth
-- family 31:15
-- unnamed ch. 40:85b
Abigail (Wortman) 40:85p
Abigal 40:86b
Abraham 40:17m,85pm,86b
Abraham A. 40:86d
Abraham K. 40:86b
Abraham P. 40:85b,86sd
Aletha M. 40:85b
Alley 40:86b
Andrew Miller Wortman 40:85m,86b,bs
Anna (-) 31:94t
Auletta 37:36t
Bernhardus 40:17m
Catrina 31:16p,66p
Coonrod H. 38:4m
Cornelius 32:20p; 33:76; 35:47(& wf),143m; 36:71t; his son 34:81
Daniel 39:62p
Deborah 40:85b
Den(n)is 34:45,83; 35:47
Diana 39:62t
Elizabeth A. 40:86b
Elizabeth (Wortman) 40:85m
Femmetje/Phemertje 31:16p, 65p,68p,69w
Francis 39:62p
Gerret 40:14m
Hardenburg 40:85b,86d
Henry 37:66p
Hetty D. (-) 39:62p
Jabez C. 36:93t
Jacob 31:94s
James C. 40:85m,86b
Jane 36:40m
Jeremiah 36:71s
Joanna A. (-) 36:93t
John 35:47; 37:66b; 39:62p; 40:85b
John C. 34:60t
Kezia 35:81t
Lydia (Tippel) 40:17m
Mahlon 34:60t

Teunisse &c
Margaret (-) 34:60t
Margaret (Hoagland) 36:71t
Maria (Fulkerson) 36:71t
Martenah (-) 40:62p
Martha 35:142m
Mary 36:104m
Mary Ann 39:62t
Mary (Bellis) 40:85p
Mary (Burd) 38:4m
N. 34:41
Neltje 33:76; 35:47
Nice 33:76; 34:78,80; 35:47
Penina 36:40m
Phebe (-) 39:62t
Phebe (Winans) 40:85m,86d
Philip/Phillip 32:20b; 35:47; 40:85b
Philip W. 40:85bp,86b; Jr. 40:85b
Rachel S. (Wilkinson) 40:85m,86d
Rebecka (Smack) 32:20p; 35:143m
Sarah 35:143m; 40:85b,86d
Sarah (-) 37:66p; 34:60t
Sarah (Ten Eyck) 40:14m
Sophia (Hoagland) 40:85m
Sineus P. 39:62t
Theodore 39:62t
Tunis 33:78; 35:47(& dau); Jr. 35:47; Sr. 34:60t
Ursula (Tippel) 40:17m
William 40:85b,86b
William G. 40:85m,86bs

Teyger, Tyger; see also Tiger
Abraham 40:73m
Anna 40:74m
Anna (Dietz) 40:73m
Asa 40:78m
Catharina 40:74m
Mary Ann (Everett) 40:78m

Tewes
Charlotte (-) 39:127p
Freddie 39:127t
Henry 39:127t

Thacher; see also Thatcher
Thomas 40:96R

Thackary, Thakry
Thomas 39:139R

Thamson - see Thompson

Tharp; see also Thorp
Abner 39:54d

Tharp
Egerbert 37:79R
Elisabeth (Moore) 40:74m
Jacob A. 37:16m
John 40:74m
Phebe S. (Burnet) 37:16m

Thatcher; see also Thacher, Tacher
Almira (-) 34:92p
Amos 37:53F
Amy F. 38:6m
Aner (-) 34:92t
Asa C. 36:17t
Bartholomew 37:54F
Caroline M. 38:5m
Catharine F. (-) 36:17p
Clorenda 34:92t
Elisha 34:92t
Eliza (-) 39:33p
Elizabeth (-) 34:92p
Elizabeth (Nitzer) 31:94t
Enock 34:60t
Huldah W. (Lair) 38:6m
Jesse 31:94t
John 34:92pt; 39:33p
John A. 34:92p
John Augustus 39:33d
John Van Campen 31:94t
Joseph 37:54F
Lilly May 36:17t
Mary 31:31t
Mary (-) 34:92tp
Mary Ann 34:92t
Pheby 32:42m
Rachel Jane 38:5m
Samuel 34:92t
Sarah (-) 34:60t
Susanna(h) 34:92tt
Susannah (-) 34:92p
Thomas 34:92tpsp
Willie K. 36:17t
Wilson 38:6m

Thayer
Anna L. (-) 39:61t
Joseph 39:61s

Theabout - see Teabout

Thickston
Tho: 35:12

Thiel
Caroline 39:47d
Henry 39:47p

Thiesse, Thiesson - see Tyse

Thirston
Ann (Ketchum) 39:51m
Nathaniel 39:51m

Thomae
DeForest H. 36:92t
Emelia C. 36:92 [35:66t as Thomas]
George F. 36:92s
Robert L. 36:92p
Rose C. (-) 36:92p
Sophia (Stuart) 36:92t
Virginia (Lowry) 36:92t
Virginia Lowry 36:92t

Thomas, Thomasse, Thommas, Thomes
-- ch. 39:33d
Absolom 36:128R
Ann Eliza (-) 38:121p
Ann (Miner) 39:129d
Anne 37:78R
Benjamin 32:42m; 36:128R; 39:28d
Caroline (Tuttle) 37:12m
Catharine (Schenkel) 40:73m
Catherine M. 39:33d
Eliza (Applegate) 32:42m
Elizabeth 33:83p
Elizabeth (-) 39:28d
Elizabeth (Ruckman) 33:60m
Emelia C. 35:66t
Ephrom 36:130R
Esau 40:96R
Griffen 35:41,46,47
Harriette Margaret (Dunlop) 36:120m
James 33:7,76; 34:80; 35:46; 39:16R
Jane (-) 38:142d
Jarvis 36:123R
John 38:121t; 39:16R,28d; 40:78m; Jr. 35:46; Sr. 35:43(& his widow),46(& widow)
Jonah 36:52R
Joseph L. 38:142s
Mary Ann (Skinner) 40:78m
Matthew 40:44R
Maud F. 35:5t
Nadiah Colton 37:12m
Samuel C. 38:121t
Sarah 35:46
Solomon 37:28R
Sophia 33:60m
Thomas 35:46
Timothy 37:118R
Warner 38:121p
William 33:60m; 34:80; 35:46; 37:29R; 40:73
William T. 39:86d

Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Tamzon, Thamson, Thomason

Thompson &c
-- boy 39:28d
-- (female) 39:28d
A.R.(-) 38:121p
Abraham 33:46p; 39:141R; 36:101m
Agness 37:26R
Alexander 35:46,47; 39:28d,139R,140R
Andrew 35:116; 36:18t; 39:137R; 40:90R
Andrew A., Lt. 36:17t
Andrew P. 36:70t
Ann 32:40m
Ann Elizabeth (Nelson) 36:70t
Ann Maria (McChesney) 32:47m
Ann (Post) 36:70p
Anna (-) 36:9s
Anna B. (Van Fleet) 36:70t
Anna Maria (Hancock) 37:62t
Annie 35:125t
Arthur Cory 32:8bd
Barbara 31:19m
Benjamin 38:62R; 39:28p; 40:90R
Bennaijah 38:135R
Benson E. 39:28d
Bertha Lee 32:8b
Butler 38:62R
Caroline 32:39m
Caroline Amanda 39:117t
Caroline (Dey) 32:46m
Catharine/Chatherine 36:85m; 37:141p; 38:33p
Catharine C. 39:77bmd
Catharine E. (Kent) 39:112bmd
Charles 38:11R; 39:28d
Charles Henry 38:34b
Charles S. 39:28d
Clara Headley 32:8bd
Clarence Maynard 32:5s, 8sb
Cornelia 37:86p,88p,140p
Cornelia (Bergen) 37:140p; 38:34p
Cornelia (Slayback) 32:48m
Cornelius 39:57d
Daniel 40:77m
Daniel E. 36:70p
Denise 37:86p,91s,136(& wf & chn),140p; 38:34p,40
Dorothy E. (King) 32:5s, 8bmd
Easter 39:58b
Edgar 37:34m

Thompsnn &c
Elisha 35:46,91
Eliza 39:52m
Eliza J. (Hice) 38:6m
Elizabeth 38:121t
Elizabeth (-) 39:28dd
Elizabeth M. 36:9t
Elizabeth (Morehouse) 36:70t
Ellen 36:18t
Ellen V.D. 36:77t
Emma (-) 32:84p
Emma Caroline (Cory) 32:8bmd
Francis 40:41R
Frederick Augustus 32:84t
George 32:46m; 40:132R
Georgiana 35:87t
Godfry 36:85s
Griffen 35:46
Hannah 35:123t; 36:5m
Hannah (-) 39:28p
Hannah (Garrison) 36:101m
Hannah (Vans) 36:70t
Harriet (Van Sickle) 36:70t
Hedge, Hon. 39:82d
Hedge, M.D. 37:62t
Helen V. (-) 32:59c
Henry R. 32:84p
Isaac 40:135R; 35:46,47
Isabella Parrett 37:62tt
Isable 39:58b
J.S., Elder 40:105s
Jacob 39:143R
James/Jeams 32:39; 33:75; 37:16m,93(& wf); 39:28d,95R; 40:129R; Esq. 36:133; Mrs. 37:91
James M. 38:121p
Jane (Conover) 32:47m; 37:139p
Jane (Read) 40:105t
Jasob 37:62t
Jennetta 35:14t
John 32:40m; 33:46b; 36:55R; 37:27R,54F; 38:121t,133R; 40:36RR,37R; Esq. 36:70t; Jr. 36:70t
John Bodine 33:1,2
Jno. T. 38: 2t
Joseph 35:139m; 36:70p; 38:136R,137R; 39:112bmd; 40:90R
Joseph A. 38:6m
Joseph H.,M.D. 37:62t
Joshua 39:137R,144R
Levi 38:106d; 39:62t
Lillian C. 39:28d
Luther 36:70t
Lydia 39:5t
+

Thompson &c
Lydia (Winans) 37:16m
Margaret (Hoagland) 32:40m
Margaret Q. (Dalley) 36:81m
Margeret (Denise) 36:81m
Maria 31:18m
Martin E. 36:103m
Mary 31:39m; 40:45R
Mary Ann (-) 37:62t
Mary Ann V. 35:19t
Mary C. (-) 36:70p
Mary E. 36:17t
Mary Emma 36:70t
Mary (Kinney) 38:3m
Mary Mountain 37:61t
Mary (Rue) 32:39m
Nathaniel 40:91R
Nelson 39:28d
Newcom 40:42R
Peter A. 35:14(& wf); 36:9,70t
Philemon Earl 32:8bd
Polly (Kitchell) 36:103m
Rachel 36:44m
Rachel (-) 38:139d
Rebecca (-) 37:62t
Rebecca A. 37:4t
Rebecca Hedge 37:62t
Rebecca (Hedge) 35:115md
Rebecka (Carl) 33:46p
Richard 39:137R
Richard P. 37:62t
Robt. B. 39:28d
Robert D. 32:47m
Sally 40:16m
Samuel 40:45R
Sara (Cowenhoven) 35:139m
Sarah 35:85t; 39:127t
Sarah Ann 38:121t
Sarah (Frone) 40:77m
Sarah J. 35:18t
Sarah L. (Reed) 36:17t
Sarah Roy 37:139b
Sophie (Andrews) 37:34m
Stephen 37:86p
Stephen Emmons 37:86b
Susan (-) 36:18t
Susan A. 35:79t
Thomas 35:115m,116d; 37:28R,62t; 39:95R,137R,142R,143R; 40:35R,45R,90R
Thos. C. 32:48m
Tunis Denise 37:140b
Uriah 37:32R
Wilhemina S. 36:70t
William 32:47m; 36:9,70tt,81m,129R; 37:76R,139p; 39:141R; 40:36R,44R,90R,139R

Thompson &c
William Clark 32:8bmd
William E. 36:70t

Thoms
George 38:86

Thorn - see Thorne

Thornal - see Thornell

Thornburgh
Natalie 35:48

Thorne, Thorn
Agur F. 31:80m
Amelia 39:81d
Ann (Skillman) 31:80m
Catharine (Brasier) 31:70p
Elizabeth 32:45m
Hope S. (-) 39:81p
James C. 39:81p
John 39:10R
Joseph 36:131; 37:78R; 39:54d; Jr. 37:79R
Mahlon 37:28R
Mary Jane (Emmons) 38:43m
Mary (Haines) 34:16d
Richard 39:10R
Thomas 31:70p; 36:122R; 37:78R
William 36:59; 38:43m,59R; 39:57d
William Brasier 31:70b

Thornell, Thornal
Israel 40:71bd
Manning 40:71bd
Margaret (Dye) 32:44m
Simeon 32:44m
William 40:71b

Thornton
Elizabeth (Mason) 31:9p
Hulet 35:103p
Rebecca (-) 35:103p
Susan Auton 35:103b
William 31:9p
William Mason 31:9-10t

Thorp; see also Tharp, Throp
Ann 37:6t
Annie E. (-) 36:92t
Azal 40:90R
Jane E. 37:16m
Samuel 36:92st
Thomas 36:116
Virginia F. (-) 36:92t
William 36:116

Throckmorten, Throgmorton, Thruckmorten, Troughmorten
Job 31:37m

Throckmorten &c
Joseph 36:42m; 37:34
Nelly (Brewer) 36:42m
Samuel 32:75s; 35:143m
Sarah (Leonard) 31:37m
Ursula (White) 32:75w; 35:143m

Throp,Thropp; see also Thorp
Ann 36:134m
Samuell 31:37w
William 39:10OR

Thruckmorten - see Throckmorten

Thumway
Nehemia 36:45m
Sarah (Tyse) 36:45m

Thustin
Joseph 40:138R

Tice - see Tyson

Tichenor
Abby 38:67t
Abby (-) 39:28p
Abigail (-) 38:121t
Alfred W. 39:28d
Baxter D. 39:28d
Catharine 38:121t
Catharine (-) 38:121t
Catharine (Hopkins) 38:121t
Catherine B. 37:17m
Celeste (-) 38:121p
Charles B. 38:121p
Charlotte 38:122t
Charlotte Augusta 38:121t
Daniel 38:121tt
Daniel B. 38:121p
David 38:121t
Dorcas (-) 38:75p,122t
Eliza 38:121t
Eliza Ann 38:24t
George O. 38:121t
Henry D. 38:20p,121t
Isaac C. 38:121t
James 39:28 p
Jonathan B. 38:121t
Lewis 32:84t
Lydia (-) 38:121t
Margaret 38:20t
Margaret (-) 38:20p,121p
Mary 32:15t
Mary A. 39:63t
Mary Ann Cunningham 39:28d
Moses 38:75p,122tt
Phebe 39:28d
Sally 38:75t

Tichenor
Samuel Camp 38:122t
Susanna (-) 38:121t
William 32:84t

Tieurs
Cornelius 39:31d

Tiger, Tigar; see also Teyger
Anna W. (-) 36:70p
Asa 31:94s
Catharine 31:32t
Elbe 31:94p
Jacob 31:94t
John 31:94s
Mary A. (Everitt) 31:94t
Nicholas E. 36:70t
Peter J. 36:70p
Peter S. 31:94t
Rachel (Backer) 31:94t
Sophia A. (-) 31:94p

Tildine; see also Dildine
Harmun 34:83; 35:47
Jere:/Jerry 33:74; 35:47

Till; see also Dill
Charles 39:62p
Elisabeth (Frey) 39:105p
Emeline (-) 39:62p
Joh Christian 39:105p
John 40:92R
Sophia Condict 39:62t
Sybilla Emilia 39:105t

Tillou
Abijah F. 32:84t
Abijah Morris 32:84t
Catharine (-) 38:122t
Harriet 38:112t
Hester (Mandeville) 32:84t
Job B. 32:84t
Joseph B. 32:84t
Mary 32:85t
Mary E. (Jackson) 32:85t
Mary (Freeman) 32:84t
Pamelia (Brown) 32:84t
Samuel B. 32:85s
Walter 38:122tt

Wilshaver
Jacob 38:137R

Tilton, Tilten
Aaltje (Huls) 35:142m
Aanne (Snyder) 34:33p,65p
Amos 39:57d; his ch. 39:54d,56d
Ann N. 37:87p
Anne 35:144m
Charles 40:71m
+

Tilton &c
Daniel 37:78R
David 36:84m
Deborah 35:37p
Deborah (Matthews) 39:52m
Elizabeth 35:142m,143m
Geruse 35:141m
Hanna 35:143m
John 35:142m
John H. 39:52m
Joseph 39:16R
Judiah 37:79R
Lydia 34:65b
Maria/Mary 31:66p; 35:140m
Mary M. 37:86p,87p,141p, 144p; 38:36p
Mycha (Van Mater) 36:43m
Nelle 35:141m
Peter 31:37,38
Polly 37:33m
Rebecca 31:37w
Samuel 34L33p,65p; 36:43m
Sarah 34:33b; 35:142m
Sarah (Flemmen) 36:84m

Timberman
Mathias 38:84

Timbler
Jerry 34:44; 35:47

Timmans
Matilda 32:47m

Timons
John Henry 36:129R

Tims, Tyms
Absolum/Asolum 40:90R
Burnet 36:101m
Eunice (Lockwood) 36:101m
Samuel J. 39:28p
Samuel James 39:28d

Tinbrook - see Ten Broeck

Tinch
Neathanil 40:129R

Tindal, Tindall, Tindel; see also Tintall
Aaron 31:76m
Anne (Voorhees) 31:45m
Israel 31:76m
Joseph 37:50F; 39:138R
Maggie G. 34:9m,11p
Nancy (Perrine) 31:76m
Richard 35:119
Sarah Ann (Hendry) 31:76m
Thomas 40:41R
Timothy 37:78R
William 31:45m

Tine
Agnes 31:94t
Cornelius 31:94tt
Hannah (-) 31:94t
Margaret Ann 31:94t

Tingle
John Jr & Sr 35:47

Tingler
Jacob 39:62s
Sophia (-) 39:62t

Tingley
Abigail C. 33:61m
Aliza H. 33:61m
Jane 33:61m
Lemuel 40:111p
Martha (-) 40:111t
Mary Ann 33:60m

Tintall; see also Tindal
Joseph 39:28d

Tipple, Tippel, Teeple, Tiple, Dipel
Andreas 40:14m
Ann(a) 31:15bd; 40:13m
Anna Cath. (Rau) 40:14m
Bolly 40:17m
Charity (Alleson) 40:12m
Christian 35:57w(& wf); 40:12m
Elisabeth 40:11m,17m
Eliz. (-) 40:12m
Jerry Jr 35:47
Jerry Sr 34:73; 35:43,47(& wf)
John/Johanis/Hannis 31:13bds; 14pm,bd,15pd; 35:43,47; 40:12m,14m,17m,73m
Lena 40:17m,18m
Lena (Vossler) 40:14m
Lucas 33:73; 34:73; 35:47(& son & wf),96; his day 35:43,47
Lydia 40:17m
Margaret (Castner) 31:13s, 14p,15bdp
Margaryt 40:12m
Martha 40:17m
Mary 31:15bd; & see Bolly
Naomi/Noami 31:14mp,15bd; 40:14m
Phebe 40:12m
Rachel (King) 40:73m
Sarah (Hoppler (Burd) 40:78m
Sophia (Guest) 40:17m
Ursula 40:17m
William 40:73m
Wm H. 40:78m

Tison - see Tyson

Titford
William 37:55F

Titman
-- son 32:68t
Agness 32:67t
Benjamin 32:67t
Eliza 40:111t
Elizabeth (Lommasson) 32:67t
George 32:67tt; Jr. 32:68t
George T. 40:111t,142R
Jo— 32:68p
John 32:68s; 40:111t,142R
Lodwick 34:75; 35:47
Mary (Blair) 32:62t,67t
Matilda (-) 32:68t
Sarah (-) 40:111t
Sarah Ann 40:66t
Sary (-) 32:68p

Titmuss [= Ditmas?]
George F. 32:85t

Titsworth
-- 33:8; "old" 35:47
Abraham 34:44; 35:47
Alferd 38:14b
Amos 38:14p
Isaac 38:132R
John 33:4; 34:47; 35:47; 38:14b
Margaret/Margrit 38:14bd
Mary 38:14bd
Olivei/Olivy (DeWitt) 38:14p
Walter Wallis 38:14b
William 38:14b

Titus
Ephraim 37:52F
Isaac 33:59m
John 37:52F; Jr. 37:51F
Keziah (Smalley) 33:59m
Nancy (-) 37:19m
Phillip 40:42R
R. 31:10t
Solomon 40:71bd
Thomas 37:19m
Timothy 37:52F; 39:95

Tobias
Loes 38:122t

Toburn
John 37:64
Mary Jane (-) 37:64

Todd, Tod
Andrew 35:47; 40:10m
Ann 33:62m
Ann Barbara (Gulick) 40:106m

Todd &c
Ann (Neff) 40:78m
Catharine (-) 39:127t
Catharine A. (Eick) 31:94t
Catharine (Moelich) 40:15m
Elizabeth 31:53t
George Butt 39:7q
Henry 40:106m
Jacob 31:94t
James 40:15m,74m; 35:47; 39:127p
Jenny 40:13m
John/Jno 33:4; 34:82; 35:47(& sister); 40:13m
Margaret H. (Rowe) 40:106m
Maria 33:62m
Martha N. 39:127t
Mary 40:13m
Mary (-) 39:127p
Mary E. 35:88t
Nancy (Todd) 40:77m
Pamela 39:28d
Peggy (Bebbincher) 40:74m
Robert 34:79; 35:46,47; 39:62t
Sarah 37:16m; 39:121t
Sarah (Yannel) 40:10m
Theodore Smith 40:106m
William 33:10; 34:82; 35:47; 39:127t
William P. 40:78m

Toler
Daniel J. 38:122t
H.K. 33:24s
Hugh K. 38:122t
John Jaffray 38:122tt
Julia A. 38:122t
Julia A. (Johnson) 33:24bsd

Tolleman
Paul 38:84

Tolley
John 37:79R

Tom
John 34:85pt

Tombler
David 39:105t
Elizabeth (-) 39:105t

Tombs
John 39:95R
Reubin 39:95R
Roberts 39:95R

Tomer; see also Domer
John 40:96R

Tomkins - see Tompkins

Tomlin
Elijah 39:95R
John 39:95R
Mary 39:95R
Matthew Jr & Sr 39:95R
Samuel 39:95R
William 39:95R

Tomlinson
Ephraim Jr & Sr 39:10R
Isaac 39:8,10R
Joseph 39:10R

Tompkins, Tomkins, Tamkans, Tomkin
Abby T. (-) 38:122t
Abigail J. (Sayre) 37:14m
Catharine (Garrison) 36:104m
Charles F. 37:12m
David 37:15m
Eliza Ann (-) 38:122t
Elizabeth (-) 33:13m
Elizabeth (Hopping) 39:15m
Ezra 36:104m
Fanny 37:9m
Hannah (Shores) 36:102m
Hannah (Williams) 37:15m
Henrietta 39:62t
Ira 38:122s
Jabez 36:102m
James H. 32:85t
Jno 37:15m,27R
John Clark 37:14m; 38:122p
John L. 32:15p
Julia A. 32:85t
Laura F. 32:85t
Luther C. 37:10m
Mary 37:12m
Mary (-) 39:62t
Nancy (Bedford) 36:104m
Nathaniel 36:104m
Rachel 36:104m
Rhoda (Condit) 37:10m
Rose M. (Grandon) 32:85t
Samuel 33:79; 35:47
Sarah 36:104m
Sarah B. 39:62t
Sarah J. (Trenchard) 32:85t
Sarepta 37:9m
Squier 39:62R
Uzal 39:88d
Wilmina 38:122t

Tomron
Jacob 34:48; 35:47

Tomson - see Thompson

Tone
Content (Hance) 35:141m
Jean (Vanskike) 35:141m
John 35:141m
Mary 36:42m
Rachel 36:43m
Sarah 33:62m
Thomas 35:141m

Toner
Catharine (Rouse) 35:143m
James 35:143m

Tonkin, Tonkins; see also Tompkins
Edward 40:38R
Jacob 37:75R
John 37:115R
William 36:130R; 40:37R

Tooder; see also Tudor
John 38:84

Tooker; see also Tucker
-- family 31:51

Tool
Dennis 40:94R
Peter 36:122R,128R

Toon
June 31:18m
Margrieta (Herve) 31:18m

Toor
John 36:128R

Torrey
Cornelius 36:92t
Elizabeth 36:92t
Hiram 32:90t
Patience A. (-) 36:92t
Willie B. 36:92t

Tosey
Susanah 40:41R

Totten
Catharine 31:79m
John H. 40:111t
John Reynolds 38:97q
Joseph 39:110
Lafferd 32:90t
Mary (Skillman) 32:90t

Towers
James 36:84m
Mary (Bown) 36:84m

Townley, Townly
Charlotty 33:59m
David 39:62m
Fanny 33:59m
+

Townley &c
Hannah 38:122t
Harriet (Jennings) 37:11m
Isaac 36:93t
Mary (Marsh) 39:62t
Peggy (-) 36:92p
Richard 39:2
Sally 36:92t
William 36:92p
Wm. H., Sgt. 36:92#
Zadock 37:11m

Townsend, Townsand, Towsen
Avis 36:36t
Bathshe (-) 38:122t
Daniel 38:11R; 39:12R,137R
David 36:6m; 38:11R
Eli 38:12R
Elijah 38:12R; 39:12R,14R
Hannaah (Smith) 36:6m
Henry 38:11R
Isaac 38:11R(& Jr & Sr)
James 38:122tt; 39:13R; Jr & Sr 38:12R
John 39:14R; Jr & Esq 38:11R
Jonathan 38:10R
Jotham 38:9R
Judah 40:38R
Judith 40:36R
Lydia Ann 36:93t
Nathaniel 38:122t
Phebe Ann Pratt 36:93t
Reddue 39:13R
Richard 38:11R
Robert 38:12R
Samuel Jr 38:12R; Sr 38:11R
Silvanus 38:11R; 39:142R
Stephen 36:93t
Tappen 36:93t

Towt
Robert 39:110

Toy
Anna Maria (-) 39:82d
Edward R. 39:132d
Elias 36:123R
Hannah (-) 38:143d
Isaiah 36:122R
James 36:122R; 37:78R
Richard 36:123R
Sarah (Bennet) 38:55d
Thomas S. 39:82s,132p

Tracy, Trasey, Treacy
Charles A. 39:62t
Elizr 38:83
Francis 40:93R
John 39:28d

Trafford
Jemima 35:34p

Traphagen, Traphawgen, Trephaagen, Traphagel, Trephagel, Trephagen
-- (Pickel) 40:12
Charlotte 40:75m
Cornelia 37:39t; 40:12m
David 40:14m
Fanni (Poniecun) 40:12m
Fanny 40:76m
Hanna(h) 31:85t; 40:74m
Henry 39:95
Johanis 35:47
Margaret (Pennicem) 40:14m
Roelof/Ruluph/Rulelph 34:79; 35:47,94; 40:12m

Trasey - see Tracy

Trask
Ira 32:44m
Sally Ann (Dill) 32:44m

Trauger
Elizabeth (-) 36:106p
George A. 36:106p
Marshel Henry 36:106t

Trautman
Lillian M. 35:136t

Traver, Travor
-- ch. 38:122t
Anson 38:122p
Ebenezer H. 38:122t
Hattie W. 38:122t
Helen 38:122t
Sarah (-) 38:122p
Sarah W. 38:122t
William 39:28d

Treacy - see Tracy

Treat
George 39:62t
Samuel 36:52R

Trebell
Thos. 32:85t

Tredwell
John 31:38

Trenchard
-- family 37:1
Andrew J. 32:85p
Carrie 32:85t
Charles 32:85t
Charlotte A. (-) 32:85p
Corey W. 32:85t
Curtis 40:45R

Trenchard
Eliza (Seaman) 32:85t
Emily T. 32:85t
Fanny O. 32:85t
George 37:62t; Jr. 39:138R; Esq 40:44R; 37:62t
Hannah N. (Baker) 32:85t
Henry T. 32:85t
Huldah (-) 32:85p
Isabella 32:85t
Jane 37:62t
John 32:85ps; 38:133R,137RR
Mary (-) 37:62t
Mary L. 32:78t
Melinda (-) 32:85p
Odell 32:85tp
Peter B. 32:85t
Richard 40:46R
Robert 32:85t
Sarah C. (-) 32:85p
Sarah J. 32:85t
Wm J. 32:85t

Trent
-- Mrs. 35:115

Trephaagen - see Traphagen

Treth
Ezra 39:138R

Trewax
Rebeckah 36:80m

Tribbit
John 36:52R

Trico
Catlyntje 40:115g

Triller
Philip 40:135R

Trimble
William 39:95R

Trimmer, Trimer
Andrew 40:78m
Anna 40:18m
Anna (Sharp) 40:15m
Anthony 40:107m
Catherine 40:78m
Clarissa 40:79m
David 40:17
Elisabeth 40:18m
Elizabeth (Swackhammer) 40:81m
George 39:62p
Jacob 40:77m
Jo(h)annes 37:54F; 40:15m
John 40:73m
Lettitia (-) 39:62p
Margaret 40:77m

Trimmer &c
Margaret Marilda 40:81m
Margaret Marilda (Wise) 40:78m
Mary 40:76m
Mary Ann 40:80mm
Mary Elizabeth 39:62t
Mary Hagar (Wise) 40:107m
Matthias 40:81m
Norman E. 39:127t
Selinda 40:79m
Sophia 40:11m
Sophia (Duffort) 40:73m
Susan Marilda 31:33t
Susan(Melick) 40:77m
William Edward 39:62t

Trimnal
Cornelius 40:44R

Tripp
E. Jane (Pellow) 40:111t
William 40:111t
William R. 39:28d

Trismen
Ralph D. 37:130,132

Troath
Isaac 36:128R
William 36:128R

Troll
Constance G. 36:33m

Tronson
—ie 34:52t
Hattie (-) 34:52p
Peter A. 34:52p

Troop
John 35:47

Trotter
Jemima (Simpson) 31:76m
Thomas 38:139d
William R. 31:76m

Trout
Archibald B. 38:6m
Elizabeth 31:46m
Jane 31:78m
Mary 31:76m
Mary M. (Lee) 38:6m

Trowbridge, Trobridge
Augustin 39:62t
Dan 39:110
David 31:74
Elijah 39:62p
Elizabeth (-) 39:62t
Temperance (-) 39:62p
William H. 39:62t

Trueax, Truax; see also Trewax
Anne 36:9m
Getty (Hanse) 35:141m
John 36:43m
Ledia (Rogers) 36:43m
Thomas 35:141m

Truehart
-- 35:124

Trullendar
Sarah 37:62t

Trumbull
Joseph 38:122t

Trump
David 36:119
Grace (Nanney) 36:119p
Jesse 36:119bmd
Margaret 36:119
Margaret (Loofbourrow 36:119bmd
Mary 36:119
Michael 36:119

Trumpors
Abby (-) 38:122t
John 38:122t

Trunchler - see Drolinger

Trus
Michael/Mickel 39:139R

Trusdil
Stephnen 40:130R

Tubner
John K. 39:106t

Tucker; see also Tooker
-- family 31:51
-- Hon. Mr. 40:121
A.B.,Dr. 40:121pd
Abigail (-) 39:62t
Abner 36:93p
Abraham 36:93p
Anna (-) 38:122t
Anna (Arnold) 39:62t
Cecil 35:77t
Claude 35:77t
Curties 39:53m
Daniel 36:100m
Ebenezer, Hon. 40:32q
Ebenezer B. 39:28d
Eliphalet 38:122t
Elizabeth (-) 36:93t
Elizabeth (Vunk) 39:5t
Ephraim/Ephrum 36:93t; 40:128R
Franklin B. 31:51

Tucker
Frazee 36:93t
George 39:28t,62t
Hannah (-) 36:93t
Helen 35:77t
Henry 36:93t
Jacob 36:93t
James 39:28p
Jemima (-) 36:93p
John 36:93t,103m; 39:5t,110
John B. 38:122t
John Colby 39:28d
Joseph 40:32p
Joseph S. 39:28p
Julia (-) 38:122t
Laetetia T. (West) 39:53m
Marie 35:77t
Martha (-) 36:93t
Mary 31:77m
Mary Ann 38:122t
Mary B. 37:15m
Matilda (Burras) 36:103m
Mildred 36:93t
Moses 36:93t
Nansey 36:93t
Pearl 35:77t
Peggy 36:99m
Phebe (Coe) 36:100m
Ralph 39:28t,62s
Rhoda (-) 36:93p
Rubin 37:25R
Samuel 36:93s; 40:32d
Susan Ridgeway (Bipsham) 40:32p
Thankful (-) 39:62t
Timothy, Deacon 39:62t
William S. 35:77t
Worner 36:93tt
Zilpha 36:93t

Tudor; see also Tooder
George Ellis 34:12bd
Harriet N. 34:12m
John 40:41R
John F. 34:12mp
Mary (Shuster) 34:12bmpd

Tuers; see also Tieurs
Abraham 34:83t
Catherine (-) 34:85t
William 34:85t

Tuffert - see Dufford

Tuft
Brathwait/Bothwaite 39:138R
John 37:62tp
Margaret 37:62t
Margaret (-) 37:62t
Mary 37:62t,63t

Tuft
Robert 39:137R
Sinnickson 37:62t
William 37:63t

Tull
Gideon 39:11R

Tullis, Tulis
Daniel 38:60R
Gidion/Godion 38:58R
John 38:60R; 40:42R
Tobarts 40:42R
William 38:59R

Tunis
Dionis 40:5w

Tunison - see Teunissen

Turck
Maria 39:73p

Turnbock
Christian 40:90R

Turnbull; see also Trumbull
Allex[r] 39:127t
James 38:69
Margaret (-) 38:69

Turner
Abraham 38:84,122t
Absolum 37:118t
Andrew 40:90R
Anne (-) 38:122t
Daniel 38:122p
Ebenezer 39:95R
Edward 39:95R
Elizabeth 31:64wp,67p
Elizabeth (-) 34:60t
Elizabeth (Baker) 39:62t
Euphemia (-) 34:60t
George Franklin 39:62t
Horace Woodruff 38:122t
Jacob D. 34:17m
Jarzel 39:62s
John 34:44,75; 35:45,47; 37:25R
John M. 39:105t
Joseph 38:122s
Manuel 39:105p
Mary 34:60t
Michael 39:95R
Phebe (-) 39:62t
Rachel (Clark) 34:17m
Rebecca 40:21t
Richard 32:47m; 34:60sp
Sarah 34:52t
Sarah (-) 32:47m; 38:122p; 39:62t

Turner
Sargent G. 39:62s
Stephen 39:62t,110

Turneur
Effie 34:88p; 39:71m,72mp
Jacobus 39:72p
Jacomyntje (O'Blenius) 39:72p

Turnman
Aaron 39:110

Turvy
David 39:62s
Phebe (-) 39:62t

Tuse; see also Tussey
John 40:38R

Tussey, Tussy, T—ssy
-- 39:10R
Jacob 40:93R
John 40:41R,94R
Samuel 40:93R

Tuthill; see also Tuttle
Jane 39:62t
Samuel Esq. 39:52s
Sarah (-) 39:62t

Tutsord - see Titsworth

Tuttle, Tuttel; see also Tuthill
-- family 39:62
Abigail (-) 37:11m
Barnebus 39:110
Caleb 36:99m
Caroline 37:12m
David Jr. 37:11m
Dorcas (Stiles) 37:13m
Eliza 37:14m
Eliza (Burnett) 37:13m
Eloise 37:17m
Emilie F. 38:47t
Ephraim 33:79; 35:47
Hannah 36:102m
Hannah (Osborne) 37:11m
Harriet 38:123t
Henry Wick 39:63t
Huldah 39:41t
Izaah 40:129R
Jacob 36:54R
Jemima (Beach) 36:99m
Joanna (-) 39:62t
John O. 37:13m
Keturah 37:11m
Mary 37:11m
Mary M. (-) 39:66t
Phebe 37:13m
Rachel (-) 38:123p

+

Tuttle &c
Sally 36:105m
Samuel 37:13m
Tempe (-) 39:63t
Timothy 39:62t
Uzal J. 38:123p
William 39:28d,66s; 40:130R
William Wickham 39:63t

Tweyninge
Nathan 40:96R

Twining
Benjamin 36:120s
Nathaniel 36:120p
Sarah (Anderson) 34:8; 36:120m
Sarah (Kirk) 36:120p

Tye
Mary 32:14t

Tygart
Joshua 40:41R

Tyger - see Teyger & Tiger

Tyler, Tuyler, Tylor
Benjamin 38:130R
Charles 38:80s,123s
James 40:90R
John 35:91
Nancy 36:102m
Philip/Phipip 39:142R
Samuel 34:48; 35:91; 40:45R
Sarah J. (Parkhurst) 38:80, 123t

Tyms - see Tims

Typples; see also Tipple
Catherine (Doorn) 35:140s
John 35:140s

Tyrrell
William 39:15R

Tyse, Tysse, Thiesse, Tice, Thiesson, Tison, Tyson, Tyssen
Adriantje 35:144m; 32:25p, 75p,77p; 33:45p
Ann (-) 37:83p
Anne 32:24b; 35:142m
Anne (Drum) 35:34p,38p; 36:85
Anne (Gray) 31:68p
Asher 36:85m
Barbara 31:18m
Barent 37:129
Catharine Morris 31:71b; 34:66p; 36:43m,140

Tyse &c
Catherine 33:86p,88p; 37:85p, 142p,44p
Catherine M. 34:26p,29p
Derick 36:123R
Edmund 36:135m
Elijah 36:41m
Elizabeth 35:144m; 39:10R
Eupheme 32:72b
Eupheme (Francis) 31:71pp; 32:24p
Geesje 31:26p,62p,64p
George 35:34p,38p; 36:85m; 37:83p
Jacob 31:71pp; 32:24p,72p,75p
James Carny 32:75b
Jane/Jannetje 31:18m,21; 33:27bmd
Jane (Ellen) 36:135m
Jane (Hans) 36:81m
John 31:26w,64w,71w; 37:41
Margrietje 31:19m
Maria/Mary 32:21p,24p,71p,72w, 73p,77p; 35:142m; 36:137
Mary Ann 35:38b
Peter 31:68bp; 35:34b; 36:81m; 37:83b
Richard 39:10R
Sara(h) 31:71b; 32:75w; 33:89p, 92p; 34:7p,8p; 35:143m; 36:45m,118p,119p
Sarah (-) 36:41m
Sarah (Elleson) 36:85m
Tuentje 40:9w [Van Pelt fam.]

Ulrick, Ullrich
Philip 40:41R

Underhill
John 35:110s
Rebecca (-) 35:110w

Unjert
Rachel 31:17m

Unsalt, Unselt
Frederick 35:91

Up
Philip 40:96R

Updike, Updyke, Opdike, Opdyke
Abraham 40:71b
Alburtus 37:53F
Ann 32:39m; 38:5m
Burgoon 31:42m
John 37:54F; 38:2m
Lawrence 37:53F
Levi 31:44m

Updike &c
Margaret 40:24t
Maria 38:6m
Maria (Post) 31:42m
Mary (Conover) 31:44m
Mary (Pettey) 38:2m
Mary Jane 38:3m
Peter 40:71bd
William 37:54F

Upjohn
Sarah 40:76m

Upper
George 40:138R

Upson
Anne 33:40b
Ashbel 33:40p; 36:138
Ellenor 33:40b
Erastus 33:40b
Mary (Munson) 33:40p; 36:138s

Urion
James 40:94R
John 40:94R

Urmston, Urmstone, Vrmstone, Armstone
Benj. 31:39
Daniel 37:68p,69p
Deborah (-) 37:68p,69p
Hannah Ann 37:69b
Joseph 37:68b
Letitia K. 39:61t
Thomas 34:76,81; 35:93,94

Usher
James 36:52R

Usselton
Providence 31:37m

Utt
Elezabeth (-) 35:106p
Henry 35:106b
John 35:106p
Peter 35:106b

Utter
Addie L. 32:85t

Utyen Boongaerdt - see Bogart

V.
A. 36:71t
M.K. 32:90t
W. 32:90t

Va'
Peter 34:78; 35:91

Vachte - see Veghte

Vader
Maria 38:72t

Vail, Vaile, Veil; see also Veal
Abigail (Tuttle) 37:11m
Alfred 37:103
Arthur 39:28d
Arthur W. 34:61t
Bethiah (-) 39:63p
Caroline (Hamlin) 34:61tp
Charles Edward 34:60t
Cyrus Hamlin 34:61t
Daniel Harris 34:58t
Davis 39:63t
Davis Y. 39:63tt; 2nd 39:63t
Emma E. 34:61t
George 39:63t
H. Loraine 34:61t
Hannah (-) 39:63t
Henry 37:11m; 39:63t
Ichabod 31:47
Jacob 39:63t
James H., M.D. 34:58s
John 31:47; 34:5; 39:63s; Jr. 31:47; 35:94; Sr. 34:31,47; 35:94p
Joseph 31:47; 33:75; 35:94
Loraine 34:36p
Marion L. 34:61t
Mary 35:85t
Mary (-) 39:63t
Mary A. (-) 34:60t
Mary A. (Tichenor) 39:63t
Nathaniel 31:47
Phebe (-) 39:63t
Rebecca H. (Hendrie) 34:58t
Sarah Davis 39:63t
Sarah (Locke) 34:61pt
Stephen 39:63p
Thomas 35:94
William H.,M.D. 34:61tp
William P.,M.D. 34:64pt

Valentine, Volentin, Volentine
Emily (Bull) 38:123t
James 39:137R
Margaret (Dook) 31:77m
Robert 39:137R
Thomas 31:77m
Wm S. 38:123s

Valone
Garret 37:81t
Gerard Jr & Sr 37:81t
Mary 37:81t
Walter Jr. 37:81t

Van - see Vaughn

Van Aalstyn
Mary 32:26p

Vanablee - see Venable

Vanaman - see Vaneman

Van Antwerp
Ann Waterman 39:28d
Daniel 36:93t
Edwin 39:28p
Edwin R. 39:28d
Lydia (-) 36:93p
Martha Matilda 36:93t
Susan (Cosgrove) 37:16m
Washington 37:16m

Van Arsdale, Van Arsdalen, Van Arsdal, Van Artsdalen, Van Aertsdalen, Vanarsdal, Van Asdal, Vanarsdale
-- family 37:110
-- inf. son 32:90t
Abraham 32:90tt; 37:66tp; Sr. 32:90t
Abraham A. 32:90t
Alsie 32:37t
Cath. 31:39m
Catharine (Polhemus) 32:90t
Cornelius Smock 34:32b
Edward 37:110
Eliza Jane 34:66b
Elizabeth 31:57t
Elizabeth (-) 37:66p
Elizabeth (Beekman) 32:90t
Ellen Ann 32:44m
Elsey 32:90t
Elsey (Baird) 32:90t
Evert Bergen 32:90t
Garret 31:46m
Helen Mar 32:90t
Ida/Eyda 36:39m; 40:13m
Isaac 32:22b
Jacob 33:93p; 34:28p,32p,66p
Joanna (-) 32:90p
Lena 31:80m
Magdalena (Van Hengelen) 37:113s
Mary 32:30t,90t
Mary (-) 36:71t
Mary (Van Nuys) 32:90t
Metje 35:49#,52w
Pietertje (Claesen) 35:49p
Sarah Ann 34:28b
Sarah (Smack/Smock) 33:93p; 34:28p,32p,66p
Sarah (Stewart) 31:46m
Sarah Vermule 37:66b

Van Arsdale &c
Semion/Simeon 33:93b
Simeon, Rev. 36:71t
Simon Jansen 35:49p
Steffy 37:113s
Theodore Polhemus 32:90t
William 32:90p

Van Artwelde
Jacob 37:123

Van Aslen
Cornelius 36:43m
Ellenor (Van Pelt) 36:43m

Vanast - see Van Nest

Vanatta, Van Atta, Vannato, Vannata
Abraham 40:111t,135R
Albert 40:112t
Amanda 40:112t
Andrew 40:112t
Aron 40:142R
Elias 32:68s
Elizabeth (-) 40:111t
Jacob 40:136R
Johanis 40:142R
John 40:136R,142RR; Jr & Sr 40:142R
Margaret Ann 40:112t
Nancy (-) 32:68t
Peter Jr & Sr 40:142R
Samvel 40:142R
Sanford 40:112t
Thomas 40:142R

Van Aulen
Mary 35:85t

Van Awmah - see Vaneman

Van Balen
-- 37:124q,134

Van Belcamp
Hester (Bachers) 37:125p
Jacob 37:125p,127w
Margareta 37:125m,126-28

Van Berckel
Peter J., Hon. 38:123t

Van Beuren - see Van Buren

Van Blank
Hanna (Atkinson) 40:72m
Simon 40:72m

Van Blarcom, Van Blarkman, Van Blerkcom
Henry A. 35:72m
John 31:47
Margaret (Zabriskie) 35:72bmd

Van Boomgaart
Helena 31:21

Van Boskirk - see Van Buskirk

Van Brakel, Van Brakele, Van Brawkel
Cornelia 36:44m
Dority (Heims jur.) 35:140m
Elizabeth (Hyms) 35:144m
Ellis [female] 36:44m
Hanna(h) 32:71p; 36:39m
John 35:140m
Maria 31:19m
Stephanus 35:144m

Van Brunt
Adriantje (Tyse) 32:25p,75p, 77p; 33:45p; 35:144m
Alkana 34:31b
Angenietje 31:25p,64p,67p; 32:18p
Anne/Antje 31:68b; 32:25b; 36:42m,137s
Catherine 33:45b; 36:137; 38:35p
Cathrina/Catharina (Covenhoven) 31:26p,63p,68p,70p; 32:18p,21p,70p,76p
Christina/Styntje/Stynje 33: 87p,89p,94p; 34:29p,31p
Cornelius 31:26b; 32:69p; 35:143m
Daniel Covenhoven 32:21p,76b
Elisha 33:45b
Elizabeth 31:65p; 33:39b; 34:63b
Elizabeth (Hankinson) 32: 75p; 33:39p,42p,45p,92p
Elizabeth (Jaques) 33:95p
Geesje 31:16p
Hannah (Airs/Aiars/Hiars) 34:31p,63p; 36:140s
Hendrick 32:18b,22p; 36: 136s; 35:142m
John 34:31bb; 37:93(& wf & mother)
Joseph 32:69b,87w,89w; 34: 31pp,63p; Jr & Sr 36:140s
Keneth Hankinson 33:92b
Lydia 32:22b
Margaret (Mount) 35:143m
Maria 31:70b
Mary 32:69b
Mary (Numen) 34:31p; 36:140
Necolas Jr. 33:93p
Neeltje (Schenck 36:136s
Nelly 33:42b; 36:45m,81m

Van Brunt
Nicolas/Nicolaus/Nycolas 31: 26p,63bp,68p,70;,72w; 32: 18p,21p,25p,70p,75p,76p,77p; 33:45p; 36:136; 35:144m; 37: 42,44,45
Nic. Rutgers 40:4w
Peter 32:75b,77b
Richard 33:93b
Sarah 33:45b; 34:31b
Sarah (Bown) 32:22p; 35:142m
Sarah (Wykhof) 32:70b
Siche 34:31b
Stije 34:68p
William 32:69b,75p; 33:39p, 42p,45p,92p; 34:31b
William Covenhoven 32:75b

Van Bryk - see Verbryk

Van Buren, Van Beuren
Henrietta (Meigs) 40:106m
Henry 39:5t
Ida 37:112b
James Saurin 40:106m
Jane L. (-) 38:123t
Jannetje (Hendrickson) 37:111m
John 39:5t
Michael 37:111m
Sarah (Hogland) 39:5t
Tunche 39:5t

Van Buskirk, Van Buskark, v Boskirk, v Boskerk; see also Buskirk
Abigail (Parks) 40:16m
Cornelia 40:14m
Geertje 33:82p
Jane/Jannetje 35:31t,72m
Lawrence Andriesen 35:99
Maria 40:11m
Thomas 35:91(& son); 37:56F; 40:16m

Van Camp, Vancamp; see also Van Campen, Van Compah
Catharine 35:80t
Cornelius 36:71t
Garret 37:55F
John 40:143R
Peter S. 31:94t
Phebe (Van Fleet) 36:71t
Sarah 35:81t
Thomas 36:71t

Van Campen; see also Van Compah
Abraham, Esq. 40:143R
Isaac 40:143R
Mary E. (Ryman) 34:39t
Moses, Capt. 40:143R

Vance, Vants, Vanse, Vans
Alies 31:47
Ann 38:123t
Edward 31:47
Hannah 36:70t
Jabez P. 38:123t
James 31:47
John 31:47
Mary 31:11bdmmmm,13bm
Mary (-) 38:123t
Samuel 40:45R
Thomas 31:47

Van Cleef, Van Cleeff, Van Cleif, Van Cleife, Vancleve, Van Cleaf, Van Claaf, Van Chleef, Van Cleeve, Vanclef, Vancliff Van Kleef
-- family 33:37
-- 35:91
Abraham Hagaman 32:90t
Aeltje 35:144m
Ann(e) 31:10t; 32:72b; 34:68p, 70p; 35:36p,38p; 36:85m; 38:39
Ann(e) (Nivison) 34:32p,66p, 70p; 36:81m
Anne (Caywood) 31:45m; 34:69p
Anne (Leffertse/Lefferfson) 31:24p; 35:138m
Annie M. (Hoagland) 32:91t
Benjamin 31:17m,24p,67p,69pb; 35:50,143m; 36:138s; 33:39b; 36:45#
Carche (Aamack) 36:42m
Catharine A. (Voorhees) 32:90t
Caty 32:71b
Catryna 35:50b
Charles Brokaw 32:90t
Cornelius 31:24p; 32:90t; 35:138m
Cornelius Williamson 37:143b
Cornelius I. 32:90t
Dan'l 37:84m
Eleanor 37:142p; 38:34p,36p
Elizabeth 31:52t,71w; 32:18w; 35:143m
Elizabeth (-) 32:90t
Elizabeth (Anderson) 35:143m
Ellen 37:140p; 38:39
Ellenor Schenck 33:89b
Frances Elizabeth 39:48d
Garret 35:50b
Garret Voorhees 32:90t
Harriet 36:135m; 38:40
Helena/Elena (Couwenhove) 31:17,18m,24p

Van Cleef &c
Helena Wickoff 34:32b
Hendrick 34:69b; 36:139
Henrica/Henderica 32:20p,26p, 73p,77p; 35:140m,142m
Henry 31:10t
I. Newton 32:91t
Isaac C. 32:90t
Isaac Luther 32:91t
Jacobus 34:69m
James 31:45m
James H. 32:91t
Jane/Janetje 31:24b,71b; 35:128t
Jane Ann 34:70b; 37:86b,144p; 38:40
Jane (Denise) 37:86p,89p,143p
Jemima 32:52t
Johannes/John 31:17m,71p; 32:18p,20p,71p,73p; 33:75; 34:66b,74; 35:44,50p,91,141m; 37:53F,93(& wf)
John Covenhoven 33:86p
Joseph 32:71p,72p,75p; 33:39p, 42p,45p,86p,89p; 34:25pb,31p, 64p; 35:50sp,53ww; 36:39m, 104s; 37:92
Joseph W. 39:48p
Lawrance/Lowrance 33:74; 35:91,94
Lea (Schenck) 31:71p; 32:18p, 20p,71p,73p; 35:141m
Lena 32:18b,71b; 36:44m,139
Leytie - see Sytie
Louis I. 32:91t
Lybetje 31:24w
Lydia/Ledia 34:69p,72p; 35:36p,39p,85m
Lydia Williamson 32:75b
Margaret 32:73b; 33:45b; 35:140m; 37:84m
Margaret A. 32:92t
Margaret A. (Kershow) 32:90t
Maria 33:42b; 35:37p,138p
Martha (Polhemus) 32:91t
Mary E. 32:38p
Mary E. (Gano) 32:90t
Mary (Morrel) 37:90t
Matilda H. 32:89t
Nelly 32:20b; 36:81m
Nelly (Schenck) 32:71p,72p, 75p; 33:39p,42p,45p,86p,89p; 34:25p,31p,64p; 36:39m,140
Rebecca 37:40t
Roelof 31:67b
Sara (Couwenhove/Cowenhoven) 31:17m,67p,69p
+

Vancleef &c
Sarah 31:24b; 33:39p,42p, 94p; 34:26p,31p; 36:42m, 139
Sarah (-) 36:138
Sarah Jane 34:31b
Sophia Sommers 32:90t
Sytie (Van Wickelen) 35:50sp
William 34:32p,64b,66p,70p; 36:42m,81m; 37:86p,89p; 37:137(& wf,chn,father),143p; Mrs. 37:92
William Henry 37:89b

Van Compah; see also Van Campen
Aria 35:91
Garret 33:77; 35:91(& son)

Van Cortlandt; see also Courtlandt
Samuel 31:47
Stephen 31:47(& Jr); 35:91

Van Court, Van Cort
Daniel 35:91
Elias 34:73; 35:91(& wf & son); Jr. 34:43,46,48; 35:91
Elisabeth 40:15m
Hester (Miller) 37:69pppp
Isable 37:69b
John Cuter 37:69b
Mariah 37:69b
Moses 34:73,83; 35:91
Samuel 37:69pppp
Sarah Freeman 37:69b

Van Couwenhoven - see Cowenhoven

Van Dalen
-- 37:123,134

Vandanbarg
Gasham 40:143R
Holamas 40:136R

Van Dalsem, Van Dalfsen, Van Dalssen
-- dau. 39:76bd
-- family 39:67-80,111-15
Aaltje 39:68bb,70-71bdmp
Aaltje (Conklin) 39:74sp
Abraham 39:75,78bd,b,79-80#
Ada M. (-) 39:111bm
Albert 39:76bd
Alexander 39:79
Alida 39:71b
Anna/Annatje 39:71b,72bmpd, 73bm,74bmp
Annatje (Buytenhoff) 39:71spd

Van Dalsem &c
Annatje (Van Raesveldt) 39:67-68#,113,114
Annie Eliza (Limbeck) 39:79bs
Arville Joann 39:111bd
Betsy 39:76b,112bmpd
Brechie 39:71b
Catherine 39:76,79,112bmp
Catherine Bond 39:76b,111bm
Catherine (Conklin) 39:78mp
Charity (Conklin) 39:113mpd
David Blauvelt 39:78b
Dircktje (Tallman) 39:71bmp
Edwin 39:79
Effie 39:71,74b,77bmp
Effie (Turneur) 39:72mp
Eliphalet Cole 39:80bmd
Elisabeth (van Gerven) 39:68mp
Eliza 39:77b,78bm
Elizabeth 39:68b,68-69bmp,71, 73bmp,80bd,bm
Elizabeth (Holland) 39:72mp
Ellen 39:26b,111bmpd
Eloisa Clamenza 39:111bdm
Elsie 39:72,74
Ennis Franklin Arnold 39:111bmd
Enoch Arnold 39:111bmd
Esther Ann 39:80bm
Eunice 39:78
Eunice Abigail 39:111b
Frances W. 39:79
Geertje (Kuyper) 39:73bmpd
Geertje (Sickles) 39:73bmd
Geertruijd/Gitty 39:68b,b, 69-70bmp,71b,72-73bmp,75bd
Hannah 39:79
Hannah (Nevius) 39:80bmd
Henrietta 39:79
Henrietta Burnell (Galyean) 39:111bmd
Henry/Hendrick 39:73b,75#,b,79#
Henry Brinkerhoff 39:79bd
Henry Clay 39:111bmd
Jacobus 39:71p,72n,74sp
James 39:78
Jan/Johannes/John 39:67-68#, 68bb,71bmp,71-72#,72bb,73#,b, 74b,bsp,75bd,b,76#,77bmp, 78b,#
Jan Willemsz 39:68pm
Jane Voorhis) 39:76p
Jannetje 39:73b
John Franklin 39:113d
John Henry 39:80#
John James 39:79bsd
Josephine (-) 39:113s
+

Van Dalsem &c
Judith Harrison (Arnold) 39:111bmpd
Julie Ann 39:78b
Louis 39:113bd
Magdalena (Christie) 39:73bmp
Marcia 39:7m
Margaret (DePew) 39:78bmp
Maria 39:71,74b,77-78bmpd,78b,80bm
Maria (Brinkerhoff) 39:79mp
Maria (Hutton) 39:77bp
Marie 39:67q
Marretje/Martha 39:77bm
Martha 39:78b
Martha Ann (Kennamur) 39:80m
Mary 39:75b,78bm,bmp,79
Mary Ann 39:79md
Mary Ann (Lyon) 39:79mp
Mary (Conklin) 39:78bs
Matilda (Piatt) 39:111bmd
Matilda W. 39:79
Neesje (Zabriskie) 39:75-76bmpd
Olive (Stoddard) 39:111bm
Samuel Brevoort 39:76b,111#
Sarah 39:73b,75b,76bmpd,79md,80bmpd
Sarah Maria 39:79
Sophia Latourette (Cole) 39:79-80bmp
Spenser, Dr. 39:113bd
Susan A. (-) 39:78bs
Susannah Van Voorst 39:80bd,bm
Theodocia C. (Delavan) 39:79spd
Theodocia Juliet 39:79bdmm
Theodosia 39:80bmd
Theodosia Fullwood 39:80b
Theunis 39:71b,72bmpd
Thomas 39:79
Wilhelmus/Willem/William 39:68bbb,71#,b,73#,74w,76,78b,79,112-13bmpd
William Augustus Frederick 39:111#
William H. 39:75,78-79#

Van Dam
Cornelia (Beekman) 33:26
Richard 33:26s

Vandaran; see also Van Doren
Aaron 40:139R

Vandebeek - see Vanderbeeck

Vandemark - see Vandermark

Van den Bogaerdt - see Bogart

Van den Bremden
Maria 37:124mp

Vanderbeek, Van Der Beek, Vandebeek
-- 31:40m
Andrew A. 36:71t
Anna (Demarest) 34:89s
Azubah 31:43m
Conradus 34:89s
Martha 31:45m
Phebe 37:95m
Rem Jansen 40:115g
Sally 31:42m
Sarah A. 36:71t

Vanderbilt, Van Derbelt, Van der Bylt, Vander Bylt, Vanderbelt
-- Mrs. 37:92
Aart 31:21,24p,131p,71p; 33:38p
Altia 36:134m
Altia (Gorden) 36:84m
Antje (-) 36:138
Antje/Anne (Covenhoven) 32:17p,23p,26p,72p,75p; 33:39p,45p,48p
Aron 31:71b; 34:28bp
Catharine (Snyder) 31:23p,67p
Catherine/Kate 39:78bmd
Cornelius 32:26b
Dennis/Dennice 35:91
Elena (Hillard) 34:28p
Elizabeth 32:17b; 37:84m,142p,144p; 38:40
Elizabeth (Combs) 33:39p,47p,86p; 36:41m
Elizabeth Maria 32:72b
Ellenor Field 33:45b
Geertje (Van Meter) 31:24p,71p; 33:38p
Gertrude/Gitte 34:28b; 37:34m
Hendrick 31:23p,67p; 33:39p,46p,86p; 36:39m,41m
Hilletje (Hardenburgh) 39:69p,70p
Ida 34:64p; see also Yda
Isaac 33:5; 39:78p
Jacob 32:72p,75s; 33:39b,77; 34:42; 36:40m; 37:56F; 33:8; 35:91
Jacobus 38:99; 39:69p,70p
Jannetje (Couwenhove) 31:21; 36:39m
+

Vanderbilt &c
Jeremia(h) 33:38b; 36:84m
John 31:67b; 32:17p,23p,26p, 72p,b,75p; 33:39p,45p,48p; 34:28p; 36:138s; 37:135(& wf & chn)
John Combes 33:46b
Joseph 33:38b
Lydia/Ledia 32:73p,77p; 36: 40m; 37:90m
Margaret/Maragrietje/Margrietje 31:65p; 36:139; 39:70bm
Maria 35:138m; 39:69m
Mary 38:37p,41
Mary (-) 36:40m
Mary (Ackland) 32:72p
Mary Ann 37:139p; 38:33p
Mary Combs 33:86b
Mary McKildo 34:28p
Michael Field 32:75b
Nancy 33:39b
Neeltje 31:23b
Nelle 32:18p
Rike/Rick 33:78; 34:48,79; 35:91
Samuel Broom 33:48b
Sarah 32:23b
Sarah Ann 32:41m
Sarah (Stephens) 39:78p
Yda 31:24b; 33:43p,46p; see also Ida

Vanderen
William Esq. 31:94t

Vander Hard, Vanderhart - see DeHart

Van der Heyden
Maryken 37:124bm

Vanderhoef, Van Der Hoef, Vanderhoof, Vanderhooff, Vanderoef, Vanderhofe, Vander-Hoof, Van Derhoof, Van Der Hooff
-- family 32:26; 33:37; 35: 53
Alas (-) 37:102p
Alfred Barclay 37:100b
Ann 37:102b
Ann (Coe) 37:97,102bmp
Catharine (Bogert) 32:56tp
Catharine (Hendrickson) 36: 41m
Cornelius 33:41p,45b,47p; 36:40m,41mm; 37:97p,bp,bd, 98pd
Cornelius P. 37:98b,99d
Cristaanah 37:97bd

Vanderhoef &c
David 37:97,99bmp,100pd
Elisabeth/Elizabeth 32:77p; 33:39w,41wp; 37:97,98b,99b, 100m; 36:82m
Elizabeth (-) 33:63m
Elizabeth (Forman) 36:43m; 37:97p
Elizabeth (Vander Voort) 37:97bp,98pd
Elsey (-) 37:102p
G(e)orge 37:99b,102b
Henry V.L. 32:56ttp
James Hibbets 37:100b
John 33:45p; 36:39m; 37:102p
John Harriott 37:97,99b,102pd
Jonathan 37:98b
Lydia (Van Pelt) 32:41m
Margaret 32:41m; 37:97,99b, 101mp
Margaret/Margret Hellen 32: 47m; 37:100b
Margarite Sophia 37:102d
Margret (Harriott/Herriott) 37:97,99bmpd
Martha/Martah 36:42m; 37: 98b,99b
Martha (Hulls) 36:41m
Martha W. (Hines) 32:56t
Mary 36:43m; 37:98b
Mary (Dorsett) 37:98bmp,99pd
Mary Gordon 37:102b
Mary Harriot/Harriet 32:47m; 37:99b
Matje 33:43p,86p,90p,93p; 34:37p,33p,66p
Mic(h)ael 32:41m; 36:81m; 37:98b,bd,99bd
Nelly (Van Cleef) 36:81m
Patty 33:41b
Patty (Byse) 33:45p; 36:39m
Peter 37:97#,98bbbmp,b,99pd, 100bpp,102p; Jr 37:97,99d, 102mp
Rach(a)el 31:45m; 37:97,98b, 100mp
Rebeckah 33:47b
Richard 33:63m
Samuel Carfell 37:100b
Samuel Dorsett 37:98b,100mpd
Sarah 36:84m; Sarey 37:102b
Sarah (Barclay) 37:97,99bmp, 100p

Vanderhooven, Van der Hooven
Christina 35:143m
Cornelia 35:140m

Vander Horn
Derick 31:47
Richard 31:47

Vanderhorst - see DeHart

Vanderipe, van de Ryp, van de Ꞩpe, van de Rype, van der Rype, Vanderype
-- 34:27b
Antje 31:18m
Catharine 32:91t
Elizabeth 33:92p; 36:80m
Experience (Wilkeson) 34:27p; 36:81m
Genny Tise 36:39m
Jenny 31:69p; 35:139m
Maria 31:21
Mat(t)hias 34:27p; 36:81m

Vanderlinde
Anna/Notey 35:29
Anna/Annatje (Demarest) 34:23p; 35:29m
Benjamin, Rev. 37:23p
David 35:29
Elizabeth (Schuyler) 37:23p
Esther 37:21,23bmd
Fytje 34:87m,88#; 35:29
Geesje 35:29
Geesje (Westervelt) 34:88p; 35:29p
Guilliam 35:29
Jacobus 35:29
John 35:29
P(i)eter 34:88p; 35:29p
Rachel 35:29
Roelof 34:23p; 35:29#
Sarah 34:23bmd; 35:29
Urselina/Osseletje 34:21p,87p,89p

Vandermark, Vandemark
James/Jeams 40:143R

Vanderpool, Vander Pool, V.D. Pool, Vanderpoll, Vander Poole
Ambrose E. 35:129
Aphia (-) 38:123t
James 39:28dd
John 31:47; 38:123s
Malachi/Malica 31:47
Wynant 31:47

Vanderruf
Jacob 40:128R

Van der Spiegel
Henry 40:10m
John 31:17m

Van der Spiegel
Margarieta (van Vegten) 31:17m
Mary (Schenk) 40:10m

Vanderveer, Vandervere, Van Der Veer, Van Der Vear, Vandevere, VanDerveer, Van Deveer, van diver
-- widow 37:91
Aaltje/Aeltje 31:64b; 32:17b; 33:45p,47p,48p,89pp,91pp,93p; 34:27p,64p; 36:43mm
Aaltje (Wykhof) 31:23p
Aaron 35:36b; 37:140p; 38:35p,37p,42
Aaron Smock 37:86b
Aart 31:26b
Albert 33:88p, 36:44m
Allchey/Aulthe - see Aaltje
Amanda 38:39p,42,44m
Anna/Anne 31:62b; 32:27t; 33:91b,92b; 36:42m,135m; 37:140b; 38:35p,37b
Arabella 36:12t
Arther 38:39p,42,44m
Benjamin 33:48b; 35:35b; 36:134m
Benjamin D. 38:43m
Benjamin Schenck 35:36b
Catharina/Catherine 31:62p; 34:65b;35:35p,36p;36:134m
Catharina/Catherine/Tryntje (Covenhoven) 31:63p,69p; 35:138m; 36:43m; 32:17p,23p,76p
Catharine Matilda 38:34b
Catherine (Denise) 33:48p
Catherine (DuBois) 34:28p,32p,64p,68p,70p; 35:35p,38p; 36:82n,140
Catherine (Schenck) 36:139
Charles 38:38b
Christopher Probasco 37:89b
Cornelia (Van Pelt) 36:71t
Cornelis Jansen 35:99
Cornelius 31:20,24p,62p,64b,65p,66w,70p; 32:19p; 33:45p,47p,89p,91p; 36:43m,71t,82m
D., Mrs. 37:92
Daniel 33:48b
Daniel Conover 38:36b
David 31:63p,69p; 32:17p,18b,19b,23p,76bp; 33:48p,95b; 34:32p,64p,70p; 35:35p,38p,138m; 36:82m,139,140s; 37:44
David Augustus 37:89b,140b

Vanderveer &c
David D. 38:45(& wf & chn)
David G. 34:28p,68p
David I. 37:87p
Dominicus 31:66p
Edgar Addison 38:36b
Eleanor Van Doren (Probasco) 37:89p; 38:35m,41
Elias 33:89b
Elizabeth 31:24b; 36:83m; 37:87p,89p,90m; 37:140b,143b; 38:36b
Elizabeth (Brown) 38:36p
Elizabeth DuBois 34:28b
Ellen Jane 36:71t
Ellen Maria 36:71t
Franchinechy (DuBois) 36:41m
Franseyntche (-) 36:138
Garret/Gerrit 31:24p,68pb; 32:18p; 33:91p,95p; 34:26p,32b,69p; 36:42m,82p,138p,140ss; 37:48,82,93(& wf); 39:1
Garret G. 34:33p; 35:38p; 36:140; 37:45,47,48
Garret Smock 37:138b
Georgiana 38:39b
Getty (Van P⊰lt) 36:85m
Henery 35:38b
Jacob 31:23p; 33:47b; 36:138p
James 36:16p,71p
Jacomyntje 31:66b
Jane/Janitje 31:69b; 33:45b; 32:45b; 34:26b; 35:17,22t; 36:15t,82m,85m,134m; 37:84m,86p,89p,142p
Jane (-) 37:93
Jane Ann 37:140b
Jane (Griggs) 33:91p,93p; 34:26p,33p,69p; 35:36p; 36:140
Jane (Smock) 34:69p; 35:36p; 36:85m; 37:85p,86p,138p,140p,143p; 38:39
Jane (Van Pelt) 39:36bm
Jane/Janitje (Voorhees) 31:24p,68p; 32:18p; 36:140
Jane/Jannetje (Williamson/Willemse) 31:66p; 36:82m
Janitje (Hans) 31:25p,64p
John 31:64p,70b; 33:27s,91b,95b; 36:43m,138; 37:87b; 38:36p; 39:36s
John H. 36:71t
John H.F. 37:86p
John Henry/Hy 34:69b; 37:136(& wf&chn),138p,140p,b,143p; 38:39
Joseph 33:92p; 34:69p; 35:36p; 36:85m; 37:85pb,90m, +

Vanderveer &c
Joseph (cont.) 37:93(& wf), 136(& wf & ch)
Joseph Augustus 37:140b
Joseph DuBois/D. 34:68b; 37:87p,89p,141p; 38:33p,34p,36pp,38p,39p
Joseph Wardel 37:87b
Lavinia (-) 36:16p,71p
Lena 36:43m
Magdalantie (Staats) 33:27bs
Margaret (Van Dorn/Van Doren) 37:87p,89p,90m,141p; 38:33p,34p,36p,38p,39p
Margeret (DuBois) 34:65p; 36:43m,139; 33:48p,95p; 34:28p
Margt. D. (Smock) 37:140p, 143p; 38:39
Maria (Dalley) 36:71t
Marretje (Smak) 31:20
Mary 34:33b; 36:83m; 37:85p,87p
Mary (Conover) 37:87p,140p; 38:35p,37p,42
Mary Hewlings 37:143b
Mary Jane 38:33b
Mary (Robinson) 38:43m
Mehetable 38:37p,42
Morris 37:140b
Nelly (Loyd) 36:41m
Patty (Sebroock) 35:144m
Peter 37:10m
Peter Conover 38:35b
Phebe 36:16t
Phebe Ann 34:38b,64b
Phemertje 31:23b
Phila (Howlin) 33:88p; 36:44m
Polly (Burnet) 38:10m
Reulef 36:41m
Sarah 31:24b; 32:23b; 33:40p,43p,45p,47p,95p; 34:27p,30p,69b; 35:17t; 36:15,42m,43m,45m,139; 37:89p
Sarah Ann 38:43m
Sarah E. (Weise) 40:106m
Sarah Elizabeth 38:35b
Sarah Jane 34:64b; 37:87p
Sarah (Tyse) 33:92p
Sarah Van Meter 33:88b
Sophia 37:143p; 38:43m
Sophia P. 38:34p,36p
Thomas 37:140p,143p; 38:39s
T(e)unis 31:26p,63b,64p; 33:48p; 34:70b; 35:144m; 36:41m,43m,85m,138,139; 37:43; 38:35p,41
+

Vanderveer &c
T(e)unis D. 33:95p; 34:28p, 64p; 37:46,47,89p
Tunis G. 37:44-48,82
Tunis S.D. 37:44
William 31:65b; 37:141b; 39:28p
William Boylan 40:106m
William C. 39:28d

Vandervoort, Van Der Voort
-- family 32:26; 33:37
Cristaanah (-) 37:97p
Elisabeth 37:97bp
Michael 37:97p
Peter 39:33d

Vanderwan
John 40:38R

Van Derworken
Charles 39:28d
Gilbert 39:28p

Van Deursen, Vandurzen; see also Van Deusen
Abraham 36:93p
Ann 36:93t
Catharine 35:67t
Catherine (-) 36:135m
John 36:135m
Rachel 36:85m
Susan 36:93t

Van Deusen
Abraham P. 34:88p
Annatje 34:88#,p
Hannah (Willkeson) 36:85m
Lucretia (Bogardus) 34:88p
Mary (Gillen) 31:44m
Robert 36:85m
Thomas 31:44m
Wyberg/Wybreg 34:24mp

van Deventer, Van De Venter, Van Dervinter, V. Deventer, Van Dewenter, Vandeventer
Aaltje (Couwenhove) 31:17m,20
Abraham 31:20
Antje (Wynants) 40:3m
Aron 37:68p,70p
Catharine (Adams) 40:73m
Catherine (Doty) 40:17m
Christianna 38:82m
Christobelle 40:3q
Christopher 35:144bd
Elizabeth (Lane) 34:71p; 35:35p; 36:85m
Henry Berger 34:71b
Isaac 31:47; 34:46,74; 35:91(& wf)

van Deventer &c
Jacob 34:71p; 35:35p,91; 36:85m; 37:66p,68b
Jacobus 40:6w
Jane 37:67b
Jeremiah 37:66p
John/Jno/Jan 33:78; 34:75; 35:40,46,91(& son); 40:3m, 7w(& wf),17m
John Lane 35:35b
Margeret 34:30p; 37:134
Maria (-) 37:67p
Martha S. 37:70b
Mary 40:14m
Mary (-) 37:66pp
Mercy 36:44m
Peter 37:66b,67p
Sarah (-) 37:68p,70p
Sarah Margaret 37:66b
Winent/Wynard 35:91; 40:73m

Van De Water
-- family 33:37

Van Dien - see Van Duyn

Vandigriff
John 36:51R; Jr. 36:53R
Joseph 36:52R

Van Dike - see Van Dyke

Van Dine - see Van Duyn

Vandiver - see Vanderveer

Vandole
Henry 37:54F

Van Doorn, Vandoorn, Van Dorn, Vandorne, Van Door; see also Van Doren
-- family 35:100
-- Mrs. 37:92
Albert 34:30p,32p,65p,67p; 35:34p,37p,39p; 36:83m
Anna Maria 34:69b
Antje (Schenk) 31:21
Arie/Aron 31:21; 35:138p
Anne (Covenhoven) 36:40m
Anne (Nicolaus) 36:39m
Arthur/Arther 33:91b; 36:135m; 38:40,45(& wf)
Benjamin 37:139#
Benjamin Dubois 37:87b
Catherine 35:34b
Catherine (Pelhemes) 35:39p; 36:135m
Cathernine (DuBois) 35:138p; 36:135m
Eleanor (Hankinson) 37:87p
Elias 34:65b

Van Doorn &c
Eliza Jane (Van Mater) 37:90m
Elizabeth 31:77m
Elizabeth (Carnaghan) 37:139p
Elizabeth (Stults) 31:45m
Elizabeth (Vanderveer) 37:87p,89p,90m
Ellener Morris 35:37b
Garret/Garrit 34:67b; 37:84m
Garret Vanderveer 37:89b
Gesha (Schenck) 35:138m
Getty (Schenck) 3C:82m; 34:30p
Grace S. 31:79m
Harriet (Vanclef/Van Cleef) 36:135m; 38:40
Henry 31:45m
Isaac/Isaak 31:20; 33:44b; 36:40m; 37:87b,135(& wf,chn)
Isaac F. 37:87p
Jacob 31:21; 35:34b; 32:21b; 34:30p; 36:39m,82m; 37:90m
Jane/Jannete/Janitje 33:93b; 34:72b; 37:84m; 38:43m
Jane/Janitje (Willemse/Williamson) 32:21p,71p,77p,87p,91p,93p; 33:41p,44p; 36:137
John 32:77b; 34:30b,69p,72p; 35:36p; 36:85m; 37:46,93(& wf); Mrs. 37:91
Margaret/Margeret 35:36b; 37:87p,89p,90m; 38:33p
Margaret (Covenhoven) 35:36p
Maria 31:25p,46m,63m,65p,67p,68p,70p; 32:24w
Mary 33:92p; 34:25p,33p,65p; 36:137; 37:139b
Mary (Covenhoven) 34:69p,72p; 36:85m
Neeltje/Nelly 31:23p,24p,26w,62p,65p,70p; 36:138
P. & wf 37:91
Peter 32:21p,71p,77p; 33:41p,44p,87pb,91p,93p; 34:32b; 35:138p; 36:135m,137; 37:42-48,82,87p,89p,90m,136(& wf & chn),139p; 38:45(wf,& chn); Jr. 37:48
Rachel 35:143m
Sara(h) 31:24p,62p,64p,68p; 32:19p,23p,72p; 34:30b; 36:137; 37:84m
Sarah (Conover/Covenhoven) 34:30p,32p,65p,67p; 35:34p,37p,39p; 36:83m
Teunis DuBois 35:138b
Van Doorn &c
William 33:41b; 35:39pb; 36:135m; 37:47,92(& wf); 38:45(& wf & chn)
Williampe 32:71b; 34:30p; 36:83m
Williampe (Conover) 37:84m

Van Doren, Vandoren; see also Van Doorn, Vandaran, Vanderen
-- inf. son 36:72t
Aaron J. 34:61t
Abraham 37:39t
Abraham B. 37:39t
Aletta (Kline) 40:77m
Allice E. 34:61t
Ann(a) 35:87t; 36:73t,74
Annie (-) 36:72p
Benjamin 37:39t; 40:77m
Bernhardus 40:73m
Burroughs 36:71t
Carrie Bell 36:72t
Catherine (-) 37:39t
Christopher 36:72t
David 38:43m; 40:142R
Eliza A. (-) 36:71t
Elizabeth 35:122t
Elizabeth (Carnaghan) 38:34p
Elizabeth Smock 38:34b
Etta 36:72t
Eustasia 40:80m
Garret P. 36:72p
Gilbert 36:72p
Gitty Jane 36:10t
Isabella (Gruver) 34:61t
Jacob 37:39p; 39:127p
Jane 37:144p; 38:34p,38p
John 39:127d
John A. 36:72d
John Brokaw 36:72t
John M. 36:72t
Judith Ann 36:72t
Judith (Brokaw) 36:72t
Laura J. 36:72t
Levi 36:72t
Lillie 36:15t
Margaret 37:141p; 38:34p,36pp,38p,39p
Margitta 36:72t
Maria 40:16m
Maria (Van Duyn) 36:72t
Martha 37:39t
Mary Ann (Crawford) 38:43m
Matilda M. 36:72p
P. (-) 39:127p
Peter A. 38:34p
Rachel (-) 37:39t
+

Van Doren &c
Theodore 36:72t
William 37:34
William C. 36:72tt
William R. 34:61t

Vandrick
Richard 40:96R~

Van Drieson
John 31:47

Van Durzen - see Van Deursen

Van Duyn, Van Duyne, Van Duin, Van Dine, Van Dien, Verduyn
-- families 36:38
Adriana (-) 37:68p
Ann (-) 37:66p
Ann Eliza 37:70b
Cornelius 37:66b
David 37:55F
Dennis 37:66p
Elisa Ann 37:70b
Elizabeth 33:84bmpd
Geertje 35:31p
Hendrick 32:26p,74p; 33:38pb
Isaac 37:66p
Jacob 35:91,94
Jacobus 35:91
James McCreea 37:69b
Jane (-) 37:70pp
Johanna 31:55t
John 31:45m; 37:70pp
Lena 32:74b
Maria 36:72t
Maria (Bogert) 33:84p
Mariah (-) 37:69p
Mettje 35:25p
Nicholas Williamson 37:68b
Peter Striker 37:70b
Philip 37:68p,70p
R. (-) 37:70p
Roelof 32:26w
Susan (Mershon) 31:45m
Thomas 33:84p
William/Willem 32:26b; 37:66b
William J. 37:69p

Van Dyke, Vandyke, Van Dike, Van Dyck, Van Dyk
-- & Spier 31:47
Aert 40:9bp
Agnetie 40:5p,7p
Angeltie 40:9b
Antie (-) 40:9sw
Antje 31:23p,64p,68p
Cal. 40:4w

Van Dyke &c
Catharina/Catharine 31:44m; 40:9b; see also Tryntie
Catharine (Skillman) 35:33s
Charles 37:78R
Charles/Carel Jansen 40:9#
Elizabeth 40:7m,9
Emaline 35:33
France/Francis/Francois 31:47
Goertje 40:9b
Jacobus/Cobus 31:47
Jan Tomasse 40:9p
Jane 33:68mp,69d
Jane E. (Wyckoff) 32:91t
John/Jan 31:45m; 32:91t; 34:56; 40:9b; Capt. 38:83
John H. 31:79m
John Janse 40:5p,9w
Lucy 35:33
Lydia (Reid) 31:79m
Margaret Ann 35:102m
Margaret (Chambers) 31:45m
Marretje (-) 40:83w
Mary 31:41m; 40:9
Nicholas 38:9R
Ort 40:142R
Peter Jans 40:9w
Rebecca 36:13t
Sarah 34:30p,63p,68p,72p
Teuntje 33:29p
Thos. 40:9w,83w
Tryntie 40:9w; see also Catharina
Tryntje (Achias) 40:9p
Tuntje Tyson (Van Pelt) 40:5p,9w
William D. 35:33bds

Van Dyne - see Van Duyn

Van Embergh, Van Emburg, Van Emburgh, Van Imburg
-- Mr. 31:47
Afia 32:20w,23p
Arrianatje (-) 34:91p
Catharine 32:20p,23p; 35:28m
Cornelia (Provost) 31:20
Elizabeth 34:90p,91mt; 35:28p
G. 31:47
George 33:81t
George L. 33:81p
Gysbert 31:47
Johannis 34:91p
Perigrinus 31:20; 32:20w
Sophronia (-) 33:81p

Vaneman, Vanemon, Vannemon, Vernimon, Vanniman, Vanama, Van Awmah, Van Amen, Vaniman
+

Vaneman &c
Abraham 40:93R
Andrew 40:91R,93R
Daris 39:140R
Eleksander 40:92R
Everet 37:54F
Garret 40:92R
Isaac 40:41R
Jacob 39:95R
John 39:95R(& Jr)
Joseph 40:45R
Samuel 33:6; 34:75; 35:91
William 38:135R,136R

Van Enden
Cathar: (Aeckly) 40:13m
Claes Jansen 38:97
Cornelius 40:13m

Vaness, Van Ess - see Van Ness

Vanest - see Van Nest

Vaneulin - see Van Hulin

Van Fleet, Van Flete, Vanfleet, Van Vlett; see also Vliet, Van Vliet, Fleet
Aaron 36:13,72t
Abraham 36:72tpt
Abraham A. 36:72t
Abraham J. 36:72t,73s
Ab^{m} P. 36:73p
Adaline Malvins 36:73t
Adrian/Adrain 31:94p; 35:14s; 36:73t
Agnes (-) 36:74t
Andrew P. 36:73p
Ann 36:73t,77t
Ann (Lowe) 36:72t
Ann S. (Young) 36:74t
Ann (Van Doren) 36:72t,74
Anna B. 36:70t
Caroline 36:73t
Caroline (-) 36:73p
Catharine 36:73t; 37:37t; 40:17m
Catharine (-) 36:74t
Catharine (Agans) 35:14s; 36:73t
Catherine (Emmans) 36:74t
Cornelius W. 36:73t
David 36:73pt
Derick 40:144R
Eleanor 36:78t
Eleanor V. 35:127t
Elias 32:91t
Eliza 35:127; 36:11t
Elizabeth 35:19t
Elizabeth (Huff) 31:95t

Van Fleet &c
Emma 35:124t
Fanny 36:73t
Frederick 35:91; 37:55F
Garret 35:45,91,93; 36:73tt; 37:55F
Gertrude J. (Lane) 36:73t
Hannah G. 35:80t
Hannah M. 36:12t
Helena (Cox) 32:91t
Henry S. 36:73t
Jacob 36:73t
Jacob W. 31:94t
James Sr. 39:63s
Jane Ann (Kershow) 36:73t
Jeremiah 36:73t
John 31:95t
John A. 36:74tt
John E. 36:74t
John J. 36:73t,74t
John L. 36:73t,74t
John P. 36:74t
John T. 36:74t
Judy 35:122t
Margaret 32:59bmp; 35:83t
Margaret Ann 36:73t
Maria (-) 36:72p
Maria (Row) 36:74t
Mary 35:17t,90t; 36:74t
Mary (-) 31:94p
Mary Ann (Emans) 36:74t
Mary Ann (Huff) 36:74t
Mary Ann (Sutphin) 36:73t
Mary M. (Moore) 36:74t
Mary (Ten Brook) 36:72t
Mary (Woolley) 39:63t
Matilda C. (Cole) 36:73t
Nelly (-) 35:122t; 36:74t
Peter 36:74t; 40:17m
Phebe 36:71t
Rachel E. 36:13t
Rebecca (Hoagland) 36:72t
Rebecca (Voorhees) 36:72t
Samuel W. 36:74t
Sarah A. 36:72t
Sarah Jane 36:73t
Sarah M. (Van Nest) 36:74t
Selly (Henry) 40:17m
Susan (-) 36:73p
Susannah (-) 36:74t
Theodore 36:74t
William 35:122s; 36:74stt
William T. 36:74t

Van Galen
Catherine 34:6mp,7; 36:109bd,116-18p
+

Van Galen
Hannah 36:109
Laurens 34:6p; 36:109pd
Margaret 34:7p; 36:109, 116m
Treyntje (Vreeland) 34: 6p; 36:109p

Van Geisen - see Van Giesen

Van Gelder, Van Gilder
Abraham 38:11R
Elizabeth 32:53t
Isaac 38:11R
James 32:56t
Jeremiah 38:11R
John 38:11R
Timitis 31:47

Van Genea, Van Genay, Van Gena, Van Gennee
Aria/Arent 34:41; 35:43, 91(& wf); 36:56F

Vangerven
Elisabeth Janse 39:68p, 113p,114mwp

Van Giesen, Van Geisen, Van Goosen
Ab'm 31:47
Altine 31:47
Cornelius Jr 31:47
Everett B. 34:52t
Hendrick 31:47
Isaac 31:47
John 34:52t
Martha (-) 34:53p
Rhoda 34:52p
Rynier/Rinoor 31:47; 34:52t
Sarah (-) 34:52t
Theron 34:52p
Thomas J. 34:52p

Van Gorder, Vangarda, Van Garden, Van Gardon, Vamgorder, Wangarda
A(a)ron 40:143R
Cobus 40:143R
Cornelias 40:135R
Danial 40:135R
Jeams 40:142R
John 40:112t,143R,144R
Maria 40:110p
Olbard 40:136R
Peter 40:112t,136R
Sarah (-) 40:112t
William 40:143R,144R

Van Gressen
Hillegond/Hellegontie (Cuyper) 38:99bm

Van Gressen
Isaac 38:99s

Van Harlingen
Arnoldus 39:35w
Hendrick 32:91t
Johanna 39:35m
Johannes Martinus Jr. 39:35w; Rev. 32:91t
Nelly 32:35t
Sarah (Stryker) 32:91t

Vanhart
Sarah (Phillips) 31:10t
William 31:10s

Vanhengelen, Vanhengel, Vanhengele; see also Rynearsen
Aernout 37:113
Aleda 37:113
Ariaentje 37:113
Catherine 37:113
Corneless 37:113
Femmy 37:113
Henry/Hendrick 37:113
Ida 37:113
Magdalena 37:113
Mary 37:113
Ouke/Ouk 37:113

Van Hert - see Vanhart, DeHart

Vanhise - see Vanhuyse

Vanhist
Renear 40:46R

Van Hook
-- family 36:38
Aaron 37:52F
William 38:136R

Vanhoon
William 36:122R

Vanhorn, Vanhorne, Van Horne, Van Horn; see also Vanderhorn
-- 33:9; 35:91
-- family 36:38
Abraham/Abram 31:50; 32:49; 33:5,7,10,41b,75,77,78; 34: 47,73,74,76,82; 35:40,41, 44,45,92(& son); 37:36,39#, tp,55F; 40:10m; Esq. 35:91
Abraham C. 33:41p; 36:41m
Aeltje 35:26t
Alice Bell 34:61t
Ann(a) 31:36t
Antje 34:89
Anna Maria (-) 36:75t
Anne (Covenhoven) 33:41p; 36:41m
+

Vanhorn &c
Antje (Brouwer or Brousser) 35:29tm
Barnet 37:75R
Bell (-) 34:61t
Carrie 40:62t
Catharine 36:10t
Charles S. 36:75t
Cornelia 37:39t
Cornelius 33:43p,76,80; 34:43,74,81,83,84,89p; 35:46, 92(& wf); 36:43m,75t; 40:72m
Cornelius C. 36:75t
Cornelius D. 36:75t
Cornelius W. 37:39tt
Edith 40:22t
Eleonar 40:15m
Elisabeth (-) 40:16m
Elizabeth 33:88p; 36:45m,75t
Elizabeth (Thomasse) 33:83p
Elizabeth (Van Orden) 34:89p
Ellen P. (Burd) 37:38p
Eve (Pickell) 40:10m
Francyntje 34:91t
Frank 40:112t
Garret 33:83p
Geesje 33:83bmpd,84d; 35:71p
Harriet 36:15t
Harriet C. (Wyckoff) 37:39t
J.B. 36:75p
Jacob C. 34:61p
Joanna 36:75t
John 31:47; 35:91; 36:75t; Dr. 36:75t
Keziah 31:10p
Lavinia (-) 36:93p
Lena (Schmidt) 40:72m
Lucas 35:28s
Luella (Davis) 35:75t
Luellis B. 36:75t
Mahlon 31:10t
Margaret (Blauvelt) 35:28
Margaret L. (Burd) 37:39p
Margaryt 40:12m
Maria(h) 35:84t; 37:39t; 40:15m
Mariah (Suydam) 37:39t
Mary 40:17m
Mary E. 37:39t
Mathias 35:92
Nancy (-) 31:10p
Nelly (Covenhoven) 33:43p; 36:43m,75t
Peter Peterson 38:9R
Phil(l)ip 31:47; 35:91
Sarah A. (Simmons) 40:112t
Selly (Dunham) 40:13m
Simon 40:13m

Vanhorn &c
Simon W. 37:39p
Susannah 38:2m
William 33:43b; 35:93t; 40:133R; Rev. 35:62,93p
William J. 37:39tp
William W. 31:10t

Vanhouten, Van Houte, Van Houten, Van Houghten, Vanhouter
Abby H. (-) 38:123t
Ann (-) 37:39t
Antje 39:69p
Catherine 34:87p; 37:21p
Cathlyntje H. 35:30p
Cornelia (Van Horn) 37:39t
Cornelius 40:116
Cornelius Hendrik 31:47
Elizabeth 39:70p
Elizabeth R. 40:80m
Fytje (Sickles) 35:30p
George 37:39t
H.,Esq. 36:93s
Helmuth 31:47
Idiana (Borgman) 36:93t
Isaac A. 37:39t
Isaac W. 38:123s
Jacob 31:47
Jane (Johnson) 40:57
Jannetje 35:30mt
Johannes/John 31:47; 36:93t; 37:39t; 40:129R
John G. 37:39t
Maria 32:34t
Maria (Johnson) 40:57
Rachel 38:30t
Roelof H. 35:30p
Ruleft 38:99
Teunis Roelofse 38:48s
Tryntje (Cuyper) 38:98bm
Vroutje 39:69p

Vanhulin, Vaneulin
Jacob 40:41R

Vanhuyse, Vanhise, Vanhys, Vanhyse, Van Hise; see also Hice, Van Nuys
Abigail (Culvert) 31:45m
Benjamin 31:44m
Catharine 40:9m
Daniel Davison 40:71b
Elizabeth 31:43
Gitty 31:40m
Jane Eliza 37:141B; 38:40
Joseph 31:75m
Joseph S. 40:71bd
Mary 31:43m; 35:77t; 37:142B; 38:40

Vanhuyse &c
Mary R. 32:44m
Mary (Reed) 31:75m
Mary (Sutfin) 31:44m
Micha 33:93p,96p; 34:28p, 31p,64p,68p,72p; 35:38p
Rachel Ann 40:9m
Rachel (Sutton) 31:43m
Thomas 31:45m
William 31:43m

Vanida
Sarah 39:16,17t

Van Iderstine
Frank 32:85t
George F. 32:86t
John 32:85t
Joseph C. 32:85t
Margaret A. (-) 32:85t
Margareta 32:85t
Mary (-) 32:85t
Mary Jane (-) 32:86t
Susan (-) 32:86t
Theodore 32:85t; Jr. 32:86t

Vaniman - see Vaneman

Van Imburg - see Van Emburgh

Vanit
John 40:138R

Van Keuren
Mary Franks (Megrue) 36:75t

Vankirk, van Kirk, van Kerk, Verkerck
-- family 33:37
-- Mrs. 37:136(& chn)
Anne/Antje 31:26p,63b,67p; 33:44w,47p,87p,90p,93p; 34:30p,63p,67p,70p; 36:43m
Catharine 37:140B; 38:43m
Catherine (Schenck) 36:84m; 38:40
Eleanor Conover 37:88p; 38:34p,35p,39p,40
George Morris 38:38b
Gilbert Conover 38:37b
Hanna 40:14m
Hannah (Scott) 36:83m
Helen (Conover) 37:85p
James 31:25p,63p,72p; 36:83m,139s; 37:143p; 38:34p, 36p,37p,38p,42m
Jane/Jannetje/Janitje 31:25b; 33:38p,41p,44p,86p, 89p,93p; 34:31p; 36:42m; 39:73p; 38:99md
Janitje (Hans[e]) 31:25p,63p, 72p; 36:139

Vankirk &c
John 31:72b; 36:45m; 37:83(& wf)
John H. 38:39b
John Henry 37:143b
John J. 32:68p
Lucinda 32:45m
Mary 35:139m
Mary Anna 38:36b
Mary C. (-) 32:68p
Mary (Demond) 40:18m
Mary Jane 37:88b
Mary Louisa (Conover) 37:143p; 38:34p,36p,37p,38p, 42m
Mary M. 32:47m
Mayke 31:20
Nelly 31:72b; 33:92p; 34:25p,28pd; 36:45m
Nelly (Van Brunt) 36:45m
Peter 36:84m; 37:85b; 38:40s
Phebe 36:81m
R. Schenck 38:34p,35p
Rulef/Ruleff Schenck 38:35b, 40s
Rulef S. 37:85p
S. 38:39p
Sarah 38:34b
Sarah Melinda 38:34b
Schanck 37:88p
Thomas 40:18m
Virgil 32:68t

Van Kleef - see Van Cleef

Van Larr, Van Lar
Gabriel 33:9,76,77,79; 34:43,45,74,92(& father & wf), 93,95,96

Vanlaw
-- 31:41m
-- (Duncan) 31:41m

Van Liew, Van Leuwe, Van Leeuwen, Van Leeuwe
-- cemetery 38:49
Anna Maria (Woodroff) 36:75p
Catryna 35:50w,53w
Denice 37:112pbd
Dennis 36:75t; 39:127t
Dina 33:28sw
Dina (Jans) 35:53p
Eidea (Wyckoff) 37:112bpd
Elizabeth 35:49,51m,53mp
Frederick Hendricks 35:53p
Ida 36:42m
Elizabeth C. (Goltra) 39:127t
John/Johannes 35:53w; 36:75p
+

Van Liew &c
John Dennis 37:112
Lena 31:69p; 32:17p,18w, 20p,22w,71p; 36:137
W. Randolph 37:112q

Vanlone
William 39:11R

Van Maple
-- & wf 33:9
Jockham/Yockham 33:9; 34: 44,45; 36:91(& wf)

Van Mater, Van Meter, Van Matre, Van Meeter, van Metteren
-- 37:137(& wf & chn)
Aaltje 31:67p,69p,72p; 32:20p
A(a)ron 32:74p; 36:40m; 37: 134s; Mrs. 37:92
Abigael 32:22b; 36:82m
Ann(e) 32:74bb; 33:89p,95p; 34: 31p,67p; 35:34p,139m; 36: 44m,81m,84m
Ann Roswell 37:83b
Ann van Doorn 33:39b
Benjamin/Bengaman 31:20,67w; 32:19p,25p,77p; 33:39p,41p, 44p,48p,95p; 34:31p,29b,67p; 35:142m; 36:41m,81m; 37:41, 89b; 39:57d; 40:43R
Betsy 33:4b
Cath. (Bennet) 37:89p,90m
Catharine/Catherine 31:70p; 32:71b; 34:29p; 35:34p,38p, 39p; 35:140m; 36:40m,82m, 83m
Ch^{s} Schanck 37:85b
Cobatje (Covenhoven) 31:23p, 64p,67p,72p; 32:18p,21p,24p, 71p,75p; 33:41p,46p; 35: 138m; 36:138
Cornelia 34:67b
Cornelius 31:25p,64p,67b; 32: 22p,74w; 33:92p,95p; 34:29p; 35:139m; 36:80m,137,139s; 37:42-44
Cyrenius B. 33:89w
Cyrin(e)us 31:23p,64bp,67p,72p; 32:18p,21p,24p,71p,75p; 36: 138; 37:42,43
Crynjans Bennet 33:45b
Daniel 31:65w,68w; 32:25b
Elisabeth (Laan) 31:20
Eliza Ann 34:31b; 37:84m
Eliza Jane 37:90m
Elizabeth 31:25b,26p; 32:18b, 74b; 33:39p,87p,91p,92p,95p; 34:25p,27p,29p,63p,64p,71p; 35:38p,39p,139m; 37:83p; 36: 41m,80m,135m

Van Mater &c
Elizabeth (Carle/Kerl/Kert) 32:74p; 34:63gw; 36:139
Elizabeth (Morris) 31:76m
Ellenor/Elinor 33:48b; 35: 141m
Ephraham 40:42R
Geertje 31:24p,71p; 33:38p
Gerret 31:72b
Gilbert/Gysbert 31:20; 32: 77b; 36:136; 37:41
H.G. 37:89p
Hannah Vankleef 34:63b
Hendrick/Henry 31:70w; 33: 44b; 37:90m; 40:41R
Holmes 37:85p,135(& wf & chn); Mrs. 37:92
Huldah Holmes 35:34b
Ida 37:84m
Ida/Yda (Bennet) 33:45p,48p, 93p; 36:43m
Ida/Yda (Hendrickson) 33: 87p; 36:44m
Isaac(k) 32:21b; 35:92; 40: 44R
J.H., Mrs. 37:91
Jacob 31:64b; 32:19b; 36: 82m,83m; 40:43R
James Karney 37:83b
Jane/Jannetje 31:18m; 33:93b
John 31:70w; 32:21p,74p; 33: 46b,95b; 34:63s; 35:143m; 36:135m,139s; 37:34,137(& wf & chn)
Johnson 31:76m
Joseph 31:20; 33:87p; 35: 34p; 36:84m; 40:42R
Joseph C. 36:83m
Joseph H. 37:34
Joseph K. 34:63p; 36:44m,82m; 37:83p
Lena (Hans) 32:21p; 35:143m
Lucia (George) 36:135m
Lybetje 31:25w
Maria 31:25p,44m,63pp,69p, 72p; 33:41b; 35:142m
Mary (Hendrickson) 36:80m
Mary (Polheme[l]s) 32:74p; 36:40m; 37:134s
Mary (Van der Veer) 36:83m
Mayke (Hindrikzon) 31:20
Micha/Mycha 33:41p; 36:43m, 139; 37:85p
Neeltje/Nelly 31:21,22p,62p, 67p,71w; 32:24b; 33:96p; 34:27p,30p,65p,68p,71p; 35: 143m; 36:81m
Orpha/Orpah (Taylor/Tayler) 33:92p,95p; 34:29p; 36:80m, 139

Van Mater &c
Peter 32:75b
Phebe 33:43p,92p,95p; 34:27p,31p,33p; 36:43m
Polly 32:21b
Rachel 37:34m
Rebeckah 39:52m
Sara (Schenck) 31:20
Sara(h) 31:25p,64p; 32:19p,22p,25p,77p; 33:41pb,44p,48p; 35:139m,142m; 36:137; 37:91
Sarah (-) 37:137(& chn)
William 31:23b; 33:45p,48p,92b,93s; 36:43m,80m
Yda(h) 33:87b; 34:29p

Van Middlesworth, Van Middleswaert, Van Middleswart; see also Middlesworth, Denise, Teunissen
-- family 31:15
-- (Beekman) 33:7; 35:92
Abraham 35:92
D. 35:92
Hendrick/Henry 32:91st; 33:6,7,27p,79; 35:45,92
John 33:7,9,79; 35:92
Mariah (Quick) 32:91t
Mary E. 31:56t
Neeltje (Ten Eyck) 33:27p
Sarah 33:25p
Sarah (Kershaw) 32:91t
Susanna 33:27bmpd,76,81p; 35:92(& dau)
Tunis 32:91t

Van Mule; see also Vermeule
Cornelius 37:67p
Elizabeth (-) 37:67p
Warren 37:67b

Vannaca, Vannaco; see also Vanatta
Isaac 40:146R
Joseph 40:135R

Van Name
Annie Jones (Decker) 37:131s
Elmer G. 36:45; 39:144q
John 37:131s
Simon 37:130w

Vannander
Mary 40:14m

Vannata - see Vanatta, Vannetta

Vannater
Amy 36:21b
Amy (-) 36:21p
Margaret 36:21b
Samuel 36:21p

Vannemon - see Vaneman

Van Ness, Vanness, Vaness, Van Es, Van Ess
Catharine L. 39:29d
Cornelious 33:62m
Edwin H. 40:112t
Ernest E. 40:21p,112t
Esther O. 35:100
Ethel A. (Hough) 40:112t
Evert 31:47
Harriet (-) 33:65t
Henry 33:61m
Isaac 31:47; 33:65t
Israel 31:47
Jane (Beekman) 33:61m
John 37:18m
Margaret A. 39:29d
Margaret (Vantile) 33:62m
Mary Ann 31:57t; 33:62m
Peter, Deacon 33:65t
Phebe A. 40:21t
Phebe Ann (Martin) 37:18m
Roe 40:112t
Ter(r)essa (-) 40:21t,112t
Thomous 40:130R
Vera C. Bartow 40:112t

Van Nest, Vannest, Van Neste, Vanest, Vannist, Ven Nest, Vennest, Vanast
-- 33:8; 34:73; 35:92
Abraham 33:30p,36pb; 35:42,92
Abraham G.,M.D. 33:31bmd
Barnardus 33:75,78; 34:41,48,75,78,81; 35:41,92,93,96
Catherine 37:38t
Christopher 33:36b
Cornelius 39:127t
Cornelius I. 39:127p
Dinah (Hoogeland) 33:34s,36pd
Elizabeth (Van Valkenburgh) 33:31m
Faemmetje (Burkau) 40:15m
George 33:5,27s,30bmpd,36b; 35:46,92(Jr & Sr)
George J. 36:75t
H. 34:74
Helen Ann (Vansyckle) 36:75t
Henrietta 35:85t
Henry/Hendrik 35:92
Ida (Bergen) 31:41m
Isaac 40:143R
Jacob 33:9; 34:84; 35:92; 36:75ts
Jero/Jeromus 33:78; 34:43,73; 35:44,46,92(& son)
Jeromus Peterson 34:78
+

Van Nest &c
John 31:41m; 33:33,34,36bpd; 34:78,80,81,84; 35:92,93,94; 37:38p; 40:142R; Jr. 35:93
John B. 31:10s
John G. 33:31bmd
Judy (-) 37:38p
Lamatia (-) 31:10t
Lammetje (Staats) 33:27b, 30-31bmpd
Margaret 39:127t
Mary (-) 36:75t
Peter 33:5,9; 35:92p,93,95; 37:55F; 40:15m,142R
Peter G-son/Georgson 33:8; 34:41,80; 35:92-95
Peter, Jeomus's 35:46,91, 93,94
Peter Peterson 33:8; 34:48; 35:93(& wf & son), 94
Phebe 34:63p,66p,70p; 35:36p
Phebe G. 33:31bd
Ruth (-) 39:127p
Rynear 33:8,9; 35:93,95
Sara (Bergen) 33:30p
Sarah 31:44m; 33:36b
Sarah G. 33:31bmd
Sarah M. 36:74t
Sytche 33:30bmp
W.C. 33:34
William 40:96R

Vannetta; see also Vanatta
Elizabeth (-) 35:56p
Hannah 35:56b
James 35:56p

Van Nette; see also Nette
Aria 35:93
Jacobus 35:92,93

Vannetter, Van Netter
Catherine Ann (Weise) 40:78m
Daniel 40:78m
Jacobus 33:10

Vannice - see Van Nyse, Vanhuyse

Vannimon - see Vaneman

Van Noarstrandt - see Van Nostrand

Van Norder; see also Van Orden
Peter 35:42,93

Van Nortwyk, Van Noortwyk, V. Nortwhick
Adrian 31:17m; 34:41; 35:93
John 33:86b
Martinis 32:20p
Nelly 32:20b; 33:41b

Van Nortwyk &c
Nelly (van Pelt) 32:20p
Rachel (Unjert) 31:17m
Rebecka(h) (Hendrickse/Hendrickson) 33:41p,86p; 36:42m
Simion 33:41p,86p; 36:42m

Van Nostrand, Van Nortstrandt, Van Norstrandt, Van Noarstrandt, Vanostrant, Van Ostrandt, Van Noordstrand; see also Nostrand
-- 31:39m
Ann(a) (-) 37:66p,68p
Caspar(us) 33:74,77; 34:47, 74,76,79,83; 35:93(& son & estate)
Cath. (Vanarsdalen) 31:39m
Chris(topher) 31:47
Cornelia 35:52s
Eleanor (Beam) 40:73m
Isaac 37:66p,68p
Jacob 33:5; 34:84; 35:52s, 93; 37:66b; 40:73m
Janitje 35:93s
Mary 31:57t
Peter 37:68b

Van Note
Ellenor 36:82m
George 35:77t

Van Noy
-- family 31:15
Francis 37:51F
Hartwell 31:15

Van Nuys, Vannuys, Van Nuis; see also Vanhuyse
Abraham 32:91t
Abram J. 32:91t
Catharine 31:57t
Catharine H. (Cortelyou) 32:92t
Catharine (Quick) 32:92t
Charles E. 32:92t
Cornelius 32:32,92t
Ella 32:92t
Eveline (-) 32:92t
Gerrebreck 35:52w
Henry B. 32:31
James A. 32:92t
James F. 32:92t
John Henry 32:92t
Lena 40:6p
Margaret A. (Van Cleef) 32:92t
Mary 32:90t
+

Van Nuys &c
Mary E. (Williamson) 32:91t
Mary (Powelson) 32:91t
Minnie (Buchanan) 32:92t
Peter 32:92t
Peter N. 32:92t
Peter Q. 32:92t
Rebecca M. (-) 32:92t

Van Orden, Vannorden; see also Van Norder
David 39:29p
Elizabeth 34:89p
Wickliff 39:29d

Van Osdel - see Van Arsdalen

Vanostrant - see Van Nostrand

Van Ovah
Cornelius 33:79; 34:44,48, 75; 35:92,93
Hendrick 34:44,48; 35:93

Vanobra or Vanolera [?]
Cornelias 40:142R

Van Pelt, Vanpelt
Aaltje 31:17m
Aaron 31:45m; 32:41m
Abigail 31:79m
Abigail M. 32:92t
Abraham 31:46m; 32:92t; 39:36bmd
Abraham Dean 32:46m
Aert 35:33
Agnis 32:22b
Amanda S. (-) 32:92p
Ann W. 31:78m
Anna E. (Herder) 36:75t
Arthur 32:39m
Catharine/Catherine/Cathlyntje/Caty 31:76m; 32:17p,74p,92t; 33:38p,47p; 35:35pp,93,140m; 36:34mm; 31:78m
Catherine (Howel) 36:80m
Catherine (Seguine) 33:41p; 36:41m
Catherine (Van Eyck) 39:36m
Charity 31:80m
Cornelia 36:71t
Deborah (Carhart) 36:134m
Dominicus Stryker 32:92t
Earl M. 32:92t
Ede 34:64b
Edith 37:141p; 38:32p,35p,40
Edith M. 37:87p
Eliza 31:80m
Eliza (Gilderland) 31:45m
Elizabeth (Snideker) 32:39m

Van Pelt
Ellen 32:47m
Ellenor 36:43m
Ellenor (Combs) 31:46m
Ellse 33:41b
Frances 31:53t
Frences B. (Stryker) 32:92t
G.M. 32:92p
Getty 33:46b; 36:85m
Gilbert S. 32:39m
Han. (Cox) 31:40m
Hannah Maria (Scofield 39:127t
Harriet (Cornell) 32:41m
Hendrick/Henry 34:29b; 35:144m; 39:127s
Henry H. 32:92t
Herbert W. 36:75t
Ida (Vanderbylt) 34:64p
Isaac 31:78
Jacob 32:22p; 35:8m,9d
James 32:92t; 36:135m
Jane 31:46m,80m; 37:84m; 36:135m
Jane (Cruser) 32:92t
Janitje 32:17b
Janitje (Heyr) 32:17p
Jemima (-) 32:92t
John/Jan 32:17p; 33:43p; 35:9d; 37:135(& wf)
John P. 34:64p
Lena 39:26b
Lizzie C. 32:92t
Lydia 31:80m; 32:41m
Margaret 31:77m
Margaret C. (Davison) 32:39m
Margaret S. (Selover) 32:46m
Maria (Duvoust) 35:8m
Maria (Soper) 31:19m
Mary 31:75m; 33:48p; 35:8m, 9d,141m; 36:135m; 39:36b
Mary Ann 32:87t,92t
Mary Ann (Ayres) 32:41m
Mary (Brooks) 32:22p
Mary (Buchanan) 32:92t
Mary (Hyer) 33:46p,48p; 34:29p; 36:43m
Mary (Voorhis) 35:33s; 39:34s,35,36,36bmp
Minder Tunis 31:47
Neeltie/Nelle/Nelly/Nellie 32:18b,19m,20p; 34:29b; 39:36bm
Nelle (Van der Bylt) 32:18p
Nelly (Van Tine) 35:33s
Norman C. 32:92t
Peter 32:18p; 33:43b,46bp,48p; 34:29p; 35:33b; 36:43m,134m; 39:34s,35m,36bmpd

Van Pelt
Peter P. 36:75t
Rachael R. 31:45m
Roelof/Rulif 39:36bmd
Sarah 31:76m
Sarah (Robberts) 35:144m
Susan 31:43m
Tho. Wetherill 32:41m
Tunis 39:36b
Tuntje Tyson 40:5p
Walter/Wouter 31:19m; 36:80m
William 31:40m; 33:41p,46p; 36:41m
Yda (van der Bylt) 33:43p, 46p
Zaccheus 32:92t

Van Plank
Gilian 35:93

van Purmerent, Van Purmerend
Claes Jansen 38:97-99#

Vanquellen - see Vauquellin

Van Raesveldt, Van Raesveld, Van Raasveldt, Raetsvelt
Annatje 39:67s,68mp,113m,114

Van Riper, Van Ripper, Van Rype, Vanriper
Christopher 31:47
Frederick 31:47
George/Jurye 32:56t; 40:7p
John 40:128R
Magdalena (-) 40:7p
Margaret 35:32; 39:72m
Maria 35:105m; 40:7p
Mary 39:30d

Vansant - see Van Zandt

Van Saun
David 35:29
Egbert 34:24s
Epke 35:29p
Hester (Goetschius) 35:29tm
Isaac 35:29p
John 35:29t
Lucas 35:29#
Magdalena (Berdan) 35:29s
Maria (Debaun) 34:24s; 35:29p
Maria (Demarest) 35:29p
Mary 35:29
Rachel 35:25p

Van Schawich, Van Schawick, Van Schaweck
Nicholas 33:8; 35:92,93

Van Schoick, Van Scoick; see also Vanskike
-- family 37:35

Van Schoick &c
Josiah A. 40:33d
Rebeckah 36:41m

Van Sciver - see Van Skiver

Van Scoick - see Van Schoick

Vanscoter, Bunscoto
Garret/Garet 40:143R
James/Jeams 40:143R

Vanse - see Vance

Van Sevenhove
Maria 40:5w

Van Sen, Van Sent - see Van Zandt

Van Sickle, Van Sickel, Van Sickler, Van Syckle, Van Syckle, van Sikkele, Vansickal
-- 35:93; dau. 31:95t; inf. 32:68t
Aaron 35:15; 36:75t,76t
Aaron L. 36:76t
Alice 38:3m
Alma (-) 32:68p
Amanda A. 36:76t
Andrew 31:95pt; 32:68p; 36:76st; Sr. 36:76s
Ann (-) 32:68p
Benjamin 40:15m
Bertha A. 40:28t
Catharine 32:68t
Christeen (-) 31:95p
Cornelius 35:93; 37:56F
Dorothy K. (Hoagland) 31:95t
Eleanor/Ellen (Orr) 36:75t
Elisabeth/Elizabeth 31:43m; 35:58b; 40:13m
Elizabeth H. (-) 34:61p
Ellen 31:95t
Eva 35:25p
Fanny 38:3m
Garret 37:56F
George L. 34:61p
Hannah (Schamp) 36:76t
Harriet 36:70t
Helen Ann 36:75t
James 32:68t
James R. 36:76t
Jane (-) 32:68t
John 31:95sp; 32:68p; 33:7; 35:93(Esq); 37:55F; 40:136R
John P. 36:76p
Lenea Ann 31:95t
Louis Stephen 34:61t
+

Van Sickle &c
Lydia (Garrison) 38:3m
Magdalene (-) 31:95t
Marcy 38:4m
Margaryt (Beam) 40:15m
Maria 31:20
Mary (-) 35:58p,60p
Mary C. 36:76t
Mary S. (-) 36:76p
Nelly (-) 36:76t
Peter 36:76tt
Phebe (Buckelew) 32:40m
Rachel (-) 32:68t
Rebecca 35:15t
Rebecca (Lane) 36:76t
Reiner/Ryner 32:68s; 37:55FF
Sam[1] 35:58p,60p
Sarah 35:126t; 36:75t
Sarah (-) 31:95p
Sarah (Kinney) 36:76t
Selly 40:74m
Theodore 36:76t
William 32:40m; 35:60b; 38:3m

Van Sise, Van Syse, Van Sysen
-- family 33:37
Catharina 40:2b
Catharine/Tryntie (DeHart) 40:2dp,4w
Christina (Jans) 40:2p
Corneli(u)s 31:47; 40:2b
Cornelius Joosten 40:2bdp,4w
Elias 40:2b
Elizabeth (Garrabrands) 39:72-73bm
Gysbert 40:2b
Jacobus 39:73md
Johannes 39:73p; 40:2bb
Joost 40:5w
Joost Carelsen 40:2p
Kristina 40:2b
Maria (Turck) 39:73p
Simon 40:2b

Vanskike; see also Van Schoick
Jean 35:141m

Van Skiver, Vanskiver, Van sciver
Abraham 37:118R; 39:85d
Barnard[s]/Barnaby 36:54R
Jacob 40:123d
John 36:54R
Margaret (-) 40:33d
Mary Ann 35:77t
Walter 36:54R(& Jr); 37:78R
William 37:118R

Van Stay, Van Stee
Van Stay &c
Hendrick 34:66; 35:93
Mattheus 37:55F

Van Stone, Vanstone
Henry 34:59p,61s
John 34:61pt
Kate (-) 34:61p
Mary 34:59t,61t
Mary (Cockwell) 34:61t
Rebecca (-) 34:59p,61t
Wilfred 34:61t

Vansully
Francis 36:54R

Van Syckle - see Van Sickle

Van Syse - see Van Sise

Vantile - see Van Tuyl

Van Tyne; see also Fontyn, Vantine, Van tyn
Hannah 36:45m
Izzable (Hibberts) 35:143m
Jacob 40:116
John 35:143m
Nellie 35:33

Vants - see Vance

Van Tuyl, Van Tuyll, Vantile, Vantuyl, Vantuyle
-- family 35:53; 37:35
--'s sister & wf 35:93,94
Abraham 35:93; 40:13m
Elizabeth (-) 37:67p
Isabel (Berry) 40:13m
John 35:44,93(& wf & son)
Jonathan 37:67b
Louis H. 32:47m
Margaret 33:62m
Maria 33:60m
Michael 37:66p
Otto 37:67p
Sophia 37:66b
Sophia (-) 37:66p
Walter, Lt. 38:82

Van Tuyne
Jacob 33:77; 35:93

Van Valkenburg, Van Valkurgh
Bartholomew 36:94t
Christina (-) 36:93tp
Elizabeth 33:31m

Van Veghten, van Vegten, va Vecton, van Vectin; see also Veghte
-- widow 33:7
Agnis 33:77; 35:93(& bro.), 94p

Van Veghten &c
Derick Jr. 31:47
Derrick/Dirck 33:9,73,77; 34:75,79,80; 35:94
Elizabeth 35:94
Jane 35:94
Margarieta 31:17m
Michael 34:76,83; 35:94(& wf),95
Ruben 34:42; 35:91,94

Van Velse
Peter 40:2w

Van Vleck, Vanvleck
Amb. H. 38:123s
Eliza (-) 38:123t
Isaac 31:47

Van Vleet; see also Fleet, Vleet, Van Fleet
Andrew 40:79m
Ann 40:106m
Catherine Ann (Barkman) 40:79m
John 40:18m
Margaryt (Graf) 40:18m

Van Vlett - see Van Fleet, Van Vliet

Van Voorhees - see Voorhees

Van Vorst, Van Voorst
Annatje Idese 39:69p
Annetje 38:97m,99p
Cornelis 38:97p
Garret 31:47
John 37:54F
Sarah 34:91mt
Vroutje (Ides) 38:97p

Vanvoy
Catharine (-) 34:61p
Charity Ann 34:61t
Isaac 34:61t
Jacob M. 34:62t
Leutishia 34:61t
Margaret 34:61t
Mary Elizabeth 34:61t

Van Vrankin
Samuel A., Rev. 37:82-83#, 85

Van Wagen, Van Wahgen, Van Waggen
-- Doctr 34:44; 35:94
Garret 35:94

Van Wagenen, Van Wagoner
Antje 35:30tt
Cathlyntje H. (Van Houten) 35:30p

Van Wagenen &c
Dirck 35:31t
Eleanor (Cooper) 35:30p,31p
Helena 34:86m; 35:30
Helmigh/Halmagh 35:30p
Jacob 35:30#,sp,31p
Jane//Jannetje 34:90tp; 35:30t
Jannetje (Van Houten) 35:30mt
Johannes 35:30
Johannes G. 35:30p
John 35:31p; 39:77p
John J. 39:77m
Leah 35:26pp
Margaret 35:31p; 39:72m
Maria (-) 35:30p
Marretje/Martha (Van Dalsen) 39:77bm
Polly (-) 35:30p

Van Wey
Angeltie/Angleche (Van Dyck) 40:9b

Vanwhy
Joseph 40:142R

Van Wickle, Van Wickelen, Van Wikgelen, Van Weckelen, Van Wecklen, Van Wickele, Van Wikkelen
-- family 35:49-53
Abraham 35:53b
Aeltie/Alche 35:53bm
Ann(e)/Antje 31:44m; 35:51bm, 52m
Annatje (Hardenburg) 35:52s
Catrina/Catryntie 35:50p, 52bm,53b
Cornelia 35:52bm
Cornelia (Lupardus) 35:51mpd
Derrick/Dirck 35:53,53b
Dinah 35:52m
Elizabeth/Leybetie 35:52bm
Elizabeth (Van Liew) 35:49s, 51s,53p
Elsee 35:51bm,52p
Evert 35:49,51bs,51-52#,53#
Evert Jansen 35:49-50#,51pp
Femmetje (Covert) 35:53mp
Frederick 35:53bm
Geertje 35:50bmd
Gerradina (Kouwenhoven) 35:50bm
Gerret 35:50-51#,51-52#,bmd, 52-53#,52bmd,53#
Grietje 35:50#
Hendryke (Remsen) 35:52s
Heyltje/Nyltie 35:51bm

Van Wickle &c
Ida (Remsen) 35:50bm,51bmp
Jacob 35:53bs
John/Jan/Johannis 35:49p, 50pw,bmd,51#,52bw,53b
Lena 35:53bm
Le(e)na/Helena (Amerman) 35: 50s,52#
Margaret (-) 35:52s
Margrietie (Springsteen) 35: 53s
Maria (Nostrand) 35:53s
Mary 35:52
Mary J. 31:45m
Marya 35:53b
Metje/Meltie/Mettie 35:50bm, 51wb,52bmw,144b
Metje (Simonson) 35:49#,50#, 51p
Nicholas/Nicasius 35:51, 52bmm
Peternelletje 35:50bmd
Pouwel/Paul 35:52bs
Sara 35:52bm
Simon 35:50bsd,51-52#
Sytie/Leytie (-) 35:49p,50p
Trintie (Boice) 35:52m
Tryntie (-) 35:50p,52p
Tunis 35:53

Van Winkle, Van Winckel, Van Winkele, Van Winckle
-- family
-- 35:94; ch. 39:33d
-- & Low 31:47
Abram/Abraham/Abra'm 31:47; 38:131R; 39:110
Gideon 31:47
J. 34:46
Jacob 31:47(& Jr); 35:94
Jacobus 35:93,94
Jane 39:79p
Jemima (-) 39:33d
Johannes/Jonn 31:47
Johannes S. 34:19p
John Jr. 31:47
Marines 31:47
Mary 31:47(3)
Rachel 34:19bmd; 35:30p
Simon 31:47

Van Woglam, Waglom
Abraham 37:76R

Vany
David Raub 35:107b
James 35:107p
Joseph 35:107b
Mary (-) 35:107p

Vanyoe
Gabriel 39:10R

Van Zandt, Van Sant, Van Sent, Van Sen, Vanzant
Charity (Van Zant) 40:8p
Cristefor 36:128p
Elizabeth 37:68p
Ellen Ann 37:68b
Jane (Eoff) 40:72m
John 31:47; 40:8p,72m
Levynes Jr. 31:47
Lucretia 32:36b
Nancy 40:76m
Rhoda (Keywood) 31:45m
Richard 31:45m
Saran 31:46m; 40:8m,9#
Viner, Capt. 39:75
Winant 40:8p

Varian
Lee C. 40:58
Mary Ann (-) 39:127t
William P. 39:127s

Varman
Edmond 40:98
Henry 40:98p

Varnee or Varnu [?]
Joseph 37:118R

Varsels
Abra'm 39:110

Vass; see also Voss
-- Mrs. 36:67d
Amelia (-) 32:68p
Edwin H. 32:68t
Elizabeth M. (-) 32:68t
Eve M. 32:68t
George 32:68t; 36:67s
George A. 32:68t
Jackson 32:68p
John 32:68t
Jonn B. 34:62t
Joseph M. 32:68t
Mary Ramsey 34:62t

Vassault
Catharine (-) 38:123t
Thomas 38:123s

Vastbinder, Fastbender
Isaac 40:105t
Jacob 40:105tt
Mary (-) 40:105p
Philip 40:94R

Vaughan, Vaughn, Voghon, Van, Vhan
+

Vaughan &c
Daniel/Danuel 40:133R
David 37:116R
Edward 31:47
J. 34:79
John 40:45R
Joseph 34:47; 35:94
Thomas 40:45R

Vauquellin, Vanquellen
Robert 34:2

Veal; see also Vail
David 39:110
Henry 39:110
James 37:120R
John 39:110; 40:90R
Nathaniel/Naniel 31:47

Veghte, Vechten, Vachte; see also Van Veghten
Almira K. 32:93t
Catherine Ellen 37:39t
Catherine Sarah (Stryker) 37:39p
Dina (Van Leeuwen) 33:28sw
Dorothy 33:30md
Garret 37:39p
Gerritye 40:8mp
George V.N. 32:93t
H. Staats 32:93t
Isaac 37:68p
Jane 32:88t
John 32:93s; 37:39t; 40:71bd
Lammetje 33:26mp
Margaret (-) 32:93t
Mary 33:28md
Mary (-) 37:68p
Mary E. (Brokaw) 32:93t
Mary Smith 37:68b
Minnie (Garretson) 32:93t
Nellie S. 32:93t
Reynier 33:28sw
Sarah V.N. 32:31t
Silas 37:39t

Veight
Gertrude (Hutchingson) 32:47m

Veil - see Vail

Veltman
Henry 31:47

Venable, Vinable, Venablee
Philip 36:128R
Thomas 36:122R,128R

Vendoren - see Van Doren

Venicomb
Frances 37:75R

Vennata - see Vanatta

Vennest - see Van Nest

Verbryck, van Bryk
Heyltje (Remsen) 39:75p
Jane 39:75m
Samuel Gerritson 39:75p
Sara 31:21

Verdyn; see also Van Duyn
-- family 36:38

Verges
Francis 40:121d

Verity
George W. 39:33d

Verkerck - see Van Kirk

Verlet
-- 37:127(Comissary)

Vermeule, Vermule; see also Van Mule
Juliette 35:19t
Mary 34:67p,69p

Vernimon - see Vaneman

Vernon
Ann (Miller) 32:41m
Frederick 37:79R
James 37:27R
John 37:27R
Samuel, Dr. 32:41m

Ver Plank
Gulian 31:47

Verry
George 40:93R

Verse
James 36:52R

Vesey, Vezey
William 31:47

Vessels, Uessol
-- 31:47
Samuel 39:142R

Vhan - see Vaughan

Vhooris - see Voorhees

Vickerd
Phillip 37:75R

Vickers, Vicars
Joseph 34:93bp,95p
Leonard 34:96p
+

Vickers, etc.
Lucia 34:96d
Mary 34:96d
Mary (-) 34:93p,96p
Mary Parker 34:93b,95b
Mary (Parker) 34:95bmp,96d
Sarah 34:93b,95b,96d
Sarah (?Walker) 34:93bp,95p
Thomas Leonard 34:93pd, 95bmpd, 96d

Vickery
Samuel(1) 40:36R

Viel; see also Veal
Elizabeth 34:87tmm

Vilardi
A.S.,Mrs. 34:85c

Vilguse
William 37:77R

Vinable - see Venable

Vinacomb; see also Venicomb
William 36:128R

Vining
-- family 37:1
Benjamin Esq. 37:63t
John Esq. 37:63t
Mary (-) 37:63p
William 37:63p

Vinsent
John 31:47
Theodore/Tetorah 38:135R

Visselius
Rachel 40:75m

Vleet - see Vliet

Vlerebome, Vlereborne, Fleriboam, Flierboom
-- family 32:59
Abraham 32:60bb; 36:76t
Anne 32:60b
Elizabeth 32:60bd; 36:79t
Elizabeth (Latourrette) 32:60bmp
Franklin P. 32:60bd
George 32:59bmp,60bd; 36:76tt
J.V.F. 32:60b
James Coe 32:60b
Jane 32:60bb; 36:76t,77t
John 32:93t
John V.F. 32:60b; 40:71b
Judith A. (-) 36:76p
Judith A. (Stryker) 32:93t
Malinda 32:93t

Vlerebome &c
Margaret/Margrietje 32:60b; 39:69p
Margaret (-) 36:76t
Margaret (Van Flete) 32:59bmp
Marretje 35:28p
Mary Elizabeth 32:60b
Peter 32:59bm,bmp
Peter L. 32:60b
Phebe 36:76t
Phebe (-) 36:76t
Sylvester/Silvester/Selvester 32:60b,93t; 36:76tp
Willemntje 39:69p
William Caldwell 32:60b
William H. 32:60bd

Vliet, Vleet; see also Van Fleet, Van Vleet, Fleet
-- family 37:35
Alfred G. 40:71bd
Cornelius 40:72m
Eleanora (Moelich) 40:72m
Frank, Mrs. 37:35; 35:7c,8s
John, J.P. 34:56
Mabel L. 35:24t
Margaret H. (Honeyman) 40:77m
Simon W. 40:77m

Vockard, Vocker
Christopher 40:90R
William 40:90R

Vockaroth, Vockarought, Vockatrought, Vockarout, Vockeroutn
Adam/Johanis Adam/Hannis Adam 34:48,78; 35:94

Voghon - see Vaughan

Voigt, Vogt, Voght, Vought
Abraham 40:132R
Christina 40:10m
Christoph 40:11
Margaret H. (-) 36:94t
Richard R. 36:94t
Simeon 37:56F

Volentine - see Valentine

Volkart; see also Folgerts
Metje (-) 35:51w
Philip 35:51w

von Glahn
Katharine E. 39:127t

Vonk, Vonck, Vunk, Funck
Abraham 40:132R
+

Vonk &c
Alida 32:69b
Catrina/Catherine 31:20; 32:69p,74p,77p; 33:44p; 35:144m; 36:137
Elizabeth 39:5t
John 39:5tp
Joseph 39:5t
Lena 32:69p; 35:142m; 36:137
Lidia 32:69b
Mary (-) 39:5t
Mary (Rogers) 32:68p
Mary (Sperling) 39:5tp
Peter 32:69p; 36:137
Sarah 32:69b

von Nehm, Nehem, Meheim, Neyem
Anna 40:53mm

von Sahl
Elisabeth (Schilling) 40:10m
Henry 40:10m

von Steinen
Johann Diederich 40:52q

von Techlenburg
Anna (von Nehm) 40:53m
Veit 40:53m

Voorhees, Vhooris, Voorhies, Voories, Voorheze, Voorhis, Vooheus, Voorheese, Van Voorhis, Van Voorhees, Van Voorhuise, Van Voorhuyse
-- 31:41m; 32:95; Mr. 31:76
A.L.(-) 32:94s
Abig. 31:40m
Abigail (Bennet) 31:77m; 32:93t; 36:76t,77tt
Abigail Jane (-) 32:94p
Abraham/Abram 32:45m; 37:39t; 39:35w,63tt
Abm. L. 32:45m
Addison 36:77t
Adriantje 33:46b
Aeltje/Aaltje/Alchy 31:71p; 32:20p,39m; 35:141m; 36:141
Albert 31:26p,64p; 32:93ttt; Jr. 32:93t
Albert I. 32:93t
Albert P. 32:93t
Alleda 32:93t
Ann (-) 32:68t
Ann (Dilts) 36:77t

Voorhees &c
Anna/Anne/Annatje/Antje 31:16w,17m,26w,45,62w,64b,78m; 34:90m; 35:31t; 38:49s,50pmd; 39:79p
Ann (Van Fleet) 36:77t
Anna D. (Covert) 32:95t
Anna (Emery) 37:40t
Anna G. 31:60t
Anna (Kip) 35:25p,29p,30p
Anna M. 32:34t
Beletie (Brinkerhoff) 35:30p
Benjamin Smith 32:94t
Betsy 36:98m; Betty 36:68d
C.V.A. 32:93s
Catharine/Cathrina/Catherine/Cathaline 31:19m,42m; 33:27mpd, 28bmd; 34:32p,64p,67p; 35:143m; 37:37t; 39:35bw,34; 35:83t
Catharine A. 32:93t
Catharine Ann 32:90t,93t
Catharine Jane (Covert) 32:93t
Charity 39:58B
Chas. 39:29d
Christiana 36:14t
Christopher 32:93t
Christopher B. 32:93p
Cornelia 31:66p
Cornelia A. (Emmell) 39:63pt
Cornelia (Polhemus) 32:94t
Cornelius 32:68s
Charlton 36:77t
Court/Coert 32:94st; 33:34s; Jr. 31:77
Courtland/Cortlin/Courtlin 36:77t; Sr. 32:94t
Daniel P. 32:94t
Daniel S. 31:79m
Dinah (-) 32:94t
Dirck 35:30t
Effie (Bogert) 35:30p
Elias 40:75m
Elias W. 39:34q
Elijah 31:44m
Eliza 31:76m
Eliza Ann 35:21t
Eliza Ann (Reed) 32:45t
Eliza (Tuttle) 37:14m
Elizabeth 31:46m,76m; 32:94t
Elizabeth (-) 32:68t,93tt; 33:13t; 38:3m
Elizabeth D. 32:45m
Elizabeth (Disborow) 31:90m
Elizabeth E. 31:80m
Elizabeth (Kuyper) 35:30t
+

Voorhees &c
Elizabeth (Nagel) 35:30st
Elizabeth W. (Lunday) 36:77t
Elizabeth (Ward) 37:14m
Ellen M. 38:88t
Emma (-) 37:81t
Eve 32:40m
F.V.D. 32:94p
Frederic Mettler 32:94t
Frederic V.D. 32:94t
Garret 37:116R; 39:35wb
Garret G. 32:19m
Geertje/Gertrude/Gitty 31:19m,20,68w,76m; 32:18w; 36:134m
Gertrude (-) 39:63t
Gertrude Ann (-) 32:94t
Gideon 33:63m
Gitty J. 35:124t
Grace S. (Vandorne) 31:79m
Hannah 32:82bmpd; 35:25mp; 37:22m
Hannah (Dey) 31:75m
Harriet 31:52t
Harriet (Cook) 40:106m
Helen Longstreet 32:95t
Helena 34:86m; 39:34,35b
Helena/Lena (Hoogeland) 33:34s
Helena (Stoothoff) 39:34m, 35p
Helene (Longstreet) 32:95t
Hendrick/Henry 31:25b,95s; 35:29tm,30p,143m; 37:22p, 75R
Henry H. 32:48m
Henry J/Hendrick J 35:30s
Idah (Williamson) 32:94t
Isaac 32:94tt; 33:82p; 35:31p; 36:77t
Isaac I 32:94t
Isaac L. 35:30m
Jacob 35:30ts; 40:106m
Jacob W. 32:94t; 36:77t
Jacobus 38:112
James J. 31:75m; 32:94t
Jane/Janitje/Jannetje 31:19m,24p,68p; 32:18p,94p; 35:30t; 36:140; 39:35,73m
Jane (-) 36:77p,81m
Jane (Fleriboam) 36:77t
Janitje (Zutphen) 35:143m
Johannes 39:34,35b
John 31:45m; 32:74p,77p; 33:46p; 36:40m,77tt,144t; 37:14m; 40:17m,46#
John D. 32:94t
Voorhees &c
John F. 39:63pt
John G. 32:95t
John I. 32:94t
John P. 36:77t
John V.P. 32:94p
John W. 37:81t
Joseph 32:94t
Lammetje (-) 37:112
Lena 32:77b
Lena (Van Nuis) 40:6p
Letitia (Innis) 31:80m
Lucas/Lukus/Luke 31:95t; 34:24s; 37:40t; 39:34,35
Lucas A. 35:25p,29p,30p
Lucas J. 35:30p
Lucinda (Van Kirk) 32:45m
Lucretia 32:3tt
Lucretia (-) 32:94t
Lydia 31:77m
Lydia (Griggs) 32:48m
Lydia (Vanderhoof) 33:63m
Magdalen (-) 32:93t
Magdalen (Garretson) 36:77t
Mahlon 37:14m
Maragrietje (Zutphen) 31:26p,64p
Margaret/Margareta 31:60t, 77m; 32:48m; 35:25mpt
Margaret (-) 37:39t
Margaret (Cole) 36:79t
Margaret (Debaun) 34:22s
Margaret (Rulofson) 31:95t
Margareta (Cortelyou) 39:34s
Maria 35:30t; 39:34b,35b
Maria (-) 32:94t
Maria (Ditmars) 33:28p
Maria (Kerby) 32:48m
Maria (Laquear) 32:74p,77p; 33:46p; 36:40m
Maria (Wyckoff) 40:75m
Martha 32:27t
Martha A. (Whitenack) 32:94t
Martha Emmell 37:108t
Martha (Tippel) 40:17m
Mary 31:76m; 33:46b; 35:33s; 36:85m,134m; 39:34-36#,35m,
Mary Ann (Cole) 31:95t
Mary Ann (Mount) 32:95t
Mary Ann (Wetherill) 32:47m
Mary B. (-) 32:94s
Mary B. (Kline) 32:94t
Mary (Cox) 32:94t
Mary L. 35:81t
Mary S. (Miller) 36:77t
Mary (Stewart) 31:77m
Matilda (-) 32:95p
+

Voorhees &c
Micajah 31:80m
Naomi (Nixon) 31:45m
Nellie/Neeltje 31:19m; 32:28t
Nelly (Stoneker) 31:43m
Nicholas/Nicasie 35:30p
P(i)eter 31:20,77m; 32:47m, 48m,94t,75t; 33:28p
Peter I. 36:77t
Pryntje (Ackerman) 35:30tm
Rachel 34:24pp,86ppp
Ralph/Roelof/Rulef/Ruliff 31:25p; 35:139m; 36:77t; 37:75R; 39:34-36#,63s; 40:6sp,71b
Rebecca 36:72t
Rebeccah (Band) 32:95t
Rebeccah/Rebeckah (Pees) 31:25p; 35:139m
Rebekah (Williamson) 36:77t
Richard 31:80m
Robert 32:95t
Ruth E. 39:118t
Rynear 32:95p
Sally Ann 38:4m
Samuel G. 36:77p
Sarah 31:18m,26b,40m,70p, 72p,89t; 32:18w,70p,73p, 76p; 33:40p,88p,95p; 34:32p
Sarah (DeHart) 40:6bs
Sarah (Vanest) 31:44m
Stephen 31:75m
Stephen I. 32:95s
Susannah M. 36:77t
Tryntje (Ackerman) 33:82p; 35:31p
Ursula 31:45m
William 31:43m;77m; 32:74b, 95t; 33:12s
William Brownlee 36:77t
William Sym 39:63tt
Williampe/Wilmpje 31:17m; 37:40t
Wybregh (Laroe/LaRue) 35:29mt; 37:22p
Wroutje (Brinkerhoff) 35:30p

Vosburgh
Roydon W. 37:134

Voss; see also Vass, Fox
--'s son 34:43; 35:94
Jacob 33:5,73,74,76,77; 34:42-44,48,73,78,79,82; 35:41,43,47,94(& wf & son),96; Jr. 35:94

Voss
Jerry/Johanis Jerry/Hanis Jerry 34:84; 35:94
John 35:94
Peter 35:42,94

Vossler, Vosseler; see also Vusler
Anna (Smith) 40:14m
Anna (Winterstein) 40:16m
Charlotte 40:17m
Elisabeth 40:15m
George 40:16m,77m
Jacob 33:65s; 40:12m
Jeromy 40:18m
Lena 40:14m
Lena (Moelich) 40:18m
Lucas 40:14m
Margaret (-) 33:65t
Mary 40:14m
Mary Ann (McDonald) 40:77m
Peter 40:15m
Sara (Gassner) 40:12m
Sophia 40:18m

Vought - see Voght

Vredenburg, Vradenborgh
Isaacq 40:2w
Jacob 39:110
Jannetje (Joosten) 40:2w

Vreeland, Vreelandt, Vreland; see also Freland
-- family 35:53
Abraham 31:47
Ann 37:10m
Casparis Elias 31:47
Cornelia 31:57t; 32:95t
Cornelius 40:71bd
Derrick/Dirk 31:47
Dirk Johannes 31:47
Dirk Claes 31:47
Enock 31:47p
Garrit 31:47
George 31:47
Hartman Enoch 31:47
Hendrik 31:47
Herman Mich. 31:47
Isaac 31:47
Isaac Abrah. 31:47
Israel Claus 31:47
Jacob 31:47
John 31:47
Louis B. 35:53
Mary 31:47
Michael 31:47; Jr. 31:47; Sr. 31:47p
Nicholas 31:47
+

Vreeland &c
Simon 36:80m
Susannah (Keelan) 36:80m
Treyntje 34:6p; 36:109p

Vrmstone - see Urmstone

Vroman
Bernardus 31:21

Vroom, Vroome
-- 35:94
Abraham 35:94
Ann (Wyckoff) 37:40t
Catharine (-) 32:68t
Catharine Maria 38:3m
Catharine (Ten Eyck) 37:40t
Christian 35:94
Davora 35:94
Edward B. 36:77s
Eleanor (Van Fleet) 36:78t
Elizabeth 37:40t
Elizabeth (Christopher) 37:133bdp
Ellen V.D.(Thompson) 36:77t
Emma A.L. 31:95t
George 35:11,12,94
George L. 34:62p
H's son 33:79
Harriet Ann (Dall) 36:77t
Hendrick/Henry 36:59,77t; 37:133bpd; Jr. 35:94; Sr. 35:94(& son)
Jacob 33:8,10,76; 34:47,77,79,81; 35:47,91,93-95; 36:77p; 37:40p
John 32:68t; 35:94
John V.F. 36:77t
Magdalen 35:90t
Mary Asenath 37:133bmpd
Mary Edgar (Clarkson) 34:53s,55
Peter 35:94; 36:77t
Peter D., Esq. 40:7
Peter, Dr.,Sr.,Esq. 39:89d
Rebecca A. (-) 34:62p
Rice 35:94
Richard 36:78t
Robert Philip 34:53s
Sarah Ann 36:77p
Sarah Samantha 34:62t
Sophia 36:77t

Vulman
Helmut

Vunk - see Vonk

Vusler; see also Vossler
James 33:65p
Joseph 33:65t

Vusler
Mahala (-) 33:65t
Matilda 33:65t
Robert 33:65t

W., W—
E.H. 34:62t
Fred^k 38:84
J. 31:10t
L. 31:95t
M. 40:112t
S. 40:112t

Waaker - see Waker, Walker

Wack
Ann 40:80m
David 31:95s; 40:76m
Elizabeth 40:78m
Mary (Huffman/Hofman) 31:95t; 40:76m

Waddington
David B. 37:63t
Fannie 37:63t
Margaret (-) 37:63t

Waddle
George W. 37:13m
Nancy (Genung) 37:13m

Waddy, Wady
Phebe 40:45R
Rebecca (Goldy) 32:48m
Ricd. W. 32:48m

Wade
-- son 39:33d
Abigail 34:5m,6p; 36:102m,108-9bmp,113-16p
Abigail (Brookfield) 36:100m
Abigail (Condit) 33:62m
Betsy 36:100m,104m
Betsy (Gardner) 33:63m
Calvin G. 37:12m
Caty 36:99m
Dorothy 37:10m
Edward 35:111,116
Electa 36:102m
Eli 39:110
Isaac 39:110
James 31:47
Jemima 36:105m
Job 37:123s
John 33:62m; Jr. 31:47
Jonathan 33:59m
Joseph 33:63m; 37:10m
Locha B. (Hadley) 33:59m
Lydia 36:98m
+

Wade
Martha 35:65t
Martha (Jones) 36:102m
Mary (-) 38:123t
Mary (Davenport) 34:5p; 36:108
Mary (Prudden) 37:12m
Mercy (Bradstreet) 36:108p; 34:5p
Nancy(Edwards) 36:98m
Nathaniel 31:47; Maj. 33:5p; 36:108p; Rev. 33:5p; 36:108p
Obediah 36:98m
Patience 36:102m
Peggy 36:101m
Phebe 36:104m
Polly 36:99m
Robert 31:37; 39:142; Jr. 31:47
Sarah 35:32
Stephen 36:102m; 38:123t; 39:33p
Temperance (-) 38:123t
William H. 39:33d
Willis 36:100m

Wadhams
-- the Widdow 32:4m

Wady - see Waddy

Waggoner, Wagginor, Wagoner, Wagener; see also Van Waggoner
-- 31:40m
-- (McGee) 31:40m
Andrew 40:132R
Margaret 38:133R

Waglom - see Vanwaglam

Wagner
Angelina (Maple) 39:80bmd
Caroline E. 38:5m
Catharine (Caldwell) 39:80p
Cornelia 38:6m
David 39:80p
Michel 40:17m
Ruthy (Taylor) 40:17m
Solomon 39:80bmd

Wagoner - see Waggoner

Wahl; see also Wall
Antony 36:94t
Louise (-) 36:94t

Wainwright
Daniel 39:2; Jr 32:46m
Lydia Ann 32:42m
Mary (Schooley) 32:46m

Wainwright
Patience 32:46m
Rebecca Ann 39:52m
Thomas 33:4,79; 35:94

Waistcote - see Westcott

Waithman
John 37:58p
Lydia 37:58t
Mara (-) 37:58p
Thomas 38:137R

Wake
Baldwin Esq. 37:118R
Drury Esq. 36:54R

Wakeman
Eunice (Howell) 38:123p
Jabez, Rev. 38:123t
Samll 38:123t

Waker, Waaker; see also Walker
Isaac 40:138R
Rebecca (Barclay) 40:13m
Thos. 40:13m

Walbrightson [Malbrightson?]
John 36:123R

Waldorf
Anthony 37:53F

Waldron
Anne (Van Mater) 35:139m
Daniel 37:68b
Eleanor 35:22t
Elizabeth (Holland) 39:72s
Francis 35:93,94
Helen 37:94
Jacobus 39:72s
John 31:47; 35:139m; Rev. 38:123s
Laura (Burnet) 38:123t
Leffert/Lefferd 37:68p,111
Margaret V. (Craig) 37:94sp, 95m,96d
Marian 37:94
Marretje 39:68p
Mercy (Coon) 33:60m
Resolve(d) 35:46,94; 37:128
Reuben 33:60m
Sarah (-) 37:68p
William 37:94mp,95m

Walker; see also Waker
Charlotte 38:3m
David 39:110
Ella 37:63t
Frederick W. 39:63t
George 32:42m
Henry A. 39:63t
+

Walker
Hetty (Spear) 37:9m
Isaac 39:63t
James 32:95t
Jeremiah T. 37:9m
John 35:94; 37:63t; 39:139R; 40:36R,42R,91R
John J. 37:63t
Lydia F. (-) 37:63t
Maria (Hastings) 39:63t
Martha 34:52t
Mary Ellen (-) 31:95t
Mary J. (-) 34:52p
May 37:61t
Michael 40:90R
Prudence (Longstreet) 32:42m
Robert 40:90R
Sadie H. (Arcularius) 32:86t
Samuel 31:47
Sarah 34:93p
Stephen 34:52p
Willard 39:63t
William 31:95t; 39:95R; 40:90R
William C. 32:86s
Zillah 36:103m

Walkley
Mary Angeline 32:10t

Wall, Walls; see also Wahl
Aaltie (Voorhees) 36:141s
Anna 37:84m
Garret D.,Esq. 38:139s
Humphrey 37:78R[& as Waln]
James 36:22p,141s; 37:93(& wf); Mrs. 37:92d
Jane (Walton) 38:44m
John 31:47; 36:114; 38:44m
Joseph Voorhees 37:138b
Mary 35:143m; 36:22b
Mary (-) 36:33p
Mary (Rhea) 38:139d
Phebe (-) 37:138p
Susan 36:22b
William 37:92(& wf),138p

Wallace, Wallis, Wollis
Ada M. (-) 39:111bm
Alexander 38:144t
Andrew 40:30d
Daniel 39:29p
David L. 39:29d
Elizabeth A.E. 39:29d
Harriet A. 39:29d
Jacob 39:95R
James 40:42R

Wallace &c
John 36:122R; 38:123t; 39:95R, 143R; 40:42R
John B.,Esq. 40:33d
Joshua M.,Esq. 38:54d; 39:82s
Samuel 36:121R
Tace (-) 39:82d
William 39:29d

Wallen, Wallin, Woolen, Wollen, Wallon
Elizabeth 36:42m
John 39:10R
Joseph 40:135R
Pamela 34:69p; 36:85m
Rebeccah/Rebeckah 34:70p; 36:85m;87,92; 35:34p,36p,39p
William 39:10R

Waller
Margaret (-) 36:94tp
Richard 36:94t
Samuel 31:47
William 31:47

Walling; see also Wallen
Catherine (Alley) 36:112
Daniel 35:94,95
Jane 37:84m
John 35:142m; 38:131R
Jonathan/Jonathen 33:85w; 38:131R,133R
Lades 38:131R
Mary 38:131R
Polly (Carhart) 35:142m
Rebeckah 36:140
Richard B. 36:112s

Wallis - see Wallace

Wallon - see Wallen

Walls - see Wall

Walmsley, Wamsly, Wansly, Wamsely; see also Warmsley
Christopher 31:47
Maria 31:19m
William 40:36R

Waln
Humphry 37:78R]& as Wall]
Jes(s)e 37:76R

Walpole
Ann (-) 36:94t
Robert 35:130; 36:94tst
Samuel H. 36:94t
Sarah (-) 36:94t

Walport
George 40:91R
+

Walport
Mathias 40:91R
Michael Jr & Sr 40:90R
Peter 40:91R

Walsh
Philip 35:95

Walter
Anne (Schenck) 36:134m
David 36:135m
Ellener (Prest) 36:135m
Jane (Schenck) 35:139m
John 33:10; 35:95,139m; 40:36R
John Sayler 36:134m
Samuel 31:47
William A. 40:56c

Walters
Catharine (Dean) 40:77m
Charles 38:135R
Elizabeth (Johnson) 40:57
Jane (Trout) 31:78m
Janitje (Schenck) 31:63p
John 31:63p; 40:44R
Joseph 31:78m
Richard 37:63t
Silas 40:77m

Walton
-- Mrs. 37:91,137(& mother & chn)
Abigail (-) 39:86d
Ann (-) 38:139d
David 38:139s
Elizabeth 31:78m
James H. 32:44m
Jane 38:44m
Jeremiah 37:79R
Lydia Ann (Jewell) 32:44m
Margaret 37:84m
Maria 32:40m
Richard 31:78m
Robert C. 39:86s
Ruth (Stewart) 31:78m
Samuel 31:47; 38:84
Tanzen 31:46m
William 31:47(& Jr); 36:122R
William H. 37:33m
Zilpe (Hart) 37:33t

Waltors, Waltorss, Waltorff, Walturf
Anthon(e)y 34:73; 35:95

Wambag
Jeory William 37:54F

Wamsly - see Walmsley

Wand
Marmaduke 38:123t
William 40:142R

Wane - see Muckle Wane

Wangorda - see Vangorda

Wanshaw
John

Wantenaer
Albert Corn. 35:97w

Ward
-- inf ch. 38:124tt
Aaron 36:98m
Abigail 38:123t
Abigail (-) 38:123t
Abner 31:47
Abraham, Dr. 36:98m; Capt. 38:20p
Ameriah 40:93R
Ann(e) 33:40b
Ann (-) 38:115p
Benj^{n} 36:97m
Betsy 36:101m
Betsy (Cook) 36:99m
Betsy (Squier) 37:9m
Catharine 38:123t
Catharine (-) 38:123t
Charlotte 38:20t
Cyrus L. 37:10m
Daniel 36:99m; 37:9m; 39:110
David 31:48
Deborah (-) 38:123t
Ebenezer 31:48; Jr. 38:123t
Electa (Beach) 37:14m
Elias 36:102m
Elihu 31:48
Elijah 38:92s; Maj. 39:63s
Elisabeth 37:14m
Elizabeth M. (-) 32:86t
George Henry 38:124t
Grace 33:70mp
Han(n)ah 31:10b; 38:65t
Hannah (-) 38:20p,123p
Hannah (Squier) 36:98m
Harriet (-) 38:124p
Horace Franklin 32:86t
Huldah (-) 39:29d
Isaac 38:123t; Esq. 38:123t
Israel 36:99m
James 31:48; 38:123p; 39:141R
Jane 32:52t
Jerusha (-) 38:124t
Joanna (-) 38:123t
Job 36:129R
John 31:48; 33:40p; 36:122R, 129R; 37:32R; 38:118p,123t
+

Ward
John B. 37:14m
Johnson 38:123t
Jonathan 31:48
Joseph 38:123t,124t
Joshua 39:110
Josiah 31:48(& Jr)
Kate 32:56t
Lawrence 31:48
Lemuel 31:48
Lucinda (Fairchild) 36:99m
Lydia (Young) 36:97m
Maria J. (Burnet) 33:63m
Martha (-) 38:92; 39:63t
Mary 37:14m; 38:32t
Mary (-) 38:124t
Matthew 38:65p
Matthias 38:124t
Moses 31:48; 38:124t
Nancy 32:52t
Nancy (-) 36:98m
Nathan 31:48
Nathaniel 31:48(& Jr)
Peter 32:56t
Phebe 37:15m
Polly 36:100m
Polly (Morehouse) 36:99m
Rachel 32:56t; 38:115t
Reuben Harrison 32:86t
Rhoda (Miller) 36:102m
Robert 31:48(& Jr)
Robert B. 40:71bd
Sally A. (-) 32:56t
Sally (Parcel) 37:10m
Samuel 31:11pb,48; 38:131R; 39:95R; Jr. 31:48
Saml J. 38:115p
Sarah 32:56t; 38:118t
Sarah (-) 38:65p,118p,124t
Stephen 38:124s
Sybel 37:14m
Sylvenus 36:99m
Sylvester 37:10m
Theophilus 31:48
Thomas 38:124tt; Gen. 38:124t; Jr. 38:124t
Timothy 31:48; 32:86t; 39:29d
Uzal 38:123t
William 36:94t; 37:14m
William B. 32:56t

Wardel, Wardell, Wardle
John 37:30R
Joseph Jr. 39:50m
Lydia 31:37m
Samuel 37:30R
Sary (Brown) 39:50m

Ware, Weare
Ann 38:131R
Benjamin 39:10R; 40:45R
Elijah 39:138R
Elisabeth 39:143R
Elnathan 38:136R
Gideon 40:38R
Jacob 40:37R
James 40:41R
John 39:10R,144R
Joseph 39:144R
Lattin 38:131R
Richard 38:137R

Warfield
George F., Esq. 38:53p
Lewis 38:53d

Warford
Aaron 38:4m
Elizabeth (Taylor) 38:4m

Warman
Ann Elizabeth (Meddick) 38:5m
Caleb 38:2m
Catharine (Cruts)38:2m
Elizabeth 38:3m
Elizabeth (Rush) 38:2m
James 38:5m
Julia Ann 38:2m
Leticia 38:2m
Levi 38:2m
Margaret (Rush) 38:2m
Martha (-) 39:63t
Simon 38:2m

Warmke
John Sr. 32:95t
Mary (-) 32:95t

Warmsley; see also Walmsley
Joseph 38:3m
Mary Jane (Opdike) 38:3m

Warn, Warne
Elizabeth 35:138m; 36:41m
George 33:64c; 34:92c
Hanna 36:41m
Mary I. 39:29d
Mary (Morgan) 36:41m
Melleney 36:84m
Thomas 36:41m

Warner, Worner, Wornor
Adam 33:80; 34:82; 35:95
Anna 40:73m
Catherine 40:78m
Daniel 40:73m
Delly (-) 40:73m
+

Warner &c
Ekebert 35:45,95
Francis 39:10R
Francis B. 38:144d
Frederick 40:144R
George 40:90R
Kezia 36:43m
Lodiwie 40:144R
Maria (-) 36:39m
Nathaniel 37:77R
Samuel 35:138m
Sarah Maria 40:78m
Sarah (Morrell) 35:138m
Soloways 36:129R
William 38:144p

Warren
Abigail 37:9m
Abner N. 38:124t
Charles 38:124p
Chas. W., Mrs. 40:8
Charlotte M. (-) 38:124p
Gamiliel 37:32R
Jacob 37:32R
James, Dr. 39:63s

John 37:30R
Joseph F. 37:40t
Lois G. (-) 38:124t
Mary 39:63t
Mary Aurelia (-) 39:63t
Mary (Cooper) 36:104m
Mary W. 38:124t
Providence (-) 37:40m
Richard 38:85; Jr 31:77m
Samuel 37:32R
Susan (Hankins) 31:77m
William 36:104m

Warrick; see also Warwick
Abraham 36:54R; 37:26R
Samuel 39:10R

Warrington
Abraham 33:17s
Henry 39:87d
John 36:122R
Joseph 36:121R
Rachel (Evens) 33:17s
Thomas 36:122R

Warth
William 37:54F

Warthy
William 37:54F

Warwick; see also Warrick
Beulah 34:16bmp
David 35:16p
Millicent (-) 34:16p

Washben
Jaremiah 40:135R

Washbourn, Washburn
Noah 40:143R

Washington
[George] 34:95; 36:120q; 39:48
Wasman
Fridrics Jacob 40:51w

Wastcoat - see Westcott

Waterhouse
John 31:48

Waterman
Jane (Baldwin) 37:12m
Jesse 39:85d
John G. 37:12m

Waters
Elener/Ellenor 39:143R
Elizabeth (Hummer) 31:95t
John 40:96R
Margarete 40:79m
Mary Ann 31:95t
Moses R. 31:95t
Rebecca/Rebeckah 40:42R
Thomas 40:45R
William 37:32R,52R; 40:42R

Waterse - see Wouters

Watkins, Watkin
Ann 35:114mp
Benjamin 31:48
Jon 38:86
Joseph 31:48
Martha (-) 39:87d
Solomon 37:30R

Watkinson
Richard 37:116R

Wats - see Watts

Watson, Watzon
Aatje 31:18m
Agnis 31:67w
Andrew 39:141R
Benjamin 32:45m; 37:26R
Caroline 38:124p
Charity S. (-) 39:63t
Charles Augustus 38:124t
Eliza Ann (Lott) 32:45m
Harley 38:124p
Henry D. 39:33d
Horace L. 39:33p
Isaac 38:131R
+

Watson &c
John 31:48; 35:77p,102bds; 36:53R; 37:76R; Rev. 33:59
Martha (-) 35:102s
Mary (-) 38:124t
Sallie (-) 35;77p
Sallie W. 35:77t
Samuel 38:131R
Sarah (Biles) 40:48
Thomas 39:63s,144R
William 37:53F,79R

Watt
James, Rev. 37:121R

Watter
Samuel 31:48

Watts, Wats
--f. 39:29d
Bohan 39:142
George 39:29d
Isabella 37:65b
Maria 33:60m
Mary (-) 37:65p
Robert 35:95; 37:65p

Way
Minnie A. 32:86t

Wayman
Hen(e)ry 40:132R

Wayne
-- 32:54t
Caleb P. 39:82p
James Stokes 39:82d
Thomas 39:33d

Wazo
George 37:63t
J. Purnell 37:63t

Weake
Abel 39:110

Weare - see Ware

Weart
Spencer Algernon 40:71b

Weatherby, Weatherbey, Wetherby, Whetherby
Benjamin 39:95R
David 39:15R
Edmund 39:138R; 40:34R
William 39:95R

Weatherhead
Harold 37:64

Weatherly - see Wetherly

Weathors, Whethers
Elizabeth (Parker) 35:39p

Weathors &c
James 35:39p
Samuel 40:42R
Sarah Vanmater 35:39b

Weaver, Weever, Wever
Caspar, Rev. 40:54
Frederick 40:42R
Henry 40:91R,92R
Jacob 38:12R
John Taylor 37:76R [possibly John Taylor, weaver]
Joseph 37:75R
Mary 40:11m
Peter 36:129R

Webb
Eleanor 36:8m
George 31:48
Joseph 31:48
Josiah 31:48
Mary 38:126t
Matthias 39:141R
Samuel 39:10R,11R
Thomas 36:55R
Zebulon 38:54d

Webber, Weber
Eva (Orthin) 40:11m
Peter 40:11m
Robert 39:10R
Thomas 40:92R

Webley, Weebly
Joseph 39:53d
Thomas 35:119w

Webster, Wibster
Abraham 40:137R
George 38:84d
James 36:120p
John 31:48; 36:60,94s
Jonas 33:17s
Joseph 35:95
Laurance 36:129R
Mary Cary 36:120bmd
Mary (Cary) 36:120p
Mary (Morris) 36:94t
Priscilla (Evens) 33:17s
Richard 38:137R
Robert 36:132

Wedde
Meta E. 40:60t

Weeb
Able 40:142R

Weebly - see Webly

Weeden
Sarah 39:19p

Week
Michael 40:91R

Weeks
-- 36:120
David 40:43R
James R., Capt. 38:43m
Job 37:121R
Mercy Jane (Carpenter) 38:43m

Ween, Weenan, When, Whenn
Anna 35:125t
Mathias 33:79; 35:46,95

Weest [= West?]
Eleanor (Webb) 36:8m
Levi B. 36:8m

Weever - see Weaver

Weigand; see also Weygand
Elizabeth S. (Ackerman) 31:38t
Peter O. 31:38s

Weily; see also Wiley
Catharine (-) 36:40m
John 35:40m

Weinbrenner
M. Magdal: 40:16m

Weinken, Wienken
Frederick C. 39:128t
Johanna 39:122t
Louise A. (Steltman) 39:128t

Weinland
Anna 39:105bd
Catharina Elizabeth (Luckenbach) 39:102bs
David 39:102s
Johan 39:105p
Philipina 39:105bd
Philippina (Boemper) 39:105p

Weinoker - see Winekone

Weiss, Weise, Wise
Abigail (Carlisle) 40:17m
Adeline (Lindeberry) 40:106m
Catharina 40:72m
Catherine Ann 40:78m
Clarissa 40:79m
Elizabeth 40:15m
George 40:106m
Jacob 40:80m
John 40:17m
John Hager 40:79m
Lydia Ann 40:107m

Weiss &c
Lydia Ann (Sharp) 40:81m
Margaret 40:79m,107m
Margaret Marilda 40:78m
Margaretta 40:78m
Maria 40:78m
Mary 40:18m,80m
Mary (-) 40:15m
Mary Ann (Trimmer) 40:80m
Mary Hagar 40:107m
Mary (Saeger) 40:72m
Oakley 40:80m
Philip Jr. 40:72m
Sarah E. 40:106m
Sophia (Creter) 40:80m
States Nelson 40:81m
William Jr. 40:107m

Weitzel - see Whitesell

Welch; see also Welsh, Welih
-- Rev. Mr. 39:47p
Amanda Margaret (Gulick) 40:80m
Andrew J. 36:78t
Catherine (Kern) 40:79m
Dorothea 40:79m
Franklin Ann 40:33d
Isaac 40:129R
Jacob 40:80m; Esq. 40:79m
James E., Rev. 40:33p
Juliann 40:80m
Morris 40:79m
Susanna (Felmly) 40:79m
Thom^{s} 38:83
William Cox 39:47d

Weldon, Weldin
Ebbebbezer 37:25R
Thomas 39:16R

Welih [= Welch?]
Jacob 40:96R

Weller
Abraham B. 38:5m
Peter W. 35:33bds
Ray (Williamson) 35:33s
Samuel W. 35:33bds
Sarah Jane (Kiefer) 35:33s
Thisbe B. (Stout) 38:5m

Welling
Bickley 37:52F
John 37:51F
William 37:53F

Wells
-- family 35:51
Carvel 35:139m
Eli 39:131d
+

Wells
Elizabeth (Bills) 35:139m
George 37:116R[& as Wills]
Huldah 39:29d
John 31:48
Joseph 39:131p
Joshua 39:29d
Lucretia (Barcalow) 36:43m,81m
Obediah 31:48
Sarah 39:131d
Stephen 36:43m
T.W. 31:22

Wellstaedt
Hanna 40:74m

Wellstood
Euphemia (-) 39:29d

Welsby
Joseph 31:48

Welsh, Welsch; see also Welch
Alice L. 37:95m
Ann (Hoffman) 31:95t
Conrat 40:139R
Cornelia (-) 31:95p
David 31:95t
Dorothy Ann 31:95t
Elisabeth (Schlagbauer) 40:16m
John W. 38:45m
Joseph 40:16m
Margaret 40:76m
Martha I. (-) 31:95t
Mary 31:27t
Mary Ann 31:95t
Mary E. 39:65t
Mary Jane (Corson) 38:45m
Morris 31:95t; 40:93R
Morris S. 31:95t
Peter 31:95s; 37:77R
Peter H. 31:95t
Rebecka 35:138m
W. 31:95p
William H. 39:128t

Welther
Anna (Henneschitt) 40:72m
John 40:72m

Wemple
Anna Alida 32:30t

Wendell
George W. 36:94p
Harry Marcy 36:94t
Mary E. (-) 36:94p

Wene
Elisha 38:4m

Wene
Elizabeth (Mathews) 38:6m
John C. 38:4m
Mary-Ann (Garrison) 38:4m

Wentzel, Wentzell
George Howard 32:56t
Henry 32:56t
John Henry 32:56t
Margaret (Davison) 32:56t
Mary 40:91R
Philip 40:91R

Werner
Catherine 40:15m

Wescott - see Westcott

Weslik
John 40:129R
Seamuel 40:130R

Wessels, Wesels; see also Vessels
Evert 31:48
George 31:48
Wesel 31:48

Wesson
Henry 38:83

West; see also Weest
Ann F. (Lair) 38:6m
Ann (Pearson) 33:12t
Bartholomew 39:2
Benjamin's ch. 39:53d
Catharine 31:77m
Catharine (Brown) 38:6m
Catharine E. 34:13b
Charles M. 34:13b
Charlotte Palmer 34:13b
Christiana (Engard) 34:13mp
Christiana F. 34:13bd
Daniel 36:135m
Elizabeth 39:2m
Elizabeth Rebecca 34:13b
Elleanor (Perrine) 31:79m
Esther 39:63t
Frances L. 39:31d
George 37:75R; 38:53d
George W. 34:13b
Hellener (Conover) 36:135m
Jacob 36:83m; 40:96R
Jerusha 38:140t
John 37:30R;75R; 39:2,95R
John E. 39:31d
John R. 38:6m
John S. 38:6m
Johnson 37:135(& wf)
Jonathan 40:105t
Joseph 34:13mp,bmpd; 40:42R;
Jr. 34:13bd

West
Joseph L. 33:12t
Joseph P. 33:12t
Junis 33:42p
Lewis Martin 32:95t
Livingston Stothoff 32:95t
Lydia Jane 34:12b
Margaret Clementine 34:13b
Margarett 31:37w
Martha (-) 40:105t
Mary Ann 34:12b
Mary Christiana 34:13b
Mat(t)hew 37:75R; 39:2
Mercy (-) 39:63p
Peter 38:45m
Philip E. 34:13bd
Rachel (-) 32:95p
Samuel C. 34:13b
Sarah (Hyler) 36:83m
Sarah (Schenck) 38:45m
Spencer 39:63p
Susannah R. 34:13b
Theodore 32:95p
Thomas 39:95R; Jr. 31:79m
William M. 34:13b
William Marsteller 35:13bmpd
William 31:37w; 37:75R,79R; 39:2; his wf 39:53d
Yda 33:46p

Westbrook
Charles K. 34:62t
Clementina (-) 40:112t
Ecrit R. 40:135R
Elizabeth 40:112t
Emily 34:37t
Emily (Decker) 34:62t
Isaac D. 34:62t
Jacob 40:135R,142R
Jane (-) 34:62t
John 40:143R
Kelley 34:62t
Luas 40:135R
Maggie 34:27t
Peter 40:142R
Reuben B. 40:112s
Sammual 40:142R
Theodore 34:62t
Theodoric 32:95t
Wm. H. 34:62s

Westcott, Wescott, Westcot, Westcoat, Wastcoat, Waistcote, Weastcote, Weastcoat
-- Hon. Judge 40:117p
Abinadab 38:62R
Amos 38:62R
Arthur 39:15R

Westcott &c
Charles 31:10p
Daniel 38:62R(& Jr); 39:15R
David 38:62R,131R
Ezra 38:131R
F.W., Dr. 36:94t
Forster 38:60R
Hampton, Lt. 40:117d
James D., Esq. 40:125d
John 38:58R
Jonathan 39:15R
Joseph 38:63R
Leonard 39:15R
Lewis 38:63R
Mary E. 36:94t
Onn L. 31:10t
Phebe 38:62R
Philip 38:131R,135R
Richard 39:15R
Samuel 38:64R
Sarah A. (-) 31:10p
Thomas 39:16R

Westerbrook
Obadiah 39:29d

Westervelt
Aeltje (Blauvelt) 35:31p
Albert 34:23p
Anna/Annatje 34:21m,90t
Anna Matilda 39:112bmd
Beletje (Quackenbush) 35:28sp
Caroline (Cole) 39:112p
Casparus 35:31p
Cathalina 38:49,52p
Cornelia 33:84p
Daniel 35:31s
Effie 34:86m
Effie (De Groot) 34:91p
Etta (-) 36:78p
Geesje 34:89p
Geesje R. 35:29p
Gertrude 33:82p,83p
Jacob 35:38,31t
James 39:76
Jane 39:112m
Jannetje (Van Buskirk) 35:31t
Johannes/Jan 34:91p; 35:3t
John R. 39:112p
Margaret 32:54t
Maria 33:84m; 34:34bmpd
Sanford 36:78p
Sarah Louisa 36:78t
Willemptie (Bogert) 34:23p
William 35:28s

Westfal, Westfall, Westfaul
Beniamin 40:142R
Danial 40:135R
+

Westfal &c
Henry 40:135R
Jerion 40:142R
John 40:131R
Levy 40:135R
Nathaniel 40:134R
Sammual 40:135R

Westlecraft
Elizabeth (-) 39:128t
Judson 39:128t

Weston
Benjn 37:75R
Mary 35:139m

Wetherby - see Weatherby

Wetheral, Wetherel, Weather-
ill, Wetherell
-- Mr. 31:46
-- Mrs. 31:75
Abigail 31:77m
Anne 31:40m
Christephor 36:52R
George 32:95t
Hanna (van Kirk) 40:14m
Jam^{s} 40:14m
John 32:41m; 37:79R
Joseph 36:52d
Kitty Ann (Morgan) 32:41m
Mary Ann 32:40m,47m
Mary (Rudd) 32:95t
Sally (Griggs) 31:42m
Sarah 35:7b,8mp
Sarah (-) 31:76m
Tho/Thomas 31:75; 36:51R
Vincent 31:42m

Wetherington, Worthrington
John 38:132R

Wetherly, Weatherly
Margaret 31:43m
Thos. 38:135R

Wethers; see also Whethers
Elizabeth (Parker) 36:134m
Jeams 36:134m

Wethman
Thomas 38:131R
William 38:131R

Wetmore
William 39:2

Wever - see Weaver

Wey
Judith 40:2w

Weyble
John M. 40:112t

Weycoff - see Wyckoff

Weygand; see also Weigand
Mary 40:12m

Weyman
Catharine (Burnett) 37:10m
Joseph 37:10m

Weymar
Godfrey 37:76R

Weyt - see White

Whalen
Leom [?] 40:93R

Whaley
Cornelius 36:94t

Wharton
Ann (-) 40:29d
Charles Henry,M.D. 40:29s

Wheat
Frances L. 39:128t
Lizzie (Conkling) 39:128t
Walter D. 39:128t

Wheatley
Jane 32:28t
Thomas 37:30R
William 37:32R

Wheaton, Wheatin, Wheeton,
Wheten
Cyrenus 36:104m
Elijah 38:132R,136R
Elizabeth 31:48; 38:132R
Henry 38:132R
Isaac 38:133R
John 38:136R
Jonathan/Jonathen 38:133R
Joseph 38:12R
Mary 38:131R
Noah 38:134R
Phebe (Miller) 36:104mt
Robert 38:134R
William 31:48

Wheeler, Wheler, Whealer
Caleb 38:124t; Capt. 38:124t;
Dea. 38:124t
Charles H. 39:33d
David 40:86p
Elizabeth 31:48; 38:114t
Elizabeth/Betsy (-) 38:124t
Harriet (Squier) 37:15m
Henry 37:25R
Isaac 37:15m
James 38:124t(& Jr)
Jesse(e) 39:139R
John 39:110; 40:86
+

Wheeler &c
Joseph 39:63s
Joseph G. 39:33d
Joseph L. 38:124t; 39:33p
Kenneth M., Mrs. 35:32c
Mary Ann 38:124t
Moses F. 38:124t
Nancy (Douglass) 39:63t
Nath. 31:48
Nathaniel Jr. 31:48
Phebe (-) 38:124tt
Robert 38:124t
S.F. 32:86t
Sarah (-) 38:124t
Sarah D. (-) 38:124p
Silas 38:124t
Thomas 36:129R

Wheeting
William 31:48

Wheler - see Wheeler

Whellden - see Whillden

Whelpley
Albert 39:63t
Anne (-) 39:63p
Edward 39:63t
Edward W. 39:63p
Eliza (-) 39:63p
Samuel 39:63p
William A.,M.D. 39:64t
William Avery 39:63t

Whenn - see Ween

Wheten - see Wheaton

Whetherby - see Weatherby

Whethers - see Weathors

Whiley - see Wiley

Whillden, Whilldon, Whellden
Anna 37:121R
James Esq. 37:119R
Jonathan 37:121R
Matthew 37:120R

Whilson - see Wilson

Whise; see also Weiss
Philip 35:95

Whistlor
Thomas 37:30R

Whitaker, Whitacar, Whitecor, Whiteker, Witeker, Witaker, Wittaker, Wittacar, Whittaker, Writte...
-- 35:95
Abram 38:57R

Whitaker &c
Alexander F. 38:125t
Alexander Finley 38:124t
Alice 32:12t.
Ambrous 38:62R
Anna 38:62R
Anna M. (-) 38:124t
Benjamin 38:60R,124t
Carll 38:62R
D.H. 32:95s
Daniel 38:62R
David 38:62R
Diament 38:62R
Elias 38:132R
Elisha 38:124p
Elisha S. 38:125t
Gussie (Gardner) 32:95t
James 38:63R
John 38:63R
John H. 38:124t
Jonathan 34:77,82; 35:96(& wf)
Joseph 38:61R
Lewis 38:63R
Mary 36:40m
Mary (-) 38:125t
Nethaniel 38:63R
Phebe 38:125t
Phebe Amelia 38:124t
Richard 38:64R
Robart 40:43R
Samuel 38:125tt
Silas 38:64R
T: 35:96
Thomas 38:64R

Whitbeck - see Witbeck

Whitcraft
Abraham 36:130R
Isaiah 36:129R

White, Weyt
Abigail 34:9m,10bmd; 35:32
Abigail (-) 34:9p
Adam 40:138R
Alanson 40:118d
Anna 36:116m
Benjamin 35:143m
Breghie (DePew) 39:72m
Christopher 40:38R
Cleme (Dennis) 36:39m
Cordelia 36:94t
Daniel 40:38R
Edward 39:33s,110
Eliza E. 39:123t
Eliza (Field) 37:84m
Elizabeth (-) 31:10t; 38:141d
Elizabeth M. (-) 32:68t
+

White &c
Elizabeth (Yager/White) 31:51
Emma (-) 36:94p
Ezekel 40:43R
Frederick 38:125t
Frederick Henry 38:125t
George 37:84m
Hannah 35:116mm; 38:102t
Henry 37:34m
Howard 40:120d
James 31:51s; 37:27R; 38:59R
James E. 31:10t
James W. 36:94t
Jinnins 38:63R
Job 31:10t
John 34:10p; 35:142s;39:72md
John P. 39:52m
Jonas 35:31ppp
Jonathan 40:42R
Joseph 36:116p; 38:141s; 40:42R,119p,138R
Josiah 37:75R
Joshua 38:59R
Kate 36:94t
Lydia (Harvey) 37:34m
Mardner 40:96R
Maria 35:31t
Marion 36:94t
Martha 40:42R
Mary 35:116-19#
Mary (-) 32:65t; 39:52m
Mary C. 31:10t
Mary (Kennedy) 36:116p
Mary (Lozier) 35:31ppp
Mary (Morris) 35:143m
Nicholas 39:10OR
Peter 37:28R
Phillip 36:54R
Rebecca 39:46d,88d
Robert 31:10p; 36:39m
Sarah 40:76m
Sarah (-) 32:68t
Susannah 31:36t
Thomas 32:68t; 37:78R; 40:42R
Ursula/Ursilla 32:75w; 35:143m
William 32:68t; 35:31t; 36:54R; 37:28R; 39:95R; Jr. 39:95R
William Clark 40:119d
Young 35:31t
Zilpha 31:41m

Whitecor - see Whitaker

Whitefield
George 31:32t

Whitehead, Wighthead
-- 34:43; 35:95
Abbie L. 39:64t
Abby S. (-) 39:64t
Abigail (-) 39:64p
Abner 39:64p
Asa 38:125p
Augustus L. 39:64t
Bartley 37:69b
Betsy (Littell) 36:99m
Carrie M. (DeGroot) 39:64t
Catharine (Mills) 39:64t
Charlotte (-) 38:125t
David 31:48; 36:99m
David Smith 39:64t
Elizabeth 39:122t
Elizabeth (-) 39:122p
Ezekiel 39:64t
Fanny P. 39:64t
Francis L. 39:64t
George C. 39:64t
Howard Clifton 37:63t
Ira C. 39:64t
Isaac 37:69p
Isaac N. 39:64tt
Jeams 40:128R
John 39:64t,122p,128p; 40:129R
Katharine M. 39:64t
Katherine (Starr) 37:63t
Lucinda 39:64t
Maggie 39:64t
Mariah (-) 37:69p
Martha 39:64tt
Mary 39:64t
Mary (-) 39:64t
Mary C. 39:64t
Mary L. 39:44t
Mary Louise (Ludlow) 39:64t
Nathan 31:48; 39:110
Nellie 37:106t
Onesimus 39:64t
Phebe (Pennington) 38:125t
Rebecca 38:125tt
Rebecca (-) 39:64t
Ruth (-) 38:135p
Samuel 31:48; 36:60(& father)
Sarah Louisa (-) 39:64t
Sibil (Hills) 35:33s
Silas Esq. 38:125t
Stephen G. 35:33bds
Sylvester R. 39:64t
Thimothy 31:48
William 31:48

Whitehouse
Job 37:32R

Whiteker - see Whitaker

Whitelock - see Willock

Whiteman
John 31:48

Whitenack, Whiteneck, Witenack
Abraham T. 31:58; 32:95t
Helen 36:30m
Isaac 32:95t
John 40:135R
John B. 32:95t
Maria (-) 32:95t
Martha A. 32:94t
Mary R. 32:89t
Rachel A. 31:58t

Whitesell, Whitezell, Weitzel, Whitesel
Andreas/Andrew 39:106b; 40:105t,142R
Beniamin 39:106b
Daniel 39:106b
Elizabeth 39:106b
Elizabeth (Lewis) 39:105tmp
Henry 39:106b
Jacob 39:106b
Joseph 39:106t
Margaret H. (Green) 40:105t
Margaretha 39:106b
Maria 39:106b
Mary 39:100m; 40:93R
Richard 39:106mpbp

Whiting
Abijah Esq. 37:63t

Whitlock - see Witlock

Whitman, Whitmun, Witman; see also Whiteman
Elvira C. 37:17m
John 40:129R
Maria 39:65t
Sally Ann 37:14m

Whitmore; see also Whittamore
Amos 31:48
Rachel 36:99m
Sarah 36:99m

Whitner
Henry 38:84

Whittaker - see Whitaker

Whittal
Elizabeth (Champneys) 35:112sd
John 35:112d

Whittamore; see also Whitmore
James 38:125p

Whittamore
Mary (-) 38:125p
Mary Annis 38:125t

Whore
Edmund 38:84

Whykoff - see Wyckoff

Whyuff
John 40:142R

Wibb
James 37:28R

Wible, Wybil
George W. 32:86t
Martin 40:41R

Wibrook
Beniamin 40:136R
Hallamas 40:142R
Johanis D: 40:142R
Johonis B: 40:142R
Mathew 40:142R
Sammual 40:142R

Wibster - see Webster

Wicar
Philip 40:137R

Wick
Nickless 40:44R

Wickhort
Wm 39:29d

Wickoff - see Wyckoff

Wickovan
Saml 38:59R

Wicks
Lewis 32:95t

Widmair, Widmire
Martain 38:134R

Widner
Jacob 40:129R
Leonard 40:129R
Linard 40:139R

Wienken - see Weinken

Wier
Nath[l] 37:51F

Wierchendorff
Louis C. 32:95t

Wiesinger
Maria Barbara (Knecht) 39:101

Wiggens
Garshem 39:110

Wiggin
Barbara A. (Bradway) 40:112t
Stanley H. 40:112s

Wighthead - see Whitehead

Wigmore
Jacob 36:129R

Wikoff, Wikof - see Wyckoff

Wilbur, Wilber
Adelia (Fabian) 36:8m
Edward R. 36:8m
Elizabeth (-) 36:51m

Wilcox, Willcox, Willcock, Willcocks
Amos 36:94t
Ann 36:94t
Annie I. (-) 37:63t
Benjamin 36:94t
Benjamin S. 36:94t
Beatrice 37:63t
Cornelius 36:94t
Edward Cocks 38:125t
Elizabeth 35:55b; 38:67t
Ezekiel 36:94s
Elias 38:125p
Eliza (-) 38:125p
Frances Adelade 39:29d
Frederick T. 39:121,128t
George M. 38:67,125t
George Williamson 38:125t
Hannah C. 38:125t
Harriet O. 36:94t
Hezekiah 36:29R
Huldah 35:33
Irene 35:135t
Isaac C. 39:121p,128p
James C. 38:125t
John 31:48; 36:94t
John M. 36:94t
Joseph 36:129R
Joseph Osborn 39:121,128t
Laura D. 38:125t
Lynda 35:33
Mary (-) 36:94t
Nancy (-) 36:94t
Nancy B. (-) 36:94t
Noah 36:94t,95t
Peter Jr. 36:95t
Rachel (-) 36:94p
Richard 34:80; 35:95
Robert 37:63p
Sarah (-) 35:55p; 39:121p, 128p
Sarah Ann 39:128t
Stephen 38:67p,125t
Thomas 38:125t
Tryphena (-) 38:67p,125t

Wild, Wilde
Ann Eliza 34:52t
Charles T. 39:128t
Eliza Ann (-) 34:52p
Elizabeth D. 39:128t
Francis H.,M.D. 39:128t
Henry 34:52p
James 34:52tt
John 39:10R
Margaret (Hudson) 34:52p
Mary 34:51t
Samuel 39:10R
Sarah (Bentley) 34:52t
Susanna D. (-) 39:128t
Wesley C., Rev. 34:52p

Wilden
Seth 38:61R

Wildes, Wilds
-- Mr. 39:46
Clayton 40:29d
Harriet 38:141d
Joseph 37:30R; 39:48t,88d
Margaret 39:48t

Wildey
Harriet Louise (Hedden) 32:86t
Joseph W. 32:86s

Wildrick
Nicolas 40:135R

Wilds - see Wildes

Wile - see Wiley

Wileman
Henry 31:48

Wiley, Whiley, Wile, Wylie; see also Weily, Willey
Cristefor 36:129R
David 40:91R
James 39:137R
John 31:40m
Martha (Covenhoven) 31:40m
Mary 31:41m
Richard 36:53R

Wilgis
Jeams 40:139R

Wilgus - see Vilguse

Wilhelm
Catherine 32:68t
Catherine (-) 32:68p
Frederick 32:68p

Wilkins
Amos 36:129R; 40:71bd
Barclay B. 40:32d
Benjamin 36:129R
+

Wilkins
Charles 40:32p
Jacob 36:129R; 39:95R
John 35:92,95; 36:123R.129R
Thomas 36:129R(& Jr)
William 39:95R

Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Wilkeson, Wilkison, Willkeson
Alice 35:32
Alice G. 34:9m
Ann (Goble) 35:33s
Anne 35:141m
Evelyn,"Lillie" 32:11t
Experience 34:27p; 36:81m
George 34:9m,11bd
George L. 34:9m,11p
Hannah 36:85m
Harry Daniel 34:11bd
James 31:48; 34:11p; 39:64t
Jennie (Doter) 35:33s
John 35:44m; 39:95R
John D. 39:64p
John Dunham 35:33bs
Joseph W. 37:18m
Levina Tindall 34:11b
Lucretia A. (Rogers) 39:64t
Maggie G. (Tindall) 34:9m, 11p
Maria (Baldwin) 37:18m
Mary 34:27p,71p; 35:34p, 38p; 36:81m,141
Moses 39:110
Nathan 35:33
Rachel S. 40:85m
Rosannah (Emmens) 36:40m
Sally J. 34:9m
Sarah (-) 34:11p
Sarah Eliza 39:64t
Sarah J. (Champion) 34:9m, 11bd
Thomas 36:52R
William 35:119

Wilks
Harriot 33:60m

Will
Michiael 37:75R

Willard
Levina (Harttubree) 31:40m
Saml 31:40m

Willcocks, Willcox - see Wilcox

Wille
Isaiah 39:12R

Willemse - see Williamson

Willer
Jacob 40:96R
John 40:96R
Philip 37:54F; 40:96R

Willes; see also Willis, Wills
Jordan 39:15R

Willet, Willett, Willets, Willits; see also Willis
--(Voorhees) 31:41m
Amos 37:116R
Ariantje (Covenhoven) 36:39m
Elizabeth 37:84m
Euphame (Covenhoven) 36:41m
Hartshorne 31:41m
Henry 40:33d
Hetty 37:40t
Isaac 38:11R
Jacob, Capt. 40:32d
James Jr. 38:12R; Sr. 38:11R
John 36:41m; 38:11R
Jonathan 36:95p
Joseph 36:39m; 37:56F
Mary 33:59m
Nicholas 37:40t
Peter 35:95
Samuel 33:75; 34:80; 35: 95(& son); 37:56F
Sarah 37:40t
Soloman 40:133R
Susannah (-) 36:95t
Thomas 40:118d
Warren 36:95t
William 35:95; 38:12R

Willey; see also Wiley
James 39:14R
Joseph 37:28R
Samuel 38:141d

William
Griffith 39:133d

Williams
--33:80; 35:95; ch. 39:29d
Abigail (-) 39:29d
Abigail (Sayres) 38:126t
Abraham 31:48
Alexander 40:112tt
Amos Esq. 31:48; "Jr or 3d" 31:48
Ann (-) 37:63t
Anna Eliza 38:125t
Anne Johnson 40:57
Bathshe (-) 38:125t
Benjamin 31:48; 38:125ss
Bishop Jr. 31:48
Bradis 32:95s

Williams
Carl M. 34:93
Catharine 39:138R
Caty (Wade) 36:99m
Charles 38:125pt; 39:11R
Charles C. 38:125p
Chloe (-) 37:65p,69p
Curtis's ch. 39:53d
Daniel 31:48; 35:93,95; 39:137R,141R
David 31:48; 37:107p; 38:125s; 40:77m
Dirrick 33:75; 35:95
Ebenezer 31:48
Elenor (-) 40:112p
Eliza (-) 38:125pp,126p
Eliza Maria (Stillwell) 40:77m
Elizabeth (-) 38:125t
Elizabeth (Bolles) 38:125t
Elizabeth C. 36:96t
Elizabeth Maria 40:80m
Enos 40:112p
Ezra 40:112p
Frances 33:38p
Frances Ella 38:126t
Frank W. 34:52t
George 36:46p; 39:95R
George F. 38:126t
Hannah 31:42m; 37:15m
Hannah (-) 37:107p
Horace E. 34:52t
Hugh 38:132R
Isaac 40:17m
James 36:52R; 39:10R,129d; 40:42R,112t
Jane 36:137
Jessie D. 40:112t
John 31:48; 37:63t,120R; 39:10R,13R; 40:91R,129R; Dr. 38:125s; Jr. 39:13R
John Brown 40:71bd
John McDowell 38:126t
Jonathan 39:10R
Joseph 31:48; 39:10R; 40:136R
Josiah 31:48
Judah 31:48(& Jr)
Julia 38:126t
Leonard 39:2
Lewis 37:65p,69p
Locha 33:62m
Lydia 36:46bpd
Margaret (-) 36:46p
Margaret P. 37:63t
Margaryt (Roesch) 40:17m
Maria 36:2t; 37:69b
Marshall 40:112t
Martha 37:107t

Williams
Martha (-) 32:95t; 38:125t; 40:112p
Mary 36:2t
Mary (-) 38:125t; 39:29d,64t
Mary (Armstrong) 37:104
Matthias 31:48; 39:64s
Melvan 36:114
Miles 31:48
Mindwell 31:48
Moses 40:112t
N. Tindwel 31:48
Nancy 40:77m
Nathan 36:99m
Nathaniel 31:48; 38:125p; 39:29d
Oliver B. 36:2t
Oliver E. 39:29d
Oliver G. 38:126p
Philip 38:126t
Prudence (Rodgers) 40:106m
Rachel A. (-) 40:112p
Renseilear/Resaleigh Esq. 37:76R
Richard 31:48
Robert 38:85,126s
S.P. 34:52t
Sally C. 38:125t
Samuel 31:48; 36:2t
Sarah 38:125t,126t
Sarah Ann 37:65b
Sarah E. 36:2t
Tatum 39:10R
Theodore 39:29d
Thomas 31:48; 35:95,113w; 38:64R; 39:29d
Tylee 39:82d
William 36:2t; 38:59R; 39:141R
William Henry 40:106m

Williamson, Willemson, Willemsen, Williamse, Williamsee, Wilmzon, Wilmzen
-- 35:95
Aaltje/Althe 31:17m; 36:134m
Aaltje (Couwenhoven) 31:21s
Aart 33:47b
Aarther 36:135m
Albert 32:74w; 36:44m; 37:42
Ann (Kinne) 40:4
Ann (Patterson) 39:50m
Anne 31:68b
Antje 36:136
Antje (Voorheze) 31:17m
Barbara (Thiese) 31:18m
Caroline (Davison) 36:135m
Catharine 33:42b
Catherine Vancleve (Lowden) 31:78m
+

Williamson &c
Christina (Longstreet) 31:18m
David 31:16p,19mm,21s,39, 69w; 32:18b,23b; 34:64p, 69p; 36:84m; 37:41,46, 48; 40:3w(& wf)
Elizabeth 32:87t
Ellen 39:36m
Ellener 33:87b
Femmetje (Swart) 31:16p, 19m,21
Geesje (Tyson) 31:26p,62p, 64p
Geertje 33:46p; 34:26p; 36:43m
Geertje (Voorhees) 31:19m
Genny 32:22b
Gerret 40:14m
Gyzbertse 35:88
Hannah (Brees) 40:14m
Hendrick 32:23p,71p,74p; 33:42p,47p,92p; 35:143m
Herbert 39:54d
Heyltje (Van Wickelen) 35:51bs
Idah 32:94t
Jacob 31:64b
Jacomyntje 31:69p; 32:74w
James 36:95t; 40:96R
Jane/Jannetje/Janitje 31: 16b,66p; 32:21p,71p,74b, 77p; 33:41p,44p,87p,91p, 93p; 34:28p,65p; 36:80m, 82m
Jason or Jeptha 37:16m
Jasper 36:19s
Jemime 36:42m
John/Johannis 31:26bp,62p, 64p; 33:39p,87p,92b; 34: 69b; 36:140s; 37:41,54F, 118R
Lena 31:25w; 36:80m,84m; 34:32p; 35:74p,140m
Lena (Brewer) 31:68p; 32: 18p,22p; 33:86p,92p
Lourance 35:95p
Lyd. 31:41m
Margaret 33:39b; 36:140
Margaret (DeHart) 40:6bs
Margeret (Lefferson) 34: 64p,69p; 36:84m
Marritje 40:5w
Mary 33:92b; 36:135m
Mary E. 32:91t
Mary (Johnson) 36:44m
Matthias 31:48

Williamson &c
Nancy (-) 37:19s
Nancy (Lyon) 37:16m
Neeltje 31:18m
Neeltje/Nelly (Covenhoven) 32:23p,71p,74p; 33:42p,47p, 92pp; 35:143m
Patience 31:25p
P(i)eter 31:18m; 32:71b; 35: 95; 37:118R; 40:96R
Phebee 37:118R
Ray [female] 35:33
Rebekah 36:77t
Sally 37:34m
Sara(h) 31:17p; 32:74b; 34: 64b; 35:102m
Sarah (Lane) 33:39p,87p; 36:140
Steven 35A:51s
William/Wilm/Willem 31:16w, 17m,18m,21s,48,62b,68p; 32: 18p,22p,74p; 33:86pbs,92p; 34:73; 35:95,140m; 37:41, 47,54F; 39:50m; Jr. 35:95
William J. 31:78m

Willis; see also Willet, Willes
David 31:48
Edward 36:95t
Edward/Ned 39:141R
Elizabeth (-) 35:120m
Elizabeth D. 39:64t
Henry 37:24R; 39:133s
I.D. 32:86s
Ira W. 39:64t
Irving D. 39:65t
Isaac 31:48
James 37:24R; 39:65s
James N. 39:65t
John 31:48; 40:90R
Joseph 31:48; 36:129R
Julia (-) 39:64t
Louis 36:129R
Martha C. (Brookfield) 39:65t
Mary (-) 36:95t
Mary E. (Welsh) 39:65t
Nath'l 39:110
Nellie C. (-) 32:86t
Norman A. 39:64t
Phebe (-) 39:133d
Samuel 31:48
Sarah Miller (Clark) 36:95t
Thomas 31:48; 37:32R
Wealtha 36:101m
William 35:95,120s; 38:12R; 40:91R; Jr. 40:90R

Willison, Willisons
David 39:65t
Hannah (-) 39:65t

Willits - see Willet, Willis

Willkeson - see Wilkinson

Willmouth, Wilmoth
Elizabeth 36:40m
Lazerus 36:40m
Rechel (Lot) 36:40m

Willock, Whitelock
Ruben/Rubin 40:131R

Willover
Charles B. 38:4m
Eura E. (Chamberlin) 38:4m

Willow
William 35:129R

Willox
George 36:108
Margaret 36:108

Willrich(in)
W.W.(-) 40:13m

Wills; see also Will
Aaron 37:75R
Daniel 40:31p
David 36:52R
George 35:102p; 37:116R(& as Wells)
Grace (-) 38:144d
Jacob 36:129R
James 33:79; 35:95; 37:75R
John 31:48; Jr & Sr 36:129R
Jonathan 37:118R
Joseph 36:130R
Margarett (-) 35:102p
Maria 40:31d
Martha Ann 40:124d
Mary R. 35:102t
Micaja(h) 40:118; Esq. 36:129R
Moses 37:118R
Samuel 38:144s
Zebedee M.,Esq. 40:124p

Willson - see Wilson

Willyard
Annetje Andriaes 40:1m

Wilmarth; see also Willmouth
Helen M. 37:63t
Theresa Geraldine 37:58t

Wilmzon - see Williamson

Wilr
Counrod 40:142R

Wilson, Willson, Whilson
Aaron 37:10m
Abraham 40:42R
Alexander 36:95t
Alice 34:62t
Allen, Dr. 36:95t; Esq. 36:95t
Amelia (Dilts) 38:7m
Amos 36:95t
Andrew 37:76R
Angie V. (Emmans) 34:62t
Ann 39:86d
Ann (Vreeland) 37:10m
Anna M. 34:39t
Anna (Newell) 37:84m
Bathia (Fauger) 35:128m
Carlton W. 36:95t
Carman 32:68t
Catharine Ann (Rightmire) 32:44m
Catherine (-) 36:135m
Cornelius 38:7m
Daniel C. 32:86t
Daniel M. 39:33pt
David Osborn 36:95t
Eleanor 37:10m
Eleanor Schoonmaker 36:95t
Elenor (Conover) 37:38m
Elias 32:3s
Eliza (Ducket) 37:10m
Elizabeth 31:27t,40m; 38:126t; 39:30d
Elizabeth (-) 35:90m
Elizabeth H. 34:62t
Elizabeth J. 35:142m
Elizabeth O. (-) 34:62t
Emeline A. (-) 36:95t
Emily 36:95t
Euphama 36:83t
Francis (Osborn) 36:95t
Francis V. 34:62p
George 37:35m
George W. 38:91t
Gertrude (Voorhees) 31:76m
Hampton I. 34:62t
Hannah (-) 36:95t; 38:55d,126t
Harry G. 34:62t
Henry 40:17m
Isaac 33:80
Isobrant 36:114
Izable 36:139
Jacob 38:126s
James 34:84; 35:14,44,95; 36:122R; 37:56F; 40:41R,93R; 31:48; 33:4,10
Jane 36:114m,115p; 34:6m
Jc 35:95
+

Wilson &c
Jennie 40:24m
Johanna 36:14
John 34:62p; 36:95t,122RR; 37:55F; 40:142R
John Oliver 36:95t
Joseph 31:39m,42m,48,76m; 35:138m; 36:95t
Joseph S. 38:45m
Joshua 39:65p
Josiah 39:110
Julia 31:45m
Lauretta A. 32:13t,86
Lavine 33:62m
Lillian May 34:37t
Lydia (Pitman) 40:30d
M.L. 38:13
Marcus A. 34:62t
Margaret 32:44m
Margaret (Pangburn) 33:60m
Margaryt (McIntire) 40:17m
Maria (Egbert) 33:60m
Maria (Polhemus) 38:45m
Mary 32:41m,43m; 36:95t
Mary Adeline 32:46m
Mary C. (-) 36:95t
Mary R. 31:79m
Mary (Smith) 31:39m
Matthew 37:28R
Mercy (Dunn) 36:95t
Mercy (Sutton) 31:42m
Nathan B. 40:30s
Nathaniel 31:48
Obed. 34:62t
Orleana 34:62t
Oscar B. 34:62t
Palmer P. 32:44m
Patrick 34:76,78; 35:92,95
Phebe V. 32:96t
Robert/Robaart 35:90m,95; 36:58,112m; 40:45R
Ruth (Wright) 32:3s
Salina E. 34:62t
Sally (Vandebeek) 31:42m
Samuel 33:75,76; 35:40,95; 37:56F
Sarah (-) 39:65t
Sarah M. 40:28t
Sarah P. 36:36t
Squire 33:60m
Susan (Garretson) 31:44m
Thomas 37:75R; 39:95R
Uriah 37:10m
William 31:42m; 34:81,84; 35:95; 36:95ttt; 37:29R, 84m
Zechiriah 33:60m

Wilton, Witton
William 36:129R

Wilts
Cornelius 40:44R

Wiltshear
Benjamin 36:130R
John 36:130R

Wiltshire
Charles 40:122p
Charles Henry 40:122d

Wimmer
Joannes 37:54F

Winans, Wynans, Winant, Winants
-- inf. 38:126t
Anne (Van Brunt) 36:137
Caroline 37:69p
Catherine 33:61m; 39:33d
Charity (Giddis) 33:61m
Cornelius 36:137s
Cyrus 36:105m
Elizabeth (Seigler) 37:18m
Henry 37:12m
Ira 37:69b
Isaac 37:18m
Isaac C. 38:126p
Jacob 31:48
Jane (Ball) 37:18m
Jedediah 31:48
John 31:48
Joseph 37:18m
Joseph B. 38:126s
Josiah 31:48
Leonard 32:56s
Lydia 37:16m
Martha (Ball) 37:12m
Mary C. (-) 38:126t
Mary Catherine 38:126t
Mary (Webb) 38:126t
Nancy (Ball) 36:105m
Nicolaus 36:85m
Phebe 40:85m,86d
Phebe (-) 37:69pp
Rachel (Ward) 32:56t
Sarah A. 39:29d
Sarah (Boman) 36:85m
Susan 37:13m
William 31:48; 33:61m; Jr. 31:48
Whitfield 39:33s; his wf 39:33d
Winet 37:69pp

Winchell
Benjamin 31:73

Wind
James 40:37R

Windas
Isabel 32:96t

Windes - see Wines

Windle
Jacob 39:139R

Winds - see Wines

Windsor
Anthony/Arket 35:109#,118m
Elizabeth (Adams) 35:109#, 118m

Wine
Jacob 36:129R

Winekone, Wineoker, Winekoon, Winekoone, Weinoker, Winaker
--'s wf 35:95
Jacob 35:95(& wf)
Jacobus's wf 33:9

Wineman
John 40:91R

Wineruyt
Zilpha 36:41m

Wines, Windes, Winds
Ann (Morrison) 37:9m
Barnabas 31:1p
Isaiah 39:65t
Malon 37:9m
Peanellope/Penelope 31:1#

Winfield
C.H. 38:81,97

Winkler
Anna Loisa 39:29d
Elizabeth 39:128t
John F., Rev. 39:29s
John S. 39:128s

Winler
Thomas 31:48

Winner, Winnor
Abraham 37:75R
John 37:75R
Lydia 31:48

Winney
Cornelious 33:62m
Locha (Williams) 33:62m

Winter
Abraham 35:31t
Alley (Pulis) 32:56t
Andrew 34:5; 36:107
Daniel F. 32:68p
Elizabeth (-) 32:68p
Garrot 37:75R
Hannah (Grover) 34:5s; 36: 107p
Henry Esq. 40:96R; Jr. 40:96R
Henry C. 39:5t
Jacob 40:96R
James 36:107
John 36:107
Mary Ann 35:33
Mary Moore 32:68t
P(i)eter/Petrus 33:77; 35: 31ppt,95
Rebecca 36:107
Sally Ann 32:68t
Samuel 32:56s
Susanna (Ecker) 35:31p
Thomas 31:48
William 34:5sp; 36:107p
Zerniah 36:107

Wintermot
Jerre 40:142R

Winters
Abraham 35:61pp,104p
Caty/Cath:/Catharine 35: 61pp,104p
Charles 40:112t
Christiana (Pulis) 32:56t
Elizabeth 35:104b
Garret H. 32:56t
Jacob 40:105t
Jacob Cummins 35:61b
Jose 40:71b
Lucy (Morehouse) 36:101m
Mahala 40:105t
Margaret (-) 40:105t
Peter 35:61b; 40:105t
Thomas 36:101m

Winterstein, Winterstine, Wintersteen
Anna 40:16m
Jacob(us) 33:4-6; 35:93,95; 40:131R
Mary (-) 35:58p
Philip 40:132R
Rachel Campbel 35:58b
Robert 35:58p

Winterton
Caroline L. 34:95d
Samuel 34:95p
Sarah Ann (-) 34:95p

Winthrup
Peter 39:110

Winton
Mary (Champneys) 35:113#

Winton
Nicholas 35:111-13#
Samuel 40:41R
William 35:113p; 39:142R

Wirl
Martha (Brand) 36:85m
Nicholaus 36:85m

Wirz
-- pastor 40:10p
Eleonara (Rulofs) 40:10m
Peter 40:10m

Wise - see Weiss

Wishart
Hugh 39:29d

Wishop
Andrew 39:129p
David Hunter 39:128t
Hellen 39:128t
Isabella (-) 39:128t

Wishum
Jacob 36:129R

Wisner
Adeline 39:65t
Benjamin 39:65p
Cornelia C. 39:65t
James R. 39:65t
Phebe (-) 39:65p
Sarah 39:43d

Wistar
Richard 40:90R

Wister
Casper & son 35:95

Witbeck, Whitbeck, Whitbeeck
-- 34:75
Benjamin 33:8; 34:43,44; 35:94,95
John 34:44; 35:95

Witchell
Thomas 36:55R

Witenack - see Whitenack

Witlock, Whitlock
Anne Combs (Davison) 31:79m
Armenia P. (Schenck) 38:44m
Augustus 33:70bmp
Baird Woodruff 33:70b
Catharine J. 38:45m
Catharine Jane 38:41
Caty Morrel 35:36b
Charles Augustus 33:70bmpd; 37:134s
Charles Preston 33:70m

Witlock &c
Daniel 31:79m
David Schenck 35:39b
Dirrick 36:80m
Elizabeth 36:80m
Ella Turk (Boudinot) 33:70bmpd; 37:134
Eloise Shepherd 33:70b
Foster 33:70b
Frank Boudinot 33:70bmp
Garret S. 38:44m
Gertrude (Schenck/Schanck) 37:84m,85p,87p
Grace (Ward) 33:70sp
H., Mrs. 37:92
Haddock 37:84m,85p,87p, 92(& wf & chn)
Hannah (Herbert) 35:139m
I. Conover 37:84m
James 35:139m
Jane 31:46m; 34:7bpd; 36:42m
John 34:69p,72p; 35:36p,39, 72; 36:85m; 37:135(& wf & chn); 38:37b,38B,41p,42; 39:95R; Sgt/Lt 34:8
John H. 37:135(& wf)
John Hendrick 33:70b
John S. 38:37p,41
John Schenck 34:69b
Lydia 38:41
Lydia (-) 34:8s
Margaret (Walton) 37:84m
Margeret/Maragrietje 31:26p; 32:19p,23p,24p,70p
Mary 36:81m; 38:42m
Mary Augusta 37:85b
Mary Cecelia 33:70b
Mary Elizabeth 38:37b
Mary (Schenck) 34:69p,72p; 35:36p,39p; 36:85m; 38:41
Mary (Vanderbilt) 38:37p,41
Rosena C. (Foster) 33:70mp
Sarah 35:142m
Sarah Maria 37:87b
Sarah Oliver 33:70b
Vanderbilt 38:37b
William Augustus 38:37b
William S. 34:72b

Witman - see Whitman

Witmire - see Widmair

Wittaker - see Whitaker

Witte
Henry 38:84

Witticar - see Whitaker

Wittich
A. Maria 40:16m

Wittington, Witington, Wittingtone
Amus 34:81; 35:92,96

Witton - see Wilton

Wittwer
Norman C. (contributor) 35:144; 37:49,94,95; 40:10,72

Wix
Hesekiah 39:15R

Wolcok - see Woolcock

Wolcott
Benjamin Jr. 39:50m
Phebe (Jeffrey) 39:50m

Wolf, Wolfe, Woolf, Wolff
-- son of 36:67d
Augustus 33:76; 34:41
Barbara (-) 36:95t
Benjamin's ch. 36:67dd
Benjamin's wf 36:67d
Jacob 33:80; 35:96; 39:95R;
Jr. 39:95R
John 36:83m,95t
John/Johanis Augustus 31:48; 34:84; 35:47,96; see also Augustus
Jonas M. 31:95t
Joseph 36:83m
Margeret (Emmens) 36:83m
Michael 39:95R
Peter 40:134R
Sarah J. (-) 31:95p
Sarah (Merlet) 36:83m
Susan E. 31:96t

Wolfarth
Agustus 39:29R

Wolfolk
Lucy 36:117p

Wollen - see Wallen

Woller
Joseph 40:128R

Wolleycot
Martha 32:38t

Wolling
Danil 40:128R
Joseph 40: 128R

Wollis - see Wallace

Wolson - see Woolson

Wolverton, Woolverton
Dionis 37:54F
Isaac 37:54F; 40:142R
Matilda 37:40m
Roger 37:51F
Thomas 31:48; 37:56F; 40:138R

Wood, Woods
Amia (-) 39:85d
Amsey B. 40:119d
Ann Augusta 39:29d
Ann E. 39:30d
Anna Belle 40:112t
Anna (Reading) 36:42m
Benj^{n} 38:85
Catharine (-) 39:65t
Catheron 40:41R
Christopher 31:48
David 39:143R
Edward 38:136R
Elias 38:126t
Elizabeth 37:130m
Emma Coe 35:33
Frances S. 39:65t
Francis 40:93R
Gabriel 39:137R
George W. 39:65p
Hannah (-) 39:65t
Harriet (-) 38:126t
Henry 37:32R; 39:85s; 40:91R
Hester 40:47
Isaac 37:25R,75R
Isabel 37:130
Isabella (-) 38:126t
Jachonius 40:42R
Jacob 38:126s
James 31:48; 38:59R,94s; 39:65s
James H. 39:65t
Joanna (-) 38:94t; 39:65t
Jobe 31:48
Johannah (-) 36:95t
John 37:9m,19m,27R; 39:15R, 143R; 40:47#; Rev. 34:9
John S. 37:63t
John Smith 37:63t
Jonas 37:51F
Jonathan 38:58R; 40:90R
Jonathan B. 39:65t
Joseph 31:48; 36:95t; 39:65p; 40:41R,47,48p
Maria Johnson 39:65t
Martha Maria (Johnson) 39:65t
Mary 40:47
Mary (-) 31:48s
Mary (Littell) 37:19m
Mary (Sheldon) 37:9m
Moses 40:42R
+

Wood &c
Nathan F. 38:126t
Rena S. 37:63t
Richard 31:48; 38:131R; 39:65s
Robert 40:41R
Sam[1] 38:59R; 39:110,143R
Sarah 39:65t; 40:47,48
Sarah (-) 38:126t; 39:65t
Sarah Ann (-) 37:63t
Stephen 39:57d
Thomas 36:42m; 39:95R
Walter 38:137R; 39:142R
William 35:92,96; 37:55f
William L.,Mrs. 35:32c
William S. 39:65t

Woodall; see also Woodhull
G.W., Rev. 36:78p
S.H.(-) 36:78p
Woodley H. 36:78t

Woodburn
Henry 31:96t

Woodcock
Hannah (-) 37:126p
Jeremiah 38:126t
Rufus 38:126p

Wooden
Benjamin 39:140R

Woodhull; see also Woodall
Adeline Baldwin 38:126t
Adeline (Baldwin) 38:126t
Eliza Campbell 38:126t
Eliza D.(Campbell) 38:126t
Eliza K. 37:17m
Elizabeth Campbell 38:126t
George Spa..ford, Rev. 31:41
James 39:29d
James D. 38:126t
James Haines 38:126t
Jared H. 38:126p
Margaret (-) 38:126t
Martha 38:47t
Nathan, Rev. 38:106p
Sophia 38:106t

Wooding
James 38:83

Woodland
William 38:61R(& Jr)

Woodmansee
Abigale 39:57B
Allmany 39:58B
Anny 39:57B
Catharine (Mark) 39:51m
Elizabeth 39:58B
John 39:51m

Woodnutt
Hannah 35:115bmd
Henry 40:45R
Joseph 35:115p
Rachel (Craven) 35:115p

Woodrow
Calep 38:136R
Joseph 37:75R
William 40:46R

Woodruff, Woodroff, Woodraf, Woodruffe, Woodruf
-- 31:48; 38:115p
-- ch. 39:29d
-- male inf. 39:65t
A.D.Esq. 38:142p
Abiah 31:48
Abiel 31:48; 38:126t
Abigail (Parcell) 36:99m
Abner 38:126s,136R
Absalom 39:65t
Ansalom Blachly 39:65t
Absalom Franklin 39:65t
Albert H. 39:29p
Amos 38:131R
Anna Maria 36:75p
Archibald 38:126s
Benjamin, Rev. 37:104p; 39:65p
Benjamin H. 37:16m
Caleb 31:48
Catharine (-) 39:29d
Caty 37:10m
Charles/Charele 31:48; 38:126t
Charlotte B. 37:104t
Daniel 31:48
David 31:48; 38:132R; 39:33d
Ebenezer 39:137R
Edward E. 38:126t
Eleazer S. 36:96t
Elias D.,Esq. 38:142d
Eliza 39:65t
Eliza (Drake) 39:65t
Elizabeth 37:18m; 39:29d
Elizabeth (-) 38:115p
Elizabeth (Earl) 38:126t
Elizabeth (Lyon) 37:17m
Emma Andrews 38:126t
Enetia 36:135t
Enos 38:131R
F.E. 36:18
Flavel 38:110
Hannah 31:48
James 38:133R
James H. 37:11m; 39:30p
Jane 38:3m; 39:29d
+

Woodruff &c
Jane (-) 35:135p; 36:95t
Jane E. (Thorp) 37:16m
Jane Eliza (-) 36:96p
Jesse(y) 38:61R,133R
Joanna (Johnes) 39:65t
John 36:104m; 38:58R,132R
Jonathan 31:48(& Jr)
Joseph 31:48
Margaret C./G.(-) 38:126t
Maria C. (-) 39:33p
Martha (Ball) 37:19m
Martha (Crane) 38:126t
Mary (-) 38:126t
Mary Ann 39:65t
Mary Thomas 38:127t
Mathias/Matts 39:110(2)
Moses 37:17m
Nathaniel 31:48; 39:33d
Obadiah 38:78g; Dea. 38:115pt
Peter 36:95t
Polly 36:99m
Polly (Lewis) 36:104m
Reuben 35:135p; 36:95t,96
Robert Spenser 39:30d
Sally (Dennis) 37:11m
Samuel 31:48; 38:59R
Sarah (-) 36:105m
Sarah Ann Carrington 38:126t
Seth H. 38:126tt
Simon 39:110
Stephen C. 37:19m
Stephen Conger 39:29d
Susan O. (Smith) 37:13m
Thomas M. 38:126t
Timothy 38:135R
Whitehead 36:99m
Wickliff 37:13m
William 31:48; 39:65t
William D. 38:126p
Zebulon 38:64R

Woods; see also Wood
Daniel Z. 40:112t
M. Elizabeth (-) 40:112t

Woodside
Margaret 40:37R

Woodsides
John 31:48

Woodward
-- 31:2
Alice 40:124d
Anna Maria 35:77t
Apollo 37:30R
Augustus B.,Hon. 39:81d
Benjamin 32:39m
Catherine (-) 35:77p

Woodward
Charles 35:77p
David 35:77t
Deborah 35:77tt
Eleanor (Stout) 32:39m
Israel 38:138d; 39:83s
John E. 38:138p
Josiah 40:118d
Margaret 35:5t
Mary 38:138d; 40:118d
Mary (-) 39:83d
Matthew 39:128t
Samuel L. 40:124p
Thomas 37:30R

Wool
Deborah 32:23b
Isaia(h) 32:19p,23p,70p
James 32:70b
Margeret (Witlock) 32:19p, 23p,70p
Mary 32:19b

Woolard
John 36:63R

Woolcock, Wolcok
John 31:48

Wooldrich or Wooldruck
John 38:58R

Woolen - see Wallen

Woolever, Woollever, Woolver, Woolwever, Woolwefer
Charles 37:54F
Counrod 40:142R
Jacob 37:53F
Peter 37:53F; 40:96R
Willi: 40:96R

Wooley - see Woolley

Woolf - see Wolf

Woolley, Woolly, Wooley, Wooly, Woollee
-- Miss 39:91
Adam's second wf 39:55d
Abigal 39:58B
Alfred 38:43m
Amelia 38:45m
Asher 37:85b
Bolly (Phillips) 40:17m
Catharine Ann 38:36b
Catharine (Funk/Vonk) 32:69p, 74p,77p; 33:44p; 35:144m; 36:137
Catharine (Tice) 37:85p, 142p,144p
Catherine 36:82m
+

Woolley &c
Daniel 39:53s
Eliza Jane (Pease) 38:43m
Elizabeth (-) 39:65p
Elizabeth (Shannon) 39:66t
Elizabeth (Sickles) 36:83m
Ezechiel 40:17m
Frances Jane (Ellison) 38:45m
Hannah 36:40m
Hannah (-) 39:63p,65t
Isaac 39:63p,65t
Jacob R. 37:11m; 39:65p
James 37:78R
John 35:138m; 36:44s; 36:83m; his ch. 39:56d
John Throckmorton 32:74b
Joseph 32:69p,74p,77p; 33:44pb; 35:144m; 36:137
Lydde (-) 39:53d
Margaret 39:53d
Mary 32:69b; 39:63t
Mary (Johnson/Jonston) 35:138m; 36:44m
Montilyel 39:53p; see also Tilyel
Patience 34:93p,94bmp; 36:42m
Petrus 32:77b
Phebe (Connet) 37:11m
Phebe Elizabeth 39:65t
Polly (Sayre) 36:102m
Sarah 36:53R
Sarah Catherine 37:142b
William 36:102m; 37:85p,92,93,142; 37:144b; 39:66s; Jr. 37:92(& wf),93,144p; 38:36p,45m

Woolman
Abigail 36:47bd
Abraham 36:46mb,47dp,129R
Albert 35:102p
Alice Ann 36:47bd
Asher 37:75R
Catharine (-) 35:102p
Charles 36:47bd
Cornelia 36:47bd
Eber 36:47bd
Elizabeth 36:47bd
Ella 36:47b
Hudson 38:138d
Irena 36:47b
James 36:46bd
Jane 36:47b
John 36:47bd,b
Jonah 37:75R
Keziah 36:47bd
Mary 36:47bd,b

Woolman
Mary (-) 36:46p
Regena 35:102t
Reuben 36:46p
Saml 37:28R; 39:84p
Sarah (Lippincott) 36:46m,47bpd
Uriah 39:84d
William Esq. 38:139p,141d

Woolsey
George 37:51F

Woolson, Wolson
Abraham 37:121R
Enoch 38:132R

Woolston
Abel B. 39:133dp
Cornwell 37:75R
Elijah B. 39:89d
George 38:138d
Jabez 37:75R
Jacob 37:75R
John 40:119d
John C. 39:133d
Joshua 37:75R
Michael 37:75R
S.,Dr. 40:29
William 37:75R

Woolver - see Woolever

Woolverton - see Wolverton

Woolwever - see Woolever

Wooly - see Woolley

Wooster
Michel 36:129R

Word
William 37:75R

Wordin
Neathanil 40:129R

Wordsworth
Alfred S. 37:63t
Charles H. 37:63t
Joanna F. 37:63t

Worego
Patrick 37:75R

Worford
Job 37:56F
John 37:56F

Workman; see also Woertman
Martha 36:98m
Nancy 36:99m

Worlow
Jon^{n},Lt. 38:85

Wormald
Kathleen (Wright) 36:78t

Worms
Daniel/Danll 31:48; 35:96

Worner; see also Warner
Jaconias 37:75R
Sarah 37:25R

Worral, Worrel
Isaac,Maj-Gen 38:143d
Nicholaus 35:143m
Peter 36:53R
Rebecka (Bray) 35:143m

Worsted
Cornelius/Cornlius 40:36R

Wort
Elizabeth 31:46m
John 31:45m
Julia (Willson) 31:45m

Wortendyke
Frederick 35:27p
Judith/Jude/Judeke 35:27stp,29p
Sarah (Durie) 35:27p

Worth
Harriot 36:82m
Mary (-) 35:77t
Mary (Smith) 31:38m
Richard 38:134R
William 31:38m; 33:5,76,77,80; 34:48,80; 35:79s,96; Rev. 40:43R

Wortherington
Bengaman 40:44R

Worthinton, Worthenton
Abraham 39:95R

Worthley
Charles 39:50m
Sarah (Layton) 39:50m

Worthrington - see Wethering-ton

Wortman, Wourtman; see also Workman
-- 35:44,96
--'s son 34:46; 35:96
Abigail 40:85p
Abraham 35:96
Andris 33:80; 34:41,82,83; 35:96(& wf & son); Jr. 35:96
Bout 34:46,78,82; 35:46,96(& wf); his wf 34:83

Wortman &c
Dirrick 34:41,81; 35:96(& wf & daus)
Elisabeth/Elizabeth 40:85m,86bd
Eliza J. (Compton) 39:118t
Grace 40:86b
John 40:142R; Jr. 33:74; 35:46,96(& wf); Sr. 35:96
Marg(a)ret/Margrette 35:96; 40:85,86bd
Margaret (-) 40:86d
Marja 35:96
Peter 33:31p,78; 34:76,82; 35:46,96(& wf)
Sarah 33:31bmd
Tryntje 35:96
Tunis 35:96
William 35:96; 40:86s,142R

Worts
Elizabeth C. 31:10t
Isaac 31:10t
Jane E. (-) 31:10p
John 31:10t
Lucy (-) 31:10t
William Augustus 31:10t

Wouters, Woutersze, Waterse
-- & King 31:48
Frans/Francois 31:48(& Jr)
Gerardus 31:48
Gerrit/Garat 31:48

Wrensch
William C. 34:38t

Wrifford
Harriet 36:12t

Wriggins
Ella 34:12m

Wright, Write, Right, Rite
-- family 32:1-4
-- Dr. 32:3
Abednego 37:26R
Abiga(i)l 32:3m
Abigail (Crispin) 32:3s
Amos 37:30R
Amy 32:3bd
Barzillai 32:3
Benjamin/Benga 32:3bd; 37:32R; 39:142R; 40:35R
Caleb 32:1,2sp,4bmpd; 35:32bds
Caleb Earl 32:3bd
Caroline 36:96t
Catharine (Gardiner) 32:1,2bsp,4mpd; 35:32s
+

Wright &c
Catherine (Blake) 37:132bdp
Catherine E. (-) 36:78t
Charls/Chas. 35:10m; 40:128R
David 37:26R,30R,78R
Ebenezer 36:130R
Edna 36:77t
Edward A. 36:96t
Effie (-) 35:77s
Eleazer G. 38:24p,127p
Eliza Amanda 40:79m
Eliza N. 37:70b
Elizabeth 32:3m; 35:10bd
Elizabeth (Empson) 35:10mp
Elizabeth (Haines) 32:4s
Elizabeth (Hierton) 35:10m
Elizabeth (Parker) 35:10m
Elizabeth (Yagar) 31:51s
Ellis 36:52R
Esther 32:3bm
Francis[female] 32:3m
Hann (Salomon) 40:14m
Hannah H. (Edwards) 33:59m
Henry C. 38:24,127t
Henry Ridgway 32:2bd
Innes 40:141R
Jacob 40:92R
James 31:10t,51s; 36:138R; 40:91R
Jane Bodine 37:132bmpd
John 32:2bd,3bd,p,#,4p; 33:63m; 35:77p; 37:75RR; 40:42R
Jonathan 33:75; 35:42,96; 37:52F; 39:143R; 40:91R
Joseph 32:2b,3p,4s; 35:10b; 36:121R; 38:131R; 39:82d, 138R; 40:14m
Joshua 35:10mp#,bm; 38:133R; 39:137R; 40:91R
Kathleen 36:78t
Mahlon 37:30R
Margaret (-) 37:70p
Mary 32:3mp,mp
Mary (-) 39:31d
Mary L. (-) 38:127p
Moses 33:59m; 39:144R; 40:37R,41R
Phebe (Courter) 33:63m
Rebeka (Stacy) 35:10m
Robert 32:4p; 35:10bm
Ruth 32:3m
Samuel/Samll 32:3pp,4bd; 35:10bm; 37:30R; ye 3 35:10p
Samuel G. 32:1,2b,4s
Sarah 32:3m; 35:10m

Wright &s
Sarah (Wright) 32:4s
Schooly 32:3
Thomas 35:10bd; 37:30R,70p; 39:141R
Thomas V.N. 37:132bpd
William/Wm. 32:3; 37:29R, 139R

Writer
Henry 36:53R

Writteker - see Whitaker

Wurdeman
Lydia (Vanderbilt) 37:90m
William 37:90m

Wyatt
--'s Dick 40:37
Bartho. 40:34R

Wybil - see Wible

Wyckoff, Wikhoof, Wickoff, Wykhof, Wykof, Weycoff, Wikoff, Wicoff, Wikooff, &c
A. 31:95t
Aaltje 31:23p,63b
Aaron 40:18m
Aaron Kline 36:78t
Aart 33:88p,90p; 34:25p,28p, 33p; 36:44m,139s
Aeltje (Covenhoven) 32:73p; 33:39p,43p,89p; 36:138
Alameda 32:96t
Albert 36:78t
Alette Williamse 33:91b
Alvah J. 31:96t
Ann 36:135m; 37:40t
Ann (Norton) 31:76m
Anna A. 31:96t
Anna Catharine 36:79t
Anna Schenck 34:25b
Arthur 31:76m; 34:66p,70p
Augustus J. 32:96t
Auke(y)/Ouke 31:63p,70p; 32:19p; 33:88p,91p; 34:29p, 33p,66p; 36:44m
Benjamin Grigs 34:28b
Benjamin S. 31:96t
Benjamin Van Cleef 34:31b
Bolly (Eoff) 40:18m
Caroline (Bergen) 32:43m
Casper B. 31:96p
Catharine 36:78t,79t
Catharine (-) 31:96p
Catherine Morris 34:33b
Catherine (Morris) 34:33p
Catherine (Tyse) 33:86p,88p; 34:26p,29p,66p; 36:43m,140+

Wyckoff &c
Charity (van Pelt) 31:80m
Charles 34:68b
Charlotte 35:14t
Cornelia 37:40t
Cornelia (-) 36:78t
Cornelia Ann 37:40t
Cornelius 32:43m,73p; 33:25s,26,39p,43p,89p; 36:78t,138s; 37:112t; 40:75m
Cornelius J. 36:78t
Cyrenius 34:65b
Daniel M. 40:71bd
Dennis 36:79t; Esq. 37:40t
Dennis G. 37:40p
Dennise 40:18m
Eliza 31:45m; 36:78t
Elizabeth 35:125t; 37:36t, 40t
Elizabeth (-) 36:78t
Elizabeth Margaret 37:37t
Elizabeth (Schomp) 36:79t
Elizabeth (Van Horn) 33:88p; 36:45m
Elle(a)nor 31:77m
Ellen 32:46m; 36:16t
Ellen R. (Seals) 31:96t
Ellener Covenhoven 34:66b
Ellener (Covenhoven) 34:66p,70p
Emma W. 32:32t
Esther T. (Miller) 32:46m
Euphame 33:86b
Femmetje 31:17m
Francis 37:112
G. & wf 37:92
Garret 32:72b; 33:42b,88p; 34:29b,30b; 36:44m,45m; 37:45-48,112; 38:45(& wf & chn),139
George 37:40s
George D. 37:40t
Gitty/Geertye 35:16t; 37:112
Hannah 33:30p
Hannah (Schamp) 36:78t
Harriet 34:26b
Harriet C. 37:39t
Hel(l)en/Helena(h) 34:70b; 31:55t; 37:88p,141p; 38:32p,39
Hendrick/Henry 34:30b; 36:78p
Henrietta 37:40t
Henry B. 31:96t
Ida(h)/Eidea 37:112bds
Idah (-) 37:112s
Isaac Vandoorn 34:33b
Wyckoff &c
Isabel (Windas) 32:96t
Jacob 31:96t; 34:29b,66b; 37:112p; 40:74m
Jacobas 36:78t
James B. 32:96t
Jane/Janitje 31:70b; 34:33b; 35:127t; 36:83m; 39:134p
Jane (-) 36:78p
Jane E. 32:91t
Jane Q. 36:79t
Jemima (-) 36:79t
Jerome W. 37:40t
Joannes 37:55F
Johanna 37:40t
John 31:76p,79,95t,96t; 32:40m,73b; 33:88bb,96b; 34:30p,72bp; 35:46,96,125p; 36:79ts,82m,140; 37:48,82
John Alpaugh 31:96t
John C. 37:40t
John H. 32:96t
John L. 31:96t
John N. 32:96s
John Newton 36:78t
John R.S. 32:96t
John V. 31:80m
John V.C. 37:40t
Josephine P. 31:58t
Lammertje (-) 37:112s
Ledia/Lidia (Bown) 32:70p, 72p; 33:38p; 36:39m
Leah (-) 36:79p
Lena 33:94b
Lena (Van Kleef/Van Cleef) 36:44m,139
Lewis 32:96t
Lewis Walter 32:96p
Lottie V. 31:60t
Loucretia A. 31:60t
Lydia (Applegate) 32:40m
Lydia M. 35:98t
Magdalena (Durie) 33:25-26#
Margaret 31:79m; 33:94b
Margaret (-) 35:125p; 36:79t; 37:40t
Margaret (Backer) 31:96t
Margaret Elizabeth (Waldron) 37:40t
Maria (-) 37:40p
Maria W. (-) 37:40p
Martha 32:96t; 37:40t
Martin 37:40s
Mary/Maria 32:76p; 33:40p, 44p; 34:27b; 35:20t; 36:78t; 37:95m; 40:14m,16m,75m
Mary A. (-) 31:96t
+

Wyckoff &c
Mary (Aepje) 40:74m
Mary (Antonides) 33:88p, 91p; 34:29p,33p,66p; 36:44m
Mary (Apgar) 31:96t
Mary (Hildebrant) 31:96t
Mary Y. (Snook) 32:96t
Mary (Zutphen) 34:30p,72p; 36:82m
Matilda 35:89t
Matilda (Wolverton) 37:40t
Nath. 32:41
Nelly 32:70b; 33:39b; 36:79t
Nelly (Covenhoven) 33:88p, 90p; 34:25p,28p,33p; 36:44m,139
Nelly (Van Mater) 33:96p; 34:27p30p,65p,68p,71p; 36:81m
Nicholas/Nicolaus 31:96p; 35:96(& son); 37:56F; 40:74m
Patience/Patiene 33:39b, 90b; 34:26b; 36:137
Peggy (Moelich) 40:18m
Peter 31:96tt; 33:43b,86p, 88p; 34:26p,29p,66p; 36:43m,139,140s; 37:46,112; 40:96R
Peter E. 31:96t
Peter M. 37:40t
Peter Schomp 36:79t
Rachel 31:83t
Rebecca (Van Clief) 37:40t
Roelof 33:88b
Samuel 33:38b,39p,42p,94p; 34:26p,31p; 36:42m,139; 37:46
Samuel Covenhoven 33:89b
Samuel S. 31:96t
Sarah 33:94b; 34:71b; 35:128t
Sarah (-) 31:96t; 40:74m
Sarah Ann 33:88b
Sarah (Johnson) 37:40t
Sarah (Schenck) 31:63p,70p; 32:19p
Sarah (van Cleef) 33:39p, 42p,94p; 34:26p,31p; 36:42m,139
Simon 36:78t
Sophia Cox 37:40t
Sophia (Ten Eyck) 40:75m
Styntie 37:112
Susan Sell (Melick) 37:40t
Ten Eyck 37:40p

Wyckoff &c
Theophilus 31:41m
Willempe Pieterse 40:4p
William, Wilm 31:21; 32:19b, 46m,70p; 33:38p,96p; 34:27p,30p,65p,68p,71p; 36:39m,81m
William D. 31:96t; 36:79p
William W. 37:144B; 38:40
William Williamson 34:66b
Zilpha (White) 31:41m

Wydemire; see also Widemire
Walnoss 40:37R

Wygant; see also Weigand, Weygand
Elizabeth C. (Williams) 36:96t
Henry S., Lt. 36:96s

Wyker
Alice (-) 40:113t
Alice J. (Ayers) 40:113t
Allen A. 40:113t
Arthur,M.D. 40:113t
Catharine (-) 40:113t
Daniel 40:113t
Edward A. 40:113t
Edward N. 40:113t
Harriet (Shepard) 40:113t
Henry 40:113t
Hester (-) 40:113p
Jane L. 40:113t
John 40:113tt
John J. 40:113t
John O. 40:113t
Lillian 40:113t
Lucy (-) 40:113t
Lucy Ann (-) 40:113t
Lucy E. 40:113t
Lynch D. 40:113t
Margaret A. 40:113t
Mary (-) 40:113t
Morris N. 40:113t
Oakley 40:113t
Philip 40:113tt
Sarah Jane (Phillips) 40:113t
Susan (Struble) 40:113t
William 40:113t

Wyllys
Amasa 39:30s
Phoebe 39:30t

Wyman, Wymans
Catharine (-) 36:79t
John 36:79t
Stephen 39:30d

Wykhoff - see Wyckoff

Wynans - see Winans

Wylie - see Wiley

Wynants; see also Winans
Antje 40:3#,5-7p

Wyncoop/Wynkoop
E. 35:2t
Elizabeth (Brewer) 37:33m
Jacob 37:33m

Wythe
Bachus 40:35R

Yager - see Jager, Yawger

Yannel
Sarah 40:10m

Yantz
Ella (McVey) 32:96t
John A. 32:96t
Mary (Kennedy) 32:96t
Philip 32:96t
William 32:96t

Yapp
Saml 38:59R
Thomas 38:59R(& Jr)

Yard
Abigail (-) 31:10t
Edward 31:6; Esq. 31:10t
Joseph 37:51F
John 40:105t
Mary 31:6t
Patience (-) 40:105t
William 37:51F(& Jr)
William S. 40:105p

Yarnall
Mordecai 38:131R

Yates
Abraham 37:120R
John 38:131R
Mary 31:77m
William 38:9R

Yawcer
Mary L. 35:19t

Yawger, Yauger; see also Jager
Anna 40:76m
John P. 40:80m
Mary Ann (Creter) 40:80m
Peter 40:142R

Yeaman
-- 38:48

Yeareance, Yereance
George 39:30d

Yeark
Gertitie (Kinne) 40:4

Yearly
Jacob 37:32R

Yetman
Ezkeal's ch. 39:53d
Jeremiah 31:10t
Margeret 36:135

Yeumans - see Youmans

Yoest; see also Jost
Christopher 33:42p,46p
Gorge Hymes 33:46b
John 33:42b
Rebecca (Hymes) 33:46p

Yonger - see Younger

Yonson - see Johnson

Yoorg - see George

Yost - see Jost

York, Yorke
Andrew 39:143R; Esq. 37:5p, 63t
Daniel 35:96
Eleanor 37:5t
Elenor (-) 37:63t
Elizabeth S. 37:64t
Lewis 37:64p
Margaret Johnson 37:57t
Mary A. 37:3t
Mary (Jones) 37:64p
Mary (White) 35:117
Samuel/Sam 31:48; 33:6; 34: 83; 35:96
Thomas 35:117#,119w
Thomas Jones 37:64t(& Jr)

Youle
John 40:33p
Margaret Amelia 40:33d

Youmans, Yeumans
Hannah (Beer) 38:3m
John 39:95R
John M. 38:3m

Young, Younge; see also Jung, Youngs
-- ch. 39:30d
-- dau. 36:79t
-- inf. son 32:96t
-- widow 33:67pt
Aaron 38:127s; Jr. 39:30p
+

Young &c
Abigail (-) 38:87p,109g
Adeline Louisa 39:66t
Alpheus 36:79t
Andrew 40:96R
Ann (-) 39:66p
Ann S. 36:74t
Anna 40:13m,23t
Anna Maria (Strubel) 40:73m
Benjamin F. 39:43p
Betsy (Ford) 36:101m
Catharine 40:17m
Catharine V. (-) 36:79p
Christor 35:56w
Daniel, Rev. 39:42s
David 36:101m
Eliza (-) 39:43p
Eliza (Matthews) 37:13m
Elizabeth 34:34t; 37:13m
Elizabeth V. (Phillips) 36:79t
Elizabeth (Vlerebome) 36:79t
Ellen A. (Phillips) 36:79t
Emma 39:30d
Ephraim 39:66p
Ernest William 32:96t
Frederick 33:5; 35:96; 39:30d
George 39:10R
Gilbert 38:3m
Hanna (Parker) 35:140m
Hannah 38:67t
Hannah (Bradley) 38:127t
Harriet Isabella 39:43t
Henry 38:11R
Irena A. 38:87t
Isaac 38:127t
Jacob 36:79p; 40:96R
James 32:56t; 40:42R
Jane E. 35:125t
Job 38:11R
John 31:48; 35:96; 36:101m; 37:15m; 40:96R
Jonathan 31:48
Joseph 36:98m
Joseph G. 37:16m
Julia A.E. 38:109t
Keturah (Beach) 40:101m
Lewis 39:30d
Lydia 36:87m,98m
Lydia N. (Baldwin) 37:15m
Margaret 39:106t
Margaret (-) 39:106p
Martha (Workman) 36:98m
Mary 33:67mpd; 36:104m; 40:16m
Young &c
Mary E. 36:79t
Mary Ida (Mattison) 32:96t
Mary (Lewis) 37:16m
Mehetable 36:100m
Moses 39:106pb; 40:18
Peter 36:79t; 37:55F; 40:73m
Phil(l)ip 36:96(& wf); 37:55F; 38:59R; 40:91R
Phillip C. 36:79t
Phinhas 36:101m
Ralph S. 36:79t
Robert 31:48,74
Rynear Staats 32:96t
Sally 36:100m
Sally (Fairchild) 36:101m
Sarah (-) 38:127t
Sarah Ann (Moore) 39:42s
Sarah (Kline) 38:3m
Silas 37:13m
Stephen 38:11R,87p,109g
Tunew- 40:96R
William 35:140m; 38:61R; 40:91R
William Henry 36:79t

Youngblood
Joannes 37:54F

Younger, Yonger
George 37:117R; 39:137R

Youngkins, Younkins
John 39:139R

Younglove, Younlove
Isaiah 34:47; 35:42,94,96

Youngs; see also Young
Abigail (-) 39:66g,t
Abijah 38:127s
Ann (Drennan) 37:14m
Barnabos 38:111
Benjamin F. 39:66t
Brown 38:131R
Cecelia Franklin 39:66t
Dinah (-) 38:88t
Edward Mortimer 39:66t
Eliza D. (-) 39:66t
Elizab: (-) 40:15m
Elizabeth 31:85t
Ephraim 37:14m; 38:88s
Frances Eugenia 39:66t
Grover 38:110p; 39:66t
Harriet Cook 39:66t
Harriet (Cook) 38:127t
James P. 39:66t
Jeremiah 38:132R
+

Youngs
Jesta Ann (Cory) 37:16m
Joanna Sutfield 38:110t
John 37:16m; 40:129R
Jonathan/Jonathen 38:133R
Joseph 39:66t,110
Joseph L. 39:30p
Joseph Langdon 40:80m
Mary 40:75m
Mary (Burnet) 39:66t
Mary M. (-) 39:66t
Mary Miller 39:66t
Moses 39:110
Phebe 36:97m
Phebe (-) 39:66t
Royal Theodore 38:127t
Sarah (-) 39:66t
Stephen 37:103; 39:66g,t
Stephen M. 39:66t
William 39:30d,66t
William Burnet 39:66t

Yourinson, Yournson
Gil(l)es 39:140R
John 39:138R

Yuelick - see Gulick

Zabriskie, Zaborisky
-- family 33:37,63
-- cemetery 37:21,22
Aaltje 35:70b,71b,72bmd
Aaltje (Terhune) 37:22p
Albert 33:37,82pb,83gbsp, 85mpd; 36:31s,70b,71b; 40:18m
Adaline 39:115
Aeltje (Hopper) 33:83p
Albert J. 35:25p,72bd; 37: 22p
Albert Jan 33:83-84#; 35:71p
Albert Wesley 33:85b
Angelo 33:85b
Annatje/Annaetje (Kip) 35:25p,31tm
Annatje (Terhune) 33:83g
Annatje (Voorhees) 35:31tm
Antje 37:20-23bpd
Caroline/Tyna (Zabriskie) 35:72m
Catherine Emma 33:85b
Caty Ann (Hopper) 37:23bsd
Charles Henry 33:85b
Christia(a)n 35:70bwp,71pb
Christian J. 35:72pt
Christina 33:83p; 35:31t
Christina/Christian (Mabie) 34:22p,88p

Zabriskie &c
Crissy - see Geesy
Elizabeth 33:84bm; 34:22bmd; 35:25tm
Elizabeth (-) 35:70p(9)
Elizabeth (Hopper) 33:84s; 35:71p
Elizabeth (Terhune) 35:71p
Elizabeth (Van Dien) 33: 84bmpd
Elsie (Dedrix) 33:82m
Emma Louisa 33:85b
Fytje 35:26m
Garret/Garrit A. 33:84#; 35:71
Geesje/Crissy 35:70b,71b, 72bmd
Geesje (Van Hooren) 33:83p, bsd; 35:71p
George 33:82b,85dmpm
George Hudson 33:85b
George Olin (contributor) 33:37,82; 34:19c,86c; 35: 25,70; 37:20; 39:67,111,115
Gerrit 35:70w
Gertje 33:82
Gertrude (Westervelt) 33: 82p,83p
Guiliaam,Gilliam 35:70b, 71b,72#
Hannah 32:82
Hannah (Demarest) 35:72m
Hannah (Voorhis) 33:82mpd
Hendrick 35:31t
Hendrick A. 35:28p
Hendrick C. 39:75p
Hester 35:24ptm
Isaac 33:82
Jacob 33:83g
Jacob A. 33:84bs; 35:70-72#
Jacob C. 35:70-72#
Jacob J. 37:22p,23p
Jan A. 33:84#
Jan C. 35:25p
Jan J./John J. 33:83p; 37: 23bsd
Jane (Sigler) 33:85m
Jane (Van Buskirk) 35:72s
Johannes J. 35:31p
John 33:82-85#,82bm,83p; 35:31s
John Andrew 33:85b
Joost 34:22p,88p; 35:31p
Joost A. 35:31p
Lea(h)(De Ronde) 33:83p, 84bmpd,85p; 40:18m
Leah 33:82b
+

Zabriskie &c
Leah (Berdan) 37:23p
Margaret/Margaretha 35:28tm, 70b,71,72#
Margaret/Peggy (Smith) 33: 82-85#
Margaret (Van Wagener) 35: 31p
Maria 33:84d; 35:70bbww, 71,72bm
Maria (Haring) 39:75p
Maria (Terhune) 35:35,70p, 71p,72p
Maria (Westervelt) 33:84s
Martha Ann 39:115
Marytje (Hopper) 37:22p
Nasha/Nastia/Neesje 39: 73m,75bmpd
Neeltje/Cornelia 33:84d
Neeltje/Cornelia (Bogert) 33:84bmp
Rachel/Ragel 33:82; 34:88#; 35:31p; 37:22bmmd
Rachel (Demarest) 33:83m
Rachel (Van Saun) 35:25p
Sarah Elizabeth 33:85b
Sarah (Powell) 33:85mp
Sophia - see Fytie
Stephen 35:71b
Stephen/Steven Terhune 35: 70b,72#
Steven A. 33:84bd
Susan (Knapp) 33:85mp
Tyna - see Caroline
Wyntje (Lydecker) 35:28p

Zaesline
Joseph, Rev. 40:76m
Sarah (Upjohn) 40:76m

Zane
Jonathan 39:10R
Robert 40:98; Jr. 39:95R
Simeon 39:95R

Zanger - see Zenger

Zarcotson
Hendrick 31:48

Zavering, Savering
Anna 40:72m
Elisabeth (Bikel) 40:13m
Eva 40:73m
Jacob 40:13m
Lydia (Lourentz) 40:73m
Maurus 40:73m

Zealuff
Hannah 37:11m
Nancy (Workman) 36:99m

Zealuff
Polly 36:100m
William 36:99m

Zedam - see Suydam

Zeigler
Johanna (-) 39:128t
John F. 39:128t

Zell
Henry 36:25p; Rev. 36:23,26
Mary (-) 36:25p
Mary Adelaide 36:25b

Zelley
Abraham 37:116R
Benjamin 38:54s
Danel 37:116R
Elizabeth (-) 38:54d
Nancy (-) 39:86d
Silvanus 37:116R

Zenger, Zanger
John Jr. 31:48
Peter 35:96

Zimmerman, Zimmermann
Margaret S. (-) 36:63c; 37:35

Zindel
Anna Margar: (Shaak) 40:15m
Leopold 40:15m

Zippett
Jacob 36:96t

Zutphen, Zutveen - see Sutphen

Zwart - see Swart

Zweijhauss
Theodorus 40:51w

INCOMPLETE SURNAMES

--erson
Rev'd 37:64t

--in
John 40:113t

--[torn]
Hen-- 40:143R

NO NAME

a coloured couple 32:40mm
a couloured woman 32:41m
Dutch Schoolmaster 38:57R
a harvest man 35:41
an Indian 33:76; 34:42,44, 83; 35:46,92
an Indian Squaw 34:42,44
a man at Washing. furnace 39:55d
the Taylor 34:47
a yong women 34:45

NEGROES, APPRENTICES, OTHERS IDENTIFIED BY EMPLOYER'S OR OWNER'S NAME ONLY

Cooper, Nathaniel's garl 35: 92
Davis's negro 33:7
Dunstan's negros 33:8; 34: 73
Hagaman, Janetje's neg.boy 34:44
Hager, Johanis's boy 34:44
Hamilton, John's negro 34: 45,81
Harpending, Hendrick's boy 34:45
Hoopers wench 34:45
Hoopers Jacks harvestman 34:46
John, John's boy 34:48
Laferty, Bryant's man 34:74
Lagrange, Christian's negro 34:74
Michalhani/Michalhanny's garl 34:79; made 33:10; 34:79
Morgan's boy 34:74,78; 35: 92
Paxson's garl 34:80; man 33:75,78; 34:80
Powel's boy 33:10
Powell, Isaac's boys 34:82
Reade, Agnis's negro garl 34:83; wench 34:83
Rockhill's carter 34:84; youngman 34:83,84

NEGROES &c

Sebring, Derrick's negro 35:41
Sheppard, Jonathan's boy 35:41,95
Ten Eyck, Coenradt's negro 35:46; negro boy, negro garl, negro wench 35:46
Ten Eyck, Jacob's negro boy 35:46
Tunison, Dennis/Nice's neg. 35:47
Tunison, Neeltje's wench 35:47
Tunison, Tunis's neg. 35:47
Urmstone, Thos's neg. 35:94
Van Court, Elias's boy 35:91
Van Horn's negroes 34:76
Van Horn, Abr's neg. 35:92
Van Horn, C's Miller's wife 35:92
Van Larr, Gabriel's Ditcher 35:92
V. Middlesworth's negro 34:48
V. Nest, Barnard's negro 35:92
V. Nest, George's negro 35:92
V. Nest,Jeromus's negro 35:92
V. Nest, Peter's wench 35:93
Van Tuyl, John's negroman 35:45,47,93
Van Vechten, Dirck's negro boy,wench 35:94
Van Veighten, Agnis's negro boy 35:93
Van Veighten, Michael's garl 35:94; negro boy 34:44; 35:94
Winecker's boy 35:92
Winekone, Jacob's garl, wench, taylor 35:95

NO SURNAME [Arranged by given name]

-- 31:39m,96t; 38:135R
-- B. Huff's negro 33:9
A(a)ron 31:80m; 35:57p
Abbie 36:25t
Abraham (Samuel Moore's boy) 34:79
Adam Byse 32:73b
Alethia 38:37b
Amanda 37:88b
Ambo 31:77m
Andrew 33:76
Arthotoa (Christian Falk's garl) 33:80

NO SURNAME

Azibel (Cornelius Van Horn's garl) 35:92
Betty 32:42m
Bobb 40:37R
Caesar, an African 35:65t
Caesar/Ceasor/Ceasar 33:76; 34:83; 40:37R
Cate (Jacob Vroom's garl) 35:94
Catharine/Cathrien 31:76m; 33:76
Charles 31:46m,77m,78m
Charles (Camble's) 33:10
Charlotte 32:46m
Cip 34:83; 35:47
Clare/Clary 31:76m; 32:46m
C(h)loe 31:45m,46m
Coff (Van Veighten's) 34:80
Coffey (Dirck Van Veighten's boy) 35:94
Congrave (Frazier's negro-man) 34:41
Cornelius (Hagavout's) 33:75
Croy (Neltje Tunison's negro) 35:47
Cuff (John Broughton's) 33:9
Daffe 31:77m
Dawry/Dorry (Conradt Ten Eyck's negro) 35:43,46
Diann the Black girl 39:48B
Dick (Peter Brokaw's negro) 33:9
Dick (Andris Coeman's negro) 33:74
Dick (William Olden's negro) 34:81
Dick (Paxson's negro boy) 34:80
Dick (Wyatt's) 40:37R
Eddie L. 35:4t
Edward 32:46m
Elizabeth 32:43m; 37:89b
Elizabeth (-) 35:57p
Else 35:41
Emily 37:88b,89b
Emily Augusta 37:85b
Emma 36:2t
Enoch 31:46m
Eziball (Peter Van Nest's wench) 35:93
Fanny 31:46m
Flora 31:76m
France (Aria Miller's negro) 34:79
Francis 31:43m
Frank 34:46

NO SURNAME

Frank (Jeromus Van Nest's negro) 35:92
Frank (Peter Van Nest's negro) 35:93
Gabriel 34:78
Genny 32:73b
George 36:101m
Glascoe/Gallasko (John Frazier's negro) 34:41
Hagar 31:78m; 36:98m
Hanabald/Hanibarld (Gabriel Van Larr's boy) 33:76
Hance 39:11R
Hannah 31:80m; 33:74;37:13m
Harry 31:75m
Harry (Axtell's negro) 34:45
Harry (Richard Hall's negro) 34:44
Harry (Bartholomew Kelsey's negro) 34:73
Harry (James Taylor's) 37:33m
Harry (Neltje Tunison's negro) 33:78; 35:47
Harry (Abraham Van Tuyls') 35:93
Harry (Agnis Van Veighten's) 35:9
Hilligunt [not a negress] 34:84
Horace 31:46m
"I.8.A. * K.O.I." 40:113t
Isaac (Benjamin Morgan's boy) 33:80; 34:48,80
Isibella (Joseph Throckmorton's) 37:34
Jabez 36:99m
Jack 32:43m; 33:74; 35:92
Jack (John Brocaw's negro) 33:9
Jack (Francis Cosart's negro) 33:76
Jack (Hooper's) 33:10; 34:43,46(& son & grandson); see also main index
Jack (Mayson's) 40:37R
Jack (Aria Miller's) 34:79
Jack (Van Horn's) 34:74
Jacob (John Brocaw's negro) 33:9
Jacob (Hendrick Roseboome's boy) 34:24,84
James 31:79m; 33:80
James]?Best] (Nich. Hambler Jr.'s Jurney Man) 34:44
James (Read's) 34:76
+

NO SURNAME
Jane 31:75m
Jeffery 31:75m
Jesse 36:2t
Joane/Ione (Cornelius Van Horn's garl) 35:92
Joe 31:76m; 35:92
Joe (Axtel's negro) 34:47
Joe (Mary Covert;s negro) 33:77
Joe (Dirck Van Veighten's negro) 34:79,80; 35:94
John 31:79m
John (David Johnson"s negro) 34:48,83
John (Dirck Van Veighten's man) 35:94
Jon. 31:40m
Joseph 31:43m
Joseph Karny 31:70b
Joseph Schenck 36:89b
Judy 32:40m
Juliana 36:101m
Jupeter 33:74
Jupeter (Dirck Van Veighten's negro boy) 35:94
Jupeter (Michael Van Veighten's negro boy) 35:94
Lavinia (-) 37:88p,92
Lawrence 37:88p
Lawrence Smack 37:141p
Lea 36:102m
Lena 31:96b,79m
Levi 38:106t
Lewis 32:40m
Lewis (John Van Mater's) 37:34m
Lowrance (Philip Conine's boy) 33:75
London (Van Horn's) 34:76
Lun 31:40m
Lydia 31:40mm
Lymus 36:136
Mando (Jacob Winekorne's) 35:95
Margaret, the orphan 38:108t
Margt Ann 37:88b
Margaret Senia 38:36b
Martha 37:89b
Marret, negro 34:45
Mary/Maria 31:37m; 32:43m, 74b; 33:48b; 34:24;35:57b
Mary Anna (Micha Polhemus's) 37:33m
Mary Elizabeth 36:28b; 37:88b
Matt (Van Norden's negro) 33:76
Matthias 35:60w
Mercy 37:92
Mimbo (Cornelius Van Horn's garl) 35:92
Molly (Isaac Powell's garl) 34:82
Nancy (John Camble's garl) 33:10
Nicholas 31:75m
Noch (Cornelius Van Horn's) 33:80; 35:92
Nock 33:76
Omar (Hopper's) 33:7
Peggy 31:46m; 40:73m
Peggy (Cornelius Van Horn's made) 35:92
Peter 31:76m
Peter (John Reading's negro) 34:83
Peter (Cornelius Van Horn's negro) 35:92
Phebe Ann Smock 38:35b
Pheeby (Coenradt Ten Eyck's wench) 35:46
Philip 32:42m
Philip (John Hagvout's man) 34:43
Philis (Elizh Elderton's wench) 33:80
Phillis 31:75m; 32:42m
Pietertje 34:20
Platto 40:144R
Pompe/Pompy 40:37R
Pompey (Van Horn's) 34:44
Pompy (Cornelius Van Horn's negro) 35:92
Quamano (Cornelius Van Horn's negro) 35:92
Rachel 31:43m
Rachel Daugherty 36:28b
Ralph 31:45m
Rebeccah 31:75m
Rhoda 37:88p,89p,93; 38:35p, 36p,37p
Richard 33:61m
Richard, Black 34:46
Ritchie 32:86t
Robert 34:82
Role (Curson's) 33:75
Ruth 31:43m
Sabine 31:44m
Sam, negro 35:43
Sam/Samuel 32:23b; 37:88p, 89p,141p,142pb; 38:35-37p; 37:93
Sam, little 40:73s
Sam (Coenradt Ten Eyck's boy) 34:46; 35:46
+

NO SURNAME
Sarah/Sally 32:74b; 31:75m 34:45,47; 37:92
Sarah (Cornelius Van Horn's garl) 34:76; 35:92
Scip 33:78; 34:43
Shadwell (Van Horn's) 34:31; 35:92
Simon (Brocaw's) 33:9
Sirus, Black 36:53R
Squire (Hooper's) 34:44-46
Stephen 34:44; 37:86p
Stephen 34:44; 37:86p
Stephen (Axtwll's) 34:47; 35:91
Stephen (Emmons') 37:86b
Stephen (John Hamilton's) 34:45
Stophil 34:73
Styntje (Jacobus Hageman's) 34:43
Susan 33:61m
Susan Hunt 36:28b
Swan 35:92-94
Syphax 31:44m
Theo. 37:64t
Theodore 35:60b
Thomas/Tom 31:46m,77m; 35:24
Tiney 31:79m
Titus 36:98m
Tobe 40:37R
Toby 33:80
Toby (Jacob & Janetje Hageman's boy) 34:43,44
Toby (Hoopers Jack's boy / son) 34:46
Tom (Janitje Hageman's boy) 34:44
Tom (Coenradt Ten Eyck's/ Jacobus Ten Eyck's boy) 35:46
Tone(y) 31:76m
Tony 33:9; 35:47
Ton(e)y (Cornelius Van Horn's boy) 33:9; 34:83; 35:92
Tony (Barnardus Van Nest's) 35:92
Toppin 36:102m
Urins (Edmund Martin's) 34:78
William 31:69b; 33:87b
William (Benjamin Morgan's boy) 33:73,75-77; 34:43,44,80; 35:45
William (Dirck Van Veighten's weaver) 35:94
York (Hegeman's) 33:7
York (Agnis Van Veighten's negro) 33:7; 35:93